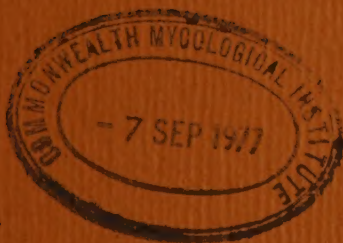


1976 Volume 46 Annual Indexes

ISSN 0018-5280

Horticultural abstracts



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub

T.E. Walter, B.Sc.

Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.

J.W. Jordan, M.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)

Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.

Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

A.F. Posnette, C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol., F.R.S.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by the Commonwealth governments and the Republic of Ireland for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Horticultural Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB \$185.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (see inside back cover).

Single-sided copies of the journal are available at no extra cost provided that the order is received six weeks before the volume year begins.

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Horticultural Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 10p per page in UK or 12p per page elsewhere, by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

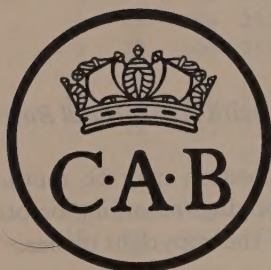
© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1977. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 46



Prepared by

**Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Kent**

1976

ISSN 0018-5280

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux* 1977

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

The Cambrian News Ltd., Queen Street, Aberystwyth, Dyfed, UK

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

CONTENTS

ABSTRACTS

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION

New periodicals	9	75	163	—	—	—	545	—	—	759	837	913
Books	9	75	163	249	361	449	545	631	701	759	837	913
Yearbooks	—	—	—	249	—	—	—	—	701	760	837	—
Conference proceedings	—	75	163	249	361	450	546	632	—	760	—	914
Annual reports	—	76	163	249	362	450	546	632	701	760	837	914
Horticulture in various countries	—	76	165	251	365	456	—	633	703	—	839	916
Experimental techniques and apparatus	9	76	165	252	365	456	547	634	703	762	839	916
Breeding and selection	—	—	—	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	839	—
Propagation	—	—	165	252	365	456	—	634	703	763	—	917
Climate	9	77	165	252	—	457	—	634	703	763	839	917
Management	9	77	165	252	366	457	548	634	703	763	840	917
Greenhouses	9	77	165	253	366	457	548	635	704	763	840	918
Crop protection	9	78	166	253	366	458	548	635	704	763	840	918
Chemical residues	9	78	166	253	366	458	548	635	704	763	841	—
Morphology	—	—	—	—	—	458	—	—	—	—	—	919
Physiology and biochemistry	10	78	166	254	367	458	548	636	704	764	841	919
Reproduction	—	78	167	254	—	459	—	—	—	—	841	—
Field equipment	—	—	—	254	367	459	549	—	704	—	—	919
Handling and storage	—	—	—	255	367	459	549	—	704	—	842	919
Quality	10	—	167	255	367	—	—	—	705	—	842	919
Miscellany	10	79	167	255	—	—	549	636	—	764	842	—

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

General

Miscellaneous	10	79	167	255	368	459	549	636	705	764	842	919
Selection and varieties	10	—	167	255	—	—	—	636	705	—	—	—
Propagation and planting	10	—	—	255	—	460	—	636	—	—	—	920
Climate	10	80	167	256	368	—	549	—	—	764	—	—
Management	11	80	—	256	368	—	549	—	705	—	—	920
Soils and nutrition	11	80	167	256	368	—	—	637	705	764	842	920
Crop protection	—	80	167	256	368	460	550	637	705	764	842	921
Physiology and biochemistry	11	80	168	—	368	460	—	—	—	—	—	921
Reproduction	11	—	168	256	368	—	550	—	—	764	842	—
Harvesting and handling	—	81	—	257	369	—	—	—	—	764	842	—
Quality	—	81	—	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By-products	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Almonds	11	81	168	257	369	461	550	637	—	765	842	921

Apples

General	11	81	168	257	369	461	550	637	705	765	843	921
Selection and varieties	11	81	168	257	369	461	550	637	706	765	843	921
Propagation and planting	12	81	168	258	369	462	550	637	706	765	844	922
Climate	—	82	169	259	370	462	551	638	—	765	844	922
Management	12	82	170	259	371	463	552	639	706	767	844	922
Soils and nutrition	13	83	170	260	372	463	552	639	707	768	845	923
Crop protection	13	83	171	260	372	464	553	639	707	769	846	923
Physiology and biochemistry	14	84	173	263	374	465	554	640	708	770	847	924
Reproduction	15	85	174	263	375	467	555	641	—	771	848	925
Harvesting and handling	16	85	174	264	375	467	556	641	708	772	848	925
Quality	17	86	175	267	378	469	557	642	709	773	849	926
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	642	—	—	—	—
Apricots	17	86	176	267	378	469	557	643	709	773	849	927
Cherries	18	86	176	267	378	469	558	643	710	774	849	927
Chestnuts	19	88	178	269	380	470	—	643	711	775	850	928
Cobnuts and hazels	19	—	178	269	380	471	559	643	711	776	850	928

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

(continued)

Figs	...	...	...	...	...	19	—	178	269	380	—	559	—	—	—	851	928
Mulberries	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	—	—	776	—	—
Peaches and nectarines	...	...	...	...	...	19	88	178	269	380	471	559	643	711	776	851	928
Pears	...	...	...	...	...	21	89	180	272	382	472	561	645	712	778	852	930
Pecans and hickories	...	...	...	...	...	22	91	180	273	383	474	562	645	713	779	853	931
Pistachios	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	274	383	—	562	646	—	779	—	931
Plums, prunes and damsons	...	...	...	...	...	22	91	180	274	383	475	562	646	713	779	853	931
Quinces	...	...	...	...	...	—	91	—	276	384	476	563	—	—	780	854	—
Walnuts	...	...	...	...	...	23	91	181	276	384	476	563	646	714	780	854	932
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	23	92	—	—	384	—	563	646	—	—	854	—

SMALL FRUITS AND VINES

General	...	...	...	...	...	23	92	181	276	384	476	563	647	714	781	854	932
<i>Actinidia</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	23	92	—	—	384	476	563	—	714	781	854	932
Currants	...	...	...	...	...	23	92	181	276	384	476	564	647	714	781	854	932
Gooseberries	...	...	...	...	...	24	—	181	277	385	476	564	—	—	782	—	933
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714	—	—	—
Blackberries	...	...	...	...	...	—	93	181	277	385	—	564	647	—	—	855	933
Raspberries	...	...	...	...	...	24	93	181	277	385	476	564	648	714	782	855	933
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	385	—	564	—	—	782	856	—
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	25	93	182	278	386	477	564	648	714	782	856	933
Strawberries	...	...	...	...	...	25	94	182	278	386	477	565	648	715	782	856	934
Vines																	
General	...	...	...	...	...	26	—	183	281	387	479	566	649	715	784	857	936
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	26	95	184	281	387	479	566	650	715	784	857	936
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	26	95	184	282	388	480	566	—	715	784	858	936
Climate	...	...	...	...	...	27	96	184	282	388	480	567	650	716	784	858	936
Management	...	...	...	...	...	27	96	184	283	388	480	567	650	716	785	858	937
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	...	28	97	185	284	389	481	568	650	717	785	859	937
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	...	28	98	186	284	390	481	568	651	717	786	859	937
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	...	29	99	186	285	391	482	569	651	718	786	860	938
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	...	29	99	187	286	391	482	570	651	—	787	860	—
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	...	30	—	187	287	391	483	570	651	718	787	860	938
Quality	...	...	...	...	...	30	100	187	288	391	483	570	651	—	788	860	938
By-products	...	...	...	...	...	—	100	—	—	—	—	570	651	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	—	100	—	288	—	—	—	652	—	788	860	939

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE

General	...	...	...	...	...	30	100	187	288	392	483	571	652	718	788	861	939
Alliaceae	...	...	...	...	...	31	—	—	290	393	485	572	652	—	790	861	940
Garlic	...	...	...	...	...	31	102	189	290	—	485	572	652	—	790	861	940
Leeks	...	...	...	...	...	31	—	189	290	—	485	572	652	—	790	861	940
Onions	...	...	...	...	...	32	103	189	290	393	485	572	652	720	791	861	940
Other <i>Allium</i> species	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	394	—	—	—	—	—	—	941
Chenopodiaceae	...	...	...	...	...	32	104	—	291	394	488	573	654	—	791	—	941
Red beet	...	...	...	...	...	32	104	190	291	394	488	573	654	—	791	863	941
Spinach	...	...	...	...	...	32	104	190	291	394	488	573	654	720	791	863	941
Spinach beet	...	...	...	...	...	33	—	190	—	395	—	573	—	—	—	—	—
Compositae																	
Artichokes (jerusalem)	...	...	...	...	...	33	104	191	292	395	—	573	—	720	—	863	—
Artichokes (globe)	...	...	...	...	...	33	105	—	292	—	488	573	—	—	792	—	941
Cardoons	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	33	105	191	292	—	489	573	654	721	792	863	941
Endive	...	...	...	...	...	33	—	—	—	—	489	—	655	—	—	—	—
Lettuce	...	...	...	...	...	33	105	191	292	395	489	573	655	721	792	863	941
Salsify	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scorzonera	...	...	...	...	...	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	656	—	793	—	943
Other composites	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruciferae																	
Brassicas	...	...	...	...	...	34	106	191	293	396	490	574	657	721	793	864	943
Cress	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	398	491	—	658	722	794	866	—
Radishes	...	...	...	...	...	35	107	193	294	398	491	576	659	722	794	866	944
Watercress	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	576	—	—	794	—	—
Cucurbitaceae	...	...	...	...	...	36	107	193	295	398	492	576	659	723	794	867	944
Leguminosae																	
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)																	
General	...	...	...	...	...	38	110	196	—	400	494	—	—	—	796	870	947
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	—	110	196	298	401	494	578	661	—	796	870	947

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND
GREENHOUSE (Continued)

Propagation and planting	...	...	38	110	196	298	—	494	578	—	—	796	870	947
Climate	...	...	38	—	196	298	401	494	578	—	724	—	870	—
Management	...	...	38	110	196	298	401	494	578	—	724	796	870	947
Soils and nutrition	...	...	38	111	196	298	402	494	—	661	—	796	870	948
Crop protection	...	...	39	111	197	299	402	495	578	661	724	797	871	948
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	39	113	197	299	402	496	579	661	724	797	871	948
Reproduction	...	...	40	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	725	797	872	—
Harvesting and handling	...	...	40	—	199	301	—	—	579	—	—	—	872	949
Quality	...	...	40	—	199	—	—	496	580	662	725	—	—	949
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	...	...	40	114	199	301	403	496	580	662	725	798	872	949
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	...	...	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	872	950
Peas	...	...	40	114	199	301	404	497	580	663	725	798	873	950
Other genera	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	727	—	—	—
Liliaceae — Asparagus	...	...	41	116	201	303	404	498	582	664	727	800	874	951
Malvaceae — Okra	...	...	41	116	—	303	404	499	582	664	727	800	874	951
Polygonaceae — Rhubarb	...	...	—	—	—	—	406	—	—	665	—	—	—	—
Solanaceae														
Capsicums	...	...	41	116	201	304	406	499	582	665	728	800	874	951
Eggplants	...	...	42	117	202	305	407	499	583	666	728	801	875	952
Tomatoes														
General	...	...	42	117	202	305	408	500	583	—	—	801	876	—
Selection and varieties	...	...	43	117	202	305	408	501	583	666	728	801	876	952
Propagation and planting	...	...	43	118	202	306	409	501	583	666	728	802	877	953
Climate	...	...	43	118	—	—	409	502	—	667	729	802	877	954
Management	...	...	43	119	202	307	409	502	583	667	729	803	877	954
Soils and nutrition	...	...	43	119	203	307	409	503	584	667	729	803	878	954
Crop protection	...	...	43	120	203	308	410	503	584	667	729	803	878	955
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	44	122	204	308	412	504	585	668	730	804	879	956
Reproduction	...	...	44	123	204	—	412	505	586	669	730	804	879	957
Harvesting and handling	...	...	44	123	205	309	412	505	586	669	—	805	879	957
Quality	...	...	45	124	205	309	413	505	586	669	—	805	880	958
Umbelliferae														
Carrots	...	...	45	124	205	310	413	506	587	669	731	805	880	958
Parsnips	...	...	—	—	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	959
Celery	...	...	45	124	—	310	414	507	—	670	—	806	880	959
Celeriac	...	...	—	125	—	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	881	959
Sundry crops	...	...	46	—	206	311	414	507	588	670	731	—	881	959
Mushrooms	...	...	46	125	206	311	415	507	588	671	731	806	881	959
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS														
General	...	...	46	125	207	312	415	508	589	671	731	806	882	960
Propagation and nursery management-general	...	...	46	—	207	312	416	509	589	672	732	807	882	961
Weed control and plant protection-general	...	...	47	127	208	312	416	510	590	—	732	807	—	961
Carnations and pinks	...	...	47	127	208	312	416	510	590	672	732	807	882	962
Chrysanthemums	...	...	48	128	208	312	417	511	590	673	732	808	882	962
Geraniums or pelargoniums	...	...	48	129	209	315	419	511	590	674	733	809	883	963
Gerberas	...	...	—	130	209	315	—	511	591	674	733	809	—	—
Morning glories	...	...	49	—	209	315	419	512	—	675	733	809	—	964
Petunias	...	...	—	130	209	316	419	512	591	—	733	—	883	964
Primulas	...	...	49	130	—	316	420	—	—	—	—	809	—	964
Snapdragons	...	...	—	130	210	—	420	512	591	675	733	809	883	—
Other annual and herbaceous plants	...	...	49	130	210	316	420	512	592	675	733	810	884	964
Bulbs, tubers, etc.—general	...	...	49	—	211	317	—	512	—	676	—	810	884	—
Anemones	...	...	—	131	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begonias	...	...	49	131	211	317	421	513	593	676	734	810	884	965
Crocuses	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	884	965
Cyclamen	...	...	49	—	212	318	421	—	593	676	—	811	884	965
Dahlias	...	...	50	—	—	318	421	—	—	—	734	811	885	965
Freelias	...	...	—	—	212	—	—	513	593	676	—	—	—	965
Gladioli	...	...	50	132	213	318	421	—	593	677	734	811	885	966
Gloxinias	...	...	—	—	—	—	422	—	594	—	—	—	—	—
Hyacinths	...	...	50	132	213	319	—	514	—	677	734	—	885	966
Iris	...	...	50	—	213	319	422	514	594	677	735	—	885	966
Lilies	...	...	50	132	213	319	422	514	—	678	735	811	885	967
Narcissi	...	...	50	133	214	319	422	515	594	678	735	811	—	967
Nerines	...	...	—	133	215	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	967
Tulips	...	...	51	133	215	320	422	515	594	678	736	812	886	968
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	...	...	51	134	216	321	422	516	594	679	736	812	886	968

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS (continued)

Lawns and other turf	51	134	216	322	423	516	594	679	736	812	886	969
Aquatic plants	—	—	—	—	423	—	—	—	—	813	—	—
Bromeliads	—	—	218	323	—	516	595	679	737	813	—	—
Other foliage and succulent plants	52	135	218	323	423	516	595	679	737	813	887	970
Orchids	52	135	219	324	424	517	595	680	738	814	888	970
Trees and shrubs — general	52	135	219	324	424	517	596	680	738	814	888	971
Bougainvilleas	52	—	—	325	—	—	596	—	—	815	889	—
Camellias	—	—	—	325	—	—	596	—	739	815	889	—
Conifers	—	136	—	325	425	518	596	680	739	815	889	—
Heaths and heathers	52	—	220	—	—	—	—	681	739	—	889	971
Hollies	52	136	220	325	425	—	—	—	—	—	889	971
Hydrangeas	52	136	—	325	425	—	—	681	—	815	889	971
Ivies	—	136	220	325	—	—	—	—	739	815	—	—
Jasmines	—	136	220	—	425	518	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lilacs	52	136	220	—	425	518	—	681	739	815	—	—
Magnolias	—	136	220	—	425	519	—	681	—	—	—	—
Poinsettias	53	136	220	326	425	519	596	681	739	815	—	—
Rhododendrons and azaleas	53	136	220	326	426	519	597	681	740	815	889	971
Roses	53	137	221	326	426	519	597	682	740	816	889	972
Other trees and shrubs	54	138	221	328	427	520	598	682	740	817	890	973

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL INDUSTRIAL CROPS

General	—	139	—	—	429	521	599	684	—	818	—	—
Condiments and spices	55	139	223	329	429	521	599	684	741	818	892	975
Dyes	—	139	—	331	429	522	600	—	—	—	—	—
Essential oils	55	139	223	331	429	522	600	684	741	819	892	975
Hard fibres	—	140	223	—	—	—	—	—	742	—	894	976
Hops	55	140	223	332	431	523	600	685	742	820	894	976
Insecticidal plants	55	141	224	333	432	—	601	—	742	821	894	—
Medicinal plants	55	141	224	333	432	523	601	685	743	821	894	977
Perennial fatty oil plants	57	—	226	337	435	—	—	687	745	823	—	980
Sundry plants	57	142	—	337	435	526	604	687	745	824	—	980

SUB-TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

General	57	142	226	337	435	526	604	687	745	824	898	980
Avocados	57	143	226	337	435	526	604	687	745	824	898	981
Carobs	—	—	—	—	—	527	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citrus												
General	57	143	—	338	436	527	604	688	745	—	898	981
Selection and varieties	57	143	—	338	436	527	604	—	746	824	898	981
Propagation and planting	57	143	226	338	436	527	605	—	746	824	898	981
Climate	—	144	227	—	437	528	605	688	747	825	—	981
Management	57	144	227	339	437	528	605	688	747	825	899	981
Soils and nutrition	58	146	227	339	438	529	606	688	748	825	899	981
Crop protection	58	149	227	341	438	530	606	688	748	825	899	982
Physiology and biochemistry	59	150	228	343	439	532	607	689	750	826	900	983
Reproduction	60	150	229	343	439	533	—	689	750	826	900	983
Harvesting and handling	60	150	229	344	439	533	607	689	750	826	900	984
Quality	—	151	230	345	440	534	608	690	751	826	901	984
By-products	—	151	—	345	440	534	608	—	751	827	—	984
Dates	60	151	230	345	440	534	608	—	751	827	901	—
Feijoas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	690	—	—	—	—
Litchis	60	—	230	345	—	534	—	690	—	827	902	985
Longans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loquats	—	—	—	—	440	—	608	—	—	—	—	985
Macadamias	—	—	230	—	440	534	608	690	752	—	—	985
Olives	60	151	230	345	440	535	608	690	752	827	902	985
Passion fruit	60	152	231	346	441	—	609	690	—	—	902	986
Persimmons	—	152	231	346	—	535	—	—	752	828	—	986
Pomegranates	—	—	231	346	441	—	—	—	752	—	—	—
Prickly pears	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tamarillos	—	—	—	—	441	—	—	—	—	828	—	986
Tung	61	—	—	—	—	—	609	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	61	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	752	828	—	986

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

General	61	152	231	347	441	535	609	690	752	828	902	986
<i>Annona</i> species	61	—	231	347	441	535	609	690	752	828	902	—
Arecanuts	—	153	231	347	—	536	—	690	—	—	902	—
Bananas and abacas	61	153	231	347	441	536	609	690	753	829	902	986

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION

CROPS (continued)

Cacao	...	...	...	...	...	62	153	231	349	442	536	609	691	753	830	903	987
Cashews	...	...	...	...	...	62	154	233	350	443	—	610	692	—	830	904	987
Coconuts	...	...	...	...	...	62	154	233	351	443	536	610	692	753	830	905	987
Coffee	...	...	...	...	...	63	155	233	351	443	537	611	693	753	831	906	988
Cola	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	353	444	—	612	693	754	—	907	989
Guavas	...	...	...	...	...	—	156	234	353	444	539	612	693	754	831	—	—
Mangoes	...	...	...	...	...	63	156	235	353	444	539	612	693	754	831	907	989
Oil palms	...	...	...	...	...	64	156	235	354	444	539	613	694	—	832	907	990
Pawpaws	...	...	...	...	...	64	157	235	355	445	539	—	694	754	832	908	990
Pineapples	...	...	...	...	...	64	157	236	355	445	540	613	695	754	832	908	990
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	65	158	236	356	—	540	614	695	755	833	908	990
Sapodilla	...	...	...	...	...	65	—	—	356	—	—	614	—	—	833	—	991
Sugar cane																	
General	...	...	...	...	...	—	158	236	—	446	541	614	695	755	833	—	991
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	...	—	158	236	356	446	541	614	695	755	833	909	991
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	...	65	159	236	356	—	541	614	696	—	833	910	991
Climate	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	357	446	—	—	696	—	—	910	—
Management	...	...	...	...	...	65	159	236	357	446	541	614	696	755	833	910	991
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	...	65	159	237	357	446	542	615	696	755	834	910	992
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	...	65	159	237	358	446	542	615	697	756	834	911	992
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	...	66	159	237	358	447	—	615	597	756	835	911	992
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	...	—	160	237	358	—	542	—	697	—	—	911	—
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	...	66	160	237	359	—	542	615	697	—	835	—	993
Quality	...	...	...	...	...	66	—	238	—	447	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By-products	...	...	...	...	...	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	698	—	835	911	—
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	66	160	238	359	447	542	615	698	756	—	911	993
Ziziphus species	...	...	...	...	...	—	161	238	—	448	—	617	699	757	835	912	993
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	...	67	161	238	360	448	543	617	699	757	836	912	994
AUTHOR INDEX	...	...	...	...	...												995
SUBJECT INDEX	...	...	...	...	...												1045

Review articles in Horticultural Abstracts

Vol. 46, 1976

Trickle irrigation — a review, by J.D.F. Black.

January 1976. Pages 1-7 (part 1)

Trickle irrigation — a review, by J.D.F. Black.

February 1976. Pages 69-74 (part 2)

Air pollution injury to horticultural plants — a review, by D.P. Ormrod, N.O. Adedipe and D.J. Ballantyne.

April 1976. Pages 241-248

The productivity of medicinal, essential oil and condiment plants grown under open-air hydroponics, by G.S. Davtyan

August 1976. Pages 619-629

Available, as separates, from the Commonwealth Bureau
of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling,
Kent at 50p. per copy UK or 60p. Overseas.

SYMBOLS FOR UNITS

Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix
a	are	g	gramme	μbar	microbar
A	ampere	G	giga-	min	minute (time)
Å	angstrom	gal	gallon	mol	mole
atm	standard atmosphere	h	hecto-	n	nano-
Btu	British thermal unit	h	hour	Ω	ohm
bu	bushel	hp	horsepower	oz	ounce
c	centi-	hz	hertz	p	pico-
°C	degree Celsius	in	inch	pt	pint
cal	calorie	J	joule	q	quintal
cd	candela	k	kilo-	qt	quart
Ci	curie	l	litre	R	roentgen
ctl	cental	lb	pound	rad	rad (amount of absorbed radiation)
cwt	hundredweight	lbf	pound-force	s	second (time)
d	deci-	lm	lumen	t	tonne (metric ton)
da	deca-	lx	lux	T	tera-
erg	erg	m	metre	ton	ton
f	femto-	m	milli-	V	volt
°F	degree Fahrenheit	mbar	millibar	W	watt
fl oz	fluid ounce	M	mega-	yd	yard
ft	foot	μ	micro-		

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch and Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Be	Belorussian	Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese
Ch	Chinese	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Cs	Czech	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovene
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian

Symbols with capitals represent the language of the paper; symbols without capitals the summaries.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. On the following pages are lists of the present members of the Executive Council, together with the names of Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country. The organization exists to provide specialized services for agricultural scientists and, through an Institute based in Trinidad with stations in various parts of the world, to undertake field work in biological control.

CAB provides the only comprehensive information service for agricultural research workers. It is based on 21 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or title in the journals, and since 1973 all references have been taped. The current data base, already containing 450,000 items, grows by approximately 130,000 references per annum, and all or part can now be made available for machine retrieval.

Identification services are provided for entomologists, mycologists and helminthologists. Other services include: bibliographies (with or without annotations), review articles, technical monographs (some of which are standard works), photocopies of source papers, answering enquiries.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Institute or Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, E.A. Runacres at the address at the foot of the page, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR

Acting Director: A.H. Parker, MSc, PhD.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF

Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies

Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts.

Director: Miss S.M. Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH

Director: J.O. Jones, MA.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX

Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey

Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.

Dairy Science & Technology, National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB

Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD

Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent

Director: D. O'D.Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB

Director: Miss D.L. Duncan, BSc, PhD.

Pastures & Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR

Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX

Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ

Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 15 November 1976)

<i>Member</i>						<i>Representing</i>
J.W. GREENWOOD (Chairman)	...	...	...	...	...	Canada
Mrs. J. GEORGE (Vice-Chairman)	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad & Tobago
G.M.P. MYERS	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
Dr. R.M. MOORE	...	...	...	...	...	Australia
T.N. TANDON	...	...	...	...	...	India
C.M. PALMER	...	...	...	...	...	New Zealand
A. JAYASINHA	...	...	...	...	...	Sri Lanka
G. OFORI	...	...	...	...	...	Ghana
K.S. TAN	...	...	...	...	...	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	Nigeria
J.K. SHEKERIS	...	...	...	...	...	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	...	...	...	...	...	Tanzania
THE DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica
THE AGRICULTURAL ATTACHE	...	...	...	...	...	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Kenya
R.H. BANDA	...	...	...	...	...	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Zambia
A.T. SALLAH	...	...	...	...	...	The Gambia
Mrs. M.C. MILES	...	...	...	...	...	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	...	...	...	Botswana
J.G. FOKER	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius
M. SAHADEO	...	...	...	...	...	Fiji
Q.A.M.A. RAHIM	...	...	...	...	...	Bangladesh
F.W. SAWYER	...	...	...	...	...	The Bahamas
J.E. WHITELEGG	...	...	...	...	...	Dependent Territories

D.G. THOMAS, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

E.A. RUNACRES (Executive Director)

N.G. JONES, DFC (Secretary)

LIAISON OFFICERS

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada, Department of Agriculture, 1105, Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgrSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, A.C.T. 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, AIARI, FNI	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	C.R. Panabokke, BSc, PhD.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	General Secretary	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra

Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Permanent Secretary	Federal Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Administration Division, P.M.B. 12613, Lagos.
Cyprus	R. Chr. Michaelides, BScAgr, NDA, DipAgrEc.	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Research Co-ordinator	Njala University College, Njala.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	L.E. McLaren, BSc, MRCVS, PhD, MIBiol.	Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Agriculture)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Kenya	Under Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Director of Agricultural Research	c/o Secretary for Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3, Malawi.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW. 197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Central Agricultural Station, Mon Repos, East Coast Demerara.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Private Bag 3, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza	Executive Vice-President, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 130/C Dhammondi R.A., Dacca 5.
The Bahamas	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 28, Nassau.
Dependent Territories	R.K. Cunningham, BSc, PhD, FRIC.	Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development Eland House, Stag Place, London, SW1E 5DH
Republic of Ireland	D.O'Muirthile	Assistant Principal Officer, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries (Development Division), Upper Merrion Street, Dublin 2.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION,
NR. MAIDSTONE, KENT.

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub.
T.E. Walter, B.Sc.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, M.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc, Ph.D.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

A.F. Posnette, C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol., F.R.S.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 46

Page	Abstract	Line	
10	23	1	For 'AGRICUTURE' read 'AGRICULTURE'
12	46	3	For '35' read '36'
12	50	1	For 'MANUGHIEVICI, E.' read 'MANUGHEVICI, E.'
12	51	1	For 'TUDOSESCU, C.' read 'TUDOSESCU, O.'
12	52	1	For 'MANUGHIEVICI, E.' read 'MANUGHEVICI, E.'
20	146	5	For 'Pseudomonas mors-prunorum' read ' <i>Pseudomonas mors-prunorum</i> '
21	162	2	For 'MANUGHIEVICI, E.' read 'MANUGHEVICI, E.'
27	243	3	For '35' read '36'
46	470	1	For 'UK, UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE' read 'UK, MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE'
61	661	1	For 'SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR' read 'VENEZUELA, SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR'
61	663	7	For ' <i>Rotylenchus</i> ' read ' <i>Rotylenchulus</i> '
75	743	15	Delete line
91	941	4	For '35' read '36'
92	948	3	For '35' read '36'
93	959	1	For 'JOLIFFE, P.A.' read 'JOLLIFFE, P.A.'
93	960	1	For 'JOLIFFE, P.A.' read 'JOLLIFFE, P.A.'
122	1298	1	For 'A Glucosidase' read ' α Glucosidase'
135	1435	8	For 'poiretii' read ' <i>poiretii</i> '
141	1512	6-7	For ' <i>Rhamnus catharticus</i> ' read ' <i>Rhamnus cathartica</i> '
142	1539	10	For ' <i>Actinidia kolomitka</i> ' read ' <i>Actinidia kolomikta</i> '
		14	For ' <i>Carissa caranda</i> ' read ' <i>Carissa carandas</i> '
149	1607	1	For 'SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR' read 'VENEZUELA, SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR'
149/50	1618	1-2, 3, 7-8	For ' <i>Parlatoria pergandei</i> ' read ' <i>Parlatoria pergandii</i> '
151	1643	4	For '35' read '36'
154	1671	24	For ' <i>Rhyncophorus ferrugineus</i> ' read ' <i>Rhynchophorus ferrugineus</i> '
		35	For ' <i>Leucopholis bermeisteri</i> ' read ' <i>Leucopholis burmeisteri</i> '
160	1749	13	add '[For part 1 see <i>HcA</i> 45, 2846.]'
163	1758	2	For 'Saccharum' read ' <i>Saccharum</i> '
163	1759	2	For 'Garcia de Orta, Estudos Agronómicos' read 'Garcia de Orta, Estudos Agronómicos'
174	1903	1	For 'KATFUSS, M.' read 'KATZFUSS, M.'
178	1949	1-2	For 'COMITÉ NATIONAL INTERPROFESSIONEL.....' read 'FRANCE, COMITÉ NATIONAL INTERPROFESSIONNEL.....'
180	1976	1	For 'VITOVSKIĬ, V.L.' read 'VITKOVSKIĬ, V.L.'
219	2458	7	For ' <i>Betula pubescens</i> ' read ' <i>Betula pubescens</i> '
225	2537	3	For ' <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> ' read ' <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> '
226	2549	6	For ' <i>Citrus jamberi</i> ' read ' <i>Citrus jambhiri</i> '
		7-8	For ' <i>Citrus madaraspatana</i> ' read ' <i>Citrus maderaspatana</i> '
227	2558	1	For 'SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR' read 'VENEZUELA, SERVICIO PARA EL AGRICULTOR'
250	2710	15	For ' <i>Yponomeuta malinella</i> ' read ' <i>Yponomeuta malinellus</i> '
261	2862	12	For 'PBA + GA ₄ + 7 + PBA' read 'PBA + GA ₄ + 7 + IAA retarded the abscission of spotted leaves. GA ₄ + 7 and GA ₄ + 7 + PBA'
278	3048	14	For ' <i>Vaccinium macrocarpum</i> ' read ' <i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> '
285	3135	1	For 'PIENNAAR, W.J.' read 'PIENAAR, W.J.'
285	3144	9	For 'formulae' read 'formulae'
285	3146	4	For '[En, 17 ref.]' read '[En, de, 17 ref.]'
301	3313	12	For 'Coréne' read 'Corène'
314	3467	21	For '(at 21°)' read '(at 21°C)'
315	3482	7	For 'plants/m ₂ ' read 'plants/m ² '
315	3482	8	For 'flowers/m ₂ ' read 'flowers/m ² '
317	3502	5	For 'Rodgersia' read ' <i>Rodgersia</i> '
338	3799	11	For ' <i>Citrus maderaspatna</i> ' read ' <i>Citrus maderaspatana</i> '
346	3884	14	For ' <i>Alternaria passiflora</i> ' read ' <i>Alternaria passiflorae</i> '
350	3930	5	For 'kg can' read 'kg [caused by infection with <i>Aspergillus flavus</i>] can'

- 361 4059 15 For 'G.J.H. Grubber' read 'G.J.H. Grubben'
- 365 4121 6 For '*Ceutorrhynchus*' read '*Ceutorhynchus*'
- 372 4211 18 For 'both trained to the opposite side' read 'both trained to the same side of the row with those of the next tree trained to the opposite side'
- 386 4368 7 For '*Vaccinium macrocarpum*' read '*Vaccinium macrocarpon*'
- 409 4680 11 For '*Heliotylenchus*' read '*Helicotylenchus*'
- 419 4786 1 For 'FRITZSCHE, G.' read 'FRITZSCHE, G.'
- 422 4831 9 For '*Bomarea*' read '*Bomarea*'
- 440 5075 7-8 For '*Parlatoria blanchardi*' read '*Parlatoria blanchardii*'
- 447 5157 13 For '*Meloidogyne incognita*' read '*Meloidogyne incognita*'
- 449 5173 5 After 'Brussels,' add 'Faculté des Sciences Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux.'
- 451 5202 6 For '*Penicillium expansum*' read '*Penicillium expansum*, *P. urticae*'
- 452 5209 3-4 For '*Uromyces caryophyllus*' read '*Uromyces caryophyllinus*'
- 460 5340 4 For 'ochronia' read 'ochronie'
- 464 5387 15 For 'were found' read 'were rapidly inactivated. The antifungal metabolites were found'
- 491 5686 3 For '*Sel'skokhozya*istvennoi Nauki, Moscow, USSR' read '*Sel'kokhozy-istvennoi Nauki, Moscow, USSR*'
- 507 5893 1 For 'DIELEMAN-VAN ZAAYENN' read 'DIELEMAN-VAN ZAAYEN'
- 508 5899 22 For '*Meloidogyne hapla*.' read '*Meloidogyne hapla*. *Vallota*: control of fungal bulb rot. *Viola*: Pansy variety trials. *Various*: Economics of pot plant holdings and of lilac forcing; factors affecting cut flower life in carnation, rose, lily, iris, freesia and anemone; packing cut *Anthurium andreaeanum* flowers; comparison of vase life preservatives for cut flowers; the effect of screening with plastic sheeting on heat saving in glasshouses; steam sterilization of glasshouse soils; weed control in glasshouse crops (chrysanthemum, pot plants, herbaceous plants and nerine); and analysis of irrigation water.'
- 516 5987 8 For '*Phleum bertolinii*' read '*Phleum bertolonii*'
- 532 6200 2&3 for '*Trioza erythrae*' read '*Trioza erytrae*'
- 535 6231 10 For 'oblonga' read 'oblonga'
- 546 6349 3 For 'NEUDSTADT/WEINSTRASSE' read 'NEUSTADT AN DER WEINSTRASSE'
- 553 6433 24 For '*Operophtera*' read '*Operophtera*'
- 568 6611 1 For '(ET AL)' read '(ET AL.)'
- 575 6707 3 For '41' read '24'
- 575 6709 9 For '*Ceuthorhynchus*' read '*Ceutorhynchus*'
- 576 6722 9 For 'Erysiphe' read '*Erysiphe*'
- 589 6898 4 For '*Dracena*' read '*Dracaena*'
- 591 6912 10 For '*Corynebacterium fasciens*' read '*Corynebacterium fascians*'
- 592 6926 1 For 'GONZÁLEZ, A.G.' read 'GONZÁLEZ, A.G.'
- 612 7206 8 For '[*Erwinia mangiferae*]' read '[*Erwinia mangiferae*]'
- 613 7212 3 For '(*Mangifera indica*)' read '(*Mangifera indica*)'
- 614 7222 4 For '[*Ananas comosus*]' read '[*Ananas comosus*]'
- 659 7624 1 For 'DORSET, H.J.M. VAN' read 'DORST, H.J.M. VAN'
- 674 7807 1 For 'CANHAN, A.E.' read 'CANHAM, A.E.'
- 680 7887 2 For 'ascocendras' read 'ascocendas'
- 680 7887 7 For '*Ascocendra*' read '*Ascocenda*'
- 686 7966 2-3, For '*Dioscorea deltoidea*' read '*Dioscorea deltoidea*'
- 686 7966 9 For '*Dioscorea deltoidea*' read '*Dioscorea deltoidea*'
- 694 8072 9-10 For '*Pseudomonas mangifera indicae*' read '*Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae*'
- 744 8671 3 For '*Dioscorea deltoidea*' read '*Dioscorea deltoidea*'
- 744 8671 6 For '*Dioscorea deltoidea*' read '*Dioscorea deltoidea*'
- 744 8680 3 For 'cortex frangulae' read '*cortex frangulae*'
- 749 8741 20 For 'soil. However' read 'soil or old citrus soil, growth was greater on virgin soil. However'
- 752 8775 2-3 For '*Parlatoria blanchardi*' read '*Parlatoria blanchardii*'
- 752 8775 4 For '*Parlatoria blanchardi*' read '*Parlatoria blanchardii*'
- 761 8862 15 Add 'Research Station, Vineland Station, Ontario, 107-113: Pest control in apples; and disease control in peaches. *Research Station, Summerland, British Columbia*, 343-355; Spray apparatus, and pest and disease control in orchards; peach storage; cherry and apple viruses; storage of

apples, cherries and pears; peach and nectarine cv. evaluation; use of *Prunus tomentosa* seedlings as stone fruit rootstocks; the penetration of Ca into dipped apples; and trickle irrigation of tree fruits.'

786	9197	9	For ' <i>bidwelli</i> ' read ' <i>bidwellii</i> '
822	9667	2	For ' <i>deltoides</i> ' read ' <i>deltoidea</i> '
822	9667	6	For ' <i>deltoides</i> ' read ' <i>deltoidea</i> '
825	9715	10	For ' <i>Deuterophoma tracheiphila</i> ' read ' <i>Deuterophoma tracheiphila</i> '
842	9942	52	For 'G. Leibster' read 'G. Liebster'
846	9995	10	For ' <i>Archips rosana</i> ' read ' <i>Archips rosanus</i> '
852	10065	11	For ' <i>Synanthedon myopiformis</i> ' read ' <i>Synanthedon myopaeformis</i> '
856	10109	8	For ' <i>vaccinii-corymbosae</i> ' read ' <i>vaccinii-corymbosi</i> '
865	10233	2	For ' <i>Botrytis</i> ' read ' <i>Botrytis</i> '
879	10423	2/3	For ' <i>Fusarium wilt of tomato</i> ' read ' <i>Fusarium wilt of tomato</i> '
891	10570	2	For ' <i>Euonymus europaea</i> ' read ' <i>Euonymus europaeus</i> '
901	10729	4	For ' <i>Parlatoria blanchardi</i> ' read ' <i>Parlatoria blanchardii</i> '
901	10729	8	For ' <i>Parlatoria blanchardi</i> ' read ' <i>Parlatoria blanchardii</i> '
915	10898	4-5	For ' <i>Trialeurodes vaporariorum</i> ' read ' <i>Trialeurodes vaporariorum</i> '
917	10921	1	For 'TIBBITS, T.W.' read 'TIBBITTS, T.W.'
927	11057	14	For ' <i>P. cerasus</i> ' read ' <i>P. cerasus</i> '
929	11072	3	For ' <i>Agriculture, Australia</i> ' read ' <i>Agriculture, Victoria, Australia</i> '
936	11167	10-11	For ' <i>Berlandieri</i> × <i>Riparia</i> ' read ' <i>Berlandieri</i> × <i>Riparia</i> '
943	11249	2	For 'OF' read 'AF'
947	11301	9	For '(<i>P. vulgaris</i>)' read '(<i>P. vulgaris</i>)'
959	11454	6/7	For ' <i>Eleocharis tuberosa</i> ' read ' <i>Eleocharis tuberosus</i> '
976	11665	2	For ' <i>Prikladnoi Genetike</i> ' read ' <i>Prikladnoi Botanike, Genetike</i> '
986	11803	1	For 'BEN-AIRE, R.' read 'BEN-ARIE, R.'
988	11827	1	For 'VENKATESWARAN, A.N.' read 'VENKATESWARAN, A.N.'

AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Variants of author's names may appear next to each other.

Anonymous articles are indexed by publication.

Agricultural News 7504

Agricultural Research, USA 3840, 4024

American Fruit Grower 11143

American Vegetable Grower 411, 8901, 8902, 10396, 11142

Arboriculture Fruitière 1838

Aracanut and Spices Bulletin 4918

Banana Bulletin 2610, 9753

Citrus and Subtropical Fruit

Journal 2638

Commercial Grower 105, 216, 1074

Fruitteelt 10089

Gartenbauliche

Versuchsberichte 7489

Gärtnermeister 11515

Groenten en Fruit 3243

Horticulture Digest, University of Hawaii 8025

Horticulture Française 8531, 9492

Information Bulletin, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 1541, 2545, 3835, 5495, 6267, 7223, 8783, 10743, 11857

Informatore Agrario 3113

Informatore di

Ortoflorofrutticoltura 1309

New Zealand Commercial Grower 1992

Oléagineux 10805

PANS 8193

Queensland Agricultural Journal 6229

Victorian Horticulture Digest 9915, 10055

A-Farghali, S. 1698

Aad Neto, A. 289

Aalbers, A. M. J. 10954, 10955

Aalders, L. E. 6564, 7479, 8315

Abadía, J. 619, 1583

Abadzhyan, R. A. 262

Abaev, A. G. 8345

Abaev, M. N. 11749

Abas, A. F. 4017

Abasa, R. O. 9785

Abawi, G. S. 328, 2196, 6438

Abbas, S. 8360

Abbasov, N. M. 10237

Abbassi, M. 1615, 1618

Abbate, V. 11311

Abbott, A. J. 9968

Abbott, J. A. 5424, 6644

Abd-Alla, I. M. 1201

Abd Alla, M. A. 3783

Abd-El-Rahman, M. H. 11786, 11788

Abdalla, D. A. 4054

Abdalla, I. M. 3285

Abdalla, K. M. 3851

Abdalla, N. A. 4762

Abdalla, N. M. 5994

Abdel-Al, Z. E. 2244, 3253, 3282, 3369

Abdel-Fattah, A. F. 1754

Abdel-Hamid, M. F. 3285

Abdel-Kader, A. S. 3991, 4715, 8428, 9738

Abdel-Maksoad, M. M. 8428

Abdel-Maksoud, M. M. 4715

Abdel-Rahman, M. 1307, 5642

Abdel-Rehim, M. A. 1597

Abdel-Samei, K. A. 8428

Abdel-Samie, K. A. 4715

Abdel-Wahab, F. K. 3991, 9738

Abdel-Wahab, S. M. 6095, 10731

Abdelfattah, M. A. 303, 304, 1201

Abdelhafeez, A. T. 432

Abdou, Y. A. 1197

Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M. 4655

Abdulaev, I. K. 5517

Abdulla, A. F. 2606

Abdulla, Y. M. 8043

Abdullaev, I. K. 7493

Abdullaeva, T. M. 11721

Abdullaiev, I. K. 4441

Abdusamatov, A. 3554, 7898, 7927, 9595

Abe, K. 7829

Abe, M. K. 4604

Abed, F. M. A. H. 1209, 11419

Abel, D. E. 9851

Abeles, F. B. 4616

Abeywardena, V. 11833

Abidi, Z. H. 6819

Abika, F. 9817

Abiko, K. 908

Ablaev, S. M. 9097

Abou Aziz, A. B. 1546, 2655, 3991, 4715

Abou-Aziz, A. B. 8428, 9738

Abou-El-Fittouh, H. A. 7300

Abou-Hussein, M. R. 5725, 5726, 8424, 8425, 8426

Abou-Zied, E. N. 7944

Aboul-Saod, I. A. 11310

Abracheva, P. 229

Abraham, A. 4999, 10169

Abraham, C. C. 11641

Abraham, K. 7097, 7982

Abraham, V. A. 3934, 8032, 11832

Abramova, R. P. 10292

Abrams, R. 2268

Abramski, M. 5848

Abrasheva, P. 4427, 4428, 6635, 11184

Abreu, J. M. 7181

Abu-Al-futuh, I. M. 10620

Abu-Zeid, M. O. 5153, 5154

Abubakirov, N. K. 4983, 11674

Abutalybov, M. G. 1221, 3270, 6735, 11275

Abysheva, L. N. 1304

Accati, E. G. 5923, 6903, 9476

Achari, B. 9671

Acharya, T. K. 1519

Achenbach, H. 9691

Achilea, O. 6183

Achituv, M. 10712

Achten, J. M. F. H. 2325

Ackerman, W. L. 6985, 9558

Acosta Chávez, O. 9259

Acree, T. E. 9223, 10201

Ács, A. 8446

Adachi, T. 3380

Adamić, F. 2820, 3012, 4055

Adams, A. N. 2510, 4341

Adams, B. R. 3932

Adams, D. G. 4863

Adams, D. R. 1493, 2507

Adams, K. 2020

Adams, P. 4777, 7806

Adams, P. B. 5668, 5746

Adams, R. E. 27, 60, 2843

Adams, R. G., Jr. 6952, 11537

Adams, R. M. 4855, 7881

Adams, W. A. 3559

Addis, D. H. 2345

Addulla, Y. M. 6209

Addy, S. K. 849

Adedipe, N. O. 1142, 2226, 4636, 6780, 8471, 8179

Adegbola, A. A. 3931

Adegooye, S. A. 286

Adelana, B. O. 7723

Adenikinju, S. A. 8799

Ader, F. 4481, 5180

Adesina, S. K. 7967

Adhikary, P. R. 1510

Adigezalov, I. I. 1079

Adjangba, M. S. 11676

Adler, G. 9501

Adomako, D. 10757

Adrian, P. A. 11243

Adrianova, G. P. 9980

Adriansen, E. 6889, 8621

Adrichem, J. C. J. van 11280, 11295

Aduayi, E. A. 3954, 8061

Aelst, A. C. van 507

Aendekerker, T. G. L. 2323

Aerov, I. L. 8909

Aerts, J. 2163, 5536, 11150, 11151

Aerts, R. 9951

Aexel, R. T. 3480, 4788

Afanas'eva, E. A. 11384

Afaq, S. H. 6089

Affran, D. K. 4670

Afiifi, A. F. 5738

Afzal, A. 9302

Ag, I. 1760

Agabbio, M. 1927

Agafonov, A. F. 7540

Agafonova, M. A. 10030

Agafonova, Z. Ya. 3038

Agamalian, H. S. 8548, 8550, 8606

Agapova, N. D. 2425

Agarawal, U. 8456

Agarwal, M. L. 8830

Agarwal, R. A. 5151

Agarwala, R. K. 8947

Agarwala, S. C. 9302

Agatsuma, K. 588

Agboola, A. 2266, 2267

Ageeva, V. I. 11434

Aggarwal, R. K. 8351

Agiza, A. H. 3723

Agnello, A. 11188

Agnihotri, V. P. 1734

Agrawal, S. C. 7383

Agrios, G. N. 2857

Aguiar, I. B. 3450, 4898

Aguiar, M. C. 3958

Agurell, S. 2528

Aharoni, N. 9317

Aharoni, Y. 3276

Aharanson, N. 4330, 5533

Ahenkorah, Y. 3896

Ahmad, K. 657, 705, 3900

Ahmad, M. 1694, 8805, 9834, 10960

Ahmad, S. 7170

Ahmed, A. M. 1272

Ahmed, F. A. 8382

Ahmed, G. El-Din F. 1494

Ahmed, G. U. 2673

Ahmed, K. G. M. 3074

Ahmed, S. 9694

Ahmed, S. A. 11880

Ahmed, S. S. 3668, 3766

Ahrens, J. F. 2324

Ahring, R. M. 529

Aichberger, K. 1331

Aikin, W. J. 7000

Ailincăi, N. 3501, 6940

Aillaud, G. 9396

Aimi, R. 10316

Airapetyan, V. M. 860

Aitken, W. M. 7175

Aitken, Y. 8448

Aivazyany, P. K. 1000

Aiyappa, K. M. 3799

Aiyar, V. N. 3760

Aizina, M. I. 10410

Ajibola Taylor, T. 9385

Akao, S. 8728

Akasu, M. 5010, 11726

Akazawa, T. 7562

Akè Assi, L. 686

Akehurst, A. A. 1663

Akesson, N. B. 4143

Akhaladze, V. E. 5039

Akhmatov, K. A. 2878

Akhmedov, G. S. 4040, 7257

Akhmedov, Yu. K. 3270, 6735

Akhmetzhanova, A. I. 4985

Akhtardzhiev, Kh. 10626

Akimitsu, N. 526

Akinaga, T. 4036

Akramov, A. R. 11643

Akulova, E. A. 6791, 7688, 9369

Akuta, S. 5073

Al-Adhami, L. 10732

Al-Mashhadani, Y. 6736

Al-Najafi, T. 386

- Ali, R. K. M. 1170
 Aliev, A. 9165
 Aliev, A. M. 7509
 Aliev, I. A. 8347
 Alieva, D. 9697
 Alipieva, M. 6698
 Alipur, H. 579, 7962
 Alipur, Kh. 4938
 Aliudin 836
 Aljaro U., A. 2101
 Aljibury, F. K. 9174
 Alkema, H. Y. 2396
 Alkhazov, Yu. G. 7256
 Allaberdiev, Yu. 9012
 Allaire, L. 1371
 Allam, E. K. 1406, 11376
 Allan, P. 2998, 6534, 11855
 Allard, C. 3280
 Allegrini, J. 3696
 Allen, D. J. 3297
 Allen, K. G. 10680
 Allen, L. H., Jr. 3825
 Allen, M. 4214
 Allen, P. G. 1799, 3412
 Allen, R. M. 8547
 Allen, S. E. 9340
 Allen, T. C. 3532
 Allen, W. R. 1277
 Alleweldt, G. 1041
 Alley, C. J. 5559, 5560
 Allington, P. 776, 7312, 10402
 Allison, J. C. 9562
 Allmaras, R. R. 6797
 Alloum, D. 2593
 Allow, J. M. 11761
 Almaniayazov, E. A. 10271
 Almeida, D'A., L. 1163, 1164
 Almeida, P. R. de 10781
 Almela Pons, G. 3151, 3152, 3153
 Almeyda, N. 8029
 Almodóvar, L. 2253
 Alon, H. 5803
 Alpat'ev, A. V. 5818
 Alper, M. 4646
 Alper, Y. 6853, 10431
 Alphey, T. J. W. 4791
 Alpi, A. 2380, 2417, 5924, 6977, 10503, 11325
 Alsop, W. R. 2115
 Alston, F. 749
 Alston, F. H. 749, 797, 2790, 8927
 Altares, T., Jr. 10463
 Althaus, W. A. 16
 Altinyay, N. 11079
 Altman, A. 4062
 Altman, L. J. 10862
 Altree-Williams, S. 4321
 Altwegg, A. 11170
 Alvarado, F. 5004
 Alvarado M., C. M. 10791
 Alvarez, A. M. 2441
 Alvarez, J. M. 6686
 Alvarez, S. 1544, 3795, 8694
 Alves, S. 1676, 3196
 Alvim, P. de T. 670, 6250, 7176, 10754, 10757
 Alvim, R. 6250
 Alvira, M. P. 6186
 Alvisi, F. 2979, 5470
 Alwi, N. 9798
 Alyev, R. A. 9060
 Amador, J. 629
 Amami, S. El. 1256
 Amano, S. 2574
 Amanova, N. M. 10456
 Amante, E. 632
 Amaral, D. I. 1756
 Amaral, E. 654
 Amăriutei, A. 4734
 Amaro, A. A. 6224
 Amberger, A. 5881
 Ambid, C. 4242
 Amer, M. M. A. 3725
 Amerhom, G. W. 11347
 Americanos, P. G. 2555
 Amerkhanova, M. B. 7689
 Amici, A. 480, 2964
 Amin, R. S. 8070
 Amirdzhanov, A. G. 3144, 5585, 9202
 Amirzhanova, G. M. 3343
 Amling, H. J. 3002
 Amma, C. K. S. 6308
 Ammal, E. K. J. 8624
 Ammirato, P. V. 575
 Amor, F. del 619, 1570
 Amorim, H. V. 692, 3949, 3960, 3961, 7201, 7202
 Ampe, G. 293, 3697
 Amponsah, J. D. 3929
 Amr, K. M. 159
 Amsen, M. G. 2758, 7316, 10941
 Amzär, G. 50, 139, 162
 Anadoliev, G. 11064
 Anagnostakis, S. L. 5451
 Anahosur, K. H. 2195
 Anaïs, G. 5705
 Anand, N. 4683, 4684, 4686
 Anand, V. K. 4584
 Ananthanarayana, K. 10843
 Ananyan, A. A. 4721, 11381
 Ananyan, A. M. 11399
 Anastasi, D. T. 1797
 Anastasie, C. 7505
 Andel, M. 9604
 Andersen, A. 1434
 Andersen, A. S. 85, 3268, 9361, 9362
 Andersen, G. P. 1345
 Andersen, R. L. 2958
 Anderson, B. J. 8022
 Anderson, C. L. 6154
 Anderson, G. 11738
 Anderson, G. D. 3896
 Anderson, H. M. 218, 4376
 Anderson, J. D. 2514
 Anderson, J. L. 152, 2797, 2833, 4283
 Anderson, J. P. E. 10453
 Anderson, L. E. 1207
 Anderson, M. E. 86
 Anderson, O. R. 6724
 Anderson-Prouty, A. J. 4585
 Anderson, R. E. 158, 5424
 Anderson, R. G. 9511
 Andersson, K. 7741
 Andon, T. M. 7053
 Andor, D. 4173
 Andrásfalvy, A. 4056
 André, J. 10146
 André, L. 418
 André, P. 11084
 Andreev, A. 10995
 Andreopoulos-Renaud, U. 5760
 Andreotti, R. 4748
 Andrew, C. O. 5794
 Andrew, L. A. 8321
 Andrews, D. J. 9262
 Andrews, F. S. 8850
 Andrews, J. H. 2125
 Andrews, T. J. 10203
 Andria, L. 5810
 Andriamialisoa, R. Z. 9661
 Andrienko, T. L. 2541
 Andronov, I. G. 9967
 Andrt, A. 9642
 Andryushchenko, D. P. 8219
 Andryushchenko, V. K. 3402, 7743
 Angeli-Couvy, J. 1333
 Angeliev, V. 2381, 9522, 9527
 Angell, F. F. 6858
 Angell, M. 521
 Angelov, A. S. 958
 Angelov, T. 4345, 9108
 Angelov, T. Kh. 6549
 Angelova, S. 6750
 Angenot, L. 2539, 7985
 Angiboust, A. 3032
 Angkapradipia, P. 1713, 6331
 Angladette, A. 5172
 Anikeenko, A. P. 10377
 Anilkumar, T. B. 10362
 Anisimov, A. V. 1206
 Anisimova, G. G. 87, 8936
 Anjaneyalu, Y. V. 3691
 Anjaria, P. I. 10775
 Anokbonggo, W. W. 5000
 Anokhin, V. A. 8914
 Anoshin, N. A. 9229
 Anselme, C. 743
 Antably, H. M. M., El 1987
 Antadze, A. I. 9718
 Antcliff, A. 9172
 Anthon, E. W. 4299, 6542
 Anthonissen, J. J. 8372
 Antipov, N. I. 9048
 Antipovich, G. S. 8954
 Antiya, A. E. 11895
 Antognozzi, E. 169
 Antonellini, E. 5810
 Antoni, H. J. 1727
 Antonin, P. 2104, 10065
 Antonov, E. 9175
 Antony, A. 5011
 Antoszewski, R. 976, 3065, 4053, 4057, 5176, 5539
 Antoun, M. D. 595, 2531, 4995
 Antoun, N. S. 11192, 11193
 Anuchina, T. V. 9263
 Anwar Said 5689
 Aoba, K. 9071, 9072, 11753
 Aoba, T. 5962
 Apablaza, G. 8421
 Apan, H. 11232, 11293, 11340
 Aponte, C. E. 9699
 Aponte L., O. 8052
 Appleby, J. E. 10505
 Applegate, H. 6935
 Appleton, J. A. 4467
 Appleton, M. R. 2590
 Apps, D. A. 11565
 Aqil, B. A. 8431
 Aqil, M. 11636
 Arabadzhiev, D. 4643
 Aradski, M. 2820, 5458
 Aragaki, M. 5137
 Aragón, R. 619
 Arai, K. 1217
 Arambourg, Y. 5081
 Aramizu, A. K. 11435
 Araq, Y. 5288
 Arasimovich, V. V. 4274
 Araújo, J. A. 1640
 Arazashvili, A. I. 3733
 Arbuzova, K. S. 9941
 Arceneaux, G. 8111
 Archakova, L. I. 9230
 Archer, B. L. 10825
 Archer, S. A. 2775, 6483
 Archer, T. E. 2109, 4501
 Arcila-Pulgarín, J. 7193, 7203
 Arditti, J. 1445, 4853, 9554, 11589
 Are, L. A. 667, 10754
 Arenas, R. 6751
 Arens, K. 5759
 Arenstein, Z. 5347, 5438
 Arevalo, R. A. 2671, 9818
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán 1761
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Regional Agropecuaria Alto Valle 5182
 Argybaev, T. S. 4993, 7978
 Argyriou, L. C. 2568, 3845
 Arias, A. 1591
 Arias, N. 11776
 Arias, O. 1943, 1944
 Arinshtein, A. I. 3661, 10593
 Aripov, Kh. N. 7087
 Arisumi, T. 4808, 4834, 11521, 11603
 Arkenbout, J. 6877
 Armbruster, G. 10432
 Armstrong, R. E. 7147, 11777
 Arn, H. 11107
 Arnaud, F. 1673
 Arnadova, T. 958, 11122
 Arnim, J. von 554
 Arnold, R. M. 3310
 Arnold, S. von 8449
 Arnon, I. 31
 Arnstein, Z. 940
 Aron, P. L. 8333, 10137
 Arora, J. S. 2339, 3024, 9724
 Arora, R. K. 611, 7999
 Arora, R. S. 513
 Arora, S. K. 5647, 7673
 Arora, Y. K. 7836
 Arrand, J. 8915
 Arrand, J. C. 8229
 Arretz, P. 5469
 Arriagada, V. 8421
 Arrigo, E. 6953
 Arrigoni, O. 3341, 7656
 Arrington, E. H. 2959
 Arruda, H. V. de 10781
 Arsagova, I. P. 4478, 4671
 Arsanto, J.-P. 1138
 Arshad, M. 8205
 Arshidinov, A. A. 9972
 Artamonova, G. M. 1213, 4588
 Arteaga, J. M. 4975
 Artemova, K. P. 4372
 Arthey, V. D. 2700
 Arthur, A. E. 8447
 Artyugina, Z. D. 2145
 Arume, A. K. 3232
 Arutyunyan, E. A. 9205
 Arveladze, G. A. 1745
 Arzee, T. 3485
 Arzola Pina, N. 9823
 Arzumanov, V. A. 232
 Asada, T. 9031
 Asada, Y. 4535, 4536, 7613
 Asaf Ali, K. 2463
 Asahi, T. 7674
 Asaka, H. 775
 Asako, S. 11559
 Asare-Nyako, A. 10755
 Asari, P. A. R. 8479
 Asay, R. A. 5331
 Asay, R. N. 36, 37, 10978
 Ascencio, J. 6746
 Ascenso, J. C. 1791
 Ascher, P. D. 1412, 1413, 3459, 3473, 3529, 4769, 4827
 Asen, S. 2340, 2750, 7826
 Asghar, M. 9834, 10836
 Asgharian, R. 6103
 Ashari, 2615
 Ashcroft, G. L. 152, 2833
 Asher, J. Ben 6823
 Ashford, A. E. 6040
 Ashirova, A. A. 4965
 Ashiru, G. A. 3895, 10754
 Ashizawa, M. 1012
 Ashley, E. 11011
 Ashtakala, S. S. 7873
 Ashton, F. M. 6340
 Ashun, P. K. 9775
 Ashurova, O. B. 5905
 Asid, M. 11865
 Asif, M. I. 6923
 Asjes, C. J. 2369
 Aslanov, K. A. 9662
 Aslanov, Kh. A. 3728
 Aslanov, S. M. 7983
 Aslanyan, G. G. 10403
 Aslıtürk, H. 11896
 Aso, P. J. 3803
 Asomaning, E. J. A. 10754
 Aspinwall, J. 5906
 Aspinwall, J. S. 6368
 Asquith, D. 9993
 Assaf, R. 8951
 Assche, C. Van 288, 7308
 Assi, L. A. 686
 Assouad, W. 7043
 Ast, K. J. van 11561
 Astadzhov, N. 3694, 3695, 7042
 Astakhov, A. 820
 Astakhova, T. V. 7094
 Astridge, S. J. 9124
 Asuke, K. 10658
 Asztalos, G. 7297
 Ataga, D. O. 3896
 Atakoumi, A. K. 6872
 Atal, C. K. 4976, 4977, 6089, 6111, 10640
 Atanasov, A. M. 3480, 4788
 Atanda, O. A. 8048
 Athayde, M. L. F. 4898
 Atherton, J. G. 11493
 Atkin, D. R. 610, 8765, 8766
 Atkinson, D. 10988
 Attabanyo, A. 11622, 11623
 Attenburrow, D. 4675
 Attia, A. M. 10731
 Attiah, H. H. 6198

Atuma, S. S. 3984
Atwa, A. A. 302, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 8762
Aubert, B. 1614, 3969, 7163
Aubin, L. 6014
Auda, H. 10732
Audemard, H. 2874, 9997
Augustine, J. J. 11423
Augustinussen, E. 2296
Aultman, D. 9329
Aung, L. H. 3608, 5859, 6994, 11428, 11554
Auriol, P. 5713
Aussenac, G. 8849
Austenfeld, F.-A. 8457
Austin, D. F. 500
Austin, M. 9979
Austin, M. E. 4398, 4741
Austin, R. B. 4737
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 11867
Australia, CSIRO Division of Irrigation Research 133, 279
Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 9356
Australia, Department of Agriculture 9853
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 2570
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 2706, 9871
Australia, Tatura Horticultural Research Station 5332
Australia, University of Sydney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 9866
Australia, University of Sydney, Faculty of Agriculture 227, 1222
Australia, Victorian Plant Research Institute 10878
Australia, Wine Grapes Mechanical Harvesting Committee 5595
Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau 4063
Austruy, M. 10011
Avakyan, A. G. 10403, 11399
Avanesov, E. T. 3708
Avants, J. K. 456, 4559
Avdee, Yu. I. 11375
Avellaneda, R. A. 9815
Aversa, V. 647
Avetisyan, R. G. 9219
Avetisyan, S. A. 4721
Avgelis, A. 4921
Avilán C., W. 1153
Avilán, R., L. 8031
Avisse, C. 9249
Avramenko, L. G. 7088
Avramov, L. 3090
Avron, M. 6694
Avundzhyan, E. S. 10500, 11399
Awad, M. 11435
Awad, N. A. 1698
Awada, M. 2654, 10809
Awadallah, A. 5467
Awadallah, W. H. 6321
Awasthi, D. N. 9610
Awasthi, L. P. 4979
Awasthi, R. K. 10860
Awasthi, R. P. 3860, 10735
Awasthi, Y. C. 9693
Awathramani, N. A. 1680
Axelsson, U. 6939
Axford, M. A. 1939
Ayabe, S. 3764, 7973
Ayala, H. 1636
Aycock, R. 9564, 11592
Ayensu, E. S. 2448
Ayers, W. A. 5746
Ayim, J. S. K. 3759, 6106, 7064, 10664
Aylsworth, J. Q. 6989, 6991
Aynsley, J. S. 405
Ayonoadu, U. W. U. 2188
Ayoub, A. T. 375, 7647, 7956
Azad, M. I. 9834
Azar de Godoy, E. 6487, 6509, 6524, 6539
Azatyan, S. A. 10500
Azcón, R. 7661
Azcon, R. 10601
Azhari, T., El 8689
Azimi, M. 6029
Aziz, A. B. A. 665, 1546, 2655, 3991, 4715, 11739
Aziz, E. A. 5462
Azouz, S. 1657
Azzi, G. M. 1718
Azzouz, S. 6226
B., H. P. 11891, 11893
Baarends, J. L. 4327
Baba, H. 786
Baba, T. 7679
Babacauh, K. D. 10759
Babaev, I. I. 1753
Babakhanyan, M. A. 4061
Babalola, O. 3926
Babanazarov, B. K. 9142
Babatunde, G. M. 8053
Babich, V. A. 4658
Babiker, A. G. T. 9353
Babloyan, V. S. 11381
Babó, G. 2885
Babrikov, D. 10131, 10140
Babu, C. N. 11885
Babuk, V. I. 6397, 6407, 6412, 6421
Babula, M. J. 3292
Babushkin, L. N. 2203
Babarella, A. 7314
Bach, A. 9797
Bacha, M. A. A. 3891
Bacharach, A. 136
Bachchhav, M. B. 1736
Bacher, E. 356
Bachmann, O. 3150
Bachrach, A. 9575
Bacon, P. 8953
Bacquer, M. R. 9448
Badawi, M. E. 8462
Badiger, M. K. 5149
Badii, F. 2589
Badizadegan, M. 5083
Badowska, T. 69
Badzhelidze, A. Sh. 8660
Baelde, I. 2151
Baer, C. H. 4487
Baer, J. 4803
Baersch, V. 7528
Baga Kalie, M. 5089
Bagdasarashvili, Z. G. 6615, 7512
Baggiolini, M. 10065, 10084, 11107
Baggott, A. J., Jr. 9471
Baginskas, B. P. 2271, 11410
Baginski, O. V. 3707
Bagirova, S. Yu. 4640
Bagni, N. 7326
Bagoury, O. H. El 5766
Bagyaraj, D. J. 4914
Baiggi, F. M. 4025
Baikov, G. K. 953
Baikova, S. N. 4547
Bailey, B. J. 2758, 7317
Bailey, C. H. 137, 2817, 4054, 4183, 5331
Bailey, J. B. 6374
Bailey, L. F. 3057
Bailey, M. 1985
Bailey, W. 8181
Bailey, W. M. 7173
Bailiss, K. W. 4826
Baille, A. 8900
Baillot, F. 2379, 9493
Bainbridge, T. 10635
Bairathi, M. K. 587
Baird, C. D. 2582, 7319
Baisted, D. J. 4614, 10341
Bajaj, K. L. 740, 7266, 8841
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 4969, 7592, 7761, 9659
Bajpai, P. N. 2699, 3876, 3877, 4050, 5170
Bajracharya, D. 10590
Bajwa, M. S. 3988, 5167
Bakanidze, M. Sh. 7252, 11767
Bakel, J. J. M. van 10215
Baker, B. L. 6865
Baker, D. H. 4334
Baker, D. M. 1502
Baker, E. A. 5316, 6221, 6714, 7142
Baker, E. C. 2150
Baker, G. L. 8063
Baker, H. 9063
Baker, H. G. 10459
Baker, H. J. 1662
Baker, I. 10459
Baker, K. F. 4140
Baker, L. R. 7638, 10258, 10289
Baker, N. R. 7179, 7180
Baker, P. M. 10649
Baker, R. 1358, 5926, 6865
Bakhshi, J. C. 1609, 7134
Bakker, J. W. 5849
Bakly, S. A. 7844, 7908
Bakowski, J. 6871
Bakr, E. I. 11786, 11788
Bak"rdzhieva, N. 1208
Bakun, T. V. 830, 7399
Bakunin, A. A. 834, 5371
Balaam, L. N. 9851
Balaeva, S. V. 11411
Balaga, H. Y. 8794
Balagopal, C. 3675, 4914, 7940, 8631, 8693
Balakhonova, F. G. 8683
Balakrishna, A. 7959
Balakrishnan, K. A. 10703
Balakrishnan, R. 3909
Balakrishnan, S. 8630
Balan, A. V. 8330
Bälan, V. 2039
Balandyuk, A. F. 8224
Balansard, G. 1525, 1526, 1952
Bălăscuță, N. 120
Balashov, T. N. 4610
Balashova, N. N. 3402
Balashvili, M. I. 9373
Balasingham, C. G. 6300
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 1002, 3128, 6634, 8360
Balasubramaniam, A. 4052
Balasubramaniam, K. 11827
Balasubramanian, A. 5114, 7196
Balasubramanian, M. 5119
Balasubramanya, R. H. 5801, 5805
Balasubramanyam, V. R. 256
Balayannis, P. G. 4704
Balázs, E. 854, 1379
Balázs, S. 8516
Balding, F. R. 10924
Baldini, E. 4054, 7522
Baldry, J. 11646
Baldwin, D. W. 8489
Baldwin, J. F. 9954
Báldy, B. 3376, 3385, 10390
Baldy, P. 2304
Balén, L. Van 5855
Balet-Buron, A. 2799
Balevski, A. 10154
Balevski, N. 10154
Balgos, N. 1536
Balina, N. V. 9351
Balingkit, E. V. 11812
Balinova, A. 6062
Balinova-Tsvetkova, A. 3679
Bálint, M. 7297
Ball, E. 7871
Ball, E. A. 9554
Ballantyne, D. J. 9566
Ballard, J. 2796
Ballatore, G. P. 11388
Ballinger, W. E. 211, 3053, 7485, 7486
Ballington, J. R. 9942
Ballio, A. 9949
Ballon, F. B. 11201
Bally, P. R. O. 1437, 7879
Bálo, E. 4419, 6610, 11179
Balogh, S. 3251, 10193
Balogun, T. F. 2637
Baltagi, B. 2040
Baltagozhina, U. Kh. 10004
Balthazard, J. 3157
Baltovski, B. 4644, 5578
Balty, A. 11558
Baluch, A. A. 6818
Baluch, Z. A. 6819
Bălătescu, I. 1886, 2093
Balyasnikova, T. I. 2042
Balyunene, A. I. 4830
Bambagiotti, M. 10662
Bamberger, E. S. 2110, 6694
Bamboria, B. K. 7013
Bammi, R. K. 4981, 7074
Ban, J. N. 675
Ban, Y. 6843
Bana, D. S. 6472
Banai, B. 891
Banacha Udumsakdhi 4005
Bandazaitene, Z. Yu. 10111
Bandoli, A. 10045
Bandoni, A. L. 4966
Bandopadhyaya, A. K. 7125
Bandopadhyay, C. R. 5840
Bandurski, R. S. 5783
Bandyopadhyay, C. 3202
Bandyopadhyay, M. 3386
Bandyopadhyay, S. B. 6240
Bandyukova, V. A. 3708, 9940
Banerjee, N. 5002
Banerjee, S. 2362, 3753
Banerjee, S. K. 404, 1069, 5678, 11704
Banerjee, S. N. 11882
Banerji, A. 6118
Banerji, N. 2523
Bang, F. B. 9919
Bangerth, F. 846, 895, 2912, 5422, 5431
Banham, F. L. 2935
Bani, A. 2979
Banin, A. 1270
Bankapur, V. M. 1722, 3387, 8493
Banko, T. J. 539
Ban'kovskii, A. I. 3604
Banks, M. L. 2758
Bannister, P. A. 5650
Bansal, H. C. 5647
Bansal, R. 5168, 6116, 11730
Banthorpe, D. V. 9615, 10679, 10680, 11727
Bapat, V. A. 11508
Baqar, M. R. 9444
Bar-Akiva, A. 1606, 3808, 3809, 9714, 10712
Bar-Joseph, M. 6142
Bar-Nun, N. 7573
Barabal'chuk, K. A. 7744
Baracsi, G. 11300
Barakat, F. M. 11334
Barakat, M. A. 1589, 6174, 6175
Baraldi, G. 2979, 3025, 11110
Baranek, P. B. 2072
Baranov, E. I. 4411
Baranova, I. I. 10112
Baranova, L. I. 4406
Baranova, L. N. 10668
Baratov, K. B. 1753
Baratta, B. 1568
Barba, R. C. 552
Barbagallo, S. 6683
Barber, D. 10260
Barber, D. M. 2488
Barber, J. 5779
Barber, K. M. 1161
Barbera, G. 160
Barberini, B. 4567
Barbin, D. 1723, 1724, 6311
Barbosa, M. M. S. 183
Bardner, R. 2634
Barea, J. M. 7661, 10601
Barendrecht, C. T. 4767
Barendse, G. W. M. 8539
Barendse, L. 1346, 7786, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 8523
Barendse, L. V. J. 7785, 7911
Bargioni, G. 1934, 7365, 11138, 11169
Barilli, A. 6671
Barja, I. 8465
Barkai-Golan, R. 5546, 10216
Barkate, J. 5892

- Barker, A. V. 10251
 Barker, K. R. 11592
 Barkley, F. A. 4818
 Barksdale, T. H. 4666
 Barma, B. 2771
 Barmbly, B. A. 7315
 Barmore, C. R. 5063, 6211, 8076, 11779
 Barna, B. 876
 Barnard, C. J. 1540, 3801
 Barnard, J. 10201, 10295
 Barnaulov, O. D. 11696
 Barnes, A. 10232
 Barnes, B. N. 5466
 Barnes, C. S. 583
 Barnes, D. E. 5126
 Barnes, M. M. 8232
 Barnes, W. C. 3229
 Barnett, P. E. 1948, 5511
 Barnish, G. 2616
 Barnola, P. 2949
 Barnoud, F. 9581, 11613
 Baron, D. 7937
 Baron, G. 3698, 7051
 Barone, L. 2259
 Barontini, F. 5596
 Baroova, S. R. 2260
 Barov, V. 9164
 Barr, D. J. S. 11446
 Barr, J. G. 5387
 Barreda, D. G. de 1565, 1566, 1567
 Barreiro, M. da G. 8295
 Barreto, G. B. 10053
 Barrett, H. C. 3874
 Barrick, W. 1448
 Barringer, A. R. 5779
 Barritt, B. H. 206, 8314
 Barros, M. A. A. de 3365
 Barrs, H. D. 4647
 Barsy, T. de 9951
 Bárta, M. 173
 Bartel, E. 11653
 Bartels, M. 2467
 Bartels, W. 2269
 Barthlott, W. 6058
 Bartholic, J. 8000
 Bartholic, J. F. 5284
 Barthová, J. 9360
 Bartolini, G. 9068, 10076, 11166
 Bartosh, E. I. 8903
 Bartz, J. A. 6814
 Baruah, A. K. S. 3683
 Baruah, H. K. 2673
 Barykina, R. P. 7090
 Baryshman, F. S. 7424
 Barzakh, Ya. L. 8215
 Basaglia, R. 1016, 5596
 Basco, H. J. 1739
 Bascur B., G. 8430
 Basey, K. 7070
 Basha, S. M. M. 10344
 Bashii, E. 1283
 Bashkirova, N. V. 9495
 Basile, G. 3883
 Basiouny, F. M. 8017
 Baskaran, P. 10372
 Baskaran, T. L. 8817
 Baskavitch-Varon, Z. 10672
 Basnizki, J. 1089
 Basnizky, J. 5658
 Basoccu, L. 11138
 Basova, A. I. 9127, 9137
 Bass, L. N. 701
 Bassi, M. 1117, 6657
 Bassi, P. K. 4496
 Bassinello, A. I. 1723, 1724, 6311, 10831
 Bassino, J. P. 6393, 7038
 Bassiony, S. 3783
 Bassir, O. 7536
 Bassiri, A. 1650
 Basso, F. 3286, 5659
 Basso, M. 2029, 11163
 Basson, W. D. 6
 Bastart, M. 11712
 Basu, R. N. 571, 3460, 3933
 Basu, S. D. 2689, 8130
 Bataglia, O. C. 10835
 Bate, G. C. 6228, 8777, 11794
 Bate-Smith, E. C. 195
 Bateman, D. F. 5933
 Bateman, M. A. 8654
 Bates, D. C. 2192
 Bates, L. 8124
 Bath, J. E. 10328
 Bathala, M. S. 596, 597
 Batikyan, G. G. 7822
 Batista, C. M. 2190
 Batovici, R. 4261
 Batsei, S. I. 9258
 Batsheva, S. M. 9013
 Batta, A. K. 6097
 Battaglini, M. 6460
 Batty, M. R. 7692, 7759, 7770
 Batyr, R. A. 838
 Bauch, H.-J. 3434
 Bauch, W. 5603, 5675
 Bauckmann, M. 1996, 4303, 5528
 Baudouin, G. 589
 Baudouin, J. M. 9997
 Bauer, C. 4584
 Bauer, D. 6019
 Bauer, H. A. 2117
 Bauer, L. 7952
 Bauer, L. I. de 10646
 Bauerle, W. L. 2264, 4544, 4681, 4712, 5867, 5868
 Baumann, E. 3179
 Bautista C., V. 3897
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 6239
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 6937, 9558, 10546
 Baxter, P. 63, 1829
 Baxter, S. W. D. 8119, 9839
 Bayanova, L. V. 10091
 Bayer, M. B. 8592
 Bayonove, C. 2073, 5597
 Bayritt, E. 647
 Bazgan, C. 162
 Bazzaz, F. A. 2483
 Bazzocchi, R. 2979, 6519, 11083, 11157
 Bchir, M. 11420
 B'chvarov, S. 11220
 Beachy, R. N. 9919
 Beakbane, A. B. 2624, 8940
 Beal, J. L. 596, 597
 Beale, A. 11887
 Beard, J. B. 2435, 2436, 2437, 3570, 3571, 8577
 Bearden, B. E. 11173
 Beaton, J. D. 2
 Beatriz Vargas S., S. Q. B. 3746
 Beattie, A. J. 5949
 Beattie, D. W. 8822
 Beaufils, E. R. 8826
 Beauford, W. 5779
 Beavers, J. B. 7141
 Bebić, D. 6478
 Bebić, N. 851, 6478
 Becerra Rodriguez, S. 666
 Bech-Andersen, J. 2482
 Bech, K. 3441, 11462
 Beck, E. 6678
 Becker, A. 8384
 Becker, K. 3245, 3246, 3248
 Becker, M. 8771, 8772, 8773
 Becker, R. F. 328
 Becker, S. 1684
 Beckett, J. L. 11248
 Beckmann, E. O. 1083, 1317, 1318
 Becquer, A. 8037
 Becznar, L. 1173
 Beddard, G. S. 6677
 Beddoe, T. W. 11847
 Bedford, E. 1563
 Bedford, G. O. 10776, 10777
 Bedford, L. 2321
 Bedford, L. V. 11440
 Bednarczyk, A. A. 1489, 6674
 Bednarek, J. 4484
 Bednarska, D. 1533
 Beelman, R. B. 11467
 Beer, A. G. de 8100
 Beer, S. V. 7382
 Beever, D. J. 6558
 Beever, J. E. 3249
 Beevers, L. 5787, 10344
 Begg, K. S. 7901
 Begtrup, J. 1392, 3496
 Behan, M. J. 7877
 Behera, B. 3574
 Behl, R. 384, 1188, 1189
 Behrend, J. 7747
 Beidenweg, F. 2953
 Beijersbergen, J. C. M. 3510
 Beisland, A. 7800
 Beisler, J. A. 3769
 Beissbarth, R. 8544
 Bejczy, T. 7477
 Bekendam, J. 5802
 Bekker, W. 3481
 Beletskii, Yu. N. 2951
 Beleva, L. 1278
 Belgium, Bedrijfsvoorlichtingsdienst Glastuinbouw, West-Vlaanderen 7810
 Belgium, Bedrijfsvoorlichtingsdienst voor de Tuinbouw in de Provincie Antwerpen 2005
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État 2710, 4066
 Belgium, Comité National pour l'Étude de la Culture Fruitière 793
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Aardbeien 3055
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 1048
 Belgium, Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 2739, 10883
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proeftuin 750
 Belgium, Zeeuwse Groentetelers Organisatie 8391
 Belik, V. F. 4452
 Belikov, P. S. 1191
 Belikov, V. V. 3676
 Bell, C. L. 7952
 Bell, J. H. 4862
 Bell, R. L. 9942
 Bell, S. L. 3503
 Bellanato, J. 7153
 Bellando, M. 3588
 Bellenand-Mayer, P. 3684
 Bellesia, F. 3713
 Belli, G. 480
 Bellinghen, A. van 4639
 Bellini, E. 2955, 2957, 3004, 6544, 6718, 9740
 Bellizio, J. E. 5036
 Bellmer, H. G. 11670
 Belous, T. V. 9378
 Belousova, K. K. 4546
 Belova, L. V. 433
 Belova, N. V. 2469, 7053
 Belova, T. A. 9674
 Bels, P. J. 4056
 Beltagy, A. S. El 11427
 Beltrá, R. 3293
 Belyaeva, M. G. 8422
 Belyaeva, O. B. 6758
 Belyaeva, V. B. 10275
 Belyashina, M. N. 6827
 Belynskaya, E. V. 857
 Bemis, W. P. 10296
 Bemmél, P. van 5903
 Ben-Arie, B. 4324
 Ben-Arie, R. 170, 1651, 4344, 6489, 7449, 11803
 Ben-Aziz, A. 4330, 5533
 Ben Gal, A. 5347, 5438
 Ben-Gera, I. 1238
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 6127
 Ben Zaken, R. 1811
 Benassy, C. 1617, 2571
 Benbadis, A. 8706
 Benbadis, M. C. 1065, 2097
 Benbadis, M.-C. 11770, 11771
 Benčat, F. 8596
 Bencivelli, A. 3136, 9078
 Bencomo, I. 8037
 Benczúr, E. 2404
 Benedek, M. 8412, 9413
 Benjam, M. E. S. de 2201
 Benfatto, D. 8743, 8746
 Bengoa, R. E. 7441
 Benitez, C. E. 7390
 Benito, D., D. 7130
 Benjamin, B. D. 10685
 Benkenstein, H. 4829, 5956, 7848
 Benkenstein, K. 5957
 Benn Brothers Limited 9850
 Bannani, A. S. 8009, 8829
 Benne, R. 7407
 Benner, U. 7872
 Bennett, A. H. 8285
 Bennett, J. 10345
 Bennett, M. 497
 Bennett, M. D. 522, 523
 Bennett, S. N. 453
 Benoit-Cattin, M. 2787
 Benoit, F. 412, 1095, 1122, 3056, 3082, 3224, 3226, 5537, 5538, 5671, 5672, 7569, 7576, 7595, 7763, 8201, 8377, 10177
 Benschop, M. 7832
 Benson, B. 11355
 Benson, D. M. 11592
 Benson, N. R. 11046
 Benson, R. J. 3899
 Bentley, B. 3304
 Benvenuto, E. 4890
 Benzing, D. H. 2438
 Benzioni, A. 4589
 Bera, B. E. 5339, 5340
 Beradze, L. V. 9627
 Beraha, L. 9096, 10213
 Beran, N. 2020, 5548
 Beránek, F. 4953
 Bercks, R. 10094
 Berényi, M. 3362
 Beresford, P. J. 7071, 7072
 Bereśniewicz, A. 2085
 Berezhnova, L. I. 4273
 Bereznegovskaya, L. N. 7068, 8669
 Berezovskii, I. G. 8217
 Berg, E. van den 8073
 Berg, G. A. v. d. 1469
 Berg, G. A. van den 1469
 Berg, L. Van Den 11263
 Berg, W. 1492
 Bergamini, A. 2944
 Bergemann, E. C. 2208
 Berger, R. D. 460, 1325
 Bergeson, G. B. 1130, 10424
 Bergh, B. O. 5331, 6125, 6133, 6147
 Berghoef, J. 2375
 Bergman, B. H. H. 2415, 5975, 6958
 Beridze, A. E. 735
 Berkel, N. van 3401, 7623
 Bermudez R., J. 3897
 Bernard, P. 1525, 1526, 1952, 3744
 Bernáth, J. 1537, 5012
 Bernatskaya, M. L. 9368
 Bernhard, R. 3006, 3007, 4311
 Bernhard, R. A. 4475
 Berni, F. 4422
 Bernier, G. 3673, 9612
 Bernier, R. 5611
 Berninger, E. 7847
 Bernstein, L. 4140
 Bernstein, Z. 244
 Bernsten, R. 1105, 6717, 7606
 Berpert, P. R. 10757
 Berrada, M. 7990
 Berridge, J. W. 1998
 Berrie, A. M. M. 5786, 11235
 Berrisford, J. 8847, 8848
 Berry, D. L. 9435
 Berry, J. W. 10296
 Berry, M. J. 7073
 Berry, R. E. 2503, 5024
 Berry, W. L. 10921
 Bert, J. S. 9283
 Bert, J. S., Jr. 3222
 Berta, F. 9604
 Berthaud, J. 10789
 Berthou, F. 6265
 Bertolo, G. 6486
 Bertram, D. 5423
 Bertrand, P. F. 10082
 Bertus, A. L. 6026, 8603
 Besada, W. H. 1532

Besemer, S. T. 3534, 8559, 9482
Besford, R. T. 11425
Beschanov, A. V. 1079
Beskaravaĭnaya, M. A. 10568
Bespechal'naya, V. V. 11051
Besse, J. 10754
Besson, J. 2868
Bestagno, G. 1361
Bester, A. 6144
Bester, C. W. J. 1956, 7496
Bester, D. H. 1596
Bethe, J. G. C. 6685
Bethae, N. J. 8
Bethae, R. M. 8
Bettachini, A. 2327
Bettencourt, A. J. 4140
Beumer, P. 5426
Beusekom, J. Van 9395
Beutel, J. 11089
Beutel, J. A. 920, 2953
Bevan, W. J. 4518
Bewley, J. D. 7572
Bewli, I. S. 11266
Beye, C. M. 2572
Beyer, E., Jr. 402
Beyer, E. M., Jr. 4620
Beyer, R. 5174, 5776, 5777
Beyries, A. 1279
Bezalel, I. 5958
Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 3729
Bezbaruah, H. P. 2694, 7251, 7264, 7265, 7267
Bezlepkin, V. G. 9678
Beznea, D. 6583
Bezukladnikov, N. F. 9650
Bezuneĥ, T. 3895
Bhadauria, V. S. 2666
Bhaduri, P. N. 11313
Bhagat, S. D. 3683, 11624
Bhagchandani, P. M. 8486, 9297
Bhagyalakshmi, K. V. 1740
Bhakthavathsalu, C. M. 1659
Bhakuni, D. S. 3756, 6088
Bhalla, G. S. 7680
Bhalla, J. S. 351, 407, 2162, 4006
Bhambie, S. 725
Bhandari, M. C. 3269, 3660
Bhandary, K. R. 668, 3273, 3387, 3645, 8804
Bharadwaj, D. K. 10653
Bhargava, B. 4553
Bhargava, K. S. 4553, 7240
Bhargava, P. N. 4177
Bhargava, S. N. 6934
Bhargava, V. 6641
Bhaskaran, R. 5791
Bhat, B. K. 4970, 6080, 6085, 6086
Bhat, K. M. 5793
Bhat, K. S. 3925
Bhat, N. T. 10740
Bhat, P. K. 6277, 6278, 6281
Bhatia, I. S. 740, 8841, 10446
Bhatnagar, C. P. 5728
Bhatnagar, J. K. 5008
Bhatnagar, S. C. 7955, 9693
Bhatnagar, S. P. 408, 1493, 2507
Bhatt, B. 9689
Bhattacharjee, S. K. 10447
Bhattacharya, G. 1225
Bhattacharya, M. K. 3411
Bhattacheryya, J. 11722
Bhatti, D. S. 1288
Bhatti, M. A. R. 11318
Bhavanandan, K. V. 10486
Bhavsar, G. C. 4935
Bhojappa, K. M. 11849
Bhorgay, D. B. 3776
Bhuiya, Z. H. 6664
Bhujbal, B. G. 1035, 6636
Bhullar, B. S. 4513
Bhullar, J. S. 614, 5029, 7518
Bhutani, R. D. 1244
Bhutani, V. P. 11109
Bhuyan, M. 292
Biale, J. B. 2783, 8191
Bialobok, S. 6008
Bianchi, A. 3790
Bianchi, H. 2571
Bianchini, P. R. 305, 1202, 4485
Bianco, M. 2946, 2947, 3880
Bianco, V. V. 2087, 2088
Biasi, J. 3950
Bibilashvili, P. D. 4410
Bible, B. 4533, 8414
Bibowo, P. 5131
Bicchi, C. 8634
Bichara, M. A. 2244
Bicknell, S. H. 8599
Bid, N. N. 5840
Bidari, V. B. 2195
Biddington, N. L. 4737, 9458, 11238
Biddulph, O. 4031
Bidwell, R. G. S. 8435
Bieler, E. 2921
Bielecki, R. L. 7772
Bielorai, H. 1575
Biely, M. I. 2606
Biely, M. P. 3974
Bienz, D. R. 1080
Biering, W. E. 10630
Biermann, W. 498
Biernacka, E. 1060
Biezenaar, J. W. 11495
Bigger, M. 5104, 5105
Biggs, R. 4599
Biggs, R. H. 8017
Bigornia, A. E. 3834, 6258
Bigot, C. 4824
Bik, R. A. 5902
Bikmukhametova, S. A. 11315
Bil', K. Ya. 5723
Bilderling, N. de 1787, 2758, 7272
Bilgrami, R. S. 646
Bilik, P. P. 264, 9210
Billen, W. 11144
Billets, S. 2543, 11729
Billing, E. 2482, 5478
Billot, J. 8266
Bilyk, P. P. 6631, 9210
Bindra, A. S. 10133
Bindra, K. 343
Bindra, O. S. 3372, 3794, 4435, 6628
Bing, A. 10550
Bingel, A. S. 1513
Bingham, F. T. 1579, 6651
Bingham, R. J. B. 4571
Bini, G. 3004, 9740
Binnendijk, C. M. 7814
Binning, L. 1351
Biočanin, D. 6592
Biran, I. 3520
Bird, G. W. 10497
Bird, J. 1735
Bisaria, A. K. 1151, 2668, 4545, 11291, 11359
Bisaria, A. K., Jr. 11359
Bisgrove, R. J. 6029
Bishop, R. C. 100
Bishop, R. F. 4510
Bisht, S. S. 9302
Bismuth, E. 8385
Bisogni, A. C. 4822
Bisogni, C. A. 10432
Bisset, N. G. 3770, 7985
Bissonnette, H. L. 10250
Biswas, M. 6090
Bittenbender, H. C. 210, 962, 4367, 6565, 11131, 11136
Bivins, J. L. 9484
Bizilj-Kremžar, L. 8676
Bjorstand, H. O. 11088
Bjorman, B. 4384
Blaauw-Jansen, G. 5666, 6690
Blaauw, O. H. 5666, 6690
Black, C. C., Jr. 707
Black, J. D. F. 8895, 9914
Black, W. N. 6571
Blackman, G. E. 2204
Blackwell, J. 12
Bladt, S. 4789
Blagonravova, L. N. 8257
Blaha, G. 10755
Blaha, J. 237, 5445, 5449, 5562
Blakely, N. 10498
Blakemore, L. C. 7126
Blamowski, Z. 119
Blanc, D. 3684, 10700
Blanc, M. 7038
Blanchard, M. A. 4007
Blanco, N. 414
Blank, H.-G. 109, 819, 1880, 2920
Blankholm, E. 1102
Blanpied, G. D. 928, 5412
Blaškovičová, H. 5744
Blasse, W. 2806, 7367
Blatný, C. 11485
Blatný, C., Jr. 5176
Blatný, C., Sr. 5176
Blažek, F. 1531
Blažková, J. 1898
Blazquez, C. H. 5829
Bleasdale, J. K. A. 4059
Blencowe, J. W. 2659
Blenda, V. F. 110, 7416
Blinn, R. C. 8834
Blinova, Z. P. 10275
Bliss, F. A. 7662
Blok, I. 10215
Blom, A. J. M. 6886
Blommaert, K. L. J. 1871, 6547, 7520, 11653
Blommers, L. 631, 5750
Blondel, A. M. 10700
Blondel, L. 6205, 9712
Blondin, P. 1230
Bloszyk, E. 2526
Bluc, R. L. 8765, 8766, 11757
Blum, A. 4238
Blumberg, D. 5075
Blume, R. 9377
Blumenfeld, T. 4678
Blumenthal, C. 9558
Blunden, G. 10645
Bluvstein, I. N. 8937
Bluzmanas, P. 9414
Blythe, J. L. 3000, 7453, 8299
Boake-Yiadom, K. 9652
Boaler, B. 10538
Boar, R. B. 1807
Boardman, N. K. 10203
Boás, A. M. V. 9835
Boast, M. R. 8819
Bobák, M. 5673, 6769
Bobeiko, V. A. 2509, 3715, 8658, 10627
Bobejko, W. A. 2509
Bobeiko, V. A. 8658
Boboshevska, D. 5797
Bocharova, D. A. 11720
Bochow, H. 5178, 5306, 6371
Bochud, P. 3347
Bocion, P. F. 6377
Bock, F. de 7811, 9490
Böckel, V. 9660
Bockstaele, L. 45, 293, 322, 750, 751, 1200, 1323, 1329, 3432, 3697, 5875, 7587, 9286, 9332
Boda, J. 5515
Bodi, I. 50, 51, 113, 162, 175
Bodson, M. 3673, 9612
Boe, A. A. 539, 8431
Boedijono, W. A. 1737
Boeker, P. 2432
Boer, W. C. 2786, 7783
Boer, W. den 5934
Boers, A. 2742, 7298
Boersma, L. 7646
Boertje, C. A. 7732
Boesman, G. 2477
Bofinger, V. J. 9851
Bogaert, J. B. 312
Bogaert, J. P. 1090
Bogarada, A. P. 7056
Bogatirenko, A. K. 8378
Bogatkina, V. F. 3742
Bogdan, M. 911, 4260, 4268
Bogdanov 4203
Bogdanova, V. P. 7090
Bogers, R. J. 9374
Bogoroditskii, I. I. 7463, 8935
Bogun, V. P. 7755
Boguspaev, K. K. 7689
Bogyo, T. P. 1890
Bohec, J. Le 5660
Boher, B. 7108
Bohinc, P. 8676
Bohling, H. 11037
Böhm, H. 3499, 7085
Böhmer, R. G. 6
Bohnke, E. 8675
Boichenko, E. A. 3489
Boichenko, Z. A. 3714
Boichev, A. 10145
Boidron, J. N. 7523
Boiko, G. N. 9043
Boikov, D. 6557, 10098
Boisard, J. 9321
Bojappa, K. M. 703, 7205, 10808
Bokadia, M. M. 7013
Bokelmann, G. S. 2334, 7803, 10469
Bokhorst, D. 7907
Bokovan, I. P. 1852
Bokuchava, M. A. 9209
Bolay, A. 1873, 3478, 4431, 4432, 7514, 9196, 10065
Bolĥar-Nordenkamp, H. R. 1157
Boll, W. G. 3312, 9348
Bollen, G. J. 4745
Boller, E. 1022
Boller, E. F. 10034
Bollig, I. 9494
Bolsanello, J. 10297
Bolt, L. 5494
Bolton, J. R. 3207
Bolton, M. C. 3446
Boluos, Z. Y. 159
Bombardelli, E. 8028
Bompeix, G. 743
Bonaparte, E. E. N. A. 2620
Bonati, A. 8028
Bonatsos, D. 3068
Bond, D. A. 3316, 6766
Bond, G. 2660, 5141
Bond, W. 327, 6663
Bondar', E. M. 8974
Bondar', I. A. 1929
Bondarenko, A. A. 11000
Bondarenko, G. L. 1300
Bondarenko, S. G. 1867, 2025, 11162
Bondarenko, T. I. 11660
Bondarenko, V. E. 11698
Bondarev, V. P. 2032
Bondie, J. 7306
Bonetti, S. 2028, 2054
Boninsegna, J. A. 4689
Bonnemain, J.-L. 1301
Bonnemain, J. L. 8849
Bonnet, A. 4722, 5696
Bonnyai, J. 6887, 8521
Bonte, J. 8536
Boodley, J. W. 1356
Boodt, M. De 1866, 2439
Boominathan, H. 10583
Boon, C. R. 10942
Boon, J. van der 11, 846, 1918, 1919, 2849, 3433, 5981, 10998
Boonen, P. 7694
Boonstra, J. J. 8619, 11484
Boontjes, J. 519, 1411, 2392, 5972, 7856, 7859, 8563
Boor, G. 5593
Boos, G. V. 10285, 11294
Boothroyd, C. W. 8140
Bootsma, J. H. 8227
Bopp, M. 8629
Borazanci, N. 11069
Borden, J. H. 10303
Bordi, F. 7326
Bordia, A. 5647
Bordoni, G. N. 5550
Borducchi, A. S. 5082
Borecka, H. 4224, 4364, 4365
Borecki, Z. 4221
Borinelli, G. 6475, 6580
Borisenko, I. G. 8929
Borisov, A. 10448
Borisov, M. I. 3676, 4972
Borisov, V. Ya. 10263
Borisova, I. G. 2231
Borisova, N. A. 8667
Borkowska, B. 2883, 7395, 8966
Borkowski, J. 393, 7578, 9323, 9428, 11241
Börner, R. 6906

- Borochoy, A. 9585
 Borodin, A. I. 3714
 Borodin, I. F. 7755
 Borodin, I. N. 24
 Borodulina, F. Z. 6458
 Borraccino, G. 7656
 Borrelli, A. 3286, 3361
 Borriess, H. 2348
 Bors, J. 7781
 Borsboom, O. 11028
 Borst, G. 6139, 7107
 Borst, N. 5862
 Borsub, L. 9669
 Borukh, I. F. 1067, 8318
 Borvák, J. 9360
 Bos, L. 4880, 7910, 9578
 Bosco, G. F. del 1568
 Bose, P. 1225
 Bose, S. 3386, 10380
 Bose, T. K. 1454, 3460, 3518, 3596, 6018, 6237, 6740, 10482, 11588
 Boshell, F. 7253
 Boshnakov, P. 6648
 Boskou, D. G. 3425
 Boškov, S. 2044
 Bosly, J. 3770
 Bosman, I. P. 2854, 2855, 5466, 5481
 Bosnar, B. 9949
 Bosse, G. 1458, 2376, 4800, 6021
 Bösser, N. 5548
 Bost, T. 509
 Boswell, F. C. 11569
 Boswell, S. 8002
 Boswell, S. B. 620, 2551, 5031, 6157, 6163, 6164, 6207, 9710, 10697, 10719
 Botez, M. 113
 Botha, C. E. J. 6155, 9596
 Botros, A. B. 5815
 Botros, Y. S. 6320
 Bottalico, A. 3417, 9949
 Böttcher, H. 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 7541, 7554
 Bottenberg, G. 10218
 Bottini, G. A. de 6518
 Bottini, R. 6518
 Boubals, D. 9171, 9200
 Bouchon, J. 8849
 Boudet, A. M. 2285, 7748, 8542
 Bouhot, D. 5715
 Boulard, M. 3924
 Boulay, M. 4332
 Bould, C. 4054
 Boulter, D. 394, 8908, 9357, 10298, 11332
 Bouquet, A. 4961
 Bourdu, R. 3227, 8849
 Bourgeois, M. 2459, 3605, 7891
 Boutard, B. 10683
 Boutin, B. K. 2918, 2919
 Boutin, D. 1699
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 1224
 Bouychou, J. G. 3896
 Bouzid, S. 2550
 Bové, J. M. 8185, 11756
 Bovée, A. C. J. 9760
 Bovey, F. 383
 Bovey, R. 1015, 9167
 Boving, P. A. 10917
 Bøvre, O. 7894
 Bowden, H. L. 214, 4387, 10115
 Bowen, H. H. 9942
 Bowen, J. E. 2672, 8106
 Bower, C. A. 6824
 Bower, D. R. 11137
 Bowerman, E. H. 9942
 Bowers, J. L. 10260
 Bowers, K. 11173
 Bowes, G. 7561
 Bowman, D. E. 1192
 Bowman, G. E. 2758
 Bowring, J. D. C. 321
 Box, C. O. 9567
 Boxus, P. 933, 8622
 Boyadzhiev, Kh. 9342
 Boycott, C. A. 1742, 8118
 Boyer, J. 10754
 Boyle, A. J. 8490
 Boyles, D. T. 10956
 Bozan, İ. 11896
 Bozarth, R. F. 5792
 Bozhinova-Boneva, I. 1034, 2030, 10162
 Bozhinova, I. 10127
 Bozhkov, I. 3173
 Bozhkov, P. 10451
 Bozova, L. 3155, 6455
 Bozzoli, M. 5810
 Braasch, H. 5174, 9548
 Bradbeer, J. W. 387, 5175
 Braddock, R. J. 3873, 5074, 6225
 Bradfield, E. G. 3068, 11024
 Bradford, B. N. 9340
 Bradford, G. R. 373
 Bradley, G. 1081
 Bradley, G. A. 2150, 3177
 Bradley, M. R. 5664
 Bradley, M. V. 1644, 6536
 Bradley, R. B. 5416
 Bradt, O. A. 4393, 5558
 Bradu, N. V. 8325
 Braegelmann, P. K. 8489
 Braga, J. M. 2189, 2190
 Bragina, V. A. 5683, 6706
 Bragoni, G. 2380
 Bragt, J. van 4060, 7791, 9556, 11561
 Brahmappa 4602
 Braikov, D. 3125, 3156, 9211
 Bramlage, W. J. 5412
 Branas, J. 5579
 Branca, C. 7326
 Brand, H. P. 7968
 Brander, P. E. 7019
 Brandes, D. 2189
 Brandt, S. A. 289
 Brandtner, E. 3106
 Brantman, A. R. 11695
 Branišová, H. 11277
 Branson, R. L. 11475
 Brantley, R. K. 1472
 Brantley, S. A., Jr. 2177
 Brantsevich, L. G. 6705
 Branzanti, E. C. 2979, 11074, 11138
 Brar, J. S. 6721
 Brar, K. S. 4926
 Brasier, C. M. 3922
 Braster, M. 11518, 11519
 Braud, H. J., Jr. 7124
 Brauen, S. E. 9535, 9537
 Braun, A. L. 10083
 Braun, G. 8511
 Braun, J. W. 7574, 11234, 11236
 Brausse, E. 3619
 Bravdo, B. 244, 8951
 Bravenboer, L. 3225, 6372
 Braverman, S. W. 3895
 Brawner, O. L. 6196, 8012
 Braybrooks, J. 2131
 Braz Filho, R. 11713
 Brazhnikova, Zh. V. 4724
 Brazil, Universidade de São Paulo 654, 1049, 1556
 Brčák, J. 198, 9640
 Brecht, P. E. 10432
 Bredell, G. 11760
 Bredell, G. S. 617, 1540, 3801, 3804, 11762
 Bredmose, N. 3268, 6966, 10961, 11580
 Breen, P. J. 4310, 4322
 Bregvadze, M. A. 6061
 Brehm, B. G. 7782
 Breidenbach, R. W. 11423
 Brenk, G. van 2411
 Brennan, E. 1447, 5736, 6749, 9904
 Brennan, P. J. 2305
 Brenner, M. L. 520
 Bressani, R. 8800
 Bressau, G. 6907
 Bret, J.-P. 6884
 Bretón, J. L. 4975
 Brett, P. G. C. 8115
 Breuils, G. 4649
 Brewer, R. 6160, 9174
 Brewerton, H. V. 4457
 Brewster, V. 5775
 Brezhnev, D. D. 5825, 9227, 10392
 Brian, C. 2882
 Briccoli-Bati, C. 9068
 Brickell, C. D. 5176
 Bricout, J. 7039
 Bridge, J. 10973
 Bridges, G. D. 5023
 Bridges, J. W. 1548, 1549
 Brieskorn, C. H. 2506, 7032
 Briggs, D. E. 5175
 Briggs, D. L. 2781
 Briggs, J. B. 2402, 5980
 Briggs, L. H. 10674
 Brighton, C. A. 11530
 Brightwell, W. T. 2001, 4398, 9942
 Bringezu, A. 7368
 Bringham, R. S. 9942
 Brinholi, O. 10833
 Brinton, F. E. 4231
 Brisson, J. D. 5314
 Britikov, E. A. 2347, 3488
 Britton, G. 6857
 Britz, P. 5174
 Broadbent, P. 5307
 Broadhead, D. M. 10832
 Brochmann-Hanssen, E. 5001, 6105
 Brod, H. G. 10939, 10940
 Broderick, J. G. 6820
 Broderick, J. J. 896, 1043, 1971, 8813, 11124
 Brodie, B. B. 1285
 Brodrick, H. T. 606, 6140, 6202, 7137, 7997, 8027, 8062
 Broer, S. 3623, 6031
 Broertjes, C. 5176, 10469
 Brohier, R. L. 9006
 Brokaw, W. H. 7996
 Brölman-Hupkes, J. E. 5984, 6962
 Brook, P. J. 4223, 5389
 Brooks, R. F. 8699
 Brooks, R. M. 8199
 Broome, O. C. 11635
 Brosh, S. 5901
 Brosier, J. 8288, 10986
 Brouwer, W. M. T. J. de 3260, 6693
 Brown, A. 2180
 Brown, A. E. 1881, 5387, 5390, 5391, 5393, 9990
 Brown, A. G. 749, 5331
 Brown, A. W. 8437
 Brown, C. L. 1075, 4474
 Brown, E. D. 3134
 Brown, E. F. 1796
 Brown, E. G. 386, 7332
 Brown, E. J. 7451, 10071
 Brown, F. R. 8312
 Brown, G. 8918, 8919
 Brown, G. A. 8270
 Brown, G. E. 1630, 3853, 8004
 Brown, G. K. 1910
 Brown, G. R. 3057, 4386, 4387
 Brown, H. E. 1315
 Brown, H. M. 10287
 Brown, J. C. 4687
 Brown, J. S. 11830
 Brown, M. 4771
 Brown, M. B. 947
 Brown, N. A. C. 4906, 7017
 Brown, P. G. 5917
 Brown, P. H. 2180
 Brown, R. G. 8434
 Brown, R. T. 7124, 10698
 Brown, R. W. 10925
 Brown, S. A. 2923
 Brown, S. O. 7932
 Brown, W. H. 2623, 3942
 Brown, W. M., Jr. 348
 Browne, K. M. 6656
 Browne, L. T. 38, 39
 Browne, R. W. 1888
 Browne, T. 10977
 Browning, G. 3895, 3955, 6268
 Bruce, W. N. 2428
 Brückbauer, H. 2020
 Brudel, F. 4512
 Bruemmer, J. H. 8019
 Brugger, J.-J. 1015
 Bruhn, J. G. 2528, 3749
 Bruijn, F. de 7793, 11478, 11479
 Bruijne, E. De 11228
 Bruijne, E. de 11387
 Bruinsma, J. 1310, 1815, 2374, 2375, 4717, 4956
 Brulfert, A. 1066, 8379
 Brulfert, J. 6970
 Brumby, D. 2635
 Brun, J. 3787
 Brun, P. 3842
 Brun, R. 1262
 Brundell, D. J. 5513, 5514, 11115
 Brune, W. 2190
 Brunei, Department of Agriculture, Plant Pathology Laboratory 280
 Brunelli, A. 4738, 10277
 Brunet, M. 10496
 Bruni, B. 4391, 5549
 Brunin, C. 3939
 Bruns, V. F. 1059
 Brunt, A. A. 2388, 2621, 3536, 4826, 9526
 Brussel, E. W. van 6199
 Bryan, H. H. 5839, 7753
 Bryan, W. L. 8022
 Bryant, J. A. 7684, 9358, 9359
 Bryant, M. D. 9094
 Bryantseva, G. V. 6530
 Brzeska, J. 2085
 Brzeski, M. W. 5876
 Bubalov, M. 5569
 Buban, T. 1903
 Bubarova, M. 1327
 Bubb, M. 1915
 Bubeva-Ivanova, L. 9685
 Bubnova, O. 10448
 Buch, J. 3866
 Buch, T. G. 7081
 Buchan, P. R. 3848
 Buchanan, B. B. 2193
 Buchanan, D. W. 7432
 Buchanan, G. F. 1037
 Buchbinder, B. U. 7663
 Buchecker, R. 517
 Buchenauer, H. 9344
 Bucher, R. 2053
 Buchloh, G. 10219, 10962
 Buck, G. 196
 Buckland, E. 8064
 Bucknall, G. A. 10679
 Bucur, E. 4479
 Budanova, V. I. 11304
 Buděšínský, M. 3747
 Budnitskaya, E. V. 2231
 Budowski, P. 1308, 5061, 7714
 Budzikiewicz, H. 4986
 Budzko, I. A. 7755
 Buescher, R. W. 376, 3420, 5809, 9447
 Bueso, C. E. 6247
 Buffington, D. E. 7315
 Bufton, L. P. 4134
 Buga, S. F. 10276
 Bugakova, A. N. 6777
 Bugarčić, V. 2839, 3044
 Bugorski, P. S. 9630
 Buitelaar, B. 10222, 10223
 Buitelaar, K. 445, 3392, 4668, 6817, 7617, 8491, 11382, 11383
 Buitendag, C. H. 6191, 6192
 Bukatar*, E. B. 2047
 Bukhari, S. J. I. 3972
 Bukhbinder, A. A. 9629
 Bukhtiar, B. A. 4012
 Bukovac, M. J. 2938, 4291, 4292, 4295, 4296
 Bukreeva, T. V. 11696
 Bula, E. 11715
 Bulacio, A. R. 9815
 Bulard, C. 8395
 Bulatović, S. 2850, 2982
 Bulavko, L. I. 5003
 Bul'botko, G. V. 6551
 Buldini, F. 4154

Author Index

- Bulgakov, R. 11205
Bulgaria, B"lgarska Akademiya na Naukite 741
Bulisaní, E. A. 1163, 1164
Bull, P. B. 10964
Bull, T. A. 4010, 8092
Buller, D. 11235
Bullivant, S. 7772
Bullock, R. C. 3846, 5057, 8699
Bullock, R. M. 10794
Bulłowa, S. 1401
Bulychev, A. P. 8196
Bulykov, V. I. 2385, 8555
Bünemann, G. 846, 1869, 1870, 5176, 5382, 5518, 7470, 8228, 11002, 11003
Bungert-Hansing, I. 10630
Bungey, D. M. 8922
Bunt, M. H. 2369
Bunting, A. H. 5293
Buochberg, M. S. de 3696
Buonocore, C. 6657
Bureau, R. G. 11405
Burbano, F. 6751
Burchill, R. T. 797, 6558, 6559, 7386, 9080
Burchuladze, A. Sh. 11778
Burda, F. F. 5563
Burden, O. J. 10753
Burdine, H. W. 460
Burditt, A. K., Jr. 8709
Burdon, J. J. 4531
Bureau, J.-M. 10465
Buren, J. P. Van 4580, 9223
Bureš, V. 4949, 4950, 7044, 9639
Burgaard, E. 1878, 2807, 5335, 5532
Bürgis, G. 9058
Burgis, D. S. 5837, 11269
Burgos, J. A. 4025, 5152
Burke, D. W. 1178
Burke, J. G. 4861
Burke, J. J. 7629
Burlica, L. 7461
Burmistrov, L. A. 914, 9092
Burns, R. E. 1432, 11569
Burns, R. M. 620, 1599, 6163, 6207, 9710, 10719
Burstrom, H. G. 1205, 6783
Burt, E. O. 11575
Burton, C. L. 5522, 10994, 11136
Burton, W. G. 6656
Burtsev, A. F. 1124
Burtt, B. L. 4814
Burundi, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques du Burundi 2713
Burzo, I. 865, 4261
Busch, L. 2336
Busch, L. V. 2337
Büscher, E. 5732
Bush, P. 151, 10454
Bush, R. 7337
Bushkov, V. P. 4471
Businelli, M. 7762
Busler, W. 5882
Busschbach, E. J. van 10974
Bussel, J. 7712, 10721
Bussell, W. T. 5869
Buta, J. G. 1812
Butănescu, G. 6586
Butani, D. K. 2646, 5120, 7155, 8081, 11882
Butcher, C. L. 3294
Butkene, Z. P. 4943
Butkevich, Ts. B. 10292
Butkus, V. F. 10111
Butler, D. 6831, 10452
Butler, D. R. 11023
Butler, J. F. 3607
Butrova, M. M. 10031
Butson, M. J. 4360
Butt, B. A. 10067
Butt, D. J. 797
Butters, R. E. 1378, 4783, 7721
Buttery, R. G. 5650
Button, J. 1559, 4852, 6155, 11741
Buttrose, M. S. 988, 4609, 7501
Butts, R. M. 10201
Butty, M. 11841
Butula, L. J. 7610
Buurman, H. 3516, 6965
Buxton, J. W. 9580
Buyanovich, N. A. 2025
Buys, C. 4754, 11478, 11479
Bychkova, G. S. 11711
Byers, R. E. 4232, 10000
Bykhovtsev, B. G. 6452, 7374
Bykhovtsova, T. L. 9678
Bykov, V. F. 9018
Bykov, V. G. 8215
Bykshii, V. D. 4656
Bylov, V. N. 2385
Byott, G. S. 9933
Byrd, T. 5707
Byrde, R. J. W. 2866
Byrne, D. 9942
Byrne, E. 3399
Byrne, J. M. 5859, 11428
Byrne, P. N. 10754
Byrne, P. S. F. 2305
Byrne, T. G. 550, 4779, 8899, 9549
Byrnes, W. R. 9118
Bystrá, K. 8250
Bystydzińska, K. 4352
Byther, R. S. 5150
Bziava, S. M. 626
Bznuini, A. B. 4417
Cabala Rosand, F. P. 10754
Cabellero, J. M. 11796
Cabezas, M. T. 8800
Cabrál, M. L. 8295
Cabrera, J. L. 1534
Cacchi, D. 11397
Cachita-Cosma, D. 6999
Cadigal, V. L. 8056
Cadilhac, B. 7062
Cadima Zevallos, A. 10754
Cafati K., C. 2182
Cahanap, A. C. 3914
Cahill, T. 1168
Cahoon, G. A. 3973
Cairo, D. 10488
Cairol, M. 9506
Calábek, J. 8445
Calabrese, G. 3341
Calarese, S. 3630
Calavan, E. C. 7135, 8185, 8765, 8766, 11757
Caldera, P. G. 2080
Caldogno, F. R. 3244
Caldwell, F. 6024
Calica, C. A. 6258
Calinga, R. H. 11201
Callahan, L. M. 10516
Callejas, E. 8348
Calò, A. 5549, 5583, 5596, 11164
Calvert, A. 1273, 7727
Calvert, A. C. 2758
Calvert, D. V. 3814
Calzada B., J. 3897
Calzoni, G. L. 5810
Camargo e Castro, P. R. 3403
Camargo, L. de S. 213, 219, 220, 968
Camargo, L. M. P. C. de A. 1708
Camargo, O. B. de A. 1708
Cambie, R. C. 10674
Cambrá, R. 907
Cameron, J. W. 5331, 8708
Cameron, R. J. 9481
Camm, E. L. 5325
Cammack, R. 3207, 10318
Camp, C. R. 5144
Camp, M. E. 10320
Campanini, J. T. 566
Campbell, A. I. 749, 5906, 9988
Campbell, C. W. 1695, 8840
Campbell, D. J. 3416, 10425
Campbell, J. 835
Campbell, L. E. 474, 3639, 5904, 8893
Campbell, M. M. 3841, 8744
Campbell, R. J. 3529
Campbell, W. F. 9435
Campedelli, L. 6718
Campello, J. de P. 7093
Campino, I. 2067
Campo, M. 3142, 4146
Campo, S. A. 3795
Campos, H. de 7236, 10835
Campos, H. R. de 3196
Campos, J. P. de 10351
Campos, J. S. de 5015
Canada, Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 5192
Canada, Alberta Horticultural Research Centre 184, 1484, 5333
Canada, Conseil des Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 1764, 4071
Canada, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 8861
Canada, Kentville Research Station 5187
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 4750
Canada, Saint-Jean Research Station, Quebec 2716, 2719
Canadell, E. 7947
Canales, S. 1583
Canaway, P. M. 9533, 9534
Cancel, H. L. 709
Cancino E., L. 125, 7492
Candillon, C. 8679
Canham, A. E. 5832, 6041, 7807
Cannell, M. G. R. 3962, 8796
Canova, A. 5436, 11138
Cánovas, F. 1570
Canterford, R. L. 167, 11077
Cantliffe, D. J. 1148, 1237, 2175, 3274, 4482, 6725, 11292
Capesius, I. 6058
Caponetti, J. D. 2209, 2210, 3503
Capoor, S. P. 5049
Caporale, G. 3659, 10444
Capot, J. 686, 10754
Cappaert, I. 2439
Cappelli, C. 1183, 6516
Cappellini, P. 5457, 5488, 5501, 5566
Cappellini, R. A. 8317
Capriles de Reyes, L. 8052
Capron, T. M. 5303
Caputa, J. 4225
Caputi, A., Jr. 8361
Carapinha, T. C. 1642
Carballido, A. 1634
Carbonneau, M. C. 10505
Card, K. A. 2772
Cardemil, E. 11727
Cárdenas G., E. 7036
Cardin, L. 10040
Cardona, A. 6279
Cardoso, A. P. da S. 1654
Cardoso, M. 6337
Carew, D. P. 10634, 10635, 11685
Carfantán, N. 9523
Cargill, B. F. 2127
Cargnello, G. 5549, 6640, 11171
Carles, J.-P. 2058
Carletti, M. G. 7805, 7899
Carlier, G. 7811, 8537
Carlin, C. 8918
Carloz, A. 31
Carlson, C. V. 2953
Carlson, P. S. 1786, 7305
Carlson, R. F. 1957, 2792, 2837, 2931, 2958, 4055, 4193, 5443, 6410, 6498, 10054
Carlson, W. 11507
Carlson, W. H. 3582
Carlsson, M. 4124
Carlton, A. B. 11405
Carman, G. E. 8699, 8708
Carmen Contreras, M. del 11727
Carmichael, E. 3042, 3043, 3046
Carmona, M. A. 8295
Carmona, P. 7153
Caro, M. 1581, 6173, 9426
Carolus, R. 3180
Carolus, R. L. 4651
Carow, B. 761, 6892, 6933, 11564
Carpena, O. 607, 1581, 3810, 9723
Carpenter 11507
Carpenter, J. B. 7154
Carpenter, P. L. 6339, 11628
Carpenter, W. J. 4782, 5908, 10557, 11502
Carpenter, W. S. 8264
Carr, M. K. V. 9336
Carrol, P. 10322
Carroll, B. R. 5144
Carroll, E. T. 4269
Carroll, J. C. 5642
Carroll, J. E. 3242, 4523
Carstens, J. P. 8703
Cartechini, A. 10046
Carter, A. 5906
Carter, J. C. 4858
Carter, M. V. 4279, 4280
Carter, R. L. 6535
Cartier, J. J. 9921
Cartwright, J. 5388, 5390
Caruso, F. L. 11414
Caruso, P. 11388
Carvajal, O. 7231
Carvalho, A. 1676, 7190
Carvalho, M. F. de 5885
Carvalho, Y. de 6185, 10438
Cary, E. E. 1061
Cary, J. W. 767
Cary, P. R. 1626, 3858, 3859, 8723
Casagrande, A. A. 5148, 7235
Casali, V. W. D. 10351
Casamayor García, R. 9259
Casanova, M. 2915
Casarini, B. 5810
Casas, A. 3854
Casavela, S. 50, 52, 54, 162, 166, 175
Cash, J. N. 3212
Cashau, P. F. 5859
Casimir, J. 9648
Casinovi, C. G. 9949
Cassagne, C. 5616
Cassagnes, P. 2886
Cassalett D., C. 6266
Cassalett-Dávila, C. 7189, 7191, 8797
Cassano, A. 5596
Cassibba, L. 10736
Cassin, J. 3805, 9712, 11776
Castañeda, J. L. C. 2243
Castelfranco, P. A. 1143
Castellucci, N. T. 10463
Castelvetri, F. 4748
Castillo, J. 4426
Castillo-Zapata, J. 7192
Castro, P. R. C. 2208, 3450, 3950, 9817, 11435
Castro, P. R. C. e 3403
Casucci, M. 35
Catalini de Falconi, A. 6395
Catara, A. 8732, 8736
Cathay, H. M. 474, 475, 3447, 3448, 3639, 4060, 5904, 8893, 11521
Catlin, P. B. 920, 1954, 8226
Čatský, J. 7303
Cattabriga, D. 2043
Catzeffis, J. 770
Caubel, G. 5660
Caudwell, A. 8356, 8357, 8358
Cavalcante, P. B. 11807
Cavazza, L. 2087, 11397
Cave, A. 6082
Cavé, A. 9663
Cawthon, D. L. 2008, 5568
Cazelles, O. 5308
Cazrouni Timssar, J. 2589
Ceaşescu, I. 2036
Ceaşescu, I. 4055, 4059, 4060
Ceaşescu, M.-E. 5547

- Ceccarelli, N. 2380, 10194, 10503
 Čech, M. 11277
 Cecil, S. R. 6259, 7185
 Cecilio, Z. O. 11816
 Ceglowska, L. 4224
 Ceglowski, S. M. 4250
 Çelebioğlu, G. 1846
 Celsi, S. 11186
 Cembran, R. 2800
 Čepička, J. 11668
 Ceponis, M. J. 8317
 Cera, M. 6640
 Cerana, R. 10321
 Čerdá, A. 1581, 6173, 9426
 Čermák, J. 10926, 10927
 Cermeli, L., M. 5855
 Cernăianu, A. 4734
 Cerny, J. 9022
 Cerrizuela, E. A. 2671
 Cersosimo, A. 6588
 Cervato, A. 6671, 6773
 Cervone, F. 3073
 César Fontemachi, E. 4472
 Césaire, L. U. Di 4162
 Cesaire, L. U. Di 4172
 Cesnik, R. 716, 6314
 Cessari, A. 8761
 Cesteruermans, N. 3226, 7595, 7763
 Cha, J. W. 10309, 11314
 Chabala, N. S. 5565, 6603
 Chaban, I. P. 9976
 Chaban, V. S. 1114
 Chaboussou, F. 2058
 Chacko, M. J. 6277, 6278, 8795, 10785
 Chaco, M. C. 3681
 Chacon Zuñiga, A. 367
 Chacón Zuñiga, A. 4573
 Chadenson, M. 10683
 Chadha, K. C. 1277
 Chadha, K. L. 247, 704, 2045, 3994, 5138, 5557, 6298, 7222
 Chadha, M. L. 7635
 Chadha, T. R. 3878, 5409
 Chahal, A. S. 7707
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 2774, 9376, 11772
 Chairasit, S. 2659
 Chakir, Ya. M. 1858, 8215
 Chakrabarti, P. 11710
 Chakrabarty, M. 6118
 Chakraborty, D. P. 4657
 Chakraborty, H. 6327
 Chakravarti, B. P. 10362
 Chakravarty, H. L. 11581
 Chalke, F. C. 9755
 Chalmers, D. 11072
 Chalmers, D. J. 11073, 11077, 11081
 Chalutz, E. 1629, 2585
 Chalykova, M. 2212
 Chamayou, C. 996, 2041
 Chamberlain, K. 9929
 Chamberlain, V. K. 9929
 Chambers, J. 1415, 5973
 Chambon, J.-P. 311
 Chamel, A. 1099
 Champagnat, P. 2949, 4054
 Champigny, M.-L. 8385
 Champigny, M. L. 8849, 10204
 Chan, B. G. 3322
 Chan, C. L. 7178
 Chan, C. O. 5126
 Chan Chee Leong 8057
 Chan, G. F. Q. 6943
 Chan, H. T., Jr. 2643, 4047, 8135, 10810
 Chan, K. W. 5126
 Chan, M. 10406
 Chan, P. Y. 8820
 Chanana, Y. R. 1001, 2031, 3119, 5588
 Chance, J. E. 7106
 Chancellor, W. J. 2756
 Chand, L. 600
 Chandapillai, M. M. 5126
 Chandler, M. S. 4981, 6298
 Chandler, R. 2494
 Chandola, R. P. 5728
 Chandra, B. K. N. 3456
 Chandra, S. 108, 408
 Chandra, V. 9618, 9625
 Chandrasekaran, J. 10555
 Chandrasekhara, N. 1675
 Chandrashekar, T. 3645
 Chaney, D. H. 2953
 Chang, C. C. 651
 Chang, C.-F. 2338
 Chang, C. F. 7109, 11898
 Chang, C. H. 10840
 Chang, F. C. 3760
 Chang, H. M. 621
 Chang, H.-M. 11633
 Chang, H. S. 11461
 Chang, J. T. 11826
 Chang, W. N. 1076, 10197
 Chang, Y. H. 8101
 Chang, Y. T. 1746, 10834
 Chanishvili, Sh. Sh. 11181
 Chant, S. R. 2192
 Chanturiya, I. A. 622, 11752
 Chanukvadze, M. A. 652
 Chao, C. C. 3901
 Chapliev, V. L. 6464
 Chaplin, C. E. 4307
 Chaplin, M. H. 1939
 Chapman, K. R. 77
 Chapman, L. S. 8823, 8828, 9820
 Chapman, P. J. 2873
 Chapman, R. K. 8185
 Chapon, J. F. 2821
 Chapot, H. 8699
 Chappet, A. 4765
 Charanasri, U. 4848
 Chareonridhi, S. 9828
 Charles-Edwards, D. A. 3551, 7863, 7864, 10989
 Charles, W. B. 4663
 Charlesworth, R. R. 10934
 Charlwood, B. V. 10680
 Charmillot, P.-J. 2805
 Charmillot, P. J. 11107
 Charnley, T. 4811
 Charpentier, R. 2764
 Charrier, A. 10789
 Chartier, P. 8849
 Chase, K. 4018
 Chase, L. D. C. 3921
 Chasovskikh, N. G. 4184
 Chatterjee, A. 6118, 11785
 Chatterjee, I. B. 1519
 Chatterjee, S. D. 1225
 Chatterjee, S. K. 3727, 6091, 10644
 Chatti, W.-S. 11770, 11771
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 6165
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 2576, 6204, 11692
 Chaturvedi, S. N. 6053
 Chaubal, M. G. 2527, 6084
 Chaudhari, K. G. 1557, 6636
 Chaudhary, J. P. 1399
 Chaudhary, R. C. 4664
 Chaudhuri, B. B. 435
 Chaudhuri, R. K. 1518
 Chaudhury, B. 1248
 Chaudhury, S. K. 10470
 Chauhan, J. S. 2520
 Chauhan, K. S. 3014, 3861, 10976
 Chauhan, M. G. 4935
 Chaumont, J.-P. 2502, 2508
 Chaurasia, L. C. 9935
 Chaurasia, S. C. 7975
 Chaussat, R. 743
 Chaves, G. M. 1683, 2194, 3298
 Chaves, M. 1591
 Chawla, A. S. 2525, 3704
 Cheah, T. E. 698
 Cheam Soon Tee 1703
 Chebotava, S. A. 4164
 Chee, K. H. 4003
 Cheema, S. S. 3832
 Chekalinskaya, I. I. 4967
 Chekmenev, S. Yu. 7275
 Chelebiev, M. 3092
 Chelliah, S. 4653, 7616
 Chel'tsova, L. P. 5342
 Chemarin, N. G. 2457, 3598, 3661, 8644, 10553
 Chen, C.-h. 6105
 Chen, C.-L. 7306, 11633
 Chen, C. R. 6105
 Chen, C. T. 9830
 Chen, F. C. 9698
 Chen, I. Y. 5064
 Chen, J. C. P. 728
 Chen, J. J. J. 728
 Chen, L. H. 2176, 6794, 6795, 11298
 Chen, M. J. 9830
 Chen, P. 6563
 Chen, S. C. 8505
 Chen, Y.-M. 2423
 Chen, Y. P. 10648
 Cheng, C. C. 889
 Chennaveeraiah, M. S. 541
 Chenon, R. D. de 9796
 Chenulu, V. V. 8185, 11356
 Chepelev, V. V. 4153
 Chepurenko, N. V. 2231
 Chepurnoi, V. S. 7424
 Cherepakhin, V. I. 7359, 7360
 Cherevko, M. V. 11597
 Chermnykh, L. N. 5723
 Chernobai, V. T. 4972
 Chernova, G. M. 11105
 Chernyak, V. V. 1979, 2490
 Chernyavskaya, T. N. 7622
 Chernyavskaya, V. N. 7744
 Chernykh, Z. P. 5831
 Cherry, J. H. 2289, 4711, 6846, 6851, 7752
 Chessin, M. 3586
 Chesson, J. H. 6164
 Chevalier, M. 9506
 Chew-Chin, N. 10820
 Chew, P. S. 5126
 Chew Poh Soon 10767
 Chew Tek Ann 1553
 Chew, W. Y. 6654
 Cheyney, C. C. 9267
 Chhabra, H. K. 3794
 Chhatpar, H. S. 9791
 Chheda, H. R. 4630
 Chhibba, I. M. 7673
 Chhikara, O. P. 2078
 Chhonkar, V. S. 2645
 Chi, H.-y. 11500
 Chiang, C.-K. 3760
 Chiang, H.-C. 6105
 Chiang, Y. T. 450
 Chiba, K. 808, 4255
 Chiba, M. 2966
 Chiba, T. 9071, 9072
 Chichester, C. O. 7636, 9443, 11296
 Chien, H.-S. 3990
 Ch'ih, S. 11890
 Chikaizumi, S. 11768
 Chikkannaiah, P. S. 11578
 Chikov, P. S. 3707
 Chikov, V. I. 1198
 Chilcote, D. O. 5286
 Child, J. J. 6723
 Childers, C. C. 6439
 Childers, N. F. 4054, 11067
 Childs, R. D. 2892
 Chilingaryan, A. A. 11396
 Chilvers, G. A. 4531, 6040
 Chimbél', M. Ya. 9966
 Chin, C. K. 1298
 Chin, H. F. 8448, 11307
 Chin Hoong Fong 3640
 China, Academia Sinica 929
 China, Essential Oils Research Group, Institute of Botany, Yunnan 3678
 China, Laboratory of Phytohormone, Shanghai Institute of Plant Physiology 1814
 China, Szechuan Institute of Biology 8672
 Chinchaladze, A. Sh. 11894
 Chinchetru, G. 3108
 Ching Yung 3956
 Chinnarajan, A. M. 10555
 Chioco, V. P. 3914
 Chipman, E. W. 4510
 Chirkina, N. N. 8134
 Chirva, V. Ya. 1522, 1523
 Chism, G. 6782, 11634
 Chitkara, S. D. 2695
 Chiu, H. W. 9349
 Chiykowski, L. N. 9144
 Chkheidze, T. K. 5039
 Chládek, M. 4913, 4933
 Chloupek, O. 11260
 Chlyah, A. 3513
 Chlyah, H. 3656
 Chmiel, H. 4060
 Chmut, N. P. 7620
 Cho, B. O. 11667
 Cho, Y.-P. 9454
 Chockalingam, S. 1659
 Choi, C. I. 11360
 Choi, E. O. 10980
 Choladze, A. V. 5818
 Chollet, P. 9951
 Chollet, R. 2773, 10202
 Chong, C. 4533, 8414, 11617
 Chopin, J. 10683
 Chouard, P. 5176, 7272
 Choudhari, K. G. 7131
 Choudhary, D. K. 300, 3721
 Choudhury, S. 8131
 Choudhury, A. R. 9272
 Choudhury, B. 2146, 4059
 Choudhury, M. K. 11710
 Choureitah, A. 11003
 Chowana, C. 9809
 Chowdhury, A. R. 6204
 Chowfla, S. C. 8484
 Chowings, J. W. 324, 3231, 7297, 11202
 Chrispeels, M. J. 9454
 Christ, E. 9054
 Christensen, E. N. 8361
 Christensen, J. V. 872, 1860, 1861, 2932, 4339, 7369
 Christensen, M. 4378
 Christensen, O. V. 4892, 5992, 6912, 6968, 7020, 8586, 8611, 11625
 Christensen, P. 9174, 9182, 9190
 Christiansen, J. 9594
 Christy, A. L. 2217
 Chu, M. C. 9104, 11271
 Chu, T.-L. 1741, 6322
 Chu, Y. 5143
 Chua, S. E. 4759, 5135
 Chubey, B. B. 11642
 Chueca, A. 7564
 Chugunova, N. G. 5723
 Chulia, A. J. 525
 Chulkov, N. I. 10384
 Chulkova, E. I. 10245, 11262
 Chulkova, V. S. 10384
 Chumak, V. A. 2505
 Chundawat, B. S. 2579, 2648, 8137
 Chung, S. M. 11667
 Chung, W. F. 2692
 Chuong, P. V. 3355, 6804
 Chupova, I. N. 8905
 Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 4469, 4604, 4637, 11435
 Church, R. M. 9002
 Churchill, D. B. 5068
 Chutpulatov, G. È. 8938
 Chvojka, L. 858, 11025
 Chwastowska, J. 4131
 Chylinska, K. M. 358, 457, 3428, 5878
 Ciampolini, M. 130, 2948, 3838, 7581
 Cianciara, T. 3034, 5541
 Cianferoni, R. 6597
 CIBA-GEIGY Ltd. 8699
 Ciccarone, A. 1641, 5346
 Cicco, V. de 7158
 Ciccoli, H. 11776
 Cifuentes, O. M. 8109
 Cigliano, G. 781
 Cillard, P. 3778, 7104
 Cimanowski, J. 4225, 4226, 4350
 Çinar, O. 10314
 Cintra, A. F. 11815
 Ciobanu, I. R. 6999
 Ciolo, S. Di 5542
 Cireaşă, E. 6481, 6505, 6548
 Cireaşă, V. 120, 6505
 Cirillo, A. 5436, 5437

- Čirkova-Gjorgieva, M. 7297
 Čirkova, M. 1259
 Cirulli, M. 3879, 4549, 4550
 Cisařová, H. 7026
 Ciubak, C. 8400
 Ciurea, G. 6495
 Civerolo, E. L. 9942
 Clain, E. 1066
 Clair, G. 11679
 Claramunt, P. 9736
 Clark, G. W. 596, 597
 Clark, J. A. 2758
 Clark, R. C. 4832
 Clark, R. K. 5066
 Clark, R. L. 10256
 Clarke, A. D. 4223, 5389
 Clarke, B. J. 4952
 Clarke, E. J. 7725, 7745
 Clarke, N. 4022
 Clarke, R. J. 10786
 Clavijo, H. 8790
 Clayberg, C. D. 429
 Claypool, L. L. 8920
 Clayton, C. N. 9942
 Cleaver, T. J. 2089, 10232
 Clegg, A. J. 5126, 10806
 Clemente, G. 2080
 Clemente, S. 5549
 Clements, R. F. 803
 Clerjeau, M. 415, 7702
 Clevenger, S. 5948
 Clifford, D. R. 6436, 8979
 Clifford, M. N. 1691, 9786
 Clijsters, H. 2906
 Clinch, P. G. 9125
 Clore, W. J. 2242, 4625, 8350
 Clowes, M. St. J. 1678
 Clutter, M. 7660
 Cobbs, M. R. 2746
 Cobiañchi, D. 2977, 2979
 Coble, C. G. 11777
 Cochran, B. J. 2662, 2680, 8107, 8109, 11888
 Cochran, L. C. 9063, 10715
 Cochran, R. 2758
 Cochran, W. P. 5879, 11033
 Cociu, V. 3004, 9942
 Cockburn, J. T. 797, 5425
 Cocking, E. C. 4797
 Cockroft, B. 4313
 Cockshull, K. E. 3627, 3634, 3635, 7909, 7918
 Cocozza Talia, M. 1408
 Cocucci, M. 10286
 Cocucci, S. 10286
 Codaccioni, M. 2484
 Coelho, R. G. 1093, 4566
 Coelho, R. S. B. 3298
 Coffey, D. L. 11409
 Coffin, R. 11617
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 7146, 8754
 Cohat, J. 1342
 Cohen, A. 6137
 Cohen, C. E. 11321
 Cohen, E. 5545, 7495
 Cohen, I. 8699
 Cohen, M. 3825
 Cohn, E. 8007
 Coic, Y. 2322
 Cojaneanu, N. 113, 175
 Coke, L. B. 9285
 Cokeley, K. C. 2758
 Colamaria, F. 5549
 Colbran, R. C. 2012, 2500, 4930
 Cole, C. L. 10070
 Cole, D. A. 2551, 6157
 Cole, H., Jr. 2434
 Cole, H. M. 9141
 Cole, J. R. 1530, 7976
 Cole, R. A. 6712
 Cole, R. H. 6908
 Coleman, J. O. D. 4491
 Coleman, R. A. 11475
 Coleman, R. L. 1637, 9733
 Colin, J. 7928
 Colladay, C. 8002
 Collin, H. A. 9459, 9460
 Collins, K. A. 5859
 Collins, R. P. 1501
 Collins, W. H. 3595
 Colomas, J. 2350
 Colombini, G. 5596
 Colombo, P. 11793
 Colombo, R. 3244
 Colquhoun, A. J. 7659
 Comai, M. 4188, 7350
 Comai, R. 1849
 Coman, S. 54
 Coman, T. 65, 176, 888
 Combrink, J. C. 258, 2809, 3166
 Côte, D. 47, 743, 8210
 Comer, S. W. 7325
 Commonwealth Agricultural
 Bureaux 9905, 9906, 9907,
 9908, 10935
 Compagnon, P. 3896
 Condei, G. 6586
 Cone, W. W. 6075, 7048
 Conejero, V. 6178, 6179
 Connell, M. 11733
 Conner, A. H. 2525
 Conover, C. A. 3577, 4060,
 5991, 8584, 8585, 11579
 Conrad, K. 8408
 Conradie, J. H. 3804
 Conroy, R. J. 8469
 Constabel, F. 7675, 11386
 Constantin, R. J. 7124, 10698
 Constantinescu, C. 49
 Constantinescu, G. 2037, 6587
 Constantini, J. J. 1342
 Constantinides, S. M. 7699
 Conti, G. G. 1117, 7649
 Cooil, B. J. 355
 Cook, D. J. 10454
 Cook, J. A. 7274
 Cook, M. E. 7386, 8988
 Cook, R. T. A. 1681, 6272,
 6274
 Cook, T. W. 10519
 Cooke, B. K. 8989, 10001
 Cooke, D. T. 4276
 Cooke, R. G. 1385
 Cookson, R. C. 2507
 Coomans, P. 1672, 3939
 Coomber, B. 9216
 Coombs, J. 8114
 Cooper, A. 8896
 Cooper, A. J. 2757, 2758,
 3393, 6825
 Cooper Cortés, T. 104
 Cooper, D. R. 8973
 Cooper, J. I. 6982
 Cooper, W. C. 1580
 Coosemans, J. 11501
 Copeland, R. D. 6124
 Coppock, G. E. 3865, 8699
 Coppock, L. J. 4730
 Coran, S. A. 10662
 Corbett, M. D. 11729
 Corcoran, M. R. 7331
 Corda, P. 1129, 1177
 Cordas, D. 5048
 Cordell, G. A. 1513, 10572,
 10573, 11687
 Cordonnier, R. 2073, 5597
 Cordova Linares, V. 10754
 Cordrey, T. D. 10394
 Corduan, G. 9675
 Corgan, J. N. 4477, 9265
 Corley, R. H. V. 5126, 7219,
 10806
 Corley, W. L. 10483
 Cormack, D. B. 6228, 7450,
 8777, 11794
 Cormack, M. R. 1997, 4361
 Cormier, M. 3778, 7104
 Cormis, L. de 8849, 10399
 Cornelius, J. A. 3985, 7220
 Cornell, J. A. 4702
 Corner, J. 8915
 Cornforth, J. W. 5175
 Cornic, G. 10217
 Cornier, A. 3896
 Cornillon, P. 7716
 Cornu, A. 6922
 Ćorokalo, D. 7297
 Correa, N. S. 6518
 Correa, S. 8421
 Corse, J. 3322
 Corsini, P. C. 7235
 Corte, A. 9198
 Cortés-Monllor, A. 1735
 Cortez, J. G. 3960, 3961
 Coscia, C. J. 3754
 Cosico, V. B. 9750
 Cosmo, I. 5596, 6588, 6640
 Cossard, C. 2484
 Cossins, E. A. 11451
 Costa, A. da S. 1665
 Costa, A. S. 3290
 Costa, C. F. da 649
 Costa, E. 267
 Costa, G. 2973, 2975, 2976,
 2979, 3025, 5436, 6531,
 11050, 11053, 11110
 Costacurta, A. 5549, 11164
 Costello, L. 4901
 Coster, J. De 2818, 6392,
 7346, 7487
 Costes, C. 8419, 8679, 8849
 Costilla, M. A. 636, 722, 1739
 Cotoñí, A. 3811
 Cotton, R. F. 2758
 Coudere, H. 6930
 Couey, H. M. 99, 2909, 4299
 Couey, M. 866, 2899, 2900,
 4258
 Coufal, V. 4948
 Couillerot, J.-P. 1301
 Coulomb, C. 2164
 Coulomb, P. 1297, 2164
 Coulon, J. 1138, 1297
 Coune, C. 1535, 6110
 Cour, L. F. la 5966
 Cour, T. la 6046
 Couranjou, J. 3009
 Courbet, C. 7847
 Courliit, Y. 233, 234
 Coursey, D. G. 3895
 Court, W. E. 3763
 Courter, J. W. 3051
 Courtney, G. F. 1662
 Cousin, M.-T. 1801
 Cousin, R. 744
 Coussio, J. D. 4966
 Coutin, R. 2874
 Coutinho, M. P. 5554, 6584
 Coutisse, S. 11412
 Couto, A. A. do 7404
 Couto F. A. A. 10351
 Coutrez-Geerincq, D. 2450
 Couvillon, G. A. 151, 2972
 Cover, D. 11526
 Covey, R. P. 6528
 Cowan, C. 428
 Cowan, J. 6152
 Cowden, R. E. 6374
 Cowling, E. B. 4140, 11633
 Cox, E. F. 9284
 Cox, J. 9148
 Cox, J. I. 8381
 Cox, R. S. 8534
 Cox, T. I. 3203
 Coyier, D. L. 4863, 6528
 Coyne, D. P. 9334
 Crabbé, J. 1943, 1944, 4054
 Crabbe, J. 10968
 Crafford, D. C. 3165
 Craig, D. K. 8429
 Craig, D. L. 1459, 7490, 7902,
 9144
 Craig, J. C., Jr. 11729
 Craig, M. E. 1195
 Craig, R. 902
 Cram, W. J. 5880
 Cram, W. T. 11113
 Crane, F. A. 1513
 Crane, G. L. 5931
 Crane, J. C. 1954, 3003, 4305,
 6536, 7458
 Cranham, J. E. 2872
 Creager, R. A. 8183, 9346
 Crean, D. 11500
 Crean, D. E. 2746
 Credi, R. 6618
 Creighton, C. S. 8404
 Cremer, M. C. 2420
 Crescimanno, F. G. 647
 Cretney, W. J. 11677
 Crews, C. E. 707, 9082
 Criley, R. A. 1402, 9564
 Crill, J. P. 6814
 Crill, P. 1249, 5873, 11269
 Cripps, J. E. L. 8939, 8943
 Crisp, P. 3230, 3234, 11246
 Crispin M., A. 2179
 Cristoferi, G. 2978, 6531,
 11047
 Crivelli, G. 5523, 6657
 Črnko, J. 2820
 Crocker, T. F. 7455
 Cromack, L. G. 5408
 Cromwell, R. P. 8192
 Cronin, D. A. 9456
 Crookston, R. K. 4149, 5757
 Cromptley, R. 5177
 Crosby, T. S. 10511
 Croses, J. E. 6497
 Croteau, R. 2218, 5324
 Crouzel, I. S. de 6194
 Crowder, L. V. 5764
 Crowder, R. A. 4713, 11391
 Crowe, A. D. 2824, 8204
 Crowell, H. H. 398
 Crozier, A. 8437
 Crucciani, C. 1723, 1724, 6311
 Crüger, G. 330
 Crute, I. 5663, 7568
 Crute, I. R. 10214
 Cruz, C. 2248, 5753
 Cruz L., J. de la 3927
 Cruz, L. S. P. 687, 688, 1729
 Cruz, O. J. 11812
 Cruz-Pérez, L. 2268
 Cruz, V. F. 692
 Cruz, V. F. da 3403
 Cseh, J. 202
 Cseh, M. 202
 Cselötei, L. 4056
 Csepregi, P. 11160
 Cuba, Universidad Central de
 las Villas 8844
 Cubbedge, R. H. 8760
 Cucu, V. 3490, 6107, 8680
 Cullen, J. 3502
 Culling, C. 10645
 Culvenor, C. C. J. 10684
 Cummins, J. N. 2829, 4055
 Cummins, T. L. 345
 Cuñat, P. 6179
 Cunha, J. 8792, 9773
 Cunningham, G. L. 10924
 Cunningham, J. L. 565
 Cunningham, R. B. 9851
 Cunningham, R. L. 6908
 Cuocolo, L. 5676, 11251
 Čupáková, M. 10058
 Curi, S. M. 1685, 3953
 Currah, I. E. 5
 Curry, R. B. 4712
 Curry, R. D. 3589
 Curtis, C. 9950
 Curtis, R. W. 4595
 Curvale, J.-P. 5660
 Curzel, G. C. 1842
 Cusens, E. 3338
 Cutcliffe, J. A. 4507, 4515,
 5684, 6571, 10231
 Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 2256, 3229
 Cutler, B. 3001
 Cutuli, G. 8731, 8736, 8737,
 8739, 9717
 Cuveele, J. 2518
 Cvasnii, D. 175
 Cvopa, J. 5516
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research
 Institute 6344
 Czabajski, T. 9654
 Czaplinski, E. 4235
 Czechoslovakia, Central Library
 of Agriculture 2704
 Czechoslovakia, Mlyňany
 Arboretum 8845
 Czechoslovakia, Research
 Institutes for Crop
 Production 4076
 Czećzuga, B. 7930
 Czencz, K. 9058
 Czerwiecki, L. 3930
 Czynczyk, A. 2831, 3015,
 4338
 Czyrnia, W. 5610
 D., S. C. 2690
 Da Silva, A. J. R. 10649
 Dabek, A. J. 7188, 10772
 Dabra, T. T. 6106
 Dachaud, R. 2915
 Dadia, B. K. 1790
 Daft, G. 1461

- Daft, G. C. 6027
 Dagan, M. 2585
 Dagan, O. 504
 Dahlmans, H. 7355
 Dahlsson, S.-O. 534, 1428, 10522, 11571
 Dahren 4480
 Dailey, R. G., Jr. 11695
 Daines, D. 9291, 9424
 Daines, R. H. 10056
 Daito, H. 1627, 2577
 Dakwa, J. T. 8051, 10755
 Dal Belin Peruffo, A. 3146, 3162
 Dalal, R. C. 7237
 Dalbro, S. 85
 Dale, D. 352
 Dale, J. L. 3406
 Dale, W. T. 4826
 D'Alessio, V. 9949
 Dallacker, F. 9276
 Dall'Acqua, F. 3659, 10444
 Dallari, F. 2979
 Dalldorf 8812
 Dalldorf, D. 1707, 2657
 Dalli, A. 377, 4917
 Dalton, J. D. 5839
 Dalya, V. P. 1738
 Dam, J. G. C. van 5789
 Damagnez, J. 5176
 D'Amato, F. 11325
 Dameri, R. M. 4890
 Damiano, C. 5456, 9069
 Damigella, P. 5436
 Dammann, H. J. 819
 Damon, R. A., Jr. 1908
 Damyanova, M. 6113
 Danailov, B. 4421
 Dancette, J.-P. 10209
 Danek, J. 3078
 Danel'yants, V. A. 4993
 Daneschwar, M. 4746, 9054
 Daneshvar, H. 5751
 Danev, S. 11055
 Dang, J. K. 10844
 Dange, P. S. 4974
 Dange, S. R. S. 4978
 Daniel, C. 5132
 Daniel, J. F. 8072
 Daniel, M. 10764
 Danieli, B. 8028
 Daniell, J. W. 153, 6511
 Daniels, M. J. 8185
 Daniels, N. E. 3429
 Danilova, L. L. 9106
 Danks, M. L. 561, 4884
 Dantanarayana, D. M. 6306
 Dantas, A. P. 1670
 D'Aquila, F. 6967
 Daramola, A. M. 11846
 Dardenne, G. 9648
 Dare, J. G. 7968
 Darekar, K. S. 6286
 Daris, B. 3089
 Darkanbaev, T. B. 5378
 Darmanaden, J. 3227
 Darpoux, H. 2867
 Darrow, G. M. 5331
 Darrow, R. A. 7328
 Darussamin, A. 3983, 10804
 Daryono, M. 2656
 Darzhapova, G. Zh. 7924
 Das, A. 101, 2849
 Das, B. C. 3770, 10672
 Das, K. 3319
 Das, P. K. 4770, 5840
 Das, R. C. 422, 6206, 10367
 Das, S. N. 11313
 Das, V. S. R. 8374, 9296, 9934
 Dasgupta, B. 6090, 11697
 Dash, P. K. 6810
 Dashek, W. V. 11548
 Dashkeev, E. A. 8518
 Dashkevich, L. E. 4968
 Dashkova, N. P. 11273
 Dasi, D. W. 2278
 Daskaloff, C. 4059, 7297
 Daskalov, Kh. 4672, 11379
 Daskalov, R. M. 11615
 Dass, H. C. 4444, 5139
 Dass, R. C. 10357
 Dassani, S. D. 2768
 Dathan, A. S. R. 353
 Dathe, E.-M. 8889
 Datta, P. C. 2515
 Datta, V. K. 2511, 9646
 Datunashvili, E. N. 9209
 Dätwyler, D. 4264
 Daubeny, H. A. 4362, 4363, 5520, 6574, 9942
 Daughtry, B. I. 9564
 Daulta, B. S. 1042, 5553, 7999
 Daunicht, H. J. 6578
 Dausend, B. 5444, 10029
 Daussant, J. 3917
 D'Auzac, J. 710
 Davenport, D. 8268
 Davenport, D. C. 8269, 9744, 9745
 Davet, P. 4697
 Davey, J. E. 9598
 Davey, M. R. 6049
 Davey, P. 9052
 David, B. V. 4866
 David, M. B. D. 8699
 Davidek, J. 6378
 Davidson, H. 1448
 Davies, A. M. C. 6764
 Davies, D. D. 2635, 5175, 10244
 Davies, D. R. 325, 5774, 5775
 Davies, E. 6785
 Davies, J. A. 2836
 Davies, J. N. 2180, 2418, 5874, 9429, 11297
 Davies, M. E. 7001
 Davies, M. K. 6577, 9154
 Davies, P. J. 11352
 Davies, W. J. 1449
 Davis, C. S. 6552
 Davis, D. C. 3563
 Davis, D. D. 1166, 10300
 Davis, D. R. 5654
 Davis, L. T. Jr. 6013
 Davis, P. L. 7639, 8019
 Davis, R. E. 8110
 Davis, R. L. 768
 Davis, S. H. Jr. 11632
 Davis, T. A. 3585
 Davis, T. S. 9473
 Davison, J. G. 5906, 8200
 Davtyan, G. S. 4061, 4417
 Davydova, M. V. 1008
 Davydova, V. N. 5743
 Day, B. 8699
 Day, P. R. 5451, 8139
 Dayananda, H. R. 2664
 Dayanandan, P. 789
 Daykin, M. 11511
 Dayton, D. F. 2817, 4183
 De, R. 435
 De Zubrzycki, A. D. 1558
 Deakin, J. R. 5731
 Dean, H. A. 6188, 7140
 Dean, J. L. 6310
 Dean, L. 11302
 Dean, L. L. 3294
 DeBach, P. 3847
 DeBenedict, C. 5067, 8698, 9733
 Debergh, P. 549, 9547
 DeBie, J. 4859, 4860, 9346
 Debor, H. W. 164, 1813, 2795, 2798, 5343, 5372, 8911, 10028
 Debrauwere, J. 7938
 Debray, M. 4961
 Decamps, O. 7010
 Decazy, B. 1686, 10758
 Dechem, A. R. 3398
 Decker, H. F. 9529
 Deckers, J. 1866
 Deckers, J. A. 7421
 Deckers, J. C. 31, 9103, 9135
 Decourtye, L. 749
 Decroix, M. 1959
 Décsei, L. 6119
 Deen, W. W. Jr. 5870
 Defago, G. 4698
 Defelipo, B. V. 3950
 Degeyer, L. 9573
 Deghe, H. W. 10423
 Dehyar, K. 5047
 Deidda, M. 1254, 1260
 Deidda, P. 1569, 1587, 1622, 3791, 6162, 8778
 Deinum, J. 6733
 Deisadze, T. A. 1613
 Deist, J. 1871, 8245, 8323, 9899
 Dejonckheere, W. 2126
 Dekhuijzen, H. M. 2133, 7600
 Dekle, G. W. 9558
 DeKock, P. C. 9375
 Dekov, D. 9333
 Delabarre, M. 1677
 Delage, M. 1065
 Delaveau, P. 312, 1090
 Delay, C. 3227
 Delen, N. 10038
 Delgado de la Flor, L. F. 6849
 Delgado, J. 10755
 Delilah, M. 3983
 Delizo, T. C. 6004
 Delley, B. 10084, 11107
 Delmas, J. 2314, 10457
 Delon, R. 6954, 9431
 Delplanque, A. 4520
 Deltour, R. 9951
 Delucchi, V. 8699
 Delper, P. 5379
 Demarly, Y. 3656
 Demattê, J. B. I. 1049, 3196
 Demattê, J. D. 1163, 1164
 Demchuk, B. V. 11699
 Demetradze, M. P. 7252
 Demidenko, R. N. 5378, 8225
 Demidov, L. V. 8643
 DeMille, B. 5634, 10199
 Demina, I. V. 8310
 Demina, T. G. 8313, 10097
 Demint, R. J. 1059
 Demirevska-Kepova, K. 1208
 Demirören, S. 1846
 Demmink, J. F. 1342, 5922
 Dempers, P. J. 9977
 Dempsey, G. P. 7772
 Demuro, A. 7433
 Dendas, J. 31
 Deneva, T. 4994, 6104, 9681
 Denisen, E. L. 9942
 Denisov, V. F. 832
 Denisov, V. P. 811
 Denisova, G. A. 8670
 Denmark, Fællesudvalget for
 Prøvedyrkning af
 Køkkenurter 11249, 11250
 Denmark, Statens
 Forsøgsvirksomhed i
 Plantekultur 5987
 Denmark, Statens
 Plantepatologiske Forsøg
 5305
 Dennis, C. 5544, 5545, 7495
 Dennis, D. J. 7584
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 1941, 1942, 8264
 Dennis, J. D. 8005
 Denoël, A. 1535, 6110
 Denton, O. A. 8399
 Deosthale, Y. G. 3748
 Depauw, B. 4877, 6998
 Derbisher, G. V. 8976
 Derbyshire, E. 9357, 10298, 11332
 D'Ercole, N. 3075, 3259, 6576, 6729, 9292, 9403, 10566, 11153
 Derendovskaya, A. I. 4396
 Derks, A. F. L. M. 2369
 Dernovskaya, L. I. 9957
 Desai, B. B. 11819
 Desai, B. G. 11356
 Desai, B. M. 2363
 Desauki, I. 11739
 Deschamps, L. 5172
 D'Esclapon, G. de R. 7837
 Deshmukh, V. K. 3658
 Deshpande, B. P. 5722, 11284, 11285, 11286
 Deshpande, P. B. 11819
 Deshpande, P. J. 10623
 Deshpande, R. R. 1240
 Deshpande, R. S. 1510, 3666, 7028
 Desnitskaya, M. M. 8656
 Desouki, I. 1546
 Detz, H. 11482
 Deunff, Y. Le 743
 Devanathan, M. A. V. 2685
 Devani, M. B. 1790
 Devaraju, C. 10740
 Devaux, R. 618, 2563
 Devergne, J. C. 9579
 Devi, C. B. K. 6257
 Devi, H. M. 7015
 Devi, M. V. 10661
 Devi, S. B. 3675, 4914, 7940, 8631, 8693
 Devos, P. 11228
 Devreux, M. 967
 Devyatov, A. S. 2841, 4058, 8216
 Devyatova, V. F. 10179
 Dewan, R. S. 5312
 Dewey, D. H. 10037
 Dewick, P. M. 2424
 DeWolfe, T. A. 1610
 Deyl, Z. 6378
 Deysson, G. 1065, 1066, 2097, 8379
 Dhaliwal, H. S. 910
 Dhaliwal, J. S. 3632, 7268
 Dhanalakshmy, C. 10584
 Dhar, A. K. 4970, 6085, 6086
 Dhar, D. N. 10631
 Dhar, K. L. 10642
 Dhar, M. L. 1514
 Dhar, M. M. 10681
 Dhar, V. J. 4732
 Dhawan, A. K. 11707
 Dhawan, B. N. 1514
 Dhawan, S. S. 983
 Dhillon, B. S. 696, 7518
 Dhillon, G. S. 339
 Dhillon, R. S. 3832
 Dhillon, S. S. 10007
 Dhingra, K. L. 8978
 Dhingra, O. D. 2612
 Dhingra, R. P. 2695
 Dhooria, M. S. 2989, 3093
 Dhopte, A. M. 11372
 Dhua, S. P. 4657, 4770, 5840
 Dhuria, H. S. 1267, 3350, 11109
 Diamante de Zubrzycki, A. 1558, 5026
 Diamantoglou, S. 2466
 Diarra, A. 2893, 4242
 Diasamidze, Sh. S. 4190
 Diaz, A. 3446
 Diaz, J. A. 717
 Diaz, L. S. 7524, 9222
 Díaz, S. 658
 Dick, J. 7241
 Dick, J. B. 9407
 Dick, P. S. 10342
 Dickens, L. E. 135
 Dickens, R. 10525
 Dickenson, P. B. 2532
 Dickerson, O. J. 1284
 Dickey, R. D. 9591
 Dickinson, C. H. 7599, 10214
 Dickinson, D. B. 3533
 Dickler, E. 6433, 6444, 9046
 Dickson, M. H. 5764, 8398
 Didehvar, F. 8436
 Die, J. van 8593
 Dieleman-van Zaayen, A. 465, 1332, 5893, 7777, 10449
 Diener, R. G. 27, 60, 2843
 Dieren, J. P. A. van 5435
 Dietz, H. J. 847
 Dietz-Helmers, A. 6666
 Dietz, M. J. 473, 4135
 Digat, B. 7834
 Dijkhuizen, T. 7842
 Dijkstra, J. 798, 1172
 Dikan', A. P. 238, 10161
 Dikii, S. P. 10368, 10376, 10377
 Dikov, V. 4449
 Dillow, M. K. 3026
 Dimchev, V. 1003
 Dimény, I. 1760
 Dimitrov, G. 10401

Dimitrov, I. 6104
Dimitrov, I. 9169
Dimitrov, P. 10099
Dimitrova, P. 11176
Dimitrovski, T. 799, 5458, 6469
Dimov, A. 10302
Dimov, I. 7297
Dimov, N. 6512, 9074
Dimova, I. 4358, 6557, 10098
Dimza, I. Ya. 81
Dinç, N. 10066
Dinescu, I. 2093
Ding Ting Huang 3191
Diofási, L. 6604
Diomaiuto-Bonnand, J. 1391
Dipner, H. 11527, 11563
Dirheimer, G. 389
Dirimanov, M. 9440
Dirinec, P. 9951, 10182
Dirr, M. A. 3597, 3610, 3657, 11598
Diskin, Y. 2474
Dittrich, H. H. 277
Dittrich, P. 10535
Dittrich, R. 6904
Divakar, B. L. 8238
Divakar, N. G. 3167, 3168, 3978, 6298, 8365
Divizia, M. T. 9815
Dix, N. J. 1204
Dix, P. J. 5798
Dixit, R. S. 6315
Dixit, S. N. 3184
Dixit, V. K. 11700
Dixon, G. R. 1112, 2131, 11303
Djamine, A. 2650
Djermanović, M. 3718
Djilianov, L. 4055
Dneprovskii, Yu. M. 9687
Dnyansagar, V. R. 8541
Dobberstein, R. H. 3745
Doberssek-Urbanc, A. 1506, 1507
Dobreanu, M. 4564
Dobremez, J.-F. 9597
Dobrev, S. I. 11162
Dobrolyubskii, O. K. 4448
Dobrovoda, K. 249
Dobrowolska, B. 9673
Dobrzański, A. 6676
Dodson, A. K. 8108
Dogitidze, S. D. 8660
Dogniaux, R. 5173
Dogra, P. C. 5588
Dohare, S. R. 513
Dohler, R. 11558
Doi, E. 4706
Dokuzoguz, M. 749
Dolbeau, C. 9997
Dolcini, E. 6624
Dolejš, L. 3747, 7085
Doll, C. C. 5369, 5370
Dolliwet, H. H. A. 6784
Dolmatova, L. A. 6493
Domanskaya, E. N. 6007
Domínguez R., P. F. 8046
Domínguez, X. A. 3746, 7036
Dommée, B. 10613
Dommegues, P. 1342
Domoto, P. A. 9986
Domsch, K. H. 5313
Don, R. 11235
Donadio, L. C. 1555, 3793
Donaire, J. P. 1645, 3881, 8779, 8780, 8781
Donaldson, G. V. 8715
Donchev, A. 248, 3092, 6595
Doncheva, A. 11555
Donev, Ts. 4414
Donevski, D. 2044
Donini, B. 5176
Donk, J. A. W. M. van der 3487
Donkó, E. 8354
Donnelly, R. G. C. 3081
Donno, G. 5549, 5596
Donovan, D. M. 10466
Donskikh, N. P. 8960
Doodson, J. K. 11303
Doonan, H. J. 10679
Doonan, S. 10679
Doorduyn, J. C. 6949
Doorenbos, N. J. 599
Doornik, A. W. 6958, 11544
Dootson, J. 8837, 10855
Döpfke, W. 7984, 11725
Doraiswamy, S. 3590, 7886
Doré, C. 5788
Doreste S., E. 8052
Dorey, R. 11392
Dorge, S. K. 1738
Döring, H.-W. 4486
Döring, H. W. 8015
Dormaar, J. F. 4579
Dorman, D. E. 8665
Dornberger, K. 9660
Dorobanțu, N. 6587
Doroshenko, V. F. 7498
Doroshenko, V. M. 7719
Dorovleva, L. M. 1031
Dorozhkin, N. A. 11378, 11413
Dorozhkina, L. A. 371, 385
Dorrell, D. G. 11642
Dorst, H. J. M. van 3260, 7624
Dortland, J. F. 2374
Doss, B. D. 4682
Doss, G. J. 1307
Doss, R. P. 7830, 8899, 9549
Dostal, H. C. 449, 2289, 3424, 4711, 6846, 6851, 6852, 7752
Dotti, F. 140, 8941
Doubravský, J. 9637, 9638
Douchevska, H. 6114
Dougan, J. 11646
Dougherty, R. H. 3424
Doughty, C. C. 209, 3052
Douglas, J. S. 8141, 9912
Dovnar, T. V. 4967, 4968
Dow, A. 7639
Dow, R. L. 5746
Dowdy, R. H. 6652
Dowker, B. D. 6862, 9262, 11246
Dowler, W. M. 11070
Dowley, L. J. 6841, 8498
Downes, J. D. 9236, 11203
Downey, D. A. 3111
Downing, B. 5433
Downing, R. S. 8229
Downs, R. J. 7273
Downton, W. J. S. 5790, 6143, 11191
Dozier, W. A. Jr. 3002
Dragalin, I. P. 3779, 10686, 10687
Draganov, D. 3159, 9175
Draganov, G. 3124, 3159, 4439, 11178
Dräger, G. 4147
Dragland, S. 1073
Dragoš, T. 2038
Drahorad, W. 32
Dranitsyna, V. B. 8656
Draoli, R. 4567
Draper, A. D. 2001, 3061, 9942
Drapier-Laprade, D. 11679
Dravniek, G. K. 55
Drawert, F. 1033, 2785, 6859, 10168
Draycott, A. P. 453
Drbočlav, M. A. 1008
Dreher, M. L. 10296
Dreibrodt, L. 5617, 7541
Drenska, V. 3013
Drescher, W. 9051
Dressler, R. L. 5998
Drevyatnikov, I. M. 11660
Drewlow, L. W. 1413
Drira, N. 8706
Droll, R. W. 11777
Dronka, T. 4225
Dronnikov, A. P. 7446
Drought, B. G. 2916, 4272
Drozdovskaya, L. S. 4982
Drozdů, B. 2526
Drugova, L. V. 4237, 5398
Drumm, H. 7031
Dryagina, I. V. 6950
Dryanovska, O. 3317
Dryanovska, O. A. 7749
Drysdale, R. B. 11417
Dshurmanski, G. 1524
Du, C. T. 1480, 3894, 4466, 7018
Du Plexiss, C. J. 3896
Dua, K. L. 2668
Dube, P. S. 10860
Dube, S. 4770
Dube, S. D. 9240
Dube, U. 9328
Dubey, B. N. 9649
Dubey, G. S. 10370
Dubey, K. C. 10468, 10543
Dubey, L. N. 3291, 6806
Dubin, J. 3506
Dublin, P. 6264
Dublish, P. K. 10369
DuBois, C. W. 6211
Dubois, E. G. 389
Dubois, P. 5597, 9107
Dubouchet, J. 4765, 7798
Dubravec, K. 4558, 7297, 9320
Dubuc-Lebreux, M. A. 8552
Dubucq, M. 976
Ducho, P. 7318
Ducrey, M. 8849
Ducroux, A. 1689
Dudits, D. 7675
Dudnik, S. P. 7704
Dudorov, I. T. 4452
Dudung Muhidin 2656
Dudziński, M. L. 9851
Dueck, J. 6434
Duff, D. T. 10519
Duffhues, W. F. S. 4125, 4126, 4127
Duganova, E. A. 10062
Dugger, R. 1441
Duhan, K. 163, 6523, 7443
Duhan, S. P. S. 3689
Duich, J. M. 10518
Duineveld, T. L. J. 3510
Dujardin, E. 5756
Duke, J. A. 7025
Duke, S. H. 2229
Dukes, P. D. 5731
Dull, G. G. 156, 9245
Dullemen, E. van 3439
Dullforce, W. M. 7584
Dulova, M. K. 790
Dumas, C. 766, 2373
Dumenil, G. 1952
Dumitrache, I. 50
Dumitrescu, G. 113, 162, 175, 6525
Dunaevskii, O. A. 8656
Dunbar, A. 4805, 4806
Duncan, G. A. 1797, 8182
Duncan, H. J. 9353
Duncan, J. M. 10121
Dunckelman, P. H. 4007
Dündar, F. 11079
Dunlap, A. 8724
Dunlap, J. A. 1594
Dunn, J. A. 7589
Dunn, J. H. 8572
Dünnebeil, H. 5174
Dunning, J. J. 7458
Dunster, K. W. 4650
Dunwell, J. M. 325
Duone, B.-N. 278
Dupaigne, P. 7998, 8086, 9768, 11790
Dupéron, P. 2211, 8375
Dupéron, R. 2211, 8375
Dupin, J. F. 8294
Dupont, B. 4369
Dupont, S. 6925
Duprey, R. J. H. 9615
Dupuis, G. 8699
Dunqueza, L. C. 3198
Dura, R. 7242
Durairaj, P. 5027, 10693
Durand, M. 8210
Duranti, A. 5676, 11251
Durbin, R. D. 5080, 9352
Durdević, B. 8277
Duret, S. 9663
Durieux, A. J. B. 2369, 5968, 7859
Düring, H. 1041, 3149, 3150, 5586
Dury, R. C. 9550
Durodola, J. 3705
Durodola, J. I. 5085
Duron, M. 2882, 7920
Durquety, P. M. 10132
Durrant, M. J. 453
Dutova, L. I. 2990
Dütsch, G. A. 2302
Dutta, A. K. 8125, 10509
Dutta, C. P. 5002
Dutta, N. L. 2523
Dutta, O. P. 2173, 6741
Dutta, R. M. 8131
Dutta, S. C. 600
Dutton, G. G. S. 11613
Duve, R. N. 8637
Duyen Lai Dinh 30
Dvornic, V. 1006
Dvornin, A. V. 3127, 10137
Dvoryaninova, K. F. 8518
Dwarshuis, E. 8251
Dweller, R. B. 6757
Dwivedi, R. M. 2699, 4050
Dwuma-Badu, D. 3759, 6106, 7064, 10664
Dyachenko, I. D. 3063
Dyadchenko, O. K. 8959
Dyakov, G. 6062
Dyankov, I. I. 8926
Dyankova, D. 1107
Dye, D. W. 2276
Dyk, L. P. van 637, 9294
Džamić, R. 2850
Dzhaimurzina, A. A. 7626
Dzhalagoniya, K. T. 1752
Dzhanumov, D. A. 7682
Dzhashi, V. S. 737, 11767
Dzhemukhadze, K. M. 1748, 5162
Dzheneev, S. Yu. 4411
Dzherembaev, E. N. 9217
Dzhokhadze, D. I. 9373
Dzhokhadze, T. I. 10224
Dzhuraeva, F. Kh. 4991
Dzhuvinov, V. 6398
Dziewanowska, K. 1897
Dzimistashvili, G. B. 6328
Eagle, D. J. 803
Eagles, J. 3669
Eaglesham, A. R. J. 10205
Eames, A. 2180
Earhart, D. R. 434, 4881, 7729
Earl, J. W. 3332
Earle, E. D. 11488, 11511
Earp, D. A. 5126
Eashi, Y. 7658
Eason, R. 6680
East African Community, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 8144
East African Community, East African Industrial Research Organization 684, 7167
Eastwood, D. 4034
Eaton, G. W. 107, 11133
Eaves, C. A. 2910
Eavis, B. W. 4018
Ebben, M. H. 11281
Ebermann, S. 6659
Ebert, R. D. 396
Eccher, T. 557, 3625, 8246, 11032
Echandi, E. 9430, 10419
Echeverri-López, M. 8036
Eck, R. van 7839
Eckenrode, C. 5607
Eckenrode, C. J. 5632, 6692, 8373, 8398
Ecker, G. A. 1857
Eckhardt, G. 3757, 8839, 11901
Ede, L. L. 6164
Edelman, J. 11450
Eden, G. 11468
Edgar, J. A. 10684
Edgumbe, D. J. 11233
Edgerton, L. J. 122, 1856, 4055
Edgington, L. V. 7552
Edje, O. T. 2188
Edland, T. 4228, 6442

- Edmiston, J. 1488
 Edmond, J. B. 8850
 Edney, K. L. 9027
 Edrees, M. 1754
 Edwards, D. F. 10755
 Edwards, G. W. 3000, 7453, 8299
 Edwards, J. H. 143, 11075
 Edwards, J. M. 3745
 Edwards, M. 2367
 Edwards, R. A. 9444
 Edwards, R. L. 2309
 Edwards, R. T. 9448
 Eenink, A. H. 2118, 4493, 6686
 Eeuwens, C. J. 9779
 Efanov, A. G. 10397
 Efimova, L. F. 9293
 Efremova, L. S. 8224, 8957
 Egan, S. P. 10937
 Egebe, N. E. 10754
 Egea, J. 1572, 8721
 Eger, G. 11468
 Egeraat, A. W. S. M. van. 6786
 Egger, E. 1032, 2028, 2054, 2059, 3141, 5549, 5577, 11171
 Eggers 1800
 Eggers, H. 5298, 10918
 Eggers, L. K. 11385, 11439
 Egiazyryan, A. G. 4721, 11381
 Egle, K. 5318
 Egorf, D. R. 4910, 6036
 Egorov, I. A. 6645
 Egorova, L. N. 2848
 Egorova, S. I. 6452
 Egorova, Z. M. 7710
 Eguchi, H. 4059
 Eguchi, T. 2286
 Eguren, J. 11796
 Egypt, High Institute of Agriculture, Moshtohor 742
 Ehmann, A. 4853
 Ehrenhardt, H. 2020
 Ehrlich, B. A. 2110
 Eichhorn, K. W. 2020
 Eid, M. N. A. 3668, 3766
 Eidler, Ya. I. 7079
 Eifert, A. 3109
 Eifrig, H. 5677, 5732
 Eijden, J. van 7344
 Eijk, J. P. van 2406, 2407, 7849, 7861, 10501
 Eikelboom, W. 2406
 Eikelenboom, C. 2365
 Eilati, S. K. 5061
 Eimern, J. van 11132
 Eindhoven, W. 6737
 Einert, A. E. 2488, 6015, 6048, 7925
 Ēnīsmān, P. B. 4196
 Einset, J. 4182, 5331
 Eisa, M. Z. 6366, 10822
 Eisa, N. A. 1197, 11334
 Eisenstadt, F. A. 6724
 Eissawy, M. T. 8762
 Ejiali, M. 2589
 Ejsmond, J. 6738
 Ekbohm, B. 2764, 7741
 Ekpo, E. J. A. 10312, 10313
 Ekundayo, O. 10680
 El Amami, S. 1256
 El-Ansari, M. A. I. 7217
 El-Antably, H. M. M. 1987, 3668, 3766, 6771, 9134, 9355
 El-Ashwah, F. A. 8770, 8806
 El-Awady, M. N. 11347
 El-Azab, E. M. 1589, 1597, 1603, 6174, 6175
 El-Azhari, T. 8689
 El-Azzouni, M. M. 3851, 8290, 11786, 11788
 El-Badry, D. 594
 El-Bakry, A. E. 7300
 El-Banna, G. I. 132, 157, 4423, 11180
 El-Beheidi, M. 1108
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 4600, 9446, 11427
 El-Damaty, A. 5769
 El-Din Fahmy Ahmed, G. 1494
 El-Din, G. 3074
 El-Fahal, A. 2606
 El-Fahl, A. 3974
 El-Gamassy, A. M. 5944, 8635, 8636
 El-Gazzar, A. M. 5475, 5476, 8730
 El-Gengaihi, S. 3723, 7944
 El-Gengaihi, S. E. 653
 El-Gibali, A. A. 4017
 El-Hafez, A. A. A. 1147, 1201
 El-Hamid, W. A. 5769
 El-Hamidi, A. 3723
 El-Hammady, A.-A. M. 8776
 El-Hammady, M. 11335
 El-Hammady, M. M. 8776
 El-Hindawy, S. 3783
 El Kady, S. 10433
 El-Kassas, S. E. 11066
 El-Kheir, Y. M. 2530
 El-Kholi, M. A. 6320
 El Latief, F. A. 10021
 El-Leboudi, A. 5739, 5741
 El Magoly, S. M. B. 2291
 El-Manawaty, H. K. 8770, 8806
 El-Mansi, A. A. 1108
 El-Monayeri, M. 9948
 El-Mowelhi, N. M. 5769
 El-Nabawi, S. M. 11192, 11193
 El-Nabawy, S. M. 2655, 9738
 El-Nasr, M. M. S. 7934
 El-Salam, N. A. A. 7969
 El-Sayed, M. A. 7969
 El-Sayed, S. A. 5329
 El-Sergany, D. Z. 7300
 El-Shal, M. A. 2244
 El-Sharkawi, H. M. 9948
 El-Sheikh, A. R. 8297
 El-Sherbeni, A. E. 5769
 El-Shiaty, M. A. 8806
 El-Shourbagy, M. N. 1272, 7705
 El-Shurafa, S. Y. 8290
 El-Tanahy, M. M. 665, 1546, 11739
 El-Tobshy, Z. M. 3975
 El-Tomi, A. L. 3991
 El-Wakeel, A. T. 1698, 5508, 8297
 El-Zawahry, Y. A. 5768
 El-Zeftawi, B. M. 3856, 9725
 El-Zeid, A. 11787
 Elarosi, H. M. 4336
 Elassar, G. 1149
 Eldabh, R. 2442
 Elek, E. 123
 Elek, L. 123
 Elekes, P. 5988
 Elenkov, E. 5613, 9433
 Eleskerov, A. E. 4418
 Elewa, I. S. 3074
 Elfving, D. C. 1856
 Elgamel, M. 8839
 Elgammal, M. M. 8382
 Elia, M. 781, 5549
 Elia, P. 275
 Ēliadze, A. D. 732, 5158
 Elias, E. G., Jr. 3953
 Elias, T. S. 3644
 Eliasson, L. 1218, 8891
 Elisavetskaya, E. M. 8331
 Eliseev, V. N. 7642
 Elisoa, R. 3712
 Elk, B. C. M. van 5910, 5915
 Elkafory, A. K. 8382
 Elkner, K. 6869, 6871, 9306
 Elkrakhaw, F. H. 602
 Elliott, W. M. 2227
 Ellis, N. K. 4136
 Ellis, P. R. 5852
 Ellis, R. T. 730, 733, 2688, 10857
 Elmadfa, I. 7033
 Elmanova, T. S. 1966, 5341, 8257
 Elmer, H. S. 1620, 6196, 8012
 Elmore, C. 10967
 Elmore, C. L. 6390, 8526, 8533, 8538, 8548, 8550, 8559, 8606, 9482
 Elmstrom, G. W. 5703, 5709, 5710
 Eloesser, W. 9252
 Elsaid, H. M. 1196, 1406
 Elsberg, R. H. 3446
 Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company 1757
 ElSohly, H. N. 3759, 6106, 10664
 ElSohly, M. 599
 Elsookary, I. H. 3806
 Embabi, M. S. 5815, 8444
 Embleton, T. W. 1595, 1620, 6135, 6176, 8754
 Emechebe, A. M. 2598, 6249, 9770, 11799
 Emerson, F. H. 1960, 2817, 4183, 7435, 7436, 9942
 Emimo, E. R. 5927, 7903
 Emmatty, D. A. 9305
 Emmelo, J. Van 10953
 Ėmmerikh, N. S. 11230
 Ende, B. van den 167, 1928, 1972, 11072, 11081
 Ende, J. van den 3181, 3221
 Endo, M. 5486, 5487, 11099
 Endo, R. M. 2277
 Engel, E. 7539
 Engel, G. 2895, 2898, 9051
 Engel, H. 934
 Engelhard, A. W. 2357, 4810, 9483
 Engels, J. M. 1425
 Engels, J. M. M. 1426, 3557, 3558
 Englehart, O. H. 9752
 English, H. 9035, 9036, 10082
 Engvild, K. C. 3187
 Enikeev, Kh. K. 877
 Ennis, D. M. 8181
 Enns, W. R. 6439
 Ensign, R. D. 3566
 Entrup, N. L. 2426
 Entwistle, P. F. 2619
 Enzell, C. R. 5117
 Epifanov, B. D. 11051
 Epstein, E. 4240, 5407, 11407
 Epton, H. A. S. 1176
 Erdei, I. 3357
 Ereemeev, G. N. 117
 Ereemeeva, N. E. 6621
 Eremenko, E. A. 6827
 Eremin, G. V. 1982, 9106
 Erez, A. 1968, 4054
 Ergenoglu, F. 6923
 Ergesyan, R. A. 981, 8326
 Erickson, A. E. 9931
 Erickson, E. H. 2781
 Erickson, L. C. 10730
 Eriksen, E. K. 5916
 Eriksen, E. N. 9361
 Eriksson, L. 6888
 Eriksson, T. 1793, 2108, 8449
 Ėristavi, L. I. 3887
 Erlenbach, K. H. 4155
 Ermolaev, I. 1156
 Erner, Y. 5059, 8733
 Ernst, G. F. 5311
 Ernst, W. 9601
 Erofeeva, L. A. 10949
 Ėrsek, T. 8184
 Ershov, I. I. 4471
 Ershov, L. A. 7429
 Ersoy, G. 11065
 Ertürk, H. 11069
 Ėsartiya, M. V. 5159
 Esau, K. 4838
 Escaff G., M. 301, 359, 2101, 9326
 Esch, H. G. A. van 317, 2120, 3218, 4494, 4497
 Esch, H. van 317
 Eschbach, J. M. 3896
 Escher, F. 3492
 Escobar, D. E. 5295, 6732
 Escobar, F. 10755
 Esen, A. 7113, 8704, 10714
 Esenam, E. U. 10760
 Eshel, Y. 3326, 6775
 Eshuys, W. 2548
 Eshuys, W. A. 2548
 Eskin, N. A. M. 2178
 Esparza-Duque, J. 9461
 Espinoza, A. 10755
 Essad, S. 6922
 Esteban, P. 3108
 Esterhuizen, E. W. 6202, 7137, 7210
 Estes, J. R. 2781
 Esther, H. 5174
 Esuruoso, O. F. 4630
 Ėsvandzhiya, G. A. 4942, 8639
 Etchevers B., J. 1004
 Etten, J. van 5750
 EUCARPIA 1342
 Eugenio, T. S. 3198
 Eunus, M. 3195
 European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1805, 9939
 Evans, C. E. 4682
 Evans, D. 6992, 6993
 Evans, F. J. 6122
 Evans, G. E. 2429
 Evans, I. M. 394
 Evans, J. C. 2559
 Evans, M. C. W. 3207
 Evans, R. A. 3560
 Evans, W. C. 10641
 Evans, W. D. 215, 8321
 Eveleens, K. G. 2615
 Eveling, D. W. 6366
 Evenari, M. 1089
 Évéquoz, M. 770
 Evequoz, M. 10968
 Everett, P. H. 1311, 11269
 Evert, R. F. 9596
 Evstaf'eva, L. L. 950
 Evstatieva, L. N. 8610
 Evstratova, R. I. 11672
 Ewart, W. H. 6196, 8012
 Eyk-Bos, G. van 1388, 2353
 Eynard, I. 272, 4401, 5549, 5596
 Eysell, E. 11558
 Eysink, A. J. J. 4822
 Ezerzha, A. A. 4460
 Ezhov, L. A. 4375
 Ezuka, A. 5716
 Ezzat, A. H. 8786
 Fabig, F. 5603
 Fabos, J. G. 760
 Fabregat, F. M. 8699
 Fader, W. 2020, 5548
 Fadeyeva, T. S. 9142
 Fadia, V. P. 11290
 Fadl, M. S. 5725, 5726, 8424, 8425, 8426
 Faedi, W. 46, 1841, 2828, 9962
 Fafunso, M. 7536
 Fagan, S. G. 9558, 10546
 Faggion, R. 8542, 8543
 Fahal, A. El 2606
 Fahim, M. M. 1197
 Fahmi, B. 6210
 Fahmi, B. A. 1633, 5592, 6214
 Fahmy, B. A. 159, 8756
 Fahn, A. 2368, 4902
 Fahy, P. C. 1101
 Fairbairn, J. W. 2532, 9680
 Faiziev, A. F. 11643
 Fajkowska, H. 6676, 6864
 Falciai, M. 11074
 Fales, H. M. 572
 Falgoux, D. 5760
 Fálco de Alcaraz, L. M. 4694
 Falk, A. J. 7952
 Falk, J. H. 11577
 Fal'kova, T. V. 1979, 2319, 2490
 Fallot, J. 2893, 4242, 8241, 10011
 Fanelli, C. 3073
 Fang, T.-Y. 4614, 10341
 Fang, Y. T. 8101
 Fangmeier, D. D. 7579
 Fankhauser, F. 9951, 11004
 Fantino, M. G. 6932
 FAO 5127, 8142, 8187, 9788

FAO, Coconut Breeders' Consultative Committee 6252

FAO/WHO 9927

Faragher, J. D. 9006

Farahat, A. A. 5747, 5748, 5749

Farkas, J. 202, 3376, 5329, 5813, 10390

Farkas, K. 8516

Farkas, L. 8387

Farkas, P. 202

Farkash, B.-Z. 9747

Farkhadi, I. A. 997

Farley, J. 6834

Farmer, A. 7428, 7459

Farmer, R. E., Jr. 5511

Farnham, D. S. 5965, 8526, 8548, 8550, 8606, 9503, 9517

Farnsworth, N. R. 1513, 7057, 7078, 7086, 10572, 10573, 11671, 11687

Farooqi, A. A. 11866

Farooqi, M. I. H. 5289

Farooqi, W. A. 8805

Farrell, D. A. 10336

Farugue, A. H. M. 5626

Faruqi, M. A. 5136

Faruqi, N. A. 3129

Faruque, A. H. M. 9810

Fasanaro, G. 5810

Fasihi, S. 4012

Fasihi, S.-D. 9834

Fassbender, H. W. 10754

Fassino, G. 11138

Fast, G. 1337

Fatah Abdulla, A. 2606

Fatah, M. A. 5462

Fatokun, D. O. 4630

Fattah, M. A. A. 6744, 6745

Fattah, M. A. A. A., El 6744, 6745

Faugeras, G. 9597

Faulkner, G. 8440

Faulkner, H. 700

Faust, H. 4412

Faust, M. 2911, 7338, 9942, 10996, 11098

Favali, M. A. 1117

Favard, A. 1393

Favretto, L. 4402

Fawcett, C. 1798

Fawkner, J. J. 6109

Fawusi, M. O. A. 2270, 9425

Fawzi M. A. H. Abed 11419

Fayemi, A. A. 2266, 2267

Fazekas, B. 1760

Fazuoli, L. C. 1676

Fe, J. A. M. 3942

Fedchenkova, G. A. 875

Fedec, P. 11451

Fedorenko, I. V. 4448

Fedorin, G. F. 2951

Fedorinchik, N. S. 7275, 10276

Fedorov, A. K. 5342

Fedorova, L. N. 9463

Fedorovskii, V. D. 8313, 10097

Fedoseenko, L. G. 8903

Fedotina, V. L. 11445

Fedoruko, T. A. 932

Fegla, G. I. 7625

Fehn, L. M. 144

Fehrman, W. 4055

Fei, B. Y. 11695

Feinstein, B. 5062

Feitosa, C. 3950

Fejer, S. O. 4371

Fekete, L. 8474

Feldermann, D. 9601

Feldman, A. W. 3826, 3940, 6177

Feldman, N. L. 2425

Feldmann, R. de O. 6167

Feldmann, W. 6369

Feldmesser, J. 8579

Fellay, D. 771

Fellenberg, G. 3345, 9379

Fellion, E. 10676

Fendrik, I. 7781

Fennell, J. F. M. 6862, 9262

Fenwick, H. S. 3294

Ferauge, M. T. 31

Ferenc, C. 7078

Ferguson, A. C. 4709

Ferguson, A. M. L. 8307

Ferguson, D. M. 1806

Ferguson, G. A. 9821

Fernandes, A. R. 1640

Fernandes, M. B. 1655, 3903

Fernandes, N. G. 4693

Fernandes, P. D. 3450, 4822, 4898

Fernandes, S. J. 366

Fernandez Caldas, E. 3446

Fernández, F. G. 1581, 6173, 9426

Fernandez, G., A. 7162

Fernández, M. 1591

Fernández, N. O. 1482

Fernández R., M. 7742

Fernando, D. M. 10814

Fernando, T. M. 10819

Ferranti, F. 4567

Ferrara, G. 6847

Ferrari, N. L. 8352

Ferrari, T. E. 6716

Ferraz, L. 1656, 1658, 1670, 8034

Ferree, D. C. 73, 4236, 5406, 6400, 11022

Ferreira, H. I. S. 10757

Ferreira, L. A. B. 1602, 3958, 3959

Ferreira, Z. S. 3680

Ferreiro, E. A. 6781

Ferrero, J. H. 9222

Ferrigato, E. 40

Ferris, H. 9081, 10152

Ferris, K. H. 760

Ferro, D. N. 1890

Fery, R. L. 2256

Festic, H. 5507

Fetuga, B. L. 8053

Feucht, W. 890, 6499, 10029, 11057

Feuillade, A. F. 4445

Feung, C. S. 2294

Feungchan, S. 7127, 11751

Fiaux, G. 2805

Fideghelli, C. 905, 1955, 5436, 10052

Fiedler, B. 5619

Fiedler, H. 4819, 5918, 7906

Fiedler, W. 4170, 5430, 6429, 10018

Fieldhouse, D. J. 9390

Fielding, A. H. 6483

Fields, G. J. 1940, 11012

Fiers, W. 10953

Figuerroa, G. E. S. 676

Figuerroa, R. 10114

Figurkin, B. A. 2370, 8673

Filipov, L. A. 2748

Filippenko, I. M. 9170

Filippov, L. A. 9077

Filippov, Yu. 815

Filippova, R. I. 8507

Filippovich, I. I. 7681

Filiti, N. 2978, 6531, 11047

Finch, S. 10240

Fineran, B. A. 103

Finger, H. 553

Finland, Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskus 10175

Finlayson, D. G. 454

Finley, A. M. 3294

Finney, E. E., Jr. 9953

Fiorino, P. 1848

Firenzuoli, A. M. 3213, 3790

Firn, R. D. 7667

Firsova, T. V. 8643

Fisch, B. E. 1538, 9849

Fisch, M. B. 1538, 9748

Fisch, M. H. 4853

Fischbeck, G. 10868

Fischer, B. 10967

Fischer, B. B. 6390

Fischer, H. U. 11364

Fischer, L. 1223

Fischer, M. 1936

Fischer, S. J. 551

Fisher, A. M. 5411

Fisher, D. B. 2216, 2217, 6770

Fisher, D. V. 2891

Fisher, J. B. 11525

Fisher, K. J. 5827, 7750

Fisher, N. M. 333, 334, 335, 6268

Fisher, T. W. 3847, 11765

Fiskell, J. G. A. 5710

Fisun, M. N. 4403

Fitzgerald, M. P. 1084

Fiveland, T. J. 1316, 10228, 11218

Flack, N. J. 5390, 5391

Flamée, M. 2477

Flechtmann, C. H. W. 632

Flegg, P. B. 464, 2301

Fleisher, Z. 940

Flemer, A. B., Jr. 8604

Fleming, J. W. 5568

Fleming, R. A. 8178

Fletcher, B. S. 8654

Fletcher, F. 10394

Fletcher, J. S. 560, 561, 4884, 4885, 10560

Fletcher, J. T. 4691, 6831, 10422, 10452

Fletcher, R. F. 3176

Fleuriet, A. 4708, 11433

Flick, B. H. 4853, 11589

Flick, J.-D. 8288, 10986

Flierman, J. 8292

Flikke, A. M. 9916

Floc'hlay, F. 2821

Flores, J. C. 1687

Flores, R. 6178, 6179

Flori, P. 5309

Floru, S. 3410

Fluck, R. A. 4152

Fockel, R. H. 27

Foddai, A. 1608

Fodor, B. 11560

Foerster, C. O., Jr. 7106

Fogle, H. W. 5331, 9063

Fogliani, G. 1016, 5596

Fogliata, F. A. 2669

Foguet, J. L. 3795

Fokina, G. A. 2469

Fokina, V. M. 9112

Foksha, M. S. 4396

Földesi, D. 1537, 4992, 5012, 6071, 6081

Foldø, N. E. 7016

Folk, G. 2413

Folley, R. R. W. 3446, 5176, 7296

Folstar, P. 10790

Fölster, E. 11226

Fölster, O. 3257

Fomenko, O. A. 8221

Fomenko, Yu. E. 8961

Fong, H. H. S. 1513, 7086

Fong, J. H. 2682

Fonin, V. S. 8655

Fonnesbech, M. 9505, 9546, 9594

Fonseka, J. P. 1747

Fontanazza, G. 10046

Fontemachi, E. C. 4408, 4472

Foos, K. 8886

Forche, E. 890

Forchthammer, L. 1337, 5939

Ford, E. J. 1809

Ford, H. W. 1573

Ford, J. E. 2455

Forde, E. 593

Forde, H. I. 3028, 5331, 9119

Fordham, A. J. 6052

Fordham, J. R. 6794, 6795

Fordham, R. 10754

Foreman, P. L. 9759

Forer, L. B. 4791

Fork, D. C. 7327, 7583

Forkel, H. 7531

Forlani, M. 3882

Formanek, I. 4931

Forno, H. 5469

Forrence, L. E. 2237

Fors, A. L. 729

Forshey, C. G. 5412

Forster, H. 436

Forsyth, F. R. 2910

Forsythe, H. Y., Jr., 4233

Fort, G. 10972

Fortanier, E. J. 2411

Forté, V. 5355

Forti, R. 11169

Fos, A. 4347

Foschi, S. 5309

Foster, R. J. 7325

Fouad, M. M. 8290

Fouda, S. 5467

Fouraste, I. 7916

Fourie, J. P. 8096

Fowden, L. 2166, 4593, 5175, 8376

Fowler, M. W. 5321

Fowler W. E., Jr. 9401

Fox, A. L. 6201

Fox, D. J. C. 9233

Fox, R. D. 4233

Fox, R. L. 4776

Fracassini, D. S. 7326

Fragata, M. 7563

Fragoso, M. A. C. 1602

Fraiman, I. A. 8302

Fraire V., G. 2611

France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 2705

France, Comité National Interprofessionnel de l'Amande et de la Noisette 1949, 2945, 8272, 8273

France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc en Afrique 7224

France, Société de Zoologie Agricole 7275

France, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Maraichères d'Avignon-Montfavet 2722

Frances, V. 3108

Franchuk, E. P. 4273

Francis, F. J. 1480, 3894, 4466, 7018

Francis, H. L. 8002

Francisco, C. G. 6926, 7096

Franco, E. 1617, 2571

Frandsen, R. M. I. 8592

Frank, J. R. 9346

Frank, P. A. 1059

Frank, Z. R. 5849

Franke, G. 11736

Franke, J. 3499

Franke, P. 11694

Frankel, R. 5288, 11510

Franken, A. 7566

Franken, A. A. 7605, 8416

Frankenhuyzen, A. van 8201, 8293

Frankinet, M. 31

Franklin, E. W. 4267

Frans, R. E. 5989

Franz, C. 7080

Franz, M. 7985

Franzmann, B. A. 664, 6243

Fraser, R. S. S. 4492

Fräsinel, C. 3501

Frau, A. M. 3855

Frauenstein, K. 5174

Frazier, N. W. 221

Frear, D. S. 8904

Frearson, E. M. 4797

Fredericq, H. 2442

Free, J. B. 1706, 3367, 9350, 10865

Freeborg, R. P. 2428

Freeman, B. 8759, 9424, 9727

Freeman, G. G. 3669, 5646, 6675, 7557, 8380, 9269, 9270, 11225

Freeman, J. A. 4362, 4363

Freeman, K. C. 4023, 9829

Fregoni, M. 3120, 4394, 4404, 5549, 5550, 6593, 6600, 9192, 10124, 11182

Freigoun, S. O. 6497

Freire, R. 6926, 7096

Freitas, A. de 7389

French, C. J. 3267

French, J. V. 6187

French, W. J. 909

Frenkel, C. 2994, 5489, 7448, 11240, 11436

Frenkel, M. 6127

Frenz, F. W. 5608

- Freriks, J. C. 6685
 Fresca, R. 3918
 Freshwater, I. T. 4020
 Fretz, T. A. 2746, 5633
 Fric, V. 9642
 Fricano, G. 1299, 10530
 Frick, E. L. 6577, 9080, 9154
 Frick, F. 2922
 Fricker, D. J. 9028
 Fridborg, G. 1793, 2108
 Fridley, R. B. 3956, 8920
 Friedrich, A. 858
 Friedrich, H. 1527, 1528, 7102
 Friend, D. 3921, 10755, 10756
 Friend, D. J. C. 11210
 Frigyesy, F. 7297
 Frilli, F. 941
 Frissel, M. J. 2440, 5811
 Frith, G. J. T. 855
 Fritsch F., N. 8430
 Fritsche, G. 7774, 11455
 Fritz, D. 7080, 7767
 Fritzsche, G. 1337, 4786, 5937
 Fritzsche, R. 5943
 Fritzsche, W. 4060, 5918
 Froberg, J. E. 5310
 Fröhlich, G. 5174
 Fröhlich, H. 6650, 6659, 6691, 6812
 Frohne, D. 11513
 Froidefond, G. 1961
 Frolov, A. I. 231
 Fröschle, M. 10952
 Frossard, P. 9767
 Fruentov, N. K. 2513
 Fry, B. M. 2395, 9520
 Frydman, V. M. 7687
 Frydrych, J. 4458, 4502
 Fryrear, D. W. 9236, 11203
 Fuchigami, L. H. 8558
 Fuchs, A. 10954, 10955
 Fuchs, M. 2475, 4204
 Fuchs, Y. 5018, 5019, 6208
 Fucik, J. E. 6150, 6159, 6169
 Fudulov, D. 8452
 Fuentes Flores, J. 1577
 Fuentes, M. 658
 Führ, F. 5313
 Fujii, S. 6626
 Fujimoto, Y. 3849
 Fujimura, T. 7765
 Fujino, Y. 362
 Fujita, K. 1291, 1292, 1293, 3738
 Fujita, M. 5010, 11726
 Fujita, S. 1496, 1497, 1498
 Fujita, Y. 1496, 1497, 1498
 Fukasawa, H. 4522
 Fukuda, H. 808, 4255
 Fukuda, S. 8473
 Fukui, H. 8727, 8728, 8752
 Fukumoto, Y. 1141
 Fukunaga, S. 2578, 3889
 Fulcher, R. G. 10207
 Fulga, I. G. 6396, 8346
 Fuller, D. J. 10402
 Fuller, G. L. 9327
 Fuller, M. M. 2624, 2879
 Funderburk, M. J. 2489
 Funke, E.-D. 7102
 Funke, W. 2020, 5548
 Funt, R. C. 2815, 4207, 7343
 Fuqua, M. C. 294
 Füredi, J. 8462
 Furon, V. 1696
 Fursa, T. B. 2145
 Furukawa, Y. 5473
 Furuta, T. 4787, 11475, 11629
 Furuya, M. 2240, 4622, 7683
 Furuya, T. 2519, 3764, 7964, 7973
 Fushtey, S. G. 11222, 11576
 Futai, S. 623
 Fuzaïlov, K. 3148
 Fuzik, G. V. 8905
 G., M. J. 11891
 G., P. M. 11891
 Gaafar, S. 5475, 5476
 Gabara, B. 9502
 Gabelman, W. H. 4056
 Gabetta, B. 8028
 Gable, F. C. 3594
 Gabr, M. A. 9560
 Gabrichidze, Z. Sh. 7252
 Gabrielli, L. F. 4402
 Gabriels, R. 8522, 10554
 Gachanja, S. P. 3884
 Gadevska, A. 6630
 Gadzhiev, B. L. 2046
 Gadzhonova, P. 1104
 Gaede, H.-J. 4529
 Gaenko, O. N. 7682
 Gaetano, A. De 131
 Gaff, D. F. 10922
 Gaffney, J. J. 2582
 Gagnaire, J. 1601
 Gagnotto, A. 11183
 Gahan, P. B. 1296
 Gailhofer, M. 7888
 Gaillard, J.-P. 11776
 Gaind, K. N. 3704
 Gair, R. 4730
 Gaither, D. H. 401, 2235, 2237, 4616
 Gaivoronskaya, Z. I. 9218
 Gak, A. A. 8888
 Galaeva, M. F. 10395
 Gale, J. 10923, 11585
 Galeev, N. A. 4725
 Galet, P. 6582
 Galetenko, S. M. 8914
 Galetto, W. G. 1489, 6674
 Galhano, E. P. 67
 Galieva, G. K. 6614
 Galinski, V. I. 8903
 Gallaher, R. N. 142, 2779
 Gallai, G. 11309
 Gallander, J. F. 11140, 11195
 Gallasch, H. 8058
 Galle, K. 1516
 Galletta, G. J. 5331, 9942
 Galliani, S. 641
 Galliard, T. 6655
 Gallis, A. 11047
 Gallois, T. 4765
 Galoppini, C. 8769
 Galsky, A. G. 3292
 Gálvez, G. 1660
 Gamayunova, M. S. 6790
 Gambaro, P. I. 2965, 3138
 Gambaryan, P. P. 3690
 Gamborg, O. L. 403, 7675, 11386
 Gamburg, K. Z. 7588
 Gamova, O. V. 812
 Gan, A. P. 7466
 Ganapathy, K. M. 10737
 Ganchev, S. 9441
 Gandhale, D. N. 6286
 Gandia, H. 6294
 Gandotra, J. K. 10543
 Gandoy, P. 630
 Gane, A. J. 7297
 Ganeva, D. 3325, 4603, 6742
 Gangadhara, M. 357, 5721, 7959
 Gangappa, H. K. 723
 Gangaswamy 10542
 Gangopadhyay, S. 10361
 Ganguly, P. 605, 5014
 Gangwar, A. C. 2078
 Gangwar, B. M. 2644, 10796
 Gangwar, S. K. 11283
 Ganichkina, O. A. 10265
 Ganje, T. J. 6651
 Ganry, J. 3911, 9754
 Ganzhara, N. F. 9987
 Garanina, N. A. 1250
 Garan'ko, I. B. 9309, 10387, 10392
 Garau, R. 1017, 4429
 Garbuzova, V. M. 3735
 Garcha, H. S. 11766
 García, A. E. 10359
 García, A. S. 11454
 García, D. 5855
 García de Gallardo, L. 10660
 García Diaz, R. 9701, 9716
 García, E. H. 3914
 García, M. 10649
 García, M. E. P. de 972
 García Martínez, J. L. 2557, 3811, 3812, 6172
 García Montalvo, C. 11301
 García-Reyes, F. 8036
 García Tudurí, J. 2614
 García, V. 3446
 García V., A. 3784
 Gardan, L. 8072, 10041
 Gardner, R. O. 6893
 Gareev, E. Z. 7394
 Garg, H. P. 417
 Garg, H. S. 10681
 Garg, I. D. 9387
 Garg, J. S. 8802
 Garg, R. C. 3967, 7213, 8283, 10170
 Garg, S. 1399
 Garg, S. K. 4732
 Garg, S. N. 3689
 Gargiulo, A. A. 5551, 5552
 Garibaldi, A. 479, 483, 484, 1342, 1360, 3455, 7796, 7799, 10471, 11487
 Garibaldi, E. 3446
 Garibyan, B. A. 11399
 Garnaud, J. C. 3446
 Garnier, J. 2542
 Garnsey, S. M. 7133
 Garofalo, F. 114
 Garretsen, F. 1342, 3481
 Garrett, R. E. 2127
 Garrett, S. 2514
 Garrison, S. A. 11436
 Garro, R. 6178, 6179
 Garte, L. 361, 7619
 Gartel, W. 8353
 Gartner, J. B. 1263, 1349, 2335, 3465, 10936
 Gasanov, M. I. 4424
 Gascho, G. J. 10838, 10839
 Gascon, J. P. 8080
 Gaskin, P. 3283
 Gaskins, M. H. 8029
 Gaspar, T. 976, 8622, 9383
 Gasque, F. 7524, 9222
 Gassi, S. 404
 Gasteiger, E. L. 2445
 Gasztonyi, K. 202
 Gates, P. J. 2140
 Gathungu, C. N. 3819, 3895
 Gattorta, G. 11183, 11188
 Gaudinová, A. 3336, 3337
 Gaunce, A. P. 4234, 4271
 Gaur, A. 1111
 Gaur, B. K. 11217
 Gausman, H. W. 5295, 6190, 6732, 6972
 Gautier, M. 1865, 2980, 9062, 10043, 10044, 11068
 Gavasheli, N. M. 3887
 Gavina, F. 6576
 Gaviña Mugica, M. de 11651
 Gavrilo, G. P. 2048
 Gavrilo, V. P. 11223
 Gavrilo, M. 2820, 3004, 3012
 Gawłowski, M. 6701
 Gay, A. P. 2282, 7301
 Gay-Belille, F. 7521
 Gay, G. 5549, 5596
 Gaya, S. H. 1679
 Gayatri, M. C. 11578
 Gaze, R. H. 2303
 Geary, P. 593
 Gebb, C. 7937
 Geelen, J. L. M. C. 10533
 Geers, F. A. M. 3528, 11552
 Geeson, J. D. 1110
 Gegechkori, B. S. 7370
 Gegeshidze, K. T. 5555
 Geguzhis, S. S. 2271, 11410
 Geidel, H. 6370
 Geijn, J. van de 5893, 7777, 10450
 Geisman, J. R. 15, 11385, 11439
 Geissler, A. E. 7329, 8411
 Geissler, T. 4056, 4512, 6653
 Geiszler, J. 809, 6503
 Gelabale, G. 5705
 Gelband, H. 3644
 Gelder, H. van 7791, 9556
 Gella, E. V. 7059
 Genchev, G. 6698
 Genchev, N. 11059
 Gendraud, M. 1087
 Gendrier, J.-P. 1963
 Gendrier, J. P. 10972
 Genevès, L. 8383, 8389
 Genkina, G. L. 3739, 7079
 Gentile, A. G. 4519, 6952, 11537
 Gentili, B. 9733
 Gentischer, G. 4419, 11179
 Gentner, L. 10067
 Gentry, C. R. 3000, 7453, 8299
 Genty, P. 2651, 3982, 5133, 6288
 Genung, W. G. 460
 Geoffrion, R. 11097
 Georgala, M. B. 6191, 6192, 10710
 George, B. F. 9305
 George, G. D. 11833
 George, M. K. 6305
 George, R. A. T. 4060
 Georgescu, F. 2039
 Georgescu, M. 6587, 7516
 Georgiev, G. 2636
 Georgiev, G. G. 783
 Georgiev, S. 9224
 Georgiev, V. 9038
 Georgiev, Z. 10130
 Georgieva, M. 4932, 6742, 11317
 Georgievskii, V. P. 2951
 Georgobiani, E. L. 11181, 11196
 Georgy, N. I. 5628, 5629, 5630, 5631
 Geraldson, C. M. 2, 1311
 Gerasimov, E. N. 8214
 Geraud, F. 5855
 Gerber, I. 9480
 Gerdemann, J. W. 5620, 6166
 Gerds, M. 38, 39
 Gerginova, Ts. 4217
 Gerlach, W. 9519
 Gerlach, W. W. P. 1461, 11637, 11638
 Gerlachová, A. 11043
 Germain, E. 4311, 10039, 10041
 German, D. K. 9115
 German Democratic Republic, Institut für Obstforschung der AdL, Dresden-Pillnitz 4370
 German Federal Republic, Bayerische Landesanstalt für Bodenkultur und Pflanzenbau und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 1503
 German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 5211
 German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung in Karlsruhe 5201
 German Federal Republic, Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 5205
 German Federal Republic, Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 197, 281, 1337
 German Federal Republic, Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränke- und Landespflanze, Geisenheim am Rhein 5217
 German Federal Republic, Hessische Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbau, Geisenheim 752, 794, 944, 1050, 1338
 German Federal Republic, Institut für Obstbau und Baumschule der Technischen Universität Hannover 5197
 German Federal Republic, Justus Liebig University, Institute of Pomology 4080

German Federal Republic,
Landes- Lehr- und
Forschungsanstalt für Wein-
und Gartenbau, Neustadt an
der Weinstrasse 2020,
5548, 6349

German Federal Republic,
Landesplantenschutzdienst
Rheinland-Pfalz 8147

German Federal Republic,
Landwirtschaftskammer
Rheinland 2724

German Federal Republic,
Staatliche Lehr- und
Versuchsanstalt für Wein-
und Obstbau, Weinsberg
5223

Germawi, J. 5101

Germing, G. H. 7309

Gerrits, J. P. G. 463, 3438,
4744, 5888, 6876, 6880,
9462

Gersani, M. 1140

Gersbach, K. 29, 2793, 10987

Gershtein, L. A. 9732, 11782

Gerson, U. 6142

Gertman, E. 6208

Gertych, Z. 4059, 9244

Getzendaner, M. E. 2767

Geurts, F. M. A. 4059

Geus, J. G. de 3818

Gevers, E. C. T. 7600

Geýger, E. 58

Ghai, B. S. 2251

Ghana, Cocoa Research
Institute 7174

Gharbo, S. A. 3740

Ghatak, B. J. R. 6112

Ghate, S. R. 9140

Ghena, N. 4268

Gheorghiu, E. 65

Gherardi, E. 9800

Gherghi, A. 911, 1912, 4261,
4331

Ghersina, G. 6762, 6763

Ghion, E. 8772, 8773

Ghobrial, G. F. 11192, 11193

Ghosai, S. 1518

Ghosh, B. N. 8792, 9773,
10757

Ghosh, G. C. 4657

Ghosh, M. S. 6740

Ghosh, P. 4770

Ghosh, S. K. 571, 2361, 6240,
6936, 8185

Ghosh, S. P. 702, 1562, 6165

Ghoshdastidar, P. P. 9670,
9671

Ghourab, M. G. 602, 6095

Ghouse, A. K. M. 564, 1146,
4891

Giacomo, A. di 9735

Giametta, G. 5661

Gianinetto, I. B. 1534

Giannesini, J. P. 3446

Giannotti, J. 7062

Gibbs, M. 2110

Gibbs, M. M. 4457

Gibson, A. 11841

Gibson, A. C. 9720

Gibson, W. 6318

Giebel, J. 1286

Gielsdorf, W. 3757

Giesberger, G. 671, 2880

Giessen, A. C. van der 3252,
7849, 10501

Giessmann, H. J. 5675

Gigienova, E. I. 3717

Gil, S., G. 8348

Gilbert, B. 9672, 10649, 11677

Gilbert, M. D. 1856, 9266

Gildardo Lopez, J. 5133

Gildow, F. E. 2220

Giles, K. L. 7558

Gilfillan, G. 205

Gilfillan, I. M. 11784

Gill, D. L. 6971, 9558

Gill, H. S. 513, 1231, 4513

Gill, K. S. 2251

Gillard, P. H. 3562

Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 8110

Gillespie, B. A. 2592

Gilliland, M. G. 4906, 10580

Gillis, E. 10953

Gillis, W. T. 19

Gilliver, P. J. 9763

Gilmer, R. M. 8475

Gilpatrick, J. D. 5438

Gils, J. J. van 2300

Gimenez Lascano, O. 9825

Gimson, R. 9558

Gindich, N. N. 11724

Gindrat, D. 5847

Ginoux, G. 1280

Ginsburg, L. 3166, 7496, 7534

Ginzburg, C. 5959

Gioffre, D. 3796

Giordano, I. 5810

Giordano, P. M. 4581

Giorgio, V. 5596

Gippert, R. 318

Giraud, G. 8849

Girenko, M. M. 11230

Giri, L. 3586

Giri, V. S. 1511, 5013

Giriraj, K. 4130

Girre, L. 3778, 7104

Gislerød, H. R. 9563

Gitschel, U. 5543

Giudice, V. Lo 8700, 8702,
8718, 8719, 8720, 8732,
8740, 8749, 8750, 9709

Giuliani, G. 3067, 5502

Giulivo, C. 9085, 11080

Giunchedi, L. 6618

Giurea, M. 865, 4260, 4261

Giusto, R. di 485

Givan, C. V. 3344

Gjærum, H. B. 971, 4382

Gladchenko, V. P. 3170

Gladyshev, N. P. 6454, 7393

Glas, J. 5760

Glass, E. H. 5384

Glatzle, A. 1165

Glavinič, R. 1355

Glavinič, R. D. 1247, 1355

Glaze, N. 3256

Glaze, N. C. 1275

Glazener, J. A. 3296

Glazurina, A. N. 8557—

Gleye, J. 7916

Gliha, R. 2982, 4293, 4294

Glits, M. 1322, 2413, 7764

Glogowski, K. 4235

Glombitza, K.-W. 3757

Glonti, T. A. 7255

Glos, L. 9207

Glotter, E. 4999, 10169

Glumov, G. A. 3735, 3777

Gluntsov, N. M. 4547

Glushchenko, E. Ya. 10383,
10410, 11390

Glyzin, V. I. 7484, 7991

Gnaegi, F. 3142

Gnanamanickam, S. S. 9341

Gnanarethinam, J. L. 337

Gnezdilov, Yu. A. 880, 4297

Go, S. J. 11469

Goatly, M. B. 8114

Göbel, H. G. 277

Goberdhan, L. C. 5145

Goddard, W. B. 1313

Goddrie, P. D. 1922, 5434,
5435

Godefroy, J. 2609, 3906, 8787,
9802, 11814

Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W. 3839, 3995

Godini, A. 5596

Godoy, O. P. 5148, 10833

Godziemba-Czyż, J. 9278

Goedegeure, J. 284, 1056,
7335, 10979

Goel, S. K. 4631, 8472, 11357

Gogate, S. S. 8413

Gogiberidze, A. A. 11782

Gogolashvili, L. A. 1543

Gogolishvili, Z. A. 5054

Gogue, G. J. 3463

Goh, C. J. 3593

Goh, K. H. 5126

Gohar, M. A. 6320

Goheen, A. C. 8352

Goi, M. 2479, 2493, 8594

Golab, T. 16

Golec, L. 9654

Goldberg, D. 6823

Goldblatt, P. 10491

Golden, A. M. 8579

Golden, L. E. 11877

Goldenberg, S. 6189

Goldsberry, K. L. 6990

Goldschmidt, E. 6419

Goldschmidt, E. E. 4062,
5059, 9261

Goldschmidt, Y. 2586

Goldwin, G. 1907, 9419

Goldwin, G. K. 90

Goleniowski, M. 6518

Goliadze, Sh. K. 1554, 5025

Goliás, J. 8260

Golikova, N. A. 6468, 9004

Golodriga, P. Ya. 9214

Goloulina, L. K. 8956

Golovanov, I. 8963

Golovanov, I. S. 9974, 10004

Golovkina, G. I. 8659

Golumbivskaya, L. L. 10553

Golynskaya, E. L. 9495

Golyshin, N. M. 8903

Golyshkin, L. V. 9264, 10181

Gombogi, P. 4837

Gombos, M. 10618

Gomes, F. P. 3949

Gómez Brito, L. 6293

Gómez Gómez, L. 6276

Gómez, J. 1570

Gommers, F. J. 7323

Gonchar, A. F. 3117

Gontar', E. M. 11735

Gonzales, J. W. 9382

Gonzales, R. 9695

González, A. G. 4975, 5099,
6926, 7096

González Avila, M. 6743

González de Buitrago, M. 3854

Gonzalez, M. A. 972

González O., C. 658

González Ponce, R. 3815

González, R. H. 5469

González-Sicilia, E. 1584,
1604

Goodale, J. H. 610, 2553,
8765, 8766

Goodall, G. E. 6131

Goodchild, D. J. 7651

Goode, J. E. 2879, 4201, 5402

Goode, M. J. 3378

Gooding, G. V., Jr. 6830

Gooding, H. J. 5512

Goodliffe, J. P. 459

Goodman, D. 9289

Goodman, R. N. 849, 1877

Goodwin, P. 1237

Goodwin, T. W. 6857

Goonewardene, H. F. 9942

Goor, B. J. van 5176

Goor, J. van 62

Goossens, J. A. G. 4168

Gopakumar, K. 424

Gopal, N. H. 5114, 5116,
6269, 6282, 7196, 7197,
7198, 8798, 11840, 11845

Gopalan, M. 4632, 4633

Gopalaswamy, T. P. 5138

Gopinathan, K. P. 5011

Gorbach, T. I. 8455

Gorbach, V. Ya. 8455

Gordienko, V. G. 4972, 10485

Gordon, L. 6518

Gordon, M. 2768

Gordon, M. E. 3249, 4538

Gordon, S. C. 201, 4516

Gorelov, E. P. 7769

Goren, R. 640, 641, 4062,
5062, 8733

Görg, A. 1033, 6859

Gorgé, J. L. 7564

Gorgiladze, G. A. 7120

Gorgoshidze, G. M. 6328

Görhöny, I. 274

Gorin, N. 2904, 9019

Gorini, F. 6477, 10253, 11038

Gorini, F. L. 2905, 6473,
6475, 6476, 6486, 6631,
6762, 6763, 6953, 8246

Gormley, R. 2306, 3440

Gormley, T. R. 5887, 6363,
6364, 7414

Gorodea, G. 982

Gorodilov, N. A. 10245,
11262

Gorokhova, G. I. 188

Gorokhova, L. N. 9418

Gorovits, T. T. 11674

Górski, T. 2753

Gorter, G. J. M. A. 1134

Gosch, G. 7761, 9659

Gosen, O. 1032, 2028, 2054,
3141, 5577

G'oshev, A. 5674

Goslin, W. E. 10507

Gosnell, J. M. 4035, 8117

Goss, G. J. 7881

Goss, R. L. 9535, 9537, 9538,
9539

Gostev, A. A. 10655

Goswami, B. K. 9432

Goswami, D. A. 2492

Goto, M. 8734

Gotó, N. 7658

Gottlieb, O. R. 3680, 11713,
11734

Gottreich, M. 3788

Goubran, F. H. 6431, 9981,
9982

Gouhar, K. A. 1693, 2580

Gouin, F. R. 6025

Goujon, C. 9579

Gould, C. J. 2414, 9537, 9538,
9539

Gould, H. J. 7650

Gould, J. 11306

Gould, W. 11306

Gould, W. A. 11380

Gourley, C. O. 222

Goutam, M. P. 7975

Govind, S. 10695

Govindan, N. 723, 1726, 7244

Govindarajan, R. 2463, 4866,
4883, 10353

Govindarajulu, V. 7250

Govindu, H. C. 6149

Govoni, P. 6606

Gowda, C. M. 2665

Gowda, M. H. M. 10261,
10542, 10798, 11808

Gowda, P. M. 11822

Gowda, T. K. S. 5801, 6123

Gowder, R. B. 2549

Gowing D. P. 8097

Goyal, K. N. 10827, 11881

Graca, J. da 650

Graca, J. da 3833

Gracia, O. 4689

Gracia, P. 1025

Gradner, U. 5940

Grabe, J. E. 1139

Graf, G. T. 800, 2802

Graf, H. 1830, 1880, 1901,
10971

Graf, L. 2112

Gráf, V. 1862

Gráfová, L. 1862

Graham, C. S. 154, 1970, 4320

Graham, D. 7562

Graham, K. M. 467, 4543,
9465

Graham, P. R. 11599, 11600

Graham, W. G. 7708, 9397

Grahl, W. 4512

Gramatica, P. 6069

Gramotenko, P. M. 10129

Gramss, G. 2312, 2313, 6878

Grandi, M. 2973, 2975, 2976,
5436, 9962, 11047, 11049,
11050, 11141, 11157

Grandi, R. 3713

Granett, A. L. 7135, 8453,
11757

Granger, R. L. 8243

Granges, A. 3347

Graniti, A. 3417, 9352, 9949

Frankina, V. P. 4987

Granquist, G. 452

Granquist, L. 4940

Grant, D. J. W. 5004

Gras, R. 3684, 10599

Gräser, H. 9611

Grasselly, C. 7341

- Grassi, G. 905, 2956, 2979
 Grasso, S. 3133, 3667
 Grauslund, J. 4245, 7400
 Gravatt, B. A. 10920
 Graverend, G. le 2760
 Graves, C. J. 4777, 7806
 Gray, A. 3234
 Gray, A. R. 3230, 11246
 Gray, B. 8595
 Gray, D. 4056, 9282, 10212
 Gray, E. G. 2399, 5974
 Greathead, A. 3072
 Greathead, A. S. 2124
 Grebeshova, R. N. 7965
 Greco, N. 9737
 Grecu, L. 3490
 Grecu, V. 2040
 Greef, J. de 2442
 Greeff, P. F. 5380, 5381, 5463
 Green, D. 10402
 Green, D. W. 5412
 Green, E. C. 8062
 Green, F. B. 7331
 Green, G. C. 6246
 Green, J. H. 5618
 Green, J. L. 9483, 9485
 Green, R. J. 6066
 Greenberg, J. 640
 Greenberg, S. 5075, 6141
 Greenberger, A. 5803
 Greene, D. W. 79, 1908, 4200, 4248, 4253, 5408, 5413
 Greene, G. L. 5702
 Greene, G. M., II 902
 Greenhalgh, J. R. 7599
 Greenhalgh, R. 11033
 Greenway, A. R. 2225
 Greenwood, A. D. 379
 Greenwood, D. J. 2089, 9239, 9289, 10232
 Greer, R. 10561
 Gregorini, G. 5924, 6977, 10503
 Gregoriou, C. 8467
 Gregory, P. 387
 Gregory, P. H. 10755
 Gregory, R. P. F. 2239
 Greppin, H. 2113, 3210, 9321
 Gressel, J. 3485
 Gretzmacher, R. 6748
 Greulich, E. 6474
 Greuter, B. 7776
 Grevtseva, E. I. 9045
 Grewal, A. S. 9389
 Grewal, B. S. 409
 Greyson, R. I. 1395
 Gribanovskii-Sassu, O. 9949
 Gribovskaya, I. F. 4366
 Grice, W. J. 8838, 10857
 Grierson, W. 5063, 5294
 Griffaut, B. 7827
 Griffee, P. J. 10753
 Griffin, G. D. 11418
 Griffin, G. J. 7005
 Griffin, M. J. 3922
 Griffin, R. E. 2833
 Griffin, W. J. 7968
 Griffiths, F. P. 6222
 Grigel', T. A. 199, 4359, 6562
 Griggs, W. H. 1644, 4175, 9119
 Grigora, M. Yu. 6790
 Grigorashvili, G. Z. 9271
 Grigorenko, N. V. 1967
 Grigorets, A. V. 10602
 Grigorev, V. G. 4951
 Grigorian, V. 4174
 Grigorov, I. 9075
 Grigorovich, V. I. 9380
 Grime, J. P. 8176
 Grimes, D. W. 11394, 11395
 Grimshaw, D. 9925
 Grinblate, S. T. 91
 Grinenko, V. V. 8991
 Grinstein, A. 5803
 Grinyuk, T. I. 5427
 Grisebach, A. 7937
 Grisebach, H. 6056
 Grison, R. 4765, 7798
 Gritchina, L. Yu. 10355
 Gritton, E. T. 396, 6793, 8451
 G'rnevski, G. 9074
 G'rnevski, V. 6512
 Grochowski, J. 4179
 Groen, L. E. 2353
 Groen, N. P. A. 3525, 11534
 Groenewald, J. A. 8703
 Groenewegen, A. N. 10173, 11472
 Groenewegen, C. 9305
 Groenewegen, C. A. M. 472, 1455, 3528, 4125, 4126, 4127, 8608
 Groenigen, J. C. van 4037
 Groenwold, R. 4493
 Groffik, R. 7499
 Grogan, R. G. 2124, 4695
 Gröger, D. 7024, 7929
 Gromakovskii, I. K. 8329, 8331
 Gromova, N. D. 8478
 Gromovii, M. S. 8478
 Groner, M. G. 3583
 Grooters, G. T. 4056
 Grosbois, M. 8607
 Gross, D. 6375
 Gross, G. G. 4521
 Grossmann, F. 10219
 Grouet, D. 511, 1371, 3505, 3517
 Grout, B. W. W. 7603
 Grove, W. R., Jr. 8024
 Groven, I. 943, 7467
 Grover, R. 11583
 Grover, R. K. 6837, 7707
 Grower, R. K. 9389
 Grubben, G. J. H. 4059, 7773
 Gruffydd, J. St. B. 5906
 Grullón, L. 2674
 Gruner, L. 4520
 Gruner, R. 7657
 Grunes, D. L. 9363
 Grünwald, T. 1220
 Gruppe, W. 889, 1937, 11145
 Gruys, P. 8201
 Gruzdev, G. S. 371
 Grzelinska, A. 8500
 Grzyb, Z. S. 3005, 3015, 3016, 3017, 9101
 Grzybowska, D. 119
 Guagliumi, P. 9835
 Guardiola, J. L. 1584, 1604, 3797, 10704
 Guariento, M. 1926
 Guatemala, Asociación Nacional del Café 689
 Gubbaiah 5793
 Gückel, W. 8884
 Gudeova, M. M. 9376
 Gudkovskii, V. A. 10016
 Guédès, M. M. 6012
 Guelfat-Reich, S. 170, 1651, 4324, 4344, 6489, 11803
 Guennelon, G. 9997
 Guennelon, R. 1789
 Guénot, M.-C. 11821
 Guenther, H. 10577
 Guercio, M. A. 3960
 Guern, N. 8389
 Guerout, R. 1710
 Guerreiro, J. C. 1642
 Guerrier, D. 6970
 Guerriero, R. 5436, 7365, 9067
 Gugenhan, E. 1474
 Guggenbühl, H., Jr. 11480
 Gugnani, D. 5678
 Guidry, G. 6015
 Guidry, R. 7925
 Guillemot, J. 3906
 Guillén, M. G. 6173
 Guillén Paiz, R. 10691
 Guillou, J. P. 11204
 Guinaudeau, H. 6082, 9663
 Guiotto, A. 10579
 Guirema, M. 5593
 Guirguis, M. W. 1693, 2580
 Gulcan, R. 749
 Gulhane, A. R. 8068
 Gullino, G. 479, 10471
 Gulya, A. P. 3715, 10686
 Gulyaev, B. I. 8175
 Gulyaeva, N. N. 1840
 Güzl, P.-G. 10567
 Guminetskii, S. G. 3512
 Gumińska, Z. 11490
 Gumiński, S. 8406
 Gumpf, D. J. 7135, 8185, 11757
 Gunasekera, S. A. 10770
 Gunawardena, M. 10779
 Gündogdu, M. 11185
 Gündogdu, M. 11229
 Günther, E. 2348
 Günther, F. 2269
 Günther, G. 3342
 Günther, J. 2269
 Gupta, A. K. 3291
 Gupta, B. D. 11704
 Gupta, D. 605, 5014
 Gupta, D. C. 2280
 Gupta, D. N. 10830
 Gupta, G. K. 9992
 Gupta, J. H. 10801
 Gupta, M. D. 4833
 Gupta, M. N. 4875
 Gupta, O. P. 611, 2560, 2579, 2648, 6089, 8137
 Gupta, P. C. 10861
 Gupta, P. K. 5092, 8068
 Gupta, P. N. 10569
 Gupta, R. 9617
 Gupta, S. 2362, 3753, 6092, 11523
 Gupta, S. C. 8830
 Gupta, S. K. 2989
 Gupta, U. S. 1042
 Gupta, V. K. 4939
 Gur, A. 4238
 Gür, Z. 7619
 Gurang, G. K. 10703
 Gurdzhua, L. S. 5510
 Gur'eva, T. S. 9941
 Gürgen, K. H. 9977
 Gurgul, E. 11259
 Gurisatti, G. 5930
 Gurney, B. 494
 Gusakova, S. D. 6646
 Gusarenko, T. I. 2057
 Guse, L. R. 1373
 Guseinov, D. M. 9846
 Guseinov, I. N. 7380
 Gusev, A. N. 6408
 Gusev, G. V. 7275
 Gusev, I. F. 8669
 Gusev, N. F. 3777
 Guseva, A. R. 6070
 Gushcha, L. L. 5649
 Gushchin, M. Yu. 1854
 Gustafson, C. D. 6134
 Gustafson, H. L. 9956
 Gustafsson, M. 7851
 Gutenev, V. I. 7463, 8935
 Gutenmann, W. H. 1856
 Guthrie, J. W. 3294
 Gutierrez, J. 631
 Gutser, R. 5881
 Güttel, H. W. 1424
 Gutter, Y. 1632, 6212, 6220
 Guttormsen, G. 1268
 Guttridge, C. G. 218, 3083, 4376, 8320
 Guyot, M. 2342
 Guz', M. I. 4213
 Guzewska, I. 4259
 Guzman, V. L. 460
 Gvamichava, N. E. 11196
 Gvozdenović, D. 6404
 Gyenes, L. 2421
 Györi, L. 1123, 4669
 Gysegheem, R. van 11514
 Gysi, C. 4420, 6612
 Gyúró, F. 11029
 Gyurov, S. 3389
 H., C. 9679
 Haag, H. P. 3398, 5082
 Haaland, E. 3550
 Haan, W. G. de 3446, 3508
 Haard, N. F. 6782, 7172, 7447
 Haas, G. J. 10780
 Haas, K. 1290
 Haas, N. F. 4854, 9555
 Haas, P. G. de 6420
 Haase, P. 1440
 Haaze, H. 9575, 11607
 Habana, J. A. 8056
 Habashi, M. 5047
 Habashy, H. N. 8770
 Habben, J. 7767
 Habeeb, H. 1552, 1582
 Haber 3515
 Haber, Z. 11
 Habib, G. 4012
 Habib, I. M. 1733, 2670
 Habib, M. S. 3724
 Habicht, W. A., Jr. 4701
 Håbjørg, A. 2458, 11591
 Häckel, H. 126, 208, 9053, 11132
 Hackett, W. P. 2461, 2462
 Hackney, R. W. 1284
 Hadačová, V. 3337
 Hadas, A. 10744
 Hadden, W. A. 2680
 Haddon, V. R. 7448
 Hadfield, W. 7254
 Hadimani, A. S. 9824
 Hadj-Hassan, A. 3039, 3040, 5518, 11121
 Hadlow, J. V. 821
 Hadorn, H. 4304
 Hadrović, H. 2982
 Haeseler, C. W. 3122
 Häfner, M. 3186, 5699, 9928
 Hagan, R. M. 8268, 9744, 9745
 Hagedorn, D. J. 378, 7671
 Hageman, R. H. 7561
 Hagemann, R. 3474
 Hagen, C. W., Jr. 5948
 Hagen, J. W. 8535
 Haggag, M. Y. 3957, 6083
 Haggis, G. H. 1809
 Haginiwa, J. 2238, 4613
 Haginuma, S. 2587
 Hagness, A. K. 3542
 Hague, J. M. 2131
 Hahlbrock, K. 4920
 Hahn, F. 3452
 Hai, T. V. 8748
 Haissig, B. E. 5320
 Hajnal, J. 10965
 Hakkaart, F. A. 3537, 6911
 Halappa, G. 9288
 Halász, G. 8439
 Hale, M. G. 10007
 Hale, O. D. 6362
 Hale, P. W. 7150, 8764
 Halevy, A. H. 1375, 2474, 3446, 3520, 3524, 3628, 4784, 6035, 8616, 9515, 9574, 9583, 9585, 10558, 11538, 11539, 11540, 11541
 Halfacre, R. G. 8850
 Halim, A. F. 1501
 Halińska, A. 823
 Hall, A. E. 7146, 9721, 9722
 Hall, C. B. 7753
 Hall, C. V. 3430
 Hall, D. H. 8497
 Hall, E. G. 1981, 8044, 8789
 Hall, F. R. 73, 4233, 4236, 5406, 11022
 Hall, G. C. 6013
 Hall, I. V. 6564, 7479, 8315
 Hall, J. A. 9545
 Hall, J. D. 939
 Hall, M. A. 4600, 9446, 11427
 Hall, R. 2337
 Hall, R. M. 6861
 Hall, S. M. 3308
 Hall, T. C. 7662, 7663
 Hall, W. B. 9851
 Halldal, P. 2749
 Hallig, V. A. 356
 Hallstone, K. 9686, 9558
 Halmer, P. 7572
 Halperin, W. 5995
 Halpern, S. 3227
 Halsey, D. D. 8711
 Halterlein, A. J. 1276
 Ham, G. J. 9819
 Hamanaka, H. 6102
 Hamann, D. D. 2177
 Hamaoka, S. 623
 Hamar, N. 4674
 Hamauda, M. A. 302
 Hamdi, Y. A. 8444
 Hamdy, Z. 6226
 Hameed, S. F. 71
 Hamid, A. 10191
 Hamill, A. S. 10050
 Hamilton, D. F. 11628

Author Index

- Hamilton, H. A. 5611
 Hamilton, J. W. 7608
 Hamilton, R. H. 2294
 Hamilton, R. J. 7932
 Hamilton, W. W. 6042
 Hamissa, M. R. 6320
 Hamlen, R. A. 537, 4845, 9543
 Hammer, P. A. 444, 538, 10921
 Hammer, P. L. 5935
 Hammerschlag, F. 1282
 Hammett, K. R. W. 4220
 Hammett, L. K. 11034
 Hammond, J. B. W. 2308, 4747, 10455, 11466
 Hammouda, F. M. 7934
 Hamonnière, M. 1689
 Hámori, J. 10021
 Hámori, T. 10021
 Hamppe, R. 9
 Hampson, R. J. 9821
 Hampton, R. O. 7671, 8433
 Han Huang 11333
 Han, K. P. 11146
 Han, S. G. 10980, 11667
 Hanafy, M. S. N. 6744, 6745
 Hanan, J. J. 4771, 5925, 7000, 9477, 9478, 9496, 9577
 Hanchey, P. 2449, 6865
 Hancock, B. G. 9086
 Hancock, J. G. 1133
 Hand, D. W. 3627, 3634, 7909
 Handa, K. L. 11704
 Handley, J. F. 6754, 6755
 Handy, M. F. 5043, 11748
 Haneekom, A. N. 1871, 7520, 8245
 Hanić, E. 6538
 Hanich, R. 6369
 Hänisch ten Cate, C. H. 2374, 2375
 Hanisova, A. 1328
 Haniuda, T. 804, 2816, 4180, 4191
 Hankins, C. N. 9371
 Hanks, G. R. 5976
 Hanks, R. W. 3826, 6177
 Hanlin, R. T. 4335, 9096
 Hanna, J. D. 11103
 Hanna, K. S. 2169
 Hansen, A. P. 9774
 Hansen, C. M. 6565
 Hansen, H. 5420, 11037
 Hansen, H. J. 6422, 6423
 Hansen, J. 5784, 8461, 9361, 9362
 Hansen, J. R. 10437
 Hansen, P. 64, 75, 76, 4245, 5367, 5368
 Hansen, P. M. T. 11634
 Hansen, R. 1337
 Hansen, T. 6445, 8203
 Hanson, D. L. 8526, 8533
 Hanson, G. P. 2345, 10477
 Hanson, G. R. 2833
 Hanumanthappa, H. S. 3204
 Hanzely, L. 9260
 Haq, F. 9704
 Haq, M. I. 5164
 Haq, Q. N. 9628, 9776
 Harada, H. 189, 3235, 7820, 11508, 11801
 Harborne, J. 6059
 Harborne, J. B. 788, 7967, 10511
 Hard, E. 2693
 Harder, H. H. 148
 Hårdh, J. E. 4056, 4461
 Harding, P. H. 749, 4289
 Harding, R. 8115
 Hardjono, A. 6331
 Hardman, R. 9668, 9688, 10620
 Hardon, J. J. 3979, 5126
 Hardwick, K. 7179, 7180
 Hardwick, R. C. 1155, 2180, 3284, 4568, 9262
 Hardy, R. W. F. 2744
 Harel, E. 6752
 Harel, S. 1238
 Hargitai, L. 841
 Haridas, P. 6329
 Härig, H. 5903
 Hariharan, M. 10650
 Hariharasubramanian, V. 10771, 11829
 Harjung, M. K. 11757
 Harman, G. 5607
 Harman, G. E. 2224, 3346, 10333
 Harmat, L. Mrs 2250
 Harms, H. 10340, 11349
 Harnett, R. F. 2758, 4139, 10402
 Harper, R. S. 656, 8089
 Harrap, K. A. 580
 Harras, A.-R. 10433
 Harrath, A. B. 31
 Harre, A. J. 8258
 Harri, J. A. 6945
 Harries, H. C. 3937
 Harriott, B. L. 10293
 Harris, E. D., Jr. 460
 Harris, G. P. 11493
 Harris, K. F. 10328
 Harris, K. M. 9920
 Harris, M. K. 3001, 5483
 Harris, R. E. 2257, 2258, 11139, 11374
 Harris, R. H. G. 7241, 8112
 Harris, S. 6555
 Harris, S., A. 9807
 Harris, T. M. 6011
 Harrison, B. D. 782
 Harrison, B. J. 7819
 Harrison, D. S. 5735, 7432
 Harrison, L. 4053, 4057, 5176
 Harrison, M. A. 4598
 Harrison, T. B. 4278
 Harsányi, Á. 7297
 Harssema, H. 432
 Hart, N. K. 8654
 Hart, W. G. 6190
 Harte, C. 8544
 Hartiningsih, M. G. 4505, 6291
 Hartleb, H. 3609
 Hartley, C. W. S. 5126
 Hartley, M. R. 4489
 Hartman, G. C. 1548, 1549
 Hartmann, C. 4332, 8266
 Hartmann, C. J. R. 926, 4298
 Hartmann, H. D. 2128, 4627, 4679
 Hartmann, H. T. 1644, 6233, 9746
 Hartmann, W. 942
 Hartnug, W. 9347
 Hartog, J. A. 11280, 11295
 Hartono, H. 6003
 Harttrath 3515
 Hartsell, P. L. 8925
 Hartsock, J. G. 3639
 Hartung, W. 384, 1188, 1189
 Harvey, D. M. 6792
 Harvey, J. M. 7439, 8322, 8921
 Harvey, O. A. 11611
 Hasanin, M. A. 4017
 Hasebe, Y. 10474
 Hasegawa, A. 8594, 11533
 Hasek, F. 4869
 Hasek, R. F. 9517, 9564
 Hashim, A. F. G. 5467
 Hashim, M. 5126
 Hashimoto, H. 7560
 Hashimoto, K. 11149
 Hashimoto, T. 623
 Hashimoto, Y. 4971
 Hashinaga, F. 5070
 Haskal, A. 2597
 Haslett, B. G. 10318
 Hassan, A. A. 3254
 Hassan, A. H. 4423, 11180
 Hassan, E. M. 2997, 7454
 Hassan, F. M. H. 1209
 Hassan, M. 9615
 Hassan, M. M. 8748
 Hassan, M. R. A. 4060
 Hassan, S. A. 784
 Hassan, Y. M. 3783
 Hastjarjo 5128
 Hatamoto, M. 6626
 Hatanaka, A. 7262, 11897
 Hatch, A. H. 901, 1875
 Hatfield, G. M. 10458
 Hatfield, S. G. S. 2901, 2908, 7415, 9000
 Hattingh, M. J. 6166
 Hatton, T. T., Jr. 8760
 Hatwalne, V. G. 10708, 11758
 Haun, J. R. 1452
 Haunold, A. 6079
 Haur, A. 7108
 Hausen, B. M. 9486
 Hauser, F. 4264
 Häussermann, R. 5395
 Havelka, U. D. 2744
 Havránek, P. 4570
 Havre, G. N. 8894
 Hawker, J. S. 6143, 8922
 Hawkins, J. E. 10027
 Hawthorne, B. T. 4500
 Hayakawa, S. 10499
 Hayami, A. 4454
 Hayashi, I. 3556
 Hayashi, K. 7829
 Hayden, R. A. 1960, 7435, 7436
 Haydock, K. P. 9851
 Hayes, W. A. 5890
 Hayman, D. S. 6704, 10189, 10601
 Hayman, E. 8698, 9733
 Hayn, W. 5174
 Haynes, R. L. 4557
 Hays, R. L. 8016
 Hayslip, N. C. 447, 5826, 5870
 Haysom, M. B. C. 8828
 Hayward, A. C. 8831
 Hayward, C. 1382, 4797
 Hayward, F. W. 8005
 Hazarika, J. N. 3683
 Haze, K. 4899
 Háznagy, A. 11715
 Heale, J. B. 459
 Hearn, C. J. 5024, 9942
 Hearn, M. 11677
 Heatherbell, D. A. 4348, 5084
 Heaton, E. K. 7456
 Heaton, J. B. 4281
 Hebb, J. 10473
 Hebb, R. S. 1343
 Heber, U. 10203
 Heberlein, G. T. 4584
 Heckel, E. 4893
 Hecker, M. 6696
 Hedberg, P. R. 2069, 8362
 Hedden, P. 1139
 Hedden, S. L. 3863, 3864, 5068
 Hedeşan, G. 911, 4260, 5593
 Hedin, P. A. 9095
 Hedley, C. L. 4801, 6792, 7821
 Heenan, D. P. 2607, 2608
 Hefendehl, F. W. 10603
 Heftmann, E. 18
 Hegarty, T. W. 2222, 9234
 Hegde, R. K. 10842
 Hegnauer, R. 7021
 Heide, O. M. 10200
 Heide, R. ter 1495
 Heide, R. van de 8240
 Heide, W. 1859
 Heidema, F. T. 2904, 9019
 Heijna, B. J. 2758
 Heil, J. R. 6563
 Heimsch, C. 3494, 3495, 6917
 Heinrich, B. 5883
 Heinrikson, R. L. 1207
 Heins, H. G. 9268
 Heins, R. 5925
 Heiser, C. B., Jr. 7701
 Heisler, E. G. 2094
 Hejndorf, F. 6915
 Held, W. H. 5421
 Heldman, D. R. 5521, 7638
 Hellali, R. 36, 10978
 Helle, W. 1467
 Hellendoorn, E. W. 6380
 Helliari, M. V. 5906
 Hellingman, K. 4004
 Hellman, D. B. 8095
 Hellmers, E. 6912, 6913
 Hellmers, H. 7273
 Helm, R. 6378
 Helmkampf, P. 5903
 Helmová, J. 443
 Helmy, A. K. 6781
 Helson, V. A. 11210
 Heltmann, L. 4173
 Helton, A. W. 178, 3021, 4288, 6541, 10078, 11076
 Hemer, M. 3631
 Hemerick, G. A. 209
 Hemphill, D. D., Jr. 4897
 Hemstreet, C. L. 1885
 Hench, K. W. 38, 5031, 6176
 Henderlong, P. R. 3568
 Hendricks, L. C. 6552
 Hendricks, S. B. 9932
 Hendriks, H. 6065
 Hendriks, J. P. 7758
 Hendrix, A. T. M. 5304, 7586
 Hendro Sunarjono 4505, 5089
 Hendry, L. B. 86
 Hendy, A. 4755
 Heneberg, R. 7760
 Henis, Y. 5958
 Henkel, A. 5617
 Henkin, R. 10677
 Henley, R. W. 8583
 Hennerty, M. J. 8975, 8996
 Hennissey, J. 9291
 Henny, R. J. 1412
 Henry, F. E. 10443
 Henry, T. J. 8600
 Hensley, S. D. 7245
 Hentig, W. U. von 6918
 Hentschel, G. 427
 Henze, J. 4285
 Heou, M. H. 10980
 Hepburn, A. G. 1088
 Hepler, P. R. 6564
 Hepler, R. W. 10394
 Herakly, F. A. 5701
 Herbert, M. 7614
 Herich, R. 5673, 6769
 Heringa, J. W. 372
 Hérisset, A. 2502, 2508
 Herman, E. B. 10780
 Hernandez, A. 2067
 Hernández, E. 6241
 Hernández, I. 6247
 Hernández Paz, M. 11837, 11838, 11839
 Hernández, R. 6926, 7096
 Hernández Roque, F. 2299
 Hernández X, E. 7645
 Hernando Fernández, V. 3815
 Herransáez, A. 1572, 8721
 Herne, D. C. 2966
 Herner, R. C. 4651
 Herpay, B. 1760, 9852
 Herpay, É. 9852
 Herr, L. J. 4873, 6901
 Herregods, M. 9951
 Herrera Altuve, J. A. 3996
 Herrera, C. L. 1536
 Herrera Isla, L. 9701, 9716
 Herrington, P. J. 8989, 10001
 Herrmann, K. 1062, 2810, 6556, 8267, 8410, 9158, 9246, 9247, 9251, 9252
 Herrmann, M. 1492
 Herting, D. 9607
 Hertneck, M. 5430, 10018
 Hertogh, A. A. De 515, 2369, 2417, 10498, 11554
 Hertveldt, L. 2163
 Herwisch, W. 4409
 Herz, W. 9672
 Herzlinger, G. 4678
 Hesling, J. J. 2303, 5852
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 2780
 Hess, U. 7984, 11725
 Hesse, A. 1492
 Hesse, C. O. 5331
 Hesse, M. C. 4756
 Héthelyi, E. 4944
 Héthelyi, I. 6054
 Heu, M. H. 11667
 Heu, R. A. 8135
 Heungens, A. 2318
 Heursel, J. 4872, 9565, 11602
 Heuser, C. W. 11565
 Heuvel, J. van den 3296
 Hévin, M. 4426
 Hew, C. K. 5126

- Hew, C. S. 3592, 6005
Hew Choy Kean 3980
Hewetson, F. N. 902
Hewett, E. W. 9446
Hewitt, E. J. 2112, 2168, 8851, 10205
Hewitt, W. B. 6620
Heydecker, W. 4133, 4755, 7840, 10930
Heyer, J. 9660
Heyland, K.-U. 10868
Heyn, C. C. 504
Heynes, A. J. 1920
Hiai, S. 6102, 8678
Hibben, C. R. 9562
Hickey, K. D. 4222
Hicks, J. R. 447, 7753
Hicks, P. G. 8050
Hidaka, H. 7613
Hidalgo, A. 7153
Hield, H. 4859
Hiele, T. van 1817
Hifnawy, M. S. 6095
Higa, A. 4032
Higazy, H. F. 5748
Higazy, M. F. H. 5628, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5747, 5749
Higginbotham, J. D. 7967
Higgins, J. 10930
Higgins, M. L. 5072
Higham, J. W. 8834
Hignett, R. C. 4129
Hirsalmi, H. 7478, 7481, 9139, 10107, 11127
Hikichi, M. 2935
Hikino, H. 588, 7089
Hilal, M. H. 594
Hilali, A. 2288
Hildago, L. 10126
Hildebrand, R. P. 4952
Hilding, A. 8553
Hilgeman, R. H. 613, 1576, 1594
Hilkenbäumer, F. 846, 1851, 4285, 5360, 6699, 7352, 10968
Hill, A. C. 6711
Hill-Cottingham, D. G. 8973
Hill, H. 1580
Hill, J. 6809
Hill, R. L., III 7818
Hill, S. A. 1882, 2329
Hiller, K. 11694
Hillman, J. R. 2207, 3308, 7659
Hills, L. D. 5897
Hilton, P. J. 10854
Himme, M. Van 313, 6776
Hindenlang, D. M. 86
Hindorf, H. 1682
Hinds, D. M. 1538
Hinds, R. H. 8397
Hinds, R. H., Jr. 8764
Hino, A. 2574, 9730
Hinsch, R. T. 8397, 8535, 10221
Hira, P. S. 5714
Hiraoka, N. 586
Hiraoka, S. 5040
Hiremath, R. V. 2195
Hirman, M. B. 8463
Hirobe, M. 3817
Hiroi, M. 10592, 11654
Hirono, I. 10684
Hirose, K. 807, 1627, 1648, 2577, 11774
Hirota, S. 8481
Hirotani, M. 7964
Hirouchi, T. 5970
Hiroyasu, T. 278
Hirsch, A.-M. 309
Hirumi, H. 1735
Hisada, H. 9713
Hislop, E. C. 2775, 6436, 8979
Hitchcock, B. E. 8833
Hite, J. L. 5287
Hiura, I. 8509
Hjerp, P. 5352
Ho, H. 1038
Ho, L. C. 1362, 1363, 3458, 9436, 10508
Ho, S. 11890
Ho Thian Hua 3980
Ho, W. C. 11377
Hoad, G. V. 8999
Hoagland, R. E. 8904
Hoarau, A. 5655
Hoare, E. R. 4647
Hobson, G. E. 3423, 3549, 9429
Hoch, H. C. 378, 6453
Hochberg, N. 2022
Hock, W. K. 2763
Hoda, M. N. 3968, 9739
Hodge, W. H. 4911
Hodges, T. K. 10424
Hodgson, R. M. 5866
Hodossi, S. 3396
Hódosy, S. 4665, 5821, 5844
Hoef, R. G. 7648
Hoekstra, F. A. 1815, 4956
Hoeven, A. P. v. d. 5934
Hoeven, A. P. van der 1366, 3461, 5934
Hofer, I. 5755
Hoffelt, M. 7677
Hoffmann, E. 9404
Hoffmann, F. 1383, 1384
Hoffmann, G. 5176
Hoffmann, G. M. 1289
Hoffmann, J. 399
Hofmann, H. 7577
Hofmann, K. 478, 3206
Hofmeyr, J. H. 6191, 6192
Hoftun, H. 6662
Hogenboom, N. G. 5820
Hoh, I. 5174
Höhler, T. 5318
Hoitink, H. A. J. 1461, 4873, 6027, 6901, 6991, 11637, 11638
Hokes, J. 11634
Holcomb, G. E. 11566, 11622, 11623
Höll, W. 9
Holland, D. A. 4214, 9028
Holland, R. W. K. 5729
Hollatz, M. 6812
Holle, M. 7297
Holley, W. D. 9496
Holligan, P. J. 9009
Hollings, M. 2762, 3536
Holloway, D. M. 7271
Holloway, P. J. 5316, 6714
Holmes, R. G. 2015, 3084, 11158
Holmøy, R. 296
Holmstedt, B. 3749
Holod, A. 11675
Holsten, G. 3895
Holsteyn, G. P. A. van 1386, 7842, 9917
Holtman, J. B. 3792
Holton, G. 538
Holtz, R. B. 5892
Holtzhausen, H. P. 2854
Holtzhausen, L. C. 2590, 8753
Holtzhausen, M. A. 329
Holub, M. 2526
Holz, B. 6625
Holz, B. von 6623
Hölzl, J. 7103
Honeyborne, G. E. 1909
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 4084
Hong, S. B. 11172, 11802
Hong, Y. P. 2326
Honiball, F. 1616
Hönick, A. 349
Honig, G. R. 7078
Honma, S. 3222, 4056, 6707, 9283
Hood, C. E. 6382, 6853, 10431
Hoodless, R. A. 10284
Hoof, P. van 406
Hoof, P. Van 9383
Hoog, J. de 7618
Hoog, M. H. 11553
Hoogerkamp, M. 11570
Hoogeterp, P. 1421, 3547
Hoogstrate, J. 11518, 11519
Hooper, A. W. 7638
Hoorn, A. M. H. van der 2375
Hoorn, J. W. van 31
Hooymans-Klappe, H. T. M. 9374
Hopen, H. J. 3194, 3238
Hopfer, J. 6874
Hopkins, D. L. 5703
Hopper, M. J. 10176
Hopping, M. E. 4291, 4292
Hoque, M. E. 9790
Hoque, M. M. 5823
Horak, O. 1331
Horánszky, Z. 9913
Hore, A. 4723
Horel, L. A. 5344, 9109
Horgas, D. 7760, 9457
Horiba, K. 8018
Horibe, I. 588
Horiguchi, H. 1649
Horn, G. C. 2433
Horn, H.-H. 4823, 7637
Horn, W. 4060
Hornby, C. A. 1243
Horner, C. E. 3688
Hornok, L. 6071
Hornung, U. 1509, 3700
Horovitz, A. 1401
Horowitz, K. A. 2445
Horowitz, M. 4678
Horowitz, R. M. 9733
Horst, R. K. 1359, 3468, 4764, 5932
Horton, B. D. 4325, 11075
Horvat, F. 3189, 5615
Horvath, A. 5004
Horváth, I. 2260, 11309
Horváth, J. 887, 1532, 4141
Horwitz, B. 3210
Horwood, F. K. 1437, 7879
Hoškova, J. 4530
Hosnedl, V. 1219
Hosoya, T. 11499
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 3900
Hossain, B. 3900
Hossain, M. 1711
Hossain, M. M. 11859
Hough, L. F. 137, 2817, 4054, 4183, 4308, 5331
House, J. K. 2124
Houten, J. G. ten 5176
Hovadik, A. 4498, 4933
Howard, B. H. 797, 2832, 3653, 5911
Howard, C. M. 5527, 5804
Howard, R. J. 10521, 11447
Howden, M. E. H. 4321
Howell, G. R. 294
Howell, G. S. 210, 962, 6565, 11131
Howell, G. S., Jr. 4367, 11136
Howell, L. 1307, 3242, 4523, 5642
Howell, R. K. 6964
Howland, G. P. 4795
Hoxey, R. P. 2758
Hoxha, E. 66
Hoyt, S. C. 1888
Hrabalová, M. 8445
Hradilík, J. 400, 4618, 7026, 7685
Hrcek, L. 3090
Hričovský, I. 9969
Hristomanov, H. 1259
Hristov, S. 7297
Hristova, L. N. 6848
Hrochova, V. 6108
Hsi, Y. G. 11666
Hsia, F. Y. 7233
Hsiao, A. I. 8394
Hsu, H. 8190
Hsü, H. Y. 10648
Hsu, W. J. 5067, 5071
Hsu, W.-J. 8698, 9733
Hu, C. C. 11889
Hu, C. Y. 3606
Huang, A. 6782
Huang, A. H. C. 2167
Huang, C. C. 1712
Huang, H. 11333
Huang, J. S. 1877
Huang, L. H. 4335
Huang, P. Y. 1877
Huang, T.-C. 2423
Hubáček, V. 228
Hubbeling, N. 11339
Huber, J. 6444
Hubik, J. 11198
Hübner, K. 6650
Hudson, J. C. 1742, 4015, 8118
Huff, A. K. 4537
Huffine, W. W. 529
Hufford, C. D. 2489, 10574, 10575, 10666
Hughes, G. A. 4952
Hughes, H. 9576
Hughes, J. P. 7997
Hughes, K. W. 3503
Hughes, P. A. 4572
Hughes, R. L. 583
Hughes, T. D. 1349
Huglin, P. 3157
Hugot, E. 5156
Huguenin, B. 7108
Hugues, R. 10729
Huguet, J.-G. 5504
Huh, B. L. 11253
Huhtikangas, A. 4990, 11644
Hui, W.-H. 11709
Huld, T. 2296
Hulea, A. 4735
Hulin, N. 4678
Hull, H. M. 8907
Hull, J., Jr. 2958
Hull, M. L. 7892
Hull, R. J. 10524
Humaneis, J. 11795, 11797
Humaydan, H. S. 10250
Humbert, C. 2342
Humbert, R. P. 2, 8121, 10837
Hummadi, K. B. 7579
Hummel, H. C. van 1085
Hummon, M. 4152
Humphrey, W. A. 4787
Humphreys-Jones, D. R. 5979, 7853
Humphreys, W. J. 4474
Humphries, E. G. 3084, 11298
Humphry-Baker, P. 8915
Hunault, G. 9384
Huneycutt, H. 7925
Hungary, Magyar Agrártudományi Egyesület Kertészeti Társasága 1760
Hunsigi, G. 2663, 2664, 2665, 10845, 10847, 10848, 11874
Hunt, G. M. 6221
Hunt, L. 10560
Hunt, P. 10772
Hunt, R. 961, 2002
Hunter, G. L. K. 1755, 8138
Hunter, J. E. 328
Hunter, L. D. 2791
Huntington, K. A. 7737
Hupila, I. 9128
Huppertz, J. L. 8411
Huq, M. M. 9776
Hurd, R. G. 2282, 7301
Hurley, R. H. 1429
Hurlimann, J. H. 550, 2355, 4817, 5965
Hurst, P. R. 1296
Hurst, S. J. 7025
Hurwitz, A. 9574
Husabo, P. 3010
Husain, A. 8668, 9272, 9790, 11658
Husein, F. 1693, 2580
Husein, S. M. 9651
Hussain, A. 1694, 8805
Hussain, A. M. 1694, 8805, 10960
Hussain, S. 7267
Hussan, A. A. 11376
Hussein, F. 1657, 11787, 11789
Hussein, S. M. 9651
Hussey, G. 5291, 10502, 11567
Hussey, N. W. 494
Hustache, G. 9581
Huster, S. 4060
Hutcheon, W. V. 10754, 10755
Hutcheson, C. E. 5036
Hutchinson, J. 1829
Hutchison, D. J. 5028, 9942
Hutin, C. 5180

- Huttinga, H. 465
Hutton, R. 8917
Hutton, R. J. 8270
Huxley, P. A. 3895, 9784
Huyhn-Long, V. 4574
Hwang, D. Z. 8101
Hyder, S. Z. 7128
Hylands, P. J. 11680
Hyrycz, K. J. 2879
Hyslop, D. M. 10674
Iacobellis, N. 5080
Iah, D. R. P. 2599
Iannini, B. 5549, 5550, 5583, 5596, 6590, 10134, 11168, 11169
Ibikunle, B. O. 3964, 3965, 5108
Ibraeva, T. A. 9188
Ibragimova, L. Ya. 4460
Ibrahim, A. M. 6320, 9334
Ibrahim, A. N. 3975
Ibrahim, H. M. 7161
Ibrahim, I. A. 4336
Ibrahim, I. M. 1970
Ibrahim, M. 1639, 5508
Ibrahim, R. 6210
Ibrahim, R. K. 159
Ibrahim, S. S. 8689
Idagawa, T. 6195
Idell, J. H. 3084
Idle, D. B. 10919
Idris, M. 8205
Ifteni, L. 6500
Ifuku, Y. 5073
Iggo, G. A. 713, 8099
Iglesia, F. J. de la 6629
Ignat'ev, A. R. 7981
Ignatov, B. 413, 3388, 3394, 10398
Ignatov, G. 5782
Ignatova, E. A. 6709
Igoshi, M. 11774
Iguchi, I. 615, 1623
Igue, T. 213, 219, 246, 968, 1555, 3196
Ihara, M. 3771
Ihara, Y. 2479, 2493
Iimuro, S. 2578, 3889
Iizuka, T. 2952
Ikan, R. 4503
Ikeda, H. 2090, 2091, 11207
Ikeda, I. 1648
Ikeda, K. 9558
Ikeda, M. 9838
Ikeda, N. 6824
Ikegami, F. 2238, 4613
Ikegami, T. 7151
Ikenoue, M. 586
Ikin, R. 26
Ikram, M. 8620
Ikuta, A. 2519
Ilag, L. L. 9402
Ilahi, I. 6148
Ilan, I. 3333
Ilarionova, N. P. 886
Il'chishina, N. G. 8969
Iliev, I. 3013, 9079
Iliev, L. 9611
Ilieva, E. 437
Ilieva, I. 9400
Ilieva, V. 6844
Ilieva, Z. 8480
Il'ina, M. N. 2132, 5686
Il'inskaya, N. L. 4582
Il'inskaya, T. N. 9676
Il'inskii, A. A. 9044
Il'inykh, Z. G. 10180
Ilkovski, R. 7526
Illsley, A. 2498
Il'minskaya, R. I. 7469
Ilyushchenko, T. E. 6777
Im, J. N. 10991
Imah, N. G. K. N. 850
Imamura, R. 1744
Imanishi, S. 8509
Imanova, A. A. 7983
Imbroglini, G. 11183, 11188
Imperato, F. 6984, 7035, 7926, 11900
Imre, K. H. 1400
Imre, S. 10643
In, K. 9945
Inaba, A. 1649, 8782
Inaba, T. 350, 5718
Inamad, J. A. 357, 5721, 7959
Inayama, M. 11559
Indelicato, S. 8722
Indenko, I. F. 4210
Indermaur, F. 5328
India, Association for Advancement of Plant Sciences 10871
India, Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore 2603, 10884
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute, Kasaragod 1671, 8867
India, Directorate of Coconut Development 11824
India, Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu-Kashmir 5231
India, Rubber Board 4001
India, Tea Research Association 5157
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India 6326, 8835
India, University of Agricultural Sciences 5226
India, UPASI Tea Scientific Department 8836
Indonesia, Lembaga Penelitian Hortikultura, Pasarminggu 331
Indrasenan, G. 7940, 8631, 8693
Indreas, A. 7516
Indrisov, S. 4282
Inforzato, R. 220, 10053
Inggamer, H. 3252
Ingle, J. 1088, 2386, 5175
Ingle, M. 4487
Ingram, C. 3594
Ingram, J. 11112
Ingram, W. R. 287
Ink'ova, A. 3123
Innes, N. L. 1155, 3284, 4568, 9231
Innocenti, A. M. 7549
Innocenti, G. 3659, 10444
Inoue, H. 9087
Inoue, K. 4904
Inoue, T. 4346
Inouye, H. 4904
Inserra, R. N. 10709
Intari, E. 9061
International Colloquium of Plastics in Agriculture 6343
International Dendrology Society 3594
International Organization for Biological Control 843
International Plant Propagators' Society 5181
International Society for Horticultural Science 11, 2369, 2758, 3004, 3446, 3895, 7297, 7311, 9468
Intrieri, C. 5549, 7522
Ioannides, A. G. 2568
Ioannou, A. 8467
Ioltukhovskii, M. K. 5442
Ionescu, L. 865, 911, 4260
Ionescu, P. 139
Ionev, S. 3107, 10150
Ionica, A. 6999
Ionitã, C. 50, 120, 176, 4055
Iordãchescu, C. 4479
Iordanov, I. 7565
Iordanov, M. 9441
Iordanova, N. D. 10080, 10416
Iosebidze, N. I. 11678
Iotsova-Baurenska, N. 181
Iotchev, I. 9075
Ippolito, G. 5596
Iqbal, M. 4891
İren, Z. 11016
Iriarte, J. 3771
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 4089, 4118
Irish Republic, University College, Dublin 9544
Irish Republic, University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 4092
Irkayeva, N. M. 9142
Ironside, D. A. 5056, 5078
Irreverre, F. 572
Irulappan, I. 2549, 5864
Irvine, R. F. 1215, 1216
Irving, A. 11781
Irwin, S. W. B. 10822
Isa, A. L. 6198, 6321
Isaac, R. A. 9900
Isaac-Sodeye, W. A. 591
Isac, M. 3410
Isaenko, V. V. 239, 992, 10139
Isaev, Kh. I. 2970, 2971
Isaeva, E. V. 1929
Isaeva, I. S. 44, 6458
Isajenko, V. V. 239
Isakova, T. I. 3676
Isenberg, F. M. R. 3242, 4523, 5642
Isermann, K. 1165
Ishida, A. 9315
Ishida, M. 1649, 8782
Ishida, T. 2587, 9713, 10724, 10725
Ishihara, M. 623
Ishii, H. 278
Ishii, K. 1011
Ishii, Y. 440
Ishikura, N. 545, 11806
Ishino, K. 2215
Isin, M. M. 9957, 9989
Islam, K. R. 9804
Islam, M. S. 6664
Islam, R. 6720
Ismail, A. 6174
Ismail, A. A. 6564
Ismail, M. 8689
Ismail, M. A. 3853
Ismail, M. N. bin 6700
Ismailov, A. I. 2970, 2971, 4991
Ismailov, N. M. 7983
Isogai, A. 1109
Isogai, Y. 10656
Isono, M. 8454
Israel H. W. 9455
Israel, Institute of Agricultural Engineering 8152
Israel, Institute of Soils and Water 4097
Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, Centre for International Agricultural Cooperation 8870
Israeli, I. 8040
Israeli, Y. 6242
Israelstam, G. F. 1186, 4593
Issaly, G. 3505
Isshak, Y. 6210
Isshak, Y. M. 1633, 5592, 5598, 6214, 6218, 6219, 8763
Istas, J. R. 1344
Istas, W. 7893
Istatkov, S. 2925
Iswaran, V. 4514
Iszak, E. 3066
Itagi, T. 3178, 5822
Itai, C. 4589
Italy, Accademia Italiana della Vite e del Vino 5549, 5550, 5596
Italy, Associazione dei Dottori in Scienze Agrarie della Provincia di Catania 2082
Italy, Centro di Consulenza della Frutti-viticultura dell'Alto Adige 1827
Italy, Centro Regionale Agrario Sperimentale, Cagliari 7314
Italy, Ente Delta Padano, Ente di Sviluppo, Bologna 2979
Italy, Istituto di Tecnica e Propaganda Agraria 781
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali 5810
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture Industriali di Bologna 7643
Italy, Regione Emilia Romagna, Assessorato e Foreste, Bologna 2979
Italy, Società Orticola Frutticoltura Italiana, Sezione Frutticoltura, Bologna. 2979
Italy, Università di Pisa 7280
Italy, Università di Torino 11138
Ito, G. 2129
Ito, H. 5895, 9087
Ito, M. 7857
Ito, P. J. 3220
Ito, S. 362, 5070
Itoh, T. 7998
Itokawa, H. 5010, 11726
Iuguchi, I. 1624
Ivanchenko, G. M. 8236
Ivancheva, S. V. 9621, 11655
Ivanich-Gambaro, P. 4318
Ivanič, J. 1508
Ivanic, R. 11662
Ivanička, J. 5516
Ivanov, A. 11147
Ivanov, A. I. 5563
Ivanov, A. M. 4273
Ivanov, I. 4449
Ivanov, I. 7040, 8924
Ivanov, I. 10130
Ivanov, I. N. 4938
Ivanov, J. 229
Ivanov, L. 3275, 9255
Ivanov, S. 8452
Ivanov, V. 11122
Ivanova, I. 266
Ivanova, L. M. 10493
Ivanova, R. M. 7979
Ivanova, T. D. 7700
Ivanovskaya, A. 10119
Ivantcheva, S. V. 9621, 11655
Ivanuk, V. G. 11413
Ivashenko, A. A. 2524, 11691
Iversen, T.-H. 11649
Ivleva, T. P. 7373
Iwagaki, I. 620
Iwahori, S. 5040, 10717, 11773
Iwakiri, B. T. 1644, 4175
Iwasaki, F. 8407
Iwasaki, K. 9730, 11747
Iwata, R. 2295
Iwatsubo, T. 2290
Iyemperumal, S. 4645
Iyengar, B. C. K. 2664, 2665, 10848, 11874
Iyengar, B. R. V. 1680, 6270
Iyer, C. P. A. 4377, 10117
Iyer, S. S. 3602
Izhar, S. 5288, 11509, 11510
Izhar, Y. 6141
Izsak, E. 5533, 5546
Izumi, H. 4036
Izvorska, N. 5529
Jabben, M. 7627
Jablonska-Ceglarek, R. 6661, 8400
Jaćimović, M. 2850
Jack, R. L. 97
Jackson, A. O. 10413
Jackson, C. H. 7413
Jackson, D. I. 10964
Jackson, H. O. 8276
Jackson, J. C. 6862
Jackson, J. E. 169, 4054
Jackson, M. B. 3416, 10425
Jackson, N. 566
Jackson, N. E. 5147
Jacob, H. 3036
Jacob, M. 6951, 6978, 7954
Jacob, N. 1886, 2093
Jacob, V. J. 8047, 8048, 8067, 8801, 10754
Jacobi, G. 3208, 3209
Jacobs, M. 4619
Jacobs, W. P. 10531
Jacobsen, B. J. 10250
Jacobson, M. 10615, 10616, 10617
Jacoby, B. 2202, 3303
Jacqumard, A. 3673, 9612

- Jacques, M. 1494
 Jacquin, F. 8787
 Jadanić, D. 4055
 Jadin, P. 6248
 Jaffe, M. J. 4152, 5727
 Jagadishchandra, K. S. 6064, 10595
 Jäger, H. J. 765, 1100, 9421
 Jagirdar, S. A. P. 6802
 Jagoda, J. 8401
 Jah, A. M. S. 3839
 Jahn, O. L. 3867, 5065, 6223, 7144, 7148, 7751, 9452
 Jähntsch, H.-R. 7554
 Jailloux, F. 1961, 10041
 Jain, A. 1750
 Jain, A. K. 4935
 Jain, D. K. 7960
 Jain, K. L. 4978
 Jain, S. C. 343, 587, 3709, 4980, 6116, 6117, 9450, 9665, 11730
 Jakobsen, J. 4882
 Jakovljević, M. 6566
 Jalali, I. 10453
 Jalli, H. S. 8317
 Jamaica, Banana Board
 Research and Development
 Department 5087
 Jamaica, Sugar Industry
 Research Institute 11868
 Jamal, A. 1146
 Jamaluddin 6641
 Jamart, G. 5534
 Jambulingam, A. R. 9758
 James, D. M. 2168
 James, G. L. 8094, 9831
 James, J. M. 3237, 11216
 James, J. W. 9851
 James, N. I. 6312, 6313
 Jameson, C. W. 8181
 Jamieson, G. R. 9467
 Jamwal, P. S. 11703
 Jan, T. 9704
 Jana, B. K. 3518
 Janardhan, K. V. 4130, 7198
 Janardhanan, K. K. 8668
 Janas, K. M. 11448
 Janave, M. T. 7214
 Janda, L. 6491
 Janes, H. W. 11240
 Janes, J. F. 9615
 Janick, J. 83, 2817, 4183, 5331, 9942, 11505
 Janistyn, B. 7031
 Janiszowska, W. 9500
 Jankay, P. 9319
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 8233, 8966
 Janković, R. 2839, 3044
 Janković, R. Ž. 1965
 Jankulov, J. 1524, 6094, 7962
 Jannini, B. 2054
 Jansen, D. 8293
 Jansen, H. 5865
 Jansen, J. L. M. 7814
 Jansen, J. T. A. 5311
 Janssen, G. 11272
 Janssen, H. 7356
 Janssens de Varebeke, P. L. 6759
 Jantan, D. M. N. 1703
 Janýška, A. 4473, 6870
 Jappson, L. R. 7138
 Jaquinet, A. 999
 Jaramillo Robledo, A. 6276
 Jarchow, O. 9486
 Jarczyk, H. J. 4731
 Jardin, P. 10754
 Jarebica, D. 2982
 Jarman, P. D. 441
 Jaros, H. 5814
 Jarquin, R. 8800
 Jarraya, A. 634
 Jarvis, B. C. 5455
 Jarvis, S. C. 10176
 Jarvis, W. R. 11415, 11610
 Jaša, B. 1127
 Jasmin, J. J. 8243
 Jasmine, P. N. 10843
 Jasnić, V. 7297
 Jaspars, E. M. J. 9919
 Jaszczołt, E. 10270
 Jawanda, J. S. 1571, 3875, 7117, 10727
 Jaworski, C. A. 1275
 Jayaramaiah, H. 2663
 Jayaramiah, M. 10556
 Jayasankar, N. P. 680, 10771
 Jayasheela, N. 11717, 11718, 11719
 Jayasurya, P. 7250
 Jayman, T. C. Z. 5163, 8127
 Jayne, H. T. 9558
 Jaynes, R. A. 574, 5331, 5450, 5451
 Jech, J. 3722
 Jefferies, T. M. 9668
 Jeffree, C. E. 5316
 Jekel, B. 4831
 Jelenkovic, G. 9942
 Jen, J. J. 154, 1970, 4320, 4710, 6855
 Jenkins, D. 3850
 Jenkins, J. M., Jr. 1405
 Jenkins, P. T. 5484
 Jennings, D. H. 6754, 6755
 Jennings, D. L. 1993, 3042, 3043, 3046
 Jennings, W. G. 3693
 Jenns, S. M. 7684
 Jensen, A. 6868
 Jensen, C. R. 2199, 2200
 Jensen, F. 5587
 Jensen, F. L. 5599
 Jensen, I. 11582
 Jensen, J. 8427
 Jensen, M. 4136
 Jensen, P. N. 10460
 Jentzsch, K. 10364
 Jerie, P. H. 11077
 Jermyn, M. A. 11477
 Jesiotr, E. 7815
 Jesse, E. V. 2254
 Jessel, Sir G. 3594
 Jessenne, M.-G. 3729
 Jesser, M. J. 7138
 Jessop, J. P. 5952
 Jewell, P. A. 3230
 Jewers, K. 10645
 Jeyarajan, R. 1609, 3832, 7134
 Jianu, L. 6601
 Jičínská, D. 3636, 11614
 Jiláveanu, A. 2275
 Jimeno Martín, L. 3816
 Jindal, A. K. 2525
 Jindal, K. K. 85, 9801
 Joarder, G. K. 9804, 11851
 Job, D. 5694
 Jobes, R. A. 6853, 10431
 Joffe, A. Z. 5612
 Johansen, C. 1439
 John, C. A. 6814
 John, C. K. 10824
 John, G. D. 3702
 John, J. 11513
 John, M. 6236
 John, M. K. 6574, 7475
 John, W. W. 4595
 John, S. 7929
 Johnson, A. M. 6704
 Johnson, A. W. 1275, 6535, 6971
 Johnson, B. J. 531, 532, 1431, 2427, 3564, 3565, 8573, 8574, 8575, 8576
 Johnson, C. R. 9557, 9588
 Johnson, D. 1653
 Johnson, D. F. 3769
 Johnson, D. S. 1917, 11039
 Johnson, E. W. 4774, 4775
 Johnson, G. 5663, 7568
 Johnson, H. 11355
 Johnson, H. B. 5315
 Johnson, H. G. 7138
 Johnson, H., Jr. 7571, 11268
 Johnson, J. 8328, 10070
 Johnson, P. E. 1255
 Johnson, P. W. 7738
 Johnson, R. 3297
 Johnson, S. 5097
 Johnson, W. A. 4682
 Johnson, W. C. 9900
 Johnston, A. E. 2086
 Johnston, N. A. 8096
 Johnston, W. J. 10525
 Johnstone, D. R. 7737
 Johri, J. K. 6292, 11854
 Joiner, J. N. 9471, 10504
 Jokeš, M. 1018
 Jokić, A. 3718
 Jolad, S. D. 7976
 Jolivet, E. 3527, 8849
 Jolivet, J. 2508
 Jolliffe, P. A. 959, 960, 3301, 3302
 Jolly, P. R. 821
 Jonas, H. 9666
 Jonassen, G. H. 10246
 Jones, A. C. 135
 Jones, A. L. 145, 9991
 Jones, A. T. 3045, 10101
 Jones, B. M. 4233, 5406
 Jones, C. A. 2485
 Jones, C. M. 4557
 Jones, D. 8393
 Jones, D. L. 1896, 7398, 8595, 10090
 Jones, D. R. 7708, 7709, 9397, 9398
 Jones, D. R. H. 4357
 Jones, J. B. 5990
 Jones, J. B., Jr. 142, 2765
 Jones, J. P. 1249, 8503, 10442
 Jones, K. G. 8989, 10001
 Jones, L. H. P. 10176
 Jones, L. R. 3307
 Jones, L. S. 127, 128, 5498
 Jones, N. O. 260, 10151
 Jones, O. T. 2293
 Jones, P. 7179
 Jones, R. A. 1962
 Jones, R. K. 1405
 Jones, R. L. 6695, 11324
 Jones, R. P. 5500
 Jones, R. W. 2232
 Jones, T. L. 7437
 Jones, T. R. 11077
 Jones, U. S. 7437
 Jones, W. E. 4687, 8665
 Jones, W. W. 1595, 6135, 6176, 8754
 Jong, B. de 4831
 Jong, D. J. de 6441
 Jong, J. T. de 558, 559
 Jong, K. 4814
 Jong, P. C. de 10564
 Jong, S. C. 9464
 Jonkers, H. 1874, 2862, 11028
 Jonsson, G. B. 4907
 Jönsson, H. A. 1433
 Joosse, M. L. 92, 6532, 9973
 Joosten, M. 3250
 Jordan, C. 6910
 Jordan, J. M. 11165
 Jordan, V. W. L. 3076
 Jordanovski, B. 2788, 6469
 Jordović, M. M. 935
 Jørgensen, E. 9468
 Jørgensen, I. 2296, 6868
 Jork, H. 10630
 Joseph, C. 8390, 10211
 Joseph, C. P. D. 8835
 Joseph, E. 1002, 6634
 Joseph, K. V. 10771
 Joseph, T. 10773
 Josephson, R. V. 7202
 Joshi, B. G. 4954
 Joshi, D. M. 8038
 Joshi, D. P. 11875
 Joshi, G. V. 5155, 10846
 Joshi, H. U. 8038
 Joshi, M. C. 11215
 Joshi, P. K. 9168
 Joshi, P. P. 6088
 Joshi, R. D. 3291, 4553, 6806, 7240
 Joshi, R. N. 7609
 Joshi, R. P. 2148, 10187
 Jotic, P. 5336
 Jotshi, P. N. 4970
 Jouany, J. M. 312, 1090
 Joubert, A. J. 645, 8026
 Joubert, J. J. 10537
 Joubert, T. G. La G. 5708
 Jouré, C. 1983, 9107
 Jouston, M. K. 8525
 Jovančević, R. 2820, 6399, 6522
 Jovanović, M. 2850
 Joy, K. W. 2230
 Joyce, T. D. 9911
 Ju, Y. 11890
 Juang, T. C. 7238, 10840
 Juárez Roldán, J. 10704
 Jubb, G. L., Jr. 10155
 Judd, R. W., Jr. 9489, 11483, 11497, 11632
 Juhászová, G. 897
 Juhász, K. 2252
 Julia, F. J. 2268
 Julia, J. F. 11831
 Juliani, H. R. 1534
 Julien, R. 6323
 Juneau, R. J. 6020
 Jungbauer, J. 3514, 4825
 Junker, A. 10168
 Junttila, O. 1456, 1481, 10200
 Jurenitsch, J. 10364
 Juretić, N. 887
 Jurgrau, M. 2475
 Juričová, M. 6378
 Jyung, W. H. 10320
 Kaatz, D. 8451
 Kabaara, A. M. 5113
 Kabachenko, Ya. P. 10263
 Kabanov, V. S. 10485
 Kabanov, V. V. 1302
 Kabanova, L. A. 8673
 Kabeel, M. T. 11786, 11788
 Kable, P. F. 149, 5448
 Kacharava, A. P. 4150
 Kacharmazov, V. 5529, 5531, 9153, 11155
 Kachecheba, J. L. 3647, 3648, 3895
 Kachhawaha, T. S. 3660
 Kachroo, J. L. 5886
 Kadam, V. C. 421
 Kader, A. A. 4714
 Kadman, A. 6137
 Kadnan, N. 11861
 Kadner, R. 7637
 Kado, C. I. 10418
 Kadoya, K. 11768
 Kady, S. El 10433
 Kadyrova, F. R. 1953
 Kafka, K. 7049
 Kafkafi, U. 6823, 10744
 Kagira, C. N. 4041
 Kahn, V. 7112, 10688
 Kaimakan, I. V. 6529, 6530
 Kairov, A. K. 6550, 8903
 Kaiser, R. 4936
 Kašsyn, F. V. 2063
 Kajjura, I. 1969, 5491, 11090, 11091
 Kajjura, M. 915
 Kajiwara, T. 350, 5718, 7262, 11897
 Kakabadze, N. G. 1554
 Kakisawa, H. 7829, 10648
 Kak"m"kova, P. 7555
 Kalandarishvili, T. L. 9705
 Kalantarov, A. A. 6599
 Kalchschmid, W. 10347
 Kalda, T. S. 3765
 Kaldewey, H. 10531
 Kaldor, J. 4312
 Kale, C. K. 11426
 Kale, P. N. 4835
 Kalichava, G. S. 6203
 Kalie, M. B. 5089, 6291
 Kalinichenko, A. N. 481
 Kalinin, F. L. 8464, 9378
 Kalinin, V. A. 371
 Kalinovskaya, T. L. 6414, 6416
 Kalir, A. 10582
 Kalkenstrom, K. 11598
 Kalla, A. K. 10642
 Kallay, E. 4055
 Kállay, T. 4173
 Kallio, T. K. 10552
 Kalloo 1244, 3271
 Kalmar, D. 6132
 Kaloostian, G. H. 7135
 Kalra, S. K. 3875, 10727
 Kalunyants, K. Ya. 7965
 Kalyanaraman, V. S. 3730, 3731

Kalyanasundaram, P. 5094, 5119
Kamal, A. M. A. 3195
Kamaldevi, C. B. 10768
Kamburov, S. S. 10721
Kamburova, K. 3679, 6060
Kamchatnyi, V. I. 10263
Kameda, K. 11768
Kamel, E. 8689
Kamemoto, H. 4848
Kameneva, E. A. 1071
Kamenova, V. 4672
Kamentseva, I. E. 2425
Kameoka, H. 3719, 4899, 7945, 9613, 10474
Kamerbeek, G. A. 3548, 7859, 10492
Kammerman, W. 2387, 7852
Kametani, T. 3771
Kamikado, T. 7109
Kamimura, S. 3262, 3263
Kamimura, Y. 5691
Kamiriska, M. 844
Kamisaaka, S. 7631, 8396
Kamiya, Y. 2338
Kamoen, O. 5534, 9565
Kamota, F. 6843
Kamp, H. A. 11568
Kampe, F. 5603
Kampe, W. 5834
Kanakambaran, P. N. 8466
Kaname, T. 3070, 3071, 5530, 5822
Kanapathy, K. 698
Kanato, K. 915
Kanazawa, K. 5704
Kandasamy, D. 4554, 5791
Kandaswami, T. K. 4749
Kandaswamy, T. K. 10693
Kandeikina, V. I. 4353
Kandeva, R. 6630
Kandler, O. 8386
Kanehiro, Y. 2654, 10836
Kaneko, K. 2540
Kaneko, R. 592
Kanematsu, S. 5166
Kang, Y.-D. 11052
Kang Yeou-Der 11052
Kangas, K. F. 7444
Kania, H. 5418
Kaniszewski, S. 8401
Kaniyets, I. I. 110
Kaniwa, M. 4904
Kannaiyan, S. 4541, 4554, 5717
Kannan, K. 8054, 11828
Kannan, S. 1190
Kannangara, T. 10770
Kanner, J. 1238, 7714
Kannika Sthapitanonda 4005
Kano, K. 11533
Kantarev, I. 6643, 10131
Kanters, F. M. L. 10208
Kantzes, J. G. 5746
Kanwar, J. S. 3377, 10734
Kanwar, R. 9394
Kanwar, R. S. 1725, 8818, 11884
Kao, K. N. 7675
Kao, M. M. 7238
Kapelev, I. G. 11665
Kapeller, K. 3353
Kapetanović, N. 3012, 6538
Kapil, R. N. 4843
Kapil, R. S. 3756
Kapitány, J. 3354
Kaplan, A. 10923, 11585
Kaplya, A. V. 1900, 10008
Kapoor, K. S. 10361
Kapoor, L. D. 10596
Kapoor, S. 6803
Kapoor, V. K. 8685
Kapoor, V. P. 5289
Kaposi, P. 2516, 4944
Kappelhof, N. J. 3525
Kapur, S. P. 3832
Kapuya, J. A. 11427
Kar, K. 6315
Kar, P. L. 3878
Karabanov, I. A. 194, 5003
Karaca, I. 1828, 5576, 10066
Karadimcheva, B. 1023
Karadzhi, G. M. 2063
Karagenov, I. 9075
Karakis, K. D. 805
Karakoltsidis, P. A. 7699
Karamysheva, V. I. 1835
Karanov, E. N. 6848
Karantoni, N. 2021
Karantonis, N. 3089
Karaoulanis, G. 3862
Karapaskal, K. P. 8330
Karavaiko, N. N. 5724
Karavosov, V. T. 4355
Karawya, M. S. 602, 6095
Karazawa, M. 3951
Kardashina, L. A. 9310, 10262
Kardošová, A. 116
Kareem, A. A. 3682, 3780, 4662, 4955
Karg, W. 6394
Karimdzhanov, A. K. 4991
Karimov, A. 7075
Karliner, J. 10671
Karlsen, P. 11621
Karnatz, A. 749, 3852, 8911
Karneeva, N. V. 6758
Karnick, C. R. 590, 3775, 3776
Karnishina, L. M. 7054
Karolczak, W. 4350
Károly, A. 3375
Karotov, E. G. 7642
Karova, V. 10086, 11096
Karpenchuk, G. K. 6425, 11000
Karpov, R. V. 8206, 8217, 8222, 8957
Karpova, I. E. 48
Karsten, J. H. M. 9899
Kartavtsev, N. I. 10241
Karth, K. K. 403, 1801, 11386
Kartmazova, L. S. 8687
Kartnig, T. 585
Karychev, K. G. 2825, 9966, 9967
Kasai, T. 4601
Kasemir, H. 10588, 10589
Kashyap, N. P. 4939
Kasim, S. M. 4997, 10624
Kasimatis, A. N. 2072, 3121, 8343, 8363, 9174, 9183, 11173
Kasinathan, S. 6300
Kaška, N. 2993
Kaspers, H. 6836
Kasprzyk, Z. 9500, 9501
Kasumov, F. Yu. 4945
Kaszab, L. 1027
Katan, J. 5176, 5803, 5848
Kataoka, K. 774
Katayama, O. 11214
Katchanski, M. 3277
Katcho, Z. A. 11761
Katchur, D. 8183
Katekar, G. F. 7329, 8411
Katerov, K. 3092
Kathiravepillai, A. 4039, 10856
Kathpal, T. S. 5312
Kating, H. 1529
Kato, F. 2238, 4613
Kato, K. 8284
Katō, K. 10371
Kato, T. 7987
Kato, Y. 10012
Katschinski, K.-H. 6479
Katsoyannos, B. I. 10034
Katsoyannos, P. 2596
Katsumi, M. 11288
Katz, E. 6752
Katzfuss, M. 1903, 5401
Kaufman, P. B. 789
Kaufmann, F. 7691
Kaufmann, H. G. 4060
Kaufmann, H.-G. 6891
Kaufmann, T. 1669, 3928
Kaul, B. L. 300, 3721
Kaul, D. L. 9388
Kaul, J. L. 628, 11780
Kaul, K. 3555
Kaul, T. N. 5886
Kaulgud, S. N. 4835
Kaur, N. 10446
Kausar, S. 10059
Kaushal, A. N. 4939
Kaushik, L. S. 7999
Kaushik, M. P. 1151, 2172, 3272, 4545, 11291
Kaushik, U. K. 1240
Kavadia, V. S. 11283
Kavanagh, T. E. 4952
Kavathekar, K. Y. 10578
Kavi, P. S. 3
Kavka, B. 2453
Kavulutlayya, M. C. 9620
Kawahara, T. 224
Kawamoto, S. O. 11221
Kawamura, E. 808, 4255
Kawanishi, T. 2493
Kawano, K. 8470, 10348
Kawano, N. 11636
Kawano, S. 7867, 7868
Kawasaki, W. 7262
Kawashishi, K. 4971
Kawata, J. 2409
Kawatei, K. 2129
Kawecki, Z. 3029, 6424
Kaworski, J. 3029
Kawthalkar, M. P. 5030, 11177
Kay, B. L. 3560
Kaya, N. 11208
Kaya, S. 11185
Käya, S. 11229
Kayange, C. 6330
Kayange, C. W. 2684
Kays, S. J. 4741, 7455
Kazumov, Kh. 2074
Kazak, M. 1590
Kazak, N. M. 1586
Kazakov, E. A. 8175
Kazakova, A. A. 10185
Kazaryan, V. O. 11396
Kazeniak, S. J. 6861
Kazimirova, R. N. 11498
Kaźmierczakowa, R. 4959
Kearney, K. 11279
Kedar, N. 1149, 1308, 9261
Keegan, J. T. 4321
Keely, R. J. 6792
Keen, R. A. 2460
Keep, E. 1995, 5331
Keetch 8812
Keetch, D. F. 3998
Keetch, D. P. 6296, 10746, 11858
Kefeli, V. I. 9131
Kegler, H. 2934
Kehat, M. 5075
Keil, H. L. 814, 5385, 5477, 9063, 9942
Keillor, B. 6207, 10719
Keim, R. 10577
Kekelidze, N. A. 9627
Kekelidze, N. I. 7255
Kekwick, R. G. O. 2139
Kel'dibekov, A. K. 6614
Kelenjar, A. K. 1252
Keller, J. 2833
Keller, W. J. 7099
Kellerman, C. 6191, 6192, 6193
Kelly, A. D. 1059
Kelly, C. B. 11222
Kelly, J. R. 4518
Kelly, S. 7444
Kelly, W. C. 4561
Kelm, I. 3179
Kemertelidze, E. P. 11678
Kemertelidze, E. P. 3733
Kemkina, A. G. 161
Kemmer, H. 5617
Kemp, I. F. 8312
Kemp, M. S. 3340, 9930
Kemp, T. R. 5843, 7641
Kemp, W. G. 11446, 11491
Kempen, H. 10967
Kempen, H. M. 6390
Kempton, D. P. H. 7589
Kempton, R. J. 2418, 5874, 11297
Kendall, D. A. 4243, 6543
Kender, W. J. 1874, 2862, 4199, 11175
Kendrick, R. 5685
Kendrick, R. E. 4495
Keng, H. 5169
Kenigsberger, Z. 7712
Kenmochi, K. 11214
Kennedy, D. M. 6575
Kennedy, G. C. 6000
Kennedy, G. G. 11154
Kennedy, I. R. 3332
Kennedy, W. 4219
Kennel, W. 2863, 11006
Kenney, D. S. 5066, 8014
Kenny, A. 2017, 2018, 5889, 8515
Kenny, J. F. 10295
Kenny, T. A. 7414
Kenny, T. J. 1427
Kenworthy, A. L. 2, 4167, 11619, 11620
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 9783
Kenya, Tea Research Institute of East Africa 10851
Kepczyński, J. 924, 7348, 8209
Kepova-Seryakova, D. 3442
Keramidas, K. K. 1994
Kerényi, K. 3511
Kerimdaraska, S. 10995
Kerimkhanov, S. U. 6596
Kerimov, V. N. 9846
Kerkadze, I. G. 5051, 11769
Kerkeni, A. 3649
Kerkides, C. V. 4728
Kerkwyk, R. E. 8833
Kern, H. 4698
Kerr, E. D. 380
Kesavan, V. 11246
Kessler, B. 4151, 6734, 7632
Kester, D. E. 36, 37, 5331, 10978
Kester, W. N. M. van 1425, 1426, 3557, 3558
Kesterson, J. W. 3873, 5074, 6225
Ketchie, D. O. 9970
Keuli, S. D. 7211
Keys, R. D. 7575
Khabiyaa, B. L. 5647
Khachatryan, S. S. 986
Khachatryan, R. P. 8333
Khader, J. B. M. M. A. 4655
Khafagy, S. M. 1638, 3740
Khagi, M. S. 7098
Khairi, M. M. A. 9721, 9722
Khajuria, H. N. 10133
Khaled, S. A. 2533, 4998
Khaleque, M. A. 9841
Khalf-Allah, A. M. 2244
Khalidova, G. B. 2284
Khalidy, R. 1586, 1588, 1590, 1598
Khalifa, A. S. 8776
Khaliqov, B. G. 7769
Khalil, R. I. 1633, 5490, 5592, 6214, 6219
Khalil, S. K. W. 7052
Khalil, W. 5549
Khallaeva, S. N. 7464
Khamdamova, N. D. 8225
Khamidkhodzhaev, S. A. 3554
Khan, A. A. 5607, 5665, 7574, 8906, 9090, 11234, 11236
Khan, A. L. 9804
Khan, A. M. 6480, 5687, 8502
Khan, A. M. M. A. 10514
Khan, K. A. 10478
Khan, M. A. 7011
Khan, M. N. A. 9619
Khan, M. S. Y. 9677
Khan, M. U. 1203
Khan, M.-U. 2219
Khan, M. W. 4680
Khan, P. S. H. 5289
Khan, R. 10605
Khanduja, S. D. 256, 3128, 8360, 10123
Khanin, V. F. 7405
Khanina, N. P. 1899
Khanna, A. N. 344
Khanna, K. K. 108
Khanna, K. R. 4996
Khanna, N. M. 10681

- Khanna, P. 3709, 4957, 4980, 5168, 6116, 6117, 10487, 11730
- Khanna, R. 2346, 4980, 10487
- Khanna, S. K. 2346
- Khanzari, M. B. 11145
- Kharanyan, N. N. 3305
- Khare, K. B. 10665
- Khare, M. N. 2612
- Kharebava, L. M. 5044
- Khartina, G. A. 2102
- Khasan, T. 3890
- Khasawneh, F. E. 4128
- Khatri, H. L. 11365
- Khatab, A. G. H. 8069
- Khattat, A. R. 5754
- Khatun, M. 11851
- Kheir, Y. M. El 2530
- Khera, A. P. 983, 8626
- Khera, H. S. 6290
- Khershovich, E. 7946
- Khilik, L. A. 11660
- Khleborodov, A. Ya. 10440
- Khlopenkova, L. P. 9376
- Khlopenkova, Z. F. 7465
- Khloptseva, I. M. 1923, 9065, 9084
- Khmara, L. A. 9367
- Kho, K. F. F. 10480
- Kho, Y. O. 4803
- Khod'ko, A. I. 2061
- Khodzhaev, B. U. 3642, 9592
- Khodzhaeva, K. N. 4984
- Khokhar, I. 11901
- Khokhryakova, T. M. 25
- Khodorov, U. 10087
- Kholkute, S. D. 10623
- Kholmatov, Kh. K. 6646
- Kholodenko, B. G. 8518
- Khoos, K. T. 5126
- Khoos Kay Thy 10767
- Khoos Khee Ming 3980
- Khoshoo, T. N. 3601, 6983, 10541, 10544
- Khot, B. D. 3370
- Khranov, E. S. 931
- Khrapunov, N. I. 10266
- Khrimlyan, A. I. 3690
- Khrstov, B. 11220
- Khrstova, D. 6033
- Khrstova, E. 9433
- Khrolikova, A. Kh. 4326
- Khromenko, V. V. 5399
- Khuda, H. A. M. 9776
- Khukhrii, O. V. 8455
- Khukhunaishvili, T. V. 9847
- Khuong, N. B. 6708
- Khurana, S. C. 7596
- Khurana, S. M. P. 9827
- Khushtov, Yu. B. 1264, 1265
- Khvatysh, G. A. 10225
- Kibkalo, V. O. 8950
- Kichanova, L. A. 3661
- Kichina, I. I. 9131
- Kidd, D. D. 5126
- Kido, H. 6374
- Kido, K. 5670
- Kiefer, W. 3088
- Kielak, Z. 3065
- Kielbaso, J. J. 10565
- Kigel'man, M. Kh. 9623
- Kiigemagi, U. 1940
- Kijne, J. W. 11348
- Kikani, K. P. 10775
- Kikuchi, K. 1292
- Kikuchi, T. 8967
- Kilavuka, C. I. 9842, 9843
- Kile, G. A. 852
- Kilic, B. 11065
- Kilpatrick, R. A. 6941
- Kim, D. S. 11458, 11460, 11461, 11469
- Kim, E. F. 9687
- Kim, E. Y. 2326
- Kim, G. P. 11461, 11464
- Kim, I. H. 11146
- Kim, J. H. 11101
- Kim, M. F. 10407
- Kim, Y. H. 11101, 11172, 11802
- Kimble, K. A. 2124, 4695
- Kimeu, B. S. 5113
- Kimmins, W. C. 8434, 8440
- Kimura, M. 9828
- Kin', N. N. 5160
- Kinard, D. T. 2582
- Kinet, J. M. 3673, 9612
- King, B. 2468
- King, E. G., Jr. 7246
- King, F. R. 95
- King, G. A. 151
- King, J. W. 5989
- King, P. 9331
- Kingazi, H. C. 9844
- Kingdom, H. A. 9520
- Kinghorn, A. D., Jr. 6122
- Kingston, G. 9819, 9820
- Kinnaman, H. R. 1358
- Kinraide, T. B. 7877
- Kinsella, M. N. 4475
- Kintia, P. K. 3779, 8658
- Kintja, P. K. 2509
- Kintya, P. K. 1522, 1523, 2509, 3715, 3772, 3779, 8658, 10627, 10686, 10687
- Kiparski, W. 5600
- Kiplinger, D. C. 1368, 1410, 4773, 4781, 5935, 8612, 8613, 9491, 10479, 11500
- Kips, R. H. 2126
- Kirika, P. E. 9187
- Kirillova, M. N. 10951
- Kirilyuk, V. P. 9191
- Kirkham, M. B. 7903
- Kirkpatrick, H. C. 143, 4316, 11075
- Kirpichenko, L. A. 7377
- Kirpichev, I. V. 9202
- Kirshner, R. L. 2198
- Kirson, I. 4999, 10169
- Kirton, C. 9851
- Kiryakov, D. 10966
- Kir'yalov, N. P. 3742, 11696
- Kiryushchenko, Z. I. 8303
- Kiselev, V. P. 3774, 10657
- Kiseleva, A. S. 3060
- Kiseleva, N. I. 6822
- Kishi, K. 5535, 5845
- Kishimoto, O. 915, 5485
- Kishk, H. T. 7705
- Kishore, G. 4908
- Kislitsina, G. A. 950
- Kiss, A. 951
- Kiss, A. 11370, 11371
- Kiss, A. S. 8180
- Kiss, F. 5567
- Kiss, H. F. 5844
- Kiss, L. Z. 4254, 9943
- Kissinger, P. T. 9765
- Kissler, J. J. 260, 5599, 10151
- Kitagawa, C. 10474
- Kitajima, E. W. 3290
- Kitzke, E. D. 1653
- Kiyotō, K. 10371
- Kjos, Ø. 1115
- Klacan, G. R. 2
- Klad'ko, V. M. 7364
- Klapwijk, D. 3415, 7746
- Klar, A. E. 1049
- Klasen, J. 8033
- Klaska, K. H. 9486
- Klásterská, I. 2472
- Klásterský, I. 9571
- Kleijn, E. H. J. M. de 1833
- Kleiman, E. I. 10294
- Klein, E. 9632
- Klein, I. 5407
- Klein, K. 2000
- Klein, R. M. 100
- Klein, S. 6752
- Klein, W. 11242
- Kleiner, E. M. 5174
- Kleiner, R. 5174
- Kleinhempel, H. 5602
- Kleinig, H. 11289
- Klenert, M. 3160
- Kleparski, J. 4365
- Klepper, B. 8429
- Klerk, G. J. M. de 8539
- Klett, J. E. 2335, 3465
- Kliwer, W. M. 3147, 4443, 5589, 7274, 8343, 9183
- Klimashevskii, E. L. 9368
- Klimenko, Z. K. 10553
- Klimeš, K. 2529, 3734
- Klimov, A. A. 5780
- Klimovitskaya, Z. M. 6789, 9367
- Klingaman, G. L. 3462
- Klingler, J. 10153
- Klingman, G. C. 6340
- Klink, J. W. 2613
- Klinkovskaya, I. K. 2132
- Klis, F. M. 10339
- Klisenko, M. A. 6822
- Klobáska, Z. 1018
- Klos, E. J. 3022, 7482
- Klossowski, W. 3069, 4212
- Klosterboer, A. 8699
- Klosterboer, A. D. 7123
- Klotz, L. J. 1610, 8003, 8013
- Klougart, A. 9468, 11621
- Kluge, M. 7871
- Klyaznika, V. G. 9226
- Klyshev, L. K. 3343
- Knape, D. A. 10984
- Knapp, F. W. 7480
- Knapp, J. E. 599, 3759, 6106, 7064, 10664, 11639
- Knauer, N. 10868
- Knauss, J. F. 1438, 4792, 9552, 10529
- Knavel, D. 9314
- Knavel, D. E. 2161, 5843
- Knecht, G. N. 4534
- Knecht, J. C. X. 1701, 5126
- Knee, M. 1914, 1915, 1916, 2902, 2914, 6482, 6483, 9000, 10017
- Kneebone, L. R. 11467
- Knegt, E. 4717
- Knight, J. N. 11031
- Knight, R. J., Jr. 4054, 7994, 8709, 9587
- Knight, R. L. 2790
- Knights, B. A. 6992, 6993
- Knipping, P. A. 2161
- Knobloch, N. 10497
- Knorr, L. C. 10705
- Knowlton, L. L. 6921
- Knox-Davies, P. S. 259, 329, 6037
- Knudsen, H. 1102
- Knyazeva, A. S. 4919
- Knypl, J. S. 358, 457, 3428, 5878, 11448
- Ko, W. W. 3366
- Kobakhidze, L. A. 11647
- Kobayashi, A. 5473, 6632
- Kobayashi, M. 861
- Kobayashi, T. 2412
- Kobel, F. 11
- Koblet, W. 242, 270, 3114, 3131, 4420, 6612, 9201, 11170, 11174
- Koblitz, H. 3499, 8664
- Koch, B. A. 2637
- Koch, H. 6047, 7611
- Koch, H. J. 2827
- Koch, M. 2542, 10676
- Koch, M. L. 3757
- Koch, W. 9655
- Kochankov, V. G. 924
- Kochanzhi, A. N. 2033
- Kochba, J. 2811, 10696
- Kochhar, V. K. 11523
- Kochneva, V. N. 9307, 10388
- Kochubei, S. M. 5781
- Kochurina, A. P. 9732, 11782
- Kodama, T. 2007
- Kodatskii, I. M. 8661
- Koehler, P. E. 9096
- Koehler, S. 6450
- Koen, T. J. 8726
- Koenig, R. 7559
- Koev, G. V. 4141
- Koev, K. M. 3099
- Kof, E. M. 9131
- Koffman, W. 5448
- Koffmann, W. 4312
- Kofranek, A. M. 1375, 4784, 5179, 9564, 9575
- Kogan, L. M. 7061
- Koganezawa, H. 4218
- Koháry, E. 6391
- Köhlen, L. 10567
- Kohlenbach, H. W. 3507, 8675
- Köhler, K.-H. 6696
- Kohli, J. 11242
- Köhn, S. 2364
- Kohrman, R. E. 1334
- Kohstall, H. 4757
- Koňnov, G. 1162, 2187
- Koivistoinen, P. 7582
- Koivurinta, J. 7582
- Koizumi, T. 10656
- Kojima, M. 774, 775
- Kok, B. 1808
- Kok, I. B. 6200
- Kokas, G. 8527
- Kokkalos, T. I. 8247
- Kokpol, U. 11722
- Kolar, J. 11302
- Kolattukudy, P. E. 2218, 7402
- Kolbe, G. 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625
- Kolbe, W. 11123
- Koleda, I. 3097
- Kolekevski, P. 165
- Kolesnik, S. A. 5427
- Kolesnik, Z. V. 1029
- Kolesnikov, D. D. 10485
- Kolesnikov, V. A. 1321
- Kolesnikova, A. F. 8853, 9039
- Koleva, A. 11055
- Kollányi, L. 1991
- Kollár, G. 4173
- Kollas, D. A. 2794
- Koller, D. 1241, 3373
- Kollöffel, C. 7854
- Kolobae, V. 7231
- Kolobkov, E. V. 10268
- Kolodner, R. D. 3330
- Kolodziej, A. 975
- Kololgi, S. D. 11822
- Kolomiets, I. A. 4196, 8954
- Kolomiets, N. I. 8661
- Kolor, M. G. 3054
- Kolosovskii, Zh. A. 4399
- Kolota, E. 6661, 8400, 11259
- Kolov, O. V. 7466, 9117
- Kol'tov, N. S. 8903
- Koltunov, V. F. 8218
- Kolyukhaev, Yu. B. 10285, 11294
- Kolyukaeva, N. I. 9304
- Komada, H. 5716
- Komamine, A. 7765
- Komarova, E. N. 4465
- Komarova, R. A. 1097, 9232, 10220
- Komarskaya, M. S. 6007
- Komforti, T. 10099
- Komissarenko, N. F. 2951, 3650, 7058, 7059
- Komisár, L. 6898
- Komolafe, D. A. 5108
- Konakahara, M. 2583
- Konarli, O. 1845, 2890
- Konarszewski, Z. 8406
- Končalová, M. N. 4887, 11614
- Kondarenko, A. K. 8662
- Kondarev, M. 2026, 3100, 10127
- Kondo, K. 10545
- Kondos, A. C. 7333
- Kondratenko, E. S. 11674
- Kondrat'ev, M. 4583
- Kondrat'eva, G. V. 4181
- Kondrat'eva, T. I. 2023
- Kondrya, S. M. 245, 269
- Kong, S. J. 11085, 11101
- Kongsrud, K. L. 10100
- König, W. 2766
- Konigen, A. 6028
- Konishi, K. 2165, 11496
- Konning, G. H. 9652
- Konno, C. 588
- Konno, S. 623
- Kono, T. 11774
- Kononenko, A. A. 5781
- Kononkov, P. F. 1120, 3174, 4471, 5606
- Konoplev, A. L. 11393
- Konoshima, M. 586
- Konovalova, O. A. 11672
- Konowalchuk, J. 9160
- Kon'shin, A. T. 7393
- Konstantinova, M. 11379
- Kontaxis, D. G. 2160, 6726, 10272, 11276

- Koo, R. C. J. 1605, 5037, 5074, 6170, 6171, 8001, 8803
- Koorneef, P. 3181
- Koot, H. J. M. 6821
- Kopec, K. 6807
- Kopecký, F. 1898
- Kopecký, J. 6378, 9636
- Kopp, D. 3827
- Koppe, R. 5299
- Kopylov, V. I. 4197, 7462, 9100, 10075
- Korbar-Smíd, J. 8676
- Korbonskaya, Ya. I. 10456
- Korbut, L. S. 10248
- Kordan, H. A. 9700
- Kordana, S. 9654
- Koremura, M. 2577
- Koresheva, R. N. 1990
- Koretskaya, T. F. 7263
- Korganova, N. N. 340
- Korla, B. N. 4468
- Kornatskaya, N. M. 8964
- Kornatskii, A. P. 8964
- Kornatskii, S. P. 8964
- Kornesku, A. S. 10010
- Korneva, E. I. 8683
- Korolev, A. M. 8887
- Koroleva, O. Ya. 7896
- Korol'kova, N. A. 7633
- Koropat'yuk, E. E. 8212, 8301
- Körösi, J. 2534, 2535
- Körösi, J. 3762, 7980, 11716
- Körösné Balogh, S. 3251
- Korovin, A. I. 5830, 10118
- Korovin, V. A. 7351
- Korte, F. 5176
- Kortekaas, B. M. M. 3539
- Körtvély, A. 8306
- Korzheva, G. F. 3247
- Korzun, G. P. 1250, 11437
- Kosevska, O. 903
- Koshelenko, V. M. 6409
- Kosheleva, A. B. 9311
- Kosher, L. N. 842
- Koshimizu, K. 7987
- Koshkin, Yu. I. 3031
- Kosík, V. 2701
- Kositsin, A. V. 2284
- Kosiyachinda, S. 6238
- Kosmatyi, E. S. 8905
- Kosoglazov, A. A. 6900
- Kostadinov, A. 1021
- Kostecka, B. 9244
- Köstens, J. 5006
- Kostina, A. E. 790
- Kostrikin, I. A. 3102
- Kostritsa, I. V. 4196
- Kotasthane, S. R. 9364
- Kotarowa, D. 8494
- Kothari, I. L. 291
- Kothari, M. J. 3773
- Koths, J. S. 9489, 11483, 11497
- Koto, M. 2943
- Kotob, M. A. 10068
- Kotori, E. 1792
- Kotov, V. I. 830
- Kotova, L. V. 4274
- Kotovich, I. N. 9708, 11744
- Kotrš, J. 8445
- Kotzé, J. M. 438, 8006
- Kouchi, H. 3400, 4688
- Koukkari, W. L. 2229
- Koul, M. L. 11256
- Kourakou, S. 6642, 10165, 10166, 10167
- Koutník, V. 1127
- Kouwenhoven, P. 7889
- Kovachev, A. 11305
- Kovachevski, I. 4643
- Kovács, A. I. 6361
- Kovács, E. 4719
- Kovacs, M. 3326, 6775
- Koval'chuk, E. 874
- Kovalenko, N. V. 9057
- Kovalenko, S. G. 8601
- Kovalev, I. P. 4972, 10485
- Kovaleva, A. F. 5399
- Kovaleva, L. V. 2347, 3488, 4794
- Kovaleva, V. F. 2505
- Kováts, Z. 4060
- Kovshova, G. A. 6530
- Koya, K. M. A. 11832
- Koyama, I. 11559
- Kozaki, I. 913, 915, 11086
- Kozár, F. 853
- Kozar, F. E. 3143
- Kozel, P. C. 1476, 9602
- Kozhin, S. A. 8638
- Kozhina, I. S. 7037
- Kozhukhar', S. V. 6426, 6428
- Kozlova, N. A. 9697
- Kozlovski, T. T. 1449
- Kozłowska, J. 4685
- Kozłowski, T. T. 1449
- Kozma, P. 1024, 1025, 8856
- Koz'yakov, S. N. 8514
- Kozyrev, I. A. 7484
- Kpodar, P. M. 8517
- Kraan, M. v. d. 490
- Kraan, M. van der 490
- Kraft, J. M. 10332
- Kraft, R. 1492
- Krahnstöver, K. 6369
- Král, J. 2529, 3734
- Králik, O. 198
- Králik, O. 1018
- Kramartchuk, F. 8324
- Kramer, A. 1489, 8181
- Kramer, S. 4054, 5543, 7407
- Kramer, S. J. 4717
- Kramer, W. 5174
- Krans, J. V. 3570, 9532
- Kranz, J. 1684
- Krapf, B. 2822, 7347
- Krapf, G. 3208, 3209
- Krarup, A. 7766
- Krasnova, I. A. 3105, 3126
- Krasnovskii, A. A., Ml. 7654
- Krasnoyartsev, A. G. 6484
- Krasova, N. G. 816, 818, 8931, 9005
- Krastina, E. E. 5740
- Kratky, B. A. 1096, 6824, 7728
- Kraus, V. 9207
- Krause, C. 10347
- Krause, M. 9294
- Krause, R. A. 4140
- Krauskopf, D. M. 11601
- Krausz, J. P. 7735
- Kravchuk, V. Ya. 1120, 5606
- Krczal, H. 6433, 10094
- Kreidl, H. 6437, 6440, 6451, 7339, 7378
- Krejčová, J. 8459
- Krekule, J. 1328
- Krell, D. 7782
- Krenzer, E. G., Jr. 4149
- Kretchman, D. W. 345, 1251, 1253
- Kretchun, T. 4860, 6981
- Kretchun, T. M. 7830, 8899, 9549
- Kretschmer, M. 1103
- Krezdorn, A. H. 1545, 5020
- Krgović, L. 3012
- Kriedemann, P. E. 11191
- Krieg, G. 5871
- Kriegler, P. J. 150
- Krikorian, A. D. 3755, 9455
- Kringstad, R. 4839, 7876
- Krishna Murthy Rao, W. 6270
- Krishna Rao, N. S. R. 3493
- Krishna Rao, R. V. 7957
- Krishna Tripathi, B. 310
- Krishnaiah, K. 3351, 4635, 4654, 5806, 5856, 6779
- Krishnamoorthi, K. K. 11358
- Krishnamoorthy, T. M. 8413
- Krishnamurthy, S. 2601
- Krishnamurthy, K. 366, 3671
- Krishnamurthy, M. N. 4915
- Krishnamurthy, S. 7215
- Krishnamurthy, V. 6873
- Krishnan, A. 417
- Krishnaprasad, C. A. 8075
- Kristiansen, E. 2749
- Kristóf, L. 2245
- Kristoffersen, T. 3467
- Kristzen, G. 5561
- Krivaya, A. P. 824, 2842
- Kriventsov, V. I. 8134
- Krivko, N. P. 1893
- Krivoruchko, V. P. 2878, 7394
- Krizek, D. T. 3175, 5176, 10921
- Krnjačić, Đ. 10385
- Krnjačić, S. 10385
- Kröber, H. 1083, 3483, 6920
- Krochmaljuk, W. W. 2509
- Krochta, J. M. 3419
- Kroeller, E. 5058
- Krogt, T. M. v. d. 3530, 3531, 7858
- Krogt, T. M. van de 7858
- Krokhmalyuk, V. V. 2509, 4274, 10686
- Kröll, J. 5505, 5506
- Kröll, E. 1621, 5058
- Kromer, K. H. 2076, 4059
- Kronenberg, H. G. 7594, 9146, 9147
- Kronka, S. N. 3450
- Kroon, K. H. 9152
- Kroczyńska, D. 975
- Kr"steva, Z. 9189
- Krueger, E. 7051
- Krueger, H. R. 4596, 4781
- Krueger, R. J. 10634, 11685
- Krug, F. J. 3950
- Krug, H. 11226
- Kruger, E. 3703
- Kruger, J. J. 7171
- Krüger, N. 1527, 1528
- Krüger, W. 5957
- Kruglova, Yu. I. 4470
- Kruijter, C. 5961, 7850
- Kruijer, C. J. 11534
- Krulick, S. 2094
- Krumkalns, E. V. 1373
- Krupnik, N. L. 8224
- Krüßmann, G. 3594
- Krylova, I. L. 10622
- Krys', Z.-O. P. 7081
- Ksendz, A. P. 8640
- Ksendzova, E. N. 10346
- Kubala, J. 116
- Kubani, M. S. 4396
- Kubeczka, K.-H. 2298
- Kubelka, W. 10364
- Kubicki, B. 4056
- Kubik-Dobosz, G. 10426
- Kubota, J. 4784
- Kubota, S. 8727, 8728, 8752
- Kubota, T. 808, 4255, 8396
- Kuč, J. 11093, 11279
- Kučera, J. 10926
- Kucherova, T. P. 2600, 3893
- Kudasov, Yu. L. 826, 7354, 9966, 10003, 11021
- Kudasova, I. M. 10085
- Kudinov, M. A. 4368
- Kudrev, T. 5782
- Kudrnacova, J. 11198, 11199
- Kudryashov, V. S. 5778
- Kudryavets, R. P. 5398, 5399, 5400, 7361, 8956
- Kudryavkin, V. S. 1028, 9180
- Kudryavtseva, K. I. 10281
- Kuehl, R. O. 1094
- Kuehn, J. P. 27
- Kuhne, F. A. 3910, 6245, 6246, 7171, 8027
- Kühne, H. 3498, 6022
- Kuhnle, J. A. 3322
- Kuhns, L. J. 9474, 11616
- Kuip, J. 7917
- Kuiper, F. 5758
- Kuiper, P. J. C. 5758
- Kuitert, L. C. 9558
- Kujundžić, N. 7610
- Kukhta, P. N. 4058, 8216
- Kukoba, L. V. 9312
- Kuksal, R. P. 2148
- Kukuladze, E. K. 9702
- Kukushkin, A. K. 3649
- Kulaeva, O. N. 5724
- Kulasegaram, S. 4039, 10856
- Kulcsár, P. 4254
- Kulesza, W. 7491
- Kulfiniski, F. B. 4476, 5643
- Kulieva, D. S. 5517, 7493
- Kulik, L. V. 7553
- Kulikov, B. N. 4460
- Kulikov, G. V. 2457, 3598
- Kulikova, N. T. 9250, 11267, 11650
- Kulikova, V. A. 4215
- Kulinich, P. I. 9194
- Kulkarni, B. G. P. 10842
- Kulkarni, K. A. 5793
- Kull, U. 1383, 1384, 11512
- Kulshreshtha, D. K. 7269
- Kul'tebaev, E. T. 9965
- Kumamoto, J. 7575, 10714
- Kumar, A. 2677, 2697, 3976
- Kumar, H. 247, 1001, 2045, 3119, 3319, 3988, 4049
- Kumar, I. 5086
- Kumar, J. C. 339, 409, 3427, 4548
- Kumar, R. 2645, 3197, 3968, 5077, 10795, 11792
- Kumar, S. 3973, 8832, 11459
- Kumar, S. A. 3730, 3731
- Kumar, T. P. 2605, 3923
- Kumaran, P. M. 10765
- Kumaresan, D. 10372
- Kumashiro, K. 6527
- Kumatani, K. 7945
- Kumazawa, K. 3400, 4688
- Kun-huang, H. 2778
- Kunert, G. 5928
- Kunesch, G. 2542
- Kunesch, N. 2542
- Kunisaki, J. T. 7887, 10532
- Kunisato, S. 11403, 11404
- Kunishi, A. T. 2236, 4265
- Kuniyasu, K. 5819
- Kunte, Y. N. 5030, 11177
- Kunze, L. 845, 6433
- Kunze, O. R. 9088
- Kuo, T. 10418
- Kupchan, S. M. 11695
- Kuperman, F. M. 10376
- Küppers, F. J. E. M. 11712
- Küppers, P. 257
- Kuppuswamy, S. 4915
- Kuptsov, A. I. 3540
- Kuramoto, T. 627, 2562, 10722
- Kuraoka, T. 2574, 9730
- Kurbanov, E. A. 4945
- Kurchatova, G. P. 1858, 8215, 9971
- Kurdikeri, C. B. 1722
- Kurdyukov, V. V. 9199
- Kuretani, M. 6616, 6617
- Kurian, C. 11832
- Kuriyama, T. 5817, 5819
- Kurki, L. 10264, 10290, 11231
- Kurkova, E. B. 7652
- Kurlyanchik, I. A. 1512, 10591
- Kurnosov, V. V. 5007, 8684
- Kuroda, K. 4323
- Kurozawa, C. 1049
- Kurteeva, A. Ya. 1029
- Kurte, P. 6595, 10131
- Kurupas, T. 6726
- Kusano, G. 3769
- Kushman, L. J. 211, 3053, 7485, 7486
- Kushnirenko, M. D. 838, 1858, 8215
- Kushwaha, C. S. 10352
- Kusomo, S. 2096
- Kustarev, A. I. 10381
- Kustova, A. I. 11441
- Kusumo, S. 836, 1063
- Kutáček, M. 11261
- Kuta'eva, N. P. 2311
- Küthe, G. 2653
- Kutney, J. P. 11677
- Kutyurin, V. M. 9380
- Kuwada, H. 1364
- Kuyan, V. G. 4208, 4241
- Kuzin, E. N. 829
- Kuzin, I. S. 1894
- Kuzina, E. F. 7942, 9608
- Kuzina, L. V. 80
- Kuz'min, V. I. 11735
- Kuz'mina, L. V. 3761, 7091
- Kuz'minskaya, V. A. 371, 385
- Kuznetsov, A. V. 11211
- Kuznetsov, S. I. 1450
- Kuznetsova, E. A. 10427

- Kuznetsova, G. A. 3677, 3761, 7091, 8682
 Kuznetsova, G. K. 8660
 Kuznetsova, M. A. 9226
 Kuznetsova, T. A. 4605
 Kuzovkina, I. N. 3677
 Kvasnička, S. 4464, 4570
 Kviklis, A. 56
 Kving, K. P. 7519
 Kwaak, J. v. d. 6894, 6895, 7784
 Kwaak, J. van der 6894, 6895, 7784
 Kwok, S. C. M. 2643, 10810
 Kwolek, W. F. 10213
 Kyzlink, V. 4530
 Labadie, R. P. 3434
 Laban, A. 4055
 Labanauskas, C. K. 1610, 5043, 11748
 Laberche, J. C. 1256
 Laborda, F. 6483
 Labowsky, H. J. 2076
 Lacey, C. N. D. 749, 8942
 Lacoëuille, J. J. 706, 708, 3896
 Láčok, P. 11043, 11045
 Lacombe, R. 5594
 Lacy, M. L. 10334, 10337
 Ladeira, H. H. 289
 Ladizinsky, G. 5765
 Lado, P. 3244, 10321
 Ladygina, E. Ya. 9674
 Laetsch, W. M. 2114, 7247, 8582
 Laffi, F. 2968
 Laffray, D. 8294
 Lafon, J. 7954
 Lafon, R. 2058
 Lafuente, B. 7524, 9222
 Lagasse, A. 4864
 Lagerstedt, H. B. 180, 5331
 Lahav, E. 6132
 Lai, C. H. 4813
 Lai, K. L. 10594
 Lai Kwok-Kong, A. 7168
 Lai, M. L. 11666
 Lainez, J. 10754
 Lajos, D. 1002, 6634
 Lakatos, A. 1760
 Lake, C. F. 4219
 Lakhmanov, A. P. 5761
 Laking, B. 473
 Lakshmanan, P. L. 10555
 Lakshmi, N. K. M. 7974
 Lakshmi, V. 2520
 Lakshminarayana, S. 8020, 8075
 Lakso, A. N. 4443
 Lal, L. 10621
 Lal, N. 11265
 Lal, O. P. 2137
 Lal, S. 543, 4532, 5627, 6772, 10190
 Lal, S. D. 5824, 10226
 Lalatta, F. 2964, 4055, 6418
 Lalezari, I. 6103
 Lalitha, E. 11886
 Lall, B. S. 628, 11780
 Lall, S. B. 11426
 Lallemand, M. 1525, 1526, 1952
 Lalaraya, M. M. 4051
 Lamb, J. G. D. 5909, 9559, 10870
 Lamb, R. C. 4283, 9942, 9956
 Lambein, F. 2238
 Lambert, C. 8814
 Lamberti, F. 9737
 Lamberton, J. A. 8654
 Lambeth, V. N. 431, 1276, 2265, 9437, 10389
 Lambien, F. 4613
 Lambrou, P. D. 6232
 Lamothe, M. de N. de 1674, 6261, 9778
 Lamparsky, D. 4936
 Lamprecht, W. O. Jr. 6935
 Lana, A. O. 5792, 8475, 9385
 Lancaster, D. M. 562
 Lancaster, J. E. 601
 Lancer, H. A. 11321
 Lanckow, J. 6650, 6697
 Land, D. G. 7768
 Land, J. B. 580
 Landa, Z. 1341
 Landfald, R. 927
 Landi, P. 2979
 Landman, A. D. 2178
 Landová, B. 1341
 Landrey, O. P. 8096
 Landsberg, J. J. 1904
 Lane, D. 10982
 Lane, L. C. 9919
 Lane, W. D. 10025
 Laneri, U. 967
 Láng, F. 8439
 Lang, R. 5641
 Lang, S. 5174
 Lange, A. 8699
 Lange, A. H. 6390, 10967
 Lange, H. de 3800
 Lange, J. H. de 8753
 Langen, A. 4815
 Langenegger, W. 6299
 Langerak, D. I. 314, 2119
 Langhans, R. W. 4772, 10921, 11488, 11511
 Langhe, E. de 549
 Langhe, E. De 11228
 Langhe, E. de 11387
 Langlois, N. 9661
 Langlois, S. J. C. 9806
 Langridge, D. F. 5484, 8916
 Langvatn, H. 6946, 8519
 Lanphear, F. O. 6339
 Lantin, B. 11119
 Lanza, F. 7277, 7340
 Lanza, G. 8738, 8740, 8750, 9717, 10706
 Lanzová, J. 2465
 Lapa, A. J. 289
 Lapin, P. 4060
 Lapina, L. P. 11315
 Lapins, K. O. 883, 8255, 10981
 Lapteva, T. I. 9368
 Largen, M. T. 9371
 Larina, E. I. 10080
 Larkcom, J. 11200
 LaRosa, D. De 4526
 Larqué-Saavedra, A. 9300
 Larsen, F. E. 28, 917, 4194
 Larsen, J. 4136
 Larsen, O. N. 9470
 Larsen, P. O. 6945, 8571
 Larson, G. E. 3051
 Larson, R. A. 4874, 9564, 10921, 11504
 Larson, W. E. 6652, 10336
 Lartillot, S. 8375
 LaRue, J. H. 2960, 6124
 LaRue, T. A. 6723
 Laruelle, R. 1091, 6798
 Larvee, S. 5407
 Láska, P. 5688
 Lasram, M. 7115
 Lass, R. A. 7175
 Lassányi, Z. 1537, 5012
 Lasscock, K. 4761
 Lassellain, M. J. 8379
 Lasskaya, O. E. 10657
 Lasso, R. 7718
 Lasso, R. H. 2117
 Lastinger, J. C. 7152
 Lastra, J. R. 7734
 László, P. 2245
 Lata, P. 4875
 Latché, A. 2893, 4242, 8241
 Latche, A. 10011
 Latché, J. C. 5891, 8517
 Látečka, M. 5285, 7310
 Laterrot, H. 3379
 Latief, F. A. El 10021
 Latypov, A. D. 7098
 Lauda, C. M. 6760
 Laudeho, Y. 2596
 Laudi, G. 1299, 10530
 Lauffer, M. A. 9919
 Lavabre, E. M. 10756
 Laval-Martin, D. 6850
 Lavarenne, S. 2949
 Lavee, S. 2597, 4054, 4240, 8328
 Laville, E. 662, 7108
 Lavín, A., A. 7517
 Laviola, C. 781
 Lavranos, J. J. 1437, 7879
 Lavrichenko, E. V. 3519
 Lawanson, A. O. 4958
 Lawes, G. S. 9123
 Lawrence, B. 9946
 Lawrence, F. J. 4374, 5331, 9942
 Lawrence, J. F. 5879
 Lawrence, K. O. 10523
 Laws, D. R. J. 581
 Lawson, H. M. 1414, 5648
 Lawson, R. H. 3468
 Laxminarayana, P. 4270
 Layakin, A. S. 9682
 Layne, R. E. C. 2954, 4278, 5331, 8274, 8275, 8276, 9942, 10050
 Lazár, A. 50
 Lázár, M. 8412, 9413
 Lazareva, D. N. 7058
 Lázaro, J. J. 7564
 Lazić, B. 7542
 Lazukov, M. I. 7591
 Le Bohec, J. 5660
 Le Deunff, Y. 743
 Le Nard, M. 1420
 Lea, J. S. B. 9520
 Lea, P. J. 8376
 Leach, B. J. 3921
 Leal, N. R. 1093, 1118, 3232, 4566, 4716, 7695
 Leal P., F. 2556
 Leamon, K. C. 7508
 Leandri, A. 11183, 11188
 Leão, M. 6337
 Lear, B. 4762, 11612
 Leary, J. V. 2277
 Leather, G. R. 390, 7328
 Leavitt, G. 5587
 Leavitt, G. M. 5599
 LeBaron, M. 11302
 Lebedev, A. I. 5556, 7472
 Lebedev, A. V. 1899
 Lebedev, N. N. 7654
 Lebedev, S. I. 4153
 Lebedev, V. M. 6430
 Lebedeva, A. V. 7354
 Lebedeva, L. Ya. 5556, 5565
 Lebedeva, N. I. 5342
 Lebedyuk, V. G. 1512
 Leblond, C. 4263, 8296, 9017
 Leblova, S. 2228, 2233, 3306, 9360
 Leboeuf, M. 6082, 9663
 Lebreton, P. 10683
 Lebrun, A. 2867
 Leclant, F. 8185
 Lecocq, M. 766, 2373
 Lecrenier, A. 31, 4055, 9951
 Ledbetter, M. C. 3755
 Leddet, C. 3215, 8388
 Ledenkova, T. P. 9181
 Lédovskii, S. Ya. 1300
 Ledovskii, S. Ya. 11437
 Lee, B. S. 7030, 7178
 Lee, B. W. 6130, 6135, 6136, 6176
 Lee Boun Siew 8628
 Lee, C.-H. 6101
 Lee, C. O. 4037
 Lee, C. S. 11085, 11101, 11802
 Lee, C. W. Q. 4047
 Lee, C. Y. 9223, 10201
 Lee, D. K. 11146
 Lee, E. K. 4508
 Lee Eng Kee 4508
 Lee, G. 97
 Lee, I. M. 7135
 Lee, J. M. 2191
 Lee, J. W. 8482
 Lee, K. G. 10980
 Lee Oi Hian 1553
 Lee, P. L. 1755, 8138
 Lee, S. A. 7034, 8809
 Lee, S. H. 450
 Lee, S. K. 11253
 Lee, S. L. 7958
 Lee, S. M. 9830
 Lee, T. C. 7636
 Lee, T.-C. 11296
 Lee, T. H. 3869, 9444, 9448, 10363
 Lee, Y.-T. 11590
 Lee, Y. W. 5879
 Leece, D. R. 791, 1928, 1938, 1972, 4340, 8280
 Leegwater, J. 2407, 7861
 Leela, D. 1267, 3350, 5570
 Leelavathy, K. M. 10584
 Leendertz, B. 846
 Leeper, P. 7720
 Lees, G. L. 2184, 5762
 Leete, E. 7069
 Leeuw, G. T. N. de 3049, 6087
 Lefebvre, C. 2354
 Lefevre, S. 3527
 Leffingwell, J. T. 3850
 Leffring, L. 7817, 7824, 11518, 11519
 Legg, J. T. 10755, 10756
 Legge, A. P. 2888, 4244
 Legner, E. F. 11765
 Legrand, B. 5662
 Legro, R. A. H. 5179
 Leh, H. O. 466, 6010
 Lehman, D. 9496
 Lehmann, C. O. 4542
 Lehmushovi, A. 10107, 10108, 11125, 11129, 11130
 Lehoczy, J. 1019, 1020
 Lehovec, J. 1446
 Leiber, E. 3452
 Leiderman, L. 687, 688, 1729
 Leifertova, I. 11198, 11199
 Leiser, A. 11629
 Leiser, A. T. 9564
 Leistner, E. 3434, 11111
 Leistra, M. 837
 Leitão Filho, H. de F. 1154
 Leite, J. de O. 10754
 Lekhova, E. 1868
 Lekšan, M. 137, 5458
 Lekve, O. 5871, 6697
 Lele, V. C. 10800
 Lelfji, O. I. 5764
 Lelley, J. 3435
 Lelliott, R. A. 2482
 Lellis, W. T. 649
 Lelyveld, L. J. van 606, 645, 6140, 6202, 6295, 7137, 7207, 7208, 7209, 7210
 Lemaitre, R. 31, 3062
 Lemattre, M. 6924
 Lemattre, P. 4812
 Lemberkovics, É. 3750
 Lemberkovics, E. 11657
 Lemesko, N. E. 6454
 Lemli, J. 2518
 Lemmens, J. J. 869, 10968
 Lemoine, J. 921
 Lemordant, D. 3744
 Lénárd, S. 9918
 Lenartowicz, T. 4351
 Lenartowicz, W. 3086, 4379
 Lengyel, A. 2315
 Lenhart, R. H. 6133
 Lenker, D. H. 11243
 Lenkey, B. 3736
 Lenkiewicz, W. 5176
 Lentini, R. 5550
 Lentz, C. P. 11263
 Lenz, F. 3852, 5807, 6578, 7470, 8015, 9404
 Leo, C. di 7926
 León, A. 1585, 1600, 3810
 Leonard, C. D. 3830
 Leonard, S. 6563
 Leonard, S. J. 7757
 Leonchenko, V. G. 8236
 Leone, I. A. 5736
 Leoni, S. 7804, 7805
 Leonova, L. A. 7588
 Leont'eva, I. A. 24
 Leont'eva, Yu. A. 9311
 Leopold, A. C. 7752, 9327
 Lepekhin, N. S. 8455
 Lépol, J. 11341
 Lépori, G. 410, 7713
 Lerario, P. 5080, 6719
 Lercari, B. 10194
 Lerner, H. R. 9203
 Leroux, P. 2915

- Lesaffre, O. 4369
 Lesaint, C. 2322, 10496
 Lesemann, D. 3590, 7559, 7886
 Leseva, I. 7040
 Leshenko, S. G. 8518
 Lešić, R. 7297
 Lešková, O. 1174
 Leskovec, E. 7297
 Lesnevich, L. A. 9378
 Lespinasse, Y. 749, 8927
 Lessire, R. 5616
 Leston, D. 10756
 Letchoumanane, S. 4026
 Letham, D. B. 9291
 Letham, D. S. 3249, 4538
 Leuenberger, U. 10726
 Leung, A. Y. 6105
 Leung, P. K. 11337
 Leung, S. 2219
 Leuschner, E. 4528
 Lévai, P. 499
 Levandovskaya, L. I. 10435, 10436
 Levav, N. 2758
 Levchenko, E. K. 7992
 Levingood, W. C. 7306
 Leverington, K. C. 8821
 Levi, C. A. 1739
 Levi, C. P. 693
 Levi, D. 5848
 Levi, J. 1575
 Levin, D. A. 2752, 7825
 Levin, I. 8951, 10358
 Levin, J. H. 5522, 10994
 Levin, R. 5612
 Levins, R. A. 5837, 6154, 8503
 Levinskii, A. I. 4399
 Levitskaya, E. S. 9007
 Levitskaya, L. I. 931
 Levitt, J. 1811
 Levy, D. 9261, 9317
 Levy, F. 1066
 Levy, S. 4646
 Lewak, K. 1897
 Lewak, S. 823, 1844, 2881, 5357
 Lewin, I. J. 11775
 Lewis, A. J., III 1452
 Lewis, D. C. 2445
 Lewis, F. H. 7385
 Lewis, J. A. 5746
 Lewis, L. N. 5031, 10697
 Lewis, O. A. M. 3732, 7073
 Lewis, T. 2225, 10756
 Lewis, T. L. 9022
 Leyland, B. 9010, 9011
 Lezec, M. le 10015
 Lhotský, S. 8587
 Li, M.-M. 11709
 Li Pi Shan, L. 8820
 Li, S. C. 1243
 Liaaen-Jensen, S. 517
 Liacu, A. 51, 175
 Liang, T. 2592, 6230
 Liao, M. C. 621
 Liard, O. 31
 Liaw, T. L. 2686
 Libbenga, K. R. 9374
 Liberal, M. T. 1093, 4566
 Licciardello, G. 1593, 8716, 8729
 Lichtenthaler, H. K. 2142, 3245, 3246, 3248
 Lider, L. A. 7274, 8343, 8352, 9183
 Lidster, P. D. 107, 5432, 5433
 Liebau, A. 10673
 Lieberman, M. 98, 2236, 4265, 8194
 Liebisch, H. W. 9377
 Liebscher, G. 102, 4746, 5428, 9942
 Liefstink, D. A. 9917
 Liegel, E. A. 7648
 Liekens, F. 7733
 Liem, J. I. 1281
 Lienk, S. E. 2873
 Liepe, E. 4529
 Lierop, W. van 4499
 Liew, K. T. 5126
 Liew, P. S. C. 7177
 Liferova, V. V. 9126
 Lii-Jang Liu 1735
 Likhonos, F. D. 1836, 5349
 Likimani, E. P. 3895
 Lilley, R. M. 2111
 Lilley, R. McC. 1084
 Lilly, J. H. 6952, 11537
 Lilov, D. 266
 Lily, V. G. 680, 2625
 Lim, H. E. 9392
 Lim, K. P. 5126
 Lim Poh Loh 2659
 Lim, W. H. 8810, 9805
 Lima, J. A. A. 4552
 Lima, M. L. G. P. 8443
 Limberger, G. E. 1895
 Limberk, J. 443
 Lime, B. J. 9733
 Lin, C.-H. 11052
 Lin Chen-Hui 11052
 Lin, W. C. 520, 521, 2391
 Lin, Y. M. 9698
 Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 9146, 9147
 Lindfors, S. 7297
 Lindquist, P. 6724
 Lindquist, R. K. 4703, 4780, 4781, 5857, 9475
 Lindsay, R. T. 6383
 Lindstrom, R. S. 9564
 Ling-Lee, M. 6040
 Link, C. B. 3462
 Link, H. 846, 5410
 Linsalata, D. 2281
 Linsner, H. 2297
 Linson, S. N. 8179
 Linstedt, D. 458
 Lint, P. J. A. L. de 3415, 7746
 Lio, G. M. di san 3133
 Liotta, G. 2566, 2567
 Lipari, V. 11442
 Lipe, J. A. 3041
 Lipe, W. N. 3200
 Lipecki, J. 119, 956
 Liphshchitz, N. 4903
 Lippert, R. D. 10460
 Lipscomb, B. 9683
 Lipton, W. J. 8921
 Lisa, L. 5564
 Lissauskaitė, M. P. 4830
 Lishchuk, A. I. 117
 Lishchuk, A. I. 937
 Lishchuk, A. I. 1967
 Lisk, D. J. 1856, 9266
 Liso, R. A. 3341
 Listikova, L. N. 5825
 Litinskaya, N. N. 1832
 Litlere, B. 546, 7897
 Litoshenko, I. P. 4390
 Littell, R. C. 7480, 8503
 Little, R. C. 803, 4214
 Littrell, R. H. 1975
 Litvin, F. F. 6758, 7654
 Litvinenko, V. I. 3711
 Litvinov, P. I. 2034
 Litvinova, O. N. 2969, 3893
 Liu, C. L. 3901
 Liu, C. P. 11826
 Liu, F. W. 10752
 Liu, L.-J. 1735
 Liu, P. S. W. 7177
 Liuni, C. S. 5549
 Liverani, L. 10052
 Livingston, C. H. 2449
 Lixandru, G. 6495
 Liyanage, G. W. 6303
 Lizgunova, T. V. 10224
 Llacer, G. 907
 Lleander, G. C. 1536
 Llopis, J. 3892
 Llorente, S. 1585, 1600, 3810
 Lloret-Oltra, J. L. 616
 Lloyd-Jones, C. P. 8973
 Lloyd, N. C. 11017
 Lo, K. K. 5126
 Loach, K. 9469
 Loban, T. I. 9415
 Lobanova, Z. I. 6789
 Lobo, M. J. de S. 2213
 Locascio, S. J. 2130, 3288, 5709, 5835, 5873
 Lockard, R. G. 9762
 Locker, A. 3333
 Lockhart, B. E. L. 11364
 Lockhart, C. L. 3431, 10247, 11135
 Lockwood, G. 10755
 Lodh, S. B. 3163, 3168, 3978, 6741
 Lodha, P. C. 6835
 Loebel, R. 5098
 Loebenstein, G. 4646, 6905
 Loercher, L. 11240
 Loeser, H. 3486
 Loeters, J. W. J. 1864
 Loewus, F. A. 4490, 5323
 Logan, D. M. 4231, 8231
 Logan, R. 9216
 Logan, R. A. 8409
 Logie, J. M. 6245, 8027
 Loginaova, E. 11368
 Loginycheva, A. G. 949
 Logsdon, E. E. 8665
 Logvinenko, V. A. 7353
 Loh, J. W. C. 2205
 Loh, L. P. 2659
 Lohi, K. 10104, 10105
 Loladze, D. V. 2683
 Lolli, T. 10566
 Lomakin, E. N. 111
 Lomakin, E. N. 1832, 1924
 Lombard, P. B. 916, 7444, 11088
 Long, D. J. 593
 Long, J. K. 2559
 Longenecker, D. E. 6367, 11103
 Lonsdale, J. E. 4035, 8098, 8102, 8117
 Loof, P. A. A. 7029
 Looijesteijn, F. X. C. 7833
 Loomis, W. D. 5324
 Loon-Lieve, M. P. van 7854
 Looney, N. E. 253, 2835, 4251, 4252, 11033
 Lopatin, V. M. 1114
 Lopez, A. 5107, 10757
 López-Andreu, F. J. 1585
 Lopez Cardet, Y. 414
 Lopez, G. 3982
 López-Gorgé, J. 1645
 Lopez-Gorge, J. 3881, 8779
 López-Román, J. 1577
 Lorbeer, J. W. 319, 11221
 Lord, W. J. 1908, 4200, 4248, 4253, 5408, 5412, 5413
 Lordello, L. G. E. 2092, 2633, 6057, 8699
 Lordello, R. R. A. 2092
 Lorenc, M. 6360
 Lorenz, A. 9508
 Lorenz, D. 2020
 Lorenz, O. A. 2, 4059, 7537
 Lorenzen, C. 1313
 Lorenzi, R. 6250
 Lorenzoni, C. 9405, 11164
 Lorenzoni, E. 10639
 Loreti, F. 8946, 9067, 10063
 Losada, D. de 6128
 Loseva, A. S. 5740
 Losonczi, P. 7477
 Lotodé, R. 10757, 10758
 Louarn, J. 11835
 Louason, G. 10217
 Loughed, E. C. 4267, 8195
 Loughton, A. 9303
 Louguet, P. 2342, 8536
 Lounasmaa, M. 4990, 10647
 Loupe, D. T. 11873
 Lourm, M. 7211
 Lourenço, R. 1647
 Louvel, D. 8085
 Louw, P. F. 1956
 Love, J. L. 3081
 Love, J. W. 9564
 Lovell, P. H. 2498
 Lovett, J. 2918, 2919
 Loveys, B. R. 11191
 Lović, R. 1007
 Lovyannikov, P. T. 3707
 Lowe, H. J. B. 3316
 Lowe, S. K. 4316, 8923
 Lower, R. L. 8369, 11287
 Lowman, H. 127, 128, 1947, 5452
 Lownsbery, B. F. 177, 936, 10083
 Loy, J. B. 3255
 Lozano, C. 1660
 Lozano, J. A. 5099
 Lu, B. C. 2336
 Lucas, J. B. 2130
 Lucas, R. F. 7319
 Lucast, D. H. 7069
 Lucci, C. S. 8771, 8772
 Lucheve, M. 6060
 Luchini, R. 11740
 Luchkov, P. G. 4195
 Luchnik, N. A. 7597, 9290
 Luckwill, L. C. 4055, 5419, 10968
 Lüdders, P. 1813, 1869, 1870, 5343, 5382, 8228, 11002, 11003
 Ludford, P. M. 10920
 Ludlam, F. A. B. 7471
 Luepschen, N. S. 135, 148
 Luer, C. A. 11587
 Luimes, B. J. 974
 Luisetti, J. 8072, 10041
 Luisi, N. 7158
 Luka, P. L. 8627
 Lukashev, E. P. 5781
 Łukasik, S. 9370, 9445
 Luke, J. 11019
 Luke, J. E. 11018
 Luke, M. A. 5310
 Lukova, V. 10966
 Lukovnikova, G. A. 1303, 10410, 11223
 Luk'yanenko, A. N. 10391
 Luk'yanova, E. I. 10606
 Lumb, A. H. 8176
 Lumelli, J. 6594
 Lumis, G. P. 6016
 Lumsden, R. D. 5746
 Lunati, U. 5436, 11049
 Lund, L. J. 373
 Lundberg, E. C. 5041
 Lundergan, C. A. 2019, 9159
 Lundgaard, S. 426, 6813, 7012
 Lundstad, A. 1463
 Lundsten, K. 3441
 Lune, P. van 62
 Lungu, G. 6537
 Lunt, O. R. 9564
 Lupescu, F. 113
 Lutfullin, K. L. 7075
 Lutomski, J. 1646, 3888
 Lüttge, U. 1439, 7871, 9551
 Luttringer, M. 10399
 Lutz, D. H. 401, 2237
 Luvisi, D. A. 260, 10151
 Lux, P. 6572
 Luzzati, A. 11345, 11346
 Lyapunova, P. N. 8687
 Lyashenko, N. I. 7050
 Lyerly, P. J. 6367
 Lykova, R. V. 11728
 Lyle, E. W. 4881
 Lynch, S. J. 570
 Lyndon, R. F. 8551
 Lyon, B. G. 4325
 Lyon, F. M. 3295
 Lyon, J. L. 7575
 Lyons, C. H. 5397
 Lyons, J. M. 4156
 Lyons, N. 5949
 Lysenko, M. K. 5378, 8225
 Maarse, H. 3692
 Maas, J. L. 11152
 Maasdam, A. 7814
 Maat, D. Z. 3537
 Maberley, D. J. 4960
 Mabbett, T. H. 10274
 Mabry, T. J. 2468
 Mabuchi, T. 1364
 Macaulay, E. D. M. 2225
 McCain, A. H. 2333
 McCalley, N. F. 6374
 McCance, D. J. 11417
 McCarthy, M. J. 9765
 McCarthy, W. J. 10515
 McCarty, C. D. 620, 2551, 5031, 6157, 6163, 6164, 9710, 10697
 McClean, A. P. D. 6180, 6181
 McClellan, B. E. 2768

- McClellan, W. D. 2960
 McClure, J. W. 4521
 McClure, W. F. 3053
 McCollum, W. M. 1970
 McConnell, D. B. 536, 9557, 10536, 10547
 McConnell, G. 1806
 McCornack, A. A. 8021
 McCoy, C. W. 5055
 McCoy, R. E. 682, 4785, 7187, 8185, 9781
 McCreight, J. D. 11287
 McCully, J. E. 1224
 McCully, M. E. 10207
 McDaniel, J. C. 4867
 MacDaniels, L. H. 3027
 McDonald, B. 6555, 9010, 9011
 McDonald, R. E. 1631
 McDonald, S. 2135
 McDougald, J. M. 4272
 Mace, M. E. 1282
 MacEachern, C. R. 4510
 McEachern, G. R. 7452, 10069
 McElroy, F. D. 6574
 McFadden, T. L. 8404
 McFarlane, J. C. 10921
 Macfarlane, N. 7220
 McFerran, J. 3378
 McGechan, J. K. 6622
 McGlasson, W. B. 449, 2289, 6846, 6851, 6852
 McGlohon, N. E. 930
 McGourty, F., Jr. 473, 4135
 McGrath, H. J. W. 455, 3081
 McGregor, A. J. 11
 McGrew, J. R. 241, 9942
 McGuire, J. M. 2488
 McGuire, J. U. 3639
 Mach, B. von 11694
 Machado, A. D. 10754, 10755
 Machado, F. W. L. 11713
 Machado, M. J. 2254
 Machado, P. F. R. 8432
 Machado, U. D. 10757
 McHale, N. 8482
 MacHardy, W. E. 10109
 Macheix, J. J. 4708
 Macheix, J.-J. 8235
 Machida, Y. 915, 11086
 Machnik, J. 924, 4259
 Machovičová, F. 4913
 Machulin, L. L. 9412
 Macias, W. 7544, 7545, 7546, 7547
 McIlveen, W. D. 1166
 McIntosh, D. L. 11007
 McIntyre, D. M. 5914
 McIntyre, J. L. 11093
 McIntyre, R. J. 2116, 6681
 Mack, H. J. 7646
 MacKay, D. B. 5180
 McKee, J. M. T. 9284
 McKellar, R. L. 1334
 McKelvie, A. D. 556, 2473
 McKenry, M. V. 9081, 10152
 Mackenzie, A. F. 4499
 Mackenzie, J. A. 3965
 Mackerron, D. K. L. 9149
 McKersie, B. D. 4590, 6756
 McKinney, H. E. 9081
 Macklon, A. E. S. 298, 299
 MacLachlan, G. A. 3335
 MacLachlan, J. B. 9143
 McLachlan, S. M. 7666
 MacLaughlin, J. L. 10619
 MacLean, D. C. 10301
 McLean, F. C. 4014, 5146, 5147
 McLean, G. D. 2803
 Maclean, N. R. 9822
 MacLean, W. J. 8264
 McLeester, R. C. 7662
 MacLeod, A. J. 6720
 McLeod, J. E. 11429
 MacLeod, R. D. 7666, 9381, 10329, 11336
 McMechan, A. D. 2835, 4234
 McMillan-Browse, P. D. A. 5907
 MacMillan, J. 3283, 7687
 McMillan, R. T., Jr. 8843
 McMullen, B. 9424
 McMurtrey, K. 6105
 McMurtrey, J. A. 7138
 McNamara, D. G. 582
 MacNeil, J. D. 2935
 McNeil, P. H. 6787
 MacNeill, B. H. 11415
 MacNeill, M. M. 10933
 Macotti, N. 8773
 Macovei, A. 3019
 MacPhee, A. W. 11013
 McPherson, F. J. 1548, 1549
 MacQueen, C. M. 1730
 MacQuillan, M. J. 11014
 McRitchie, J. J. 8589, 9553
 Madaan, R. L. 10861
 Madan, C. L. 6092
 Madden, G. 10069
 Madden, G. D. 5331, 5492, 5493, 7451, 7452, 10071
 Maddens, K. 313
 Madhava Rao, V. N. 10142, 10742
 Madhavakrishna, W. 6873
 Madjid, A. 10815
 Madkour, M. A. 11427
 Madrugá, M. I. L. M. 11713
 Madsen, E. 11408
 Madsen, H. F. 2856, 6443, 7388
 Madumadu, G. 3993
 Mády, R. 809, 2928, 6503, 10021
 Madzharova, D. 1327
 Madzsarova, D. 1327
 Maeda, H. 5073
 Maeda, M. 915
 Maekawa, S. 5929
 Maekh, S. Kh. 7083, 7527
 Maestri, D. 6679
 Mafra, R. C. 2189
 Maga, J. A. 9273
 Magambo, M. J. S. 9842
 Maganjo, M. 3785
 Magar, N. G. 2618, 9761, 10749
 Magat, S. S. 8056
 Máge, F. 10102
 Maggiore, T. 9405
 Maggs, D. H. 4054, 11026
 Magie, R. O. 2384, 3522, 9513
 Magnano di san Lio, G. 3133
 Magnier, G. 8679
 Magnifico, V. 11452
 Magnitov, E. B. 11274
 Mago Tovar, E. 4577
 Magriso, Yu. 3145, 4421
 Maguire, Y. P. 7447
 Maguy, R. 1347
 Magyarosy, A. C. 2193
 Mahadevan, N. R. 11367
 Mahadevan, S. 3730, 3731
 Mahadi, S. R. 7665
 Mahajan, V. P. 462
 Mahakal, K. G. 5092
 Mahandru, M. M. 9685
 Mahanty, H. K. 103
 Maharana, T. 9325
 Mahboubi, A. 2595
 Mahdi, M. 11787
 Maher, M. J. 6845, 9423
 Maheshwari, J. K. 10911
 Maheshwari, M. L. 5123
 Maheshwari, S. C. 11689
 Maheswari, M. L. 9626
 Mahlberg, P. G. 3611
 Mahler, R. J. 1579, 6651
 Mahna, S. K. 1314, 9450
 Mahoney, M. D. 1158, 1159
 Mahoney, M. P. 8000
 Mahran, G. H. 10731
 Mai, P. t. H. 4131
 Mai, W. F. 2870, 6438
 Maia, G. A. 2623
 Maier-Bode, H. 785
 Maier, V. P. 9733
 Mainland, C. M. 211
 Maire, R. G. 11611
 Maistrenko, N. I. 993
 Maisuradze, N. I. 8671
 Maiti, R. G. 4876
 Maiti, S. N. 10380
 Maitra, S. C. 8456
 Maity, S. C. 694
 Maity, S. K. 694
 Maj, Z. 4484
 Majer, J. D. 677, 1666, 10754
 Majid, R. 11363
 Majnu, M. 10914
 Major, F. 7564
 Major, J. G. 7650
 Majstorović, G. 6540
 Majumdar, A. 1111
 Majumdar, S. K. 10629
 Majumder, M. K. 1225
 Majumder, P. 2523
 Majumder, P. K. 6283, 7212, 8940
 Majumder, S. K. 4132
 Mäkanjuola, G. A. 1150
 Makare, M. M. 5508
 Makarevich, I. F. 4807, 10485
 Makarim, M. M. 5462
 Makarov, A. D. 5780
 Makarov, G. Ya. 9312
 Makarova, T. A. 1847
 Makhroblidze, D. A. 731
 Makó, S. 6638
 Makovcová, O. 443
 Makovec, K. 9642
 Maksimov, N. 11042
 Maksimova, L. M. 9030
 Maksoud, A. 5739, 5741
 Maksoud, M. A. 11376
 Maksutova, S. S. 7058
 Makutenaite, M. K. 10484
 Malachowski, A. 1072
 Malavolta, E. 692, 1647, 3403, 3949, 3960
 Malawi, Agricultural Research Council 363
 Malawi, Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 8123
 Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute 1714, 1715, 8087, 8088, 10816, 10821, 10959, 11863
 Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 10813
 Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 10128
 Malcolm, H. D. 1101
 Malcolm, H. D. R. 4321
 Maleev, A. 6114
 Malek, B. 1646, 3888
 Malek, R. B. 1263, 1396
 Malenin, I. 9173
 Malénine, I. 229
 Malewski, W. 7348
 Malfa, G. La 11311, 11312
 Malherbe, T. F. S. 8715
 Mali, V. R. 1557, 7131
 Malia, M. E. 11414
 Maliarčíková, V. 7381
 Malik, K. B. 724, 4012
 Malik, M. N. 7114, 7170
 Malik, N. S. A. 5786
 Malik, R. S. 555, 3622
 Malinina, M. I. 2145
 Malinkovskii, V. V. 9226
 Maliwal, G. L. 10236
 Mallakomes, H.-P. 1289
 Mallabae, A. 2495
 Malnar, M. 7610
 Malofeev, V. M. 6753
 Malone, M. H. 6084
 Malmstrom, H. L. 5331
 Malygina, E. P. 3169
 Mamarova, L. 8452
 Mamedov, R. M. 4256, 9060
 Mamichev, V. 10119
 Mammen, K. V. 8691
 Mamonova, L. G. 10268
 Manabe, K. 1012, 2240, 7683
 Manafi, M. 3580
 Manago, M. 3868, 3871
 Manankov, M. K. 1030, 1031, 2066
 Mančal, P. 2228
 Mancha, M. 8696
 Mancinelli, A. L. 4525, 6724
 Mancini, G. 2247, 3575, 5669, 11239
 Mandahar, C. L. 9387
 Mandakini, N. 3266
 Mandal, D. P. 3596
 Mandava, N. 2514
 Mandersloot, H. J. 8201, 8230
 Mane, V. S. 4009
 Manenti, G. 8617
 Maner, J. 8790
 Mangal, J. L. 7697
 Mangenot, F. 6954
 Mangla, J. L. 2103
 Mangoensoekarjo, S. 4002, 11861
 Mangual Crespo, G. 5733
 Mangum, C. L. 6011
 Mangunsong, A. 9798
 Manhas, M. S. 8685
 Mani, E. 1891
 Manica, I. 1655, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905
 Manitašević, J. 9457
 Manitto, P. 6069
 Manji, B. T. 7423
 Manjrekar, S. P. 343
 Man'kovskaya, L. M. 10051
 Mann, J. 10680
 Mann, J. D. 601
 Mann, S. S. 696, 2649, 5124, 7216, 8074
 Mannell, T. L. 9602
 Mannheim, C. H. 6854
 Manning, K. H. 5863
 Manning, S. H. 11342
 Manoharachary, C. 9690
 Manolov, P. 7440, 7445
 Manov, S. 831
 Mansfield, J. W. 1204
 Mansfield, T. A. 5303
 Mansour, A. G. 8806
 Mansour, B. M. M. 1228
 Mansour, K. 6210
 Mansour, K. M. 8756
 Mansour, M. A. 8442
 Mante, S. 3312, 9348
 Manthirratna, M. A. P. P. 11825
 Mantinger, H. 6448, 7376
 Mantrova, E. Z. 10467
 Manuelyan, H. 8480
 Manuelyan, Kh. 11305
 Manughević, E. 50, 52, 54, 162, 166, 175
 Manuil'skaya, S. V. 6790
 Manyá, E. N. 8518
 Manyri, J. 5705
 Manzo, P. 5456, 5457, 5459, 11161
 Manzo, S. K. 9832
 Mao, C. P. 11666
 Maraček, J. 4060
 Marais, P. G. 259
 Maramorosch, K. 1735, 8185, 9828, 9919
 Marangoni, B. 2979, 5549, 6519, 7522, 10045, 11083
 Marasas, W. F. O. 6037
 Maravalhas, N. 10757
 Marbach, I. 3334
 Marboutie, G. 1963
 Marcelle, R. 8201
 Marcesse, J. 1959
 Marchal, J. 1696, 3805, 9712
 Marchal-Segault, D. 7275
 Marchand, G. le 3311
 Marchesini, A. 3713, 6679, 6733
 Marchetti, L. 2927
 Marchuk, Ya. P. 3512
 Marciniak, K. 10506
 Marco, S. 7771, 9317
 Marcus, K. A. 10507
 Marczal, G. 3750, 11657
 Mardanov, A. A. 1221, 3270, 6735, 11275
 Mareček, F. 4055
 Marei, A. H. 8834
 Marekov, N. L. 8610
 Maren, A. F. Van 5670
 Marenaud, C. 3011
 Marenaud, C. 10039, 10040
 Mareš, J. 2233
 Maretzki, A. 7247
 Margaris, N. 3862
 Margaryan, A. A. 7419
 Mărgineanu, L. 4261, 4331
 Margraf, K. 4760, 4857

Author Index

- Mariappan, V. 10598
 Mariau, D. 2651, 5111, 5133, 6288, 10803, 11831
 Marić, Ž. 8289, 9151
 Mariconi, F. A. M. 6195
 Mariën, W. 987
 Marieva, G. M. 9208
 Marigo, G. 2285, 7748
 Marigowda, C. 2664, 11874
 Marin, I. 4479, 4734
 Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 11708
 Marini, D. A. 4519
 Marinković, N. 10385
 Marinova, R. 4603, 8452
 Mariotti, J. A. 9813, 9815, 9825, 9840
 Markakis, P. 8692
 Markard, C. 5296
 Markham, A. 1548, 1549
 Markham, P. G. 8185
 Markholiya, A. Sh. 9708, 11744
 Markose, V. T. 6255, 6256
 Markov, M. 4643
 Markovich, D. S. 6791
 Marks, C. F. 6627, 10238, 10239
 Marks, W. H. 7086
 Markus, F. 3356
 Marlangeon, R. C. 7441
 Marlatt, R. B. 1435, 10536
 Marletta, G. P. 4402
 Marlier, M. 9648
 Marlow, H. 6702
 Maronek, D. M. 3652
 Marousky, F. J. 1407, 8568
 Marques, A. S. e M. 1654
 Marques, E. J. 10826
 Marras, F. 1129, 1177, 1608
 Marras, G. F. 1254, 1260
 Marré, E. 10321
 Marri, A. 2975
 Marriage, P. B. 6510
 Marriott, J. 5884, 10750
 Marro, M. 8941, 9964
 Marroquín, J. 3746
 Marrou, J. 10414
 Mars, S. 3185
 Marsaioli, A. J. 7093
 Marschner, H. 3205, 4486
 Marsh, A. W. 11475
 Marsh, G. L. 7757
 Marshall, A. P. 3383
 Marshall, D. E. 7638
 Marshall, H. H. 2476
 Marshall, J. G. 9667, 11690
 Marshall, J. J. 6760
 Marshall, P. A. 10504
 Marston, M. E. 405
 Marte, M. 6842
 Martelli, G. P. 1013, 1014, 3132, 10206
 Martens, P. 6373
 Martí, A. 2557, 3812
 Martí Moreno, A. 6172
 Martín-Aranda, J. 1578
 Martin, D. 9022
 Martin, D. F. 7246
 Martin, D. P. 8571, 8577
 Martin, E. 8781
 Martin, E. S. 5997
 Martin, F. A. 2662, 7245
 Martin, F. G. 5710
 Martin, F. W. 7164, 10869
 Martin, G. 11852
 Martin, G. C. 3028, 9938
 Martin, L. W. 7444
 Martin, P. 4587
 Martin-Prével, P. 1696, 3805, 3896, 9712
 Martin, T. 7505
 Martin, W. C., Jr. 9487, 10507
 Martinelli, E. M. 8028
 Martinelli, M. 2979, 11071
 Martinez, A. L. 11755
 Martinez Garza, A. 7228, 7230
 Martinez, H. 3364
 Martínez, H. 9751
 Martínez, J. A. 3951
 Martínez Peláez, H. 4416
 Martini, J. A. 1269
 Martino, E. De 5810
 Martino, E. di 8742, 8743, 8746, 8761
 Martinod, P. 10660, 11708
 Martinov, S. 4643
 Martinovich, V. 11320
 Martins, F. P. 246
 Martorell, L. F. 2614, 4025, 5152
 Martsolf, J. D. 769, 901
 Marty, J. 10462
 Martynenko, A. I. 3063
 Martyr, R. F. 5906
 Marucchini, C. 7762
 Marukawa, S. 1126
 Marutyan, S. A. 262, 9177
 Marvasi, C. 2927
 Marziano, F. 3630
 Mas, P. 10280
 Mas, P. M. 2158, 2159, 5715
 Masár, M. 7672
 Mascarenhas, J. P. 5327
 Masheva, L. 10162
 Mashinskaya, L. P. 7507
 Mashkas, A. 8460
 Maskell, F. E. 4730
 Maslennikova, V. A. 4983
 Maslov, S. P. 8944, 8958, 8965
 Maslova, N. F. 4610, 7743
 Maslova, T. G. 7896, 9560
 Mason, G. 8176
 Mason, G. F. 8320
 Mason, J. 107
 Mason, J. L. 2916, 4272, 8243
 Masoner, M. 10588, 10589
 Masott, N. 8771
 Massese, C. S. La 3185
 Massfeller, D. 10970
 Massie, D. 2814
 Massie, D. R. 9953, 10434
 Massie, L. B. 4140
 Massover, B. L. 1753
 Mastalerz, J. W. 2321
 Masternak, H. 4221
 Mastierova, L. A. 11366
 Masuda, Y. 9817
 Masui, M. 9315
 Masui, Y. 10499
 Masumoto, H. T. 5310
 Mata, N., R. H. 4577
 Mataganov, B. G. 48
 Matamala E., P. 1004
 Matar, Y. 4486
 Mateeva-Radeva, A. 9440, 9479, 11421
 Matei, I. 6608
 Mateles, R. I. 7747
 Matem, U. 7937
 Matev, I. 10408
 Matev, Ts. 11876
 Matevska, N. 3100, 10127
 Matfield, B. 2492
 Math, V. B. 6992, 6993
 Mathai, C. K. 4927, 10585
 Máthé, I. 7095
 Máthé, I., Jr. 7095
 Máthé, P. 11309
 Mathenge, W. M. 2634
 Mathew, C. 2627, 6260
 Mathew, J. 10386
 Mathew, P. K. 11836
 Mathis, C. 3706
 Mathur, A. C. 5856, 6779, 9647
 Mathur, A. K. 3405, 8495
 Mathur, B. K. 2666, 8824, 10828, 10829, 11878
 Mathur, B. S. 8827, 9814, 11872
 Mathur, J. M. S. 11363
 Mathur, S. C. 5728
 Mathur, V. S. 4732
 Matias, M. A. 3992
 Matiashevili, A. D. 11189
 Matienko, B. T. 7642, 10294
 Matiová, J. 1174, 4141
 Matlob, A. N. 4561
 Matoba, T. 4706
 Maton, J. 2442
 Matorin, D. N. 5781
 Matos, F. J. A. 11713
 Matouš, J. 506, 1460, 2378, 3464
 Matsubara, H. 5982
 Matsubara, S. 2242, 11237
 Matsuda, K. 268, 11091
 Matsui, M. 5999
 Matsui, S. 5453, 11062, 11063
 Matsui, T. 4059
 Matsumaru, K. 11373
 Matsumoto, K. 11768
 Matsumoto, R. 5040
 Matsumoto, T. 7998, 11596
 Matsumoto, Y. 3889
 Matsuo, E. 1141, 11545
 Matsuoka, S. 8108
 Matsutani, H. 1457
 Matsuzaki, E. 5691
 Matta, A. 781
 Matté, P. 4249
 Mattei, A. 3915
 Matteucci, S. D. 4705
 Matthee, F. N. 150, 2869, 3135, 3165, 11008, 11009
 Matthews, P. 749
 Matthews, R. F. 5873
 Matthews, W. S. 11646
 Mattick, L. R. 10333
 Mattus, G. E. 871, 7338
 Matuszewska, D. 10196
 Matveenko, L. F. 8683
 Matveeva, E. S. 1994
 Matyukhina, L. G. 3890
 Matzner, F. 4287, 9042
 Mauch, A. 7358
 Maul, O. 8412
 Maunz, B. 585
 Maurer, E. 4287
 Maurer, I. 8387
 Maurer, K. J. 129, 1951, 4169, 4301, 4302, 5353, 5354, 5356, 5509, 9114
 Maurice, J. 7993
 Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 1242, 8871
 Mauro Chagas, J. 10299
 Maurya, A. N. 543, 5627, 10190
 Mauseth, J. D. 5995
 Maw, G. A. 5863, 7730, 11425
 Maximos, S. E. 11192, 11193
 Maxwell, D. P. 7011
 Maxwell, N. P. 7116, 8695
 May, P. 9161, 9162
 May Yeow, Y. 11477
 Mayak, S. 3446, 9585
 Mayberry, K. S. 2123, 7571
 Maybury, R. B. 5879
 Mayee, C. D. 9388
 Mayer, A. M. 3334, 7573, 9203
 Mayer, G. 8269
 Mayer, W. 7657
 Mayeux, M. M. 5144, 8107, 8109
 Maylin, G. A. 1856, 9266
 Maynard, D. N. 7338, 10251
 Mays, D. A. 4581, 11402
 Maywald, H. 10340
 Mazaev, V. P. 7363
 Mazuelos, C. 1591
 Mazur, A. R. 1349
 Mazurowa, H. 4591, 4592
 Mazyad, H. 1406, 11335
 Mazzecranghi, A. 9279
 Mazzocchi, P. H. 8181
 Mazzucchi, U. 377, 4917, 6932
 Mbondji Mbondji, P. 10756
 Mboob, S. S. 6840
 Mead, D. W. 7138
 Meader, E. M. 10109
 Meador, D. B. 2846, 5364
 Meakins, L. 8409
 Meance, J. 2211, 8375
 Mears, D. R. 2263
 Mécs, J. 3363
 Meddins, B. M. 8185
 Medeghini-Bonatti, P. 1299, 10530
 Medeiros, A. G. 672
 Medeiros, E. F. 2632
 Medin, A. 5458
 Medina Gaud, S. 2614
 Medlow, G. C. 2207
 Medvedev, V. V. 7743
 Medvedeva, L. A. 8310
 Medvedkova, V. V. 9630
 Meehan, C. N. 11133
 Meeldijk, B. P. 2081
 Meen, I. 4815
 Meereboer, P. 912
 Meerzainudeen, M. 2279
 Meetkess, A. 5739
 Meeus, P. 11244, 11453
 Meggitt, W. F. 11328
 Mehan, V. K. 11870
 Mehandjiev, A. 2221, 7669
 Meheriuk, M. 5432, 10014, 10982
 Mehlschau, J. J. 6563, 8920
 Mehnert, C. 2430
 Mehrotra, N. K. 3024, 7117
 Mehrotra, O. N. 10233, 10234, 11338
 Mehrotra, R. S. 4631, 8472, 11357
 Mehta, A. R. 9322, 11290
 Mehta, K. G. 10183
 Mehwald, J. 7538
 Meidner, H. 2366, 2367, 5997, 7831
 Meij, J. 6938
 Meijndert, J. 777, 778, 779, 10946, 10947
 Meijneke, C. A. R. 4216, 5479
 Meiners, J. P. 4140
 Meiri, A. 3633
 Meith, C. 10977
 Mekako, H. U. 1705, 3986
 Mekhtieva, T. D. 5517, 7493
 Melanta, K. R. 704, 3994, 5138, 6298
 Melekhov, E. I. 1191
 Meleshkevich, A. A. 879
 Meleshko, N. I. 2034
 Meli, T. 2896
 Melicharova, E. 11199
 Melin, D. 573
 Melin, P. 662
 Melinte, D. 6607
 Melkonyan, M. V. 5584
 Mellenthin, W. M. 925, 6533, 7444, 11012
 Meller, E. 6752
 Mel'nik, N. M. 2845
 Mel'nikov, N. N. 8189
 Mel'nikov, V. N. 1522, 1523, 9630
 Mel'nikova, K. D. 938, 1977
 Mel'nikova, R. A. 4375
 Mel'nikova, T. M. 7101, 11728
 Melo, M. 692, 7201
 Melouk, H. A. 3688
 Melua, I. V. 11894
 Melville, F. 8939, 8943
 Melville, J. 1335
 Melvin, C. F. 8735
 Memmedov, R. L. 4418
 Memmen, K. F. 4698
 Mena, A. J. 972, 9116
 Menagem, E. 4646
 Menary, R. C. 2998
 Menchú E., J. F. 10788, 11842, 11843, 11844
 Mende, G. 5306
 Mendel, H. 7714
 Mendel, K. 3809
 Mendel'son, L. S. 10593
 Meneley, J. C. 2156
 Menendez, T. 659
 Meneve, I. 7893, 10554
 Menezes, C. 9835
 Menezes, J. A. de S. 1664
 Menezes Sobrinho, J. A. de 290, 1064
 Meng, M. L. 4778
 Mengel, W. 995
 Menhenett, R. 9438, 9488
 Men'kova, N. A. 10291
 Menon, M. R. 3675
 Menschoy, A. B. 144
 Menzel, W. 6761
 Menzinger, W. 1880
 Menzorova, E. A. 10268
 Mercel, F. 9603
 Mercer, P. C. 379
 Meredith, F. I. 6222, 7457
 Meredith, W. C. 1373

- Meredov, K. 4965
 Meredov, K. V. 9657
 Mériaux, S. 1959, 8359
 Merino H., R. 1004
 Merino-Rodriguez, M. 21, 745
 Merkel, D. 1082
 Mermerska, E. 11732
 Merrill, S. C. 5654
 Mertikawati, I. 4506
 Merzhanian, Yu. A. 7426, 7427
 Mesarošová, L. 4913
 Mesbah, M. K. 8569
 Meshcherov, E. T. 2143
 Mesnier, Y. 3006, 3007
 Mespel, G. J. van der 455
 Mespel, G. van der 5376
 Messer, H. J. M. 6383
 Messeri, C. 11166
 Messiaen, C.-M. 2075, 2702, 6341
 Messner, A. 5418
 Mestres, R. 638, 3142, 4146
 Mészáros, A. 11560
 Mészáros, F. 6520, 8651
 Mészöly, G. 3376, 10390
 Metals, P. 9797
 Metal, N. 1651
 Methai, P. J. 2079
 Metlitskiĭ, Z. A. 5371
 Mettler, I. J. 7299, 9449
 Metwalli, S. 8786
 Metwally, A. M. 1638, 3725
 Meunier, J. 697, 1699
 Mew, T. W. 11377
 Mey, H. van der 5971, 7856, 8563
 Meyer, E. 8100
 Meyer, J. 10064
 Meyer, J. H. 8104
 Meyer, J. L. 5460, 7430
 Meyer, J. P. 3911, 8042, 9764, 10747
 Meyer, M. M., Jr. 8558
 Meyer, W. A. 3569
 Meyers, H. G. 10515
 Meylan, A. 10158
 Meynet, J. 1342
 Mezei, G. 10047
 Mgaloblishvili, T. S. 1748, 5162
 Mgeladze, E. M. 625, 9715, 11759
 Mgliashvili, N. 10143
 Mia, M. C. 5823
 Mialoundama, F. 1092, 3217
 Miana, G. A. 8839
 Micev, N. 5569
 Michael, J. L. 9346
 Michalik, B. 6863
 Michalik, H. 6869
 Michalski, W. 9500
 Michel, K. 10944
 Michelakis, S. 3845
 Michele, A. De 1568
 Michelesi, J.-C. 8288, 10986
 Michelini, S. 9588
 Michelis, M. I. de 10321
 Micke, A. 2317
 Micke, W. 10032
 Micke, W. C. 38, 5446
 Mičulka, B. 964, 1825
 Midan, A. 5739, 5741
 Mielke, E. A. 1941, 1942
 Mievskia, Ts. 3155
 Milfin, B. J. 5175
 Miftahur Rahman, C. A. F. 9841
 Miftakhutdinova, F. G. 1206
 Migend, D. 124
 Miginiac-Maslow, M. 5655
 Miglani, B. D. 3704
 Migliori, A. 10414
 Mignani, I. 557
 Mignani, I. L. 3625
 Mihăilescu, N. 4479
 Mihajlović, D. 5578
 Mihajlović, M. 141
 Mihaleva, K. 6114
 Mihályi, K. 4459
 Mijanović, O. 4060
 Mijares, J. 8052
 Mijavec, A. 9644
 Mika, A. 2844, 5373
 Mika, A. L. 7372
 Mikaberidze, K. G. 3154, 11899
 Mikaberidze, V. E. 2575, 5033, 11743
 Mikami, E. 9514
 Mikanaev, T. A. 4547
 Mikatadze, Ts. A. 6334
 Mikeladze, E. G. 11196
 Mikhailov, G. A. 2385
 Mikhailov, Ts. 4205, 6459, 9083
 Mikhailova, L. 174
 Mikhailova, S. 4421, 4932
 Mikheeva, M. V. 8928
 Mikheiskaya, L. V. 7977
 Mikhno, A. I. 6790
 Mikhno, A. N. 9378
 Mikhov, A. 9308, 11305
 Mikhov, I. 11876
 Mikhteleva, L. A. 225, 4385
 Milaire, H.-G. 10975
 Milanés Ramos, N. 7229
 Milanov, B. 831, 10995
 Milborrow, B. V. 5175, 11326
 Milbourn, G. M. 333
 Milde, H. 7923
 Mile, L. 418
 Milella, A. 1569, 1587, 1622, 6162, 8778
 Milenkov, M. 4290
 Miles, D. H. 11722
 Miles, N. W. 1984
 Miles, P. W. 5363
 Milewski, J. 1044, 1045
 Milheiro, A. V. 1791
 Milhet, Y. 8419, 8679
 Milholland, R. D. 3050, 11134
 Miličić, D. 66
 Miliev, K. 11432
 Miligy, A.-H. 10433
 Milkus, B. N. 2056, 3143, 6621, 11190
 Millard, E. W. 8103
 Miller, C. H. 2176
 Müller, D. 7904, 9561, 11506
 Miller, D. E. 1178
 Miller, H. N. 2341, 3470, 5931, 9558
 Miller, J. D. 6310, 6312, 6313
 Miller, J. W. 5931, 8589
 Miller, M. 8002
 Miller, M. B. 8551
 Miller, M. D. 392
 Miller, P. M. 6838
 Miller, R. J. 11405
 Miller, S. R. 6470
 Miller, V. L. 2414
 Millier, W. F. 5416, 8239, 11036
 Millikan, D. F. 4226, 4365, 8234
 Millim, K. 865, 4331
 Millin, D. J. 8132
 Milková, J. 6731
 Mills, G. D., Jr. 10616, 10617
 Mills, H. A. 10251
 Mills, H. H. 10033, 11060
 Mills, S. E. 9371
 Milne, D. L. 1619, 2564, 2590, 6275, 7997, 8027, 8073, 8741, 11764
 Milosavljević, M. 255
 Milova, N. M. 9463
 Milovankić, M. 862, 1945
 Milovanović, S. 828, 893
 Mil'shtein, A. I. 8333
 Miltenburg, J. C. A. 1455, 8608
 Milutinović, M. 6466, 6566
 Milyanoskiĭ, E. S. 8639
 Mimbela-Leyva, L. 7640
 Mimura, T. 2491
 Minamide, T. 6856
 Minárik, E. 4450
 Minasyan, S. M. 860
 Minato, H. 11681
 Minczewski, J. 4131
 Mindadze, R. K. 9209
 Minelli, L. 1016, 5596
 Minessy, F. A. 1589, 1597, 1603, 2606, 3974, 5475, 5476, 6174, 6175, 8730
 Mineva, S. 10150
 Ming, G. 1599
 Mingis, N. C. 11601
 Mingle, C. A. 7064
 Miniatullina, A. Kh. 9014
 Minić, R. 3023
 Minina, S. A. 7094
 Mininberg, S. Ya. 4349
 Mininberg, S. Ya. 8311
 Mink, G. I. 7513, 8977
 Minker, E. 2534, 2535, 3762, 7980, 10669
 Minkevich, I. I. 4142
 Min'kov, B. P. 8642
 Minkov, I. 5674, 6669
 Minkov, S. 9145, 9150
 Minks, A. K. 6441
 Minoiu, N. 65, 168, 176, 888, 2984
 Minshall, W. H. 442, 3397
 Miotto, G. 4413, 6591
 Miquel, E. 3892
 Miralles, M. C. 9736
 Miranda, E. R. de 9769, 10754
 Mirceetich, S. M. 8923, 9063
 Miré, P. B. de 10755, 10756
 Mirghani, M. A. 5125
 Mirzaev, A. 2042
 Mirzakhmedov, V. K. 7087
 Mirzonova, M. N. 2057
 Mirzoyan, M. A. 985
 Misaghi, I. 4695
 Mišev, A. 4055
 Mishchenko, V. V. 6406
 Mishchenko, Yu. S. 8903
 Mishev, A. 11219
 Mishra, A. S. 1704
 Mishra, H. R. 10751
 Mishra, K. A. 576
 Mishra, R. S. 9325
 Mishra, S. N. 10357
 Mishra, S. P. 6739
 Mišić, P. 2820
 Mišić, P. D. 1999, 3004, 5520, 7474
 Misnik, G. E. 8254
 Misra, A. K. 496, 3469
 Misra, B. 6810
 Misra, G. 7915, 7955, 10625
 Misra, L. P. 801
 Misra, M. C. 11338
 Misra, P. H. 9240, 10233
 Misra, P. N. 10596
 Misra, R. L. 3521, 8556
 Misra, R. N. 7550
 Misra, R. S. 5170, 6472, 10079, 10229
 Mitchell, C. A. 444
 Mitchell, D. J. 3989
 Mitchell, D. T. 5464
 Mitchell, F. G. 8269
 Mitchell, I. A. 10746
 Mitchell, J. C. 5325, 6943
 Mitchell, J. E. 378
 Mitchell, J. P. 2220, 7668
 Mitchell, L. R. 9901
 Mitchell, R. E. 9343
 Mitchell, W. C. 9541
 Mitidieri, A. 305, 4485
 Mitkeas, A. 5741
 Mitov, P. 6512, 8962, 9003, 9074
 Mitra, C. R. 9693
 Mitra, G. C. 2576, 6002
 Mitra, S. N. 9512
 Mitrev, A. 11732
 Mitscher, L. A. 596, 597
 Mitsuhashi, H. 2540
 Mittelstädt, H. 2819
 Mittelstaedt, W. 5313
 Mitu, M. 175, 6467, 6481, 6548
 Miura, K. 268
 Miura, Y. 2359, 4820
 Mix, G. 9404
 Miyagawa, T. 10057
 Miyairi, K. 9029
 Miyakado, M. 7987
 Miyasaka, S. 1164
 Miyazaki, M. 2292, 11403, 11404
 Miyazaki, S. 11503
 Miyazawa, M. 3719, 4899, 9613
 Mizrahi, Y. 2289, 4711, 6846, 6851, 7752
 Mizubuti, A. 4716
 Mizuochi, T. 4522
 Mizuta, M. 2011
 Mizutani, J. 10349
 Mkervali, V. G. 5054
 Mkhitarayan, A. A. 1000
 Mladenova, K. 11615
 Mladenović, S. 3718
 Mladinoi, V. K. 3030, 5374
 Młodzianowski, F. 10587
 Moberly, P. K. 8113
 Mochenyat, K. I. 5743
 Mock, T. 3599, 3600, 4860, 6981, 10577, 11475, 11629
 Modawi, B. M. 9615
 Modderman, L. L. 4371
 Modi, V. V. 9791
 Modic, D. 2982
 Modlibowska, I. 89
 Modoran, I. 50, 51, 175
 Modrić, I. 2820
 Mody, N. V. 9095
 Moe, R. 3542
 Moeckel, H. 585
 Moens, P. 6279
 Moermans, R. 10554
 Moes, E. 11584, 11586
 Moffett, M. L. 2500
 Moffitt, H. R. 4299
 Moffitt, T. 8764
 Moghazi, A. M. El 10638
 Mogk, M. 1682
 Mohamed, A. H. 643
 Mohamed, M. I. 1147
 Mohammad, A. M. S. 6736
 Mohammed, S. 3324
 Mohan, K. 11648
 Mohan, S. 3709, 6117
 Mohan, V. P. 4908
 Mohanakumaran, N. 8508
 Mohapatra, A. R. 10740
 Mohapatra, H. C. 5896
 Moharos, G. 2885
 Mohgazi, A. M. El 8569
 Mohideen, M. K. 4739
 Mohiuddin, S. G. 609
 Mohr, H. C. 341
 Mohsen, A. M. 3851
 Moir, W. W. G. 1442, 4849
 Moiseeva, N. A. 9015
 Moiseeva, N. N. 78
 Moiseichenko, V. F. 11000
 Mojtahedi, H. 177, 936
 Mok, C. K. 5126
 Mok, H. C. S. 11206
 Mokrá, V. 491
 Mol, C. P. 1374, 3461, 3576
 Molchanov, E. F. 859
 Molchanov, M. I. 6203
 Molenaar, W. H. 7003
 Moleva, I. 11155
 Molin, W. T. 2196, 5350
 Molina Galán, J. 8082, 8808
 Molina R., A. 5283
 Molkhova, E. 9400
 Molla, M. Y. 705
 Mollard, A. 9581, 11613
 Moller, R. B. 8823
 Moller, W. J. 922, 8923, 9035, 9036
 Mollov, N. 6114
 Molnár, B. 1760
 Molnar, J. 8567
 Molnár L. 2928
 Molot, P. M. 2158, 2159, 10280, 10373
 Molyneux, F. 7082
 Molyneux, R. J. 4937, 7948
 Monache, F. Delle 11708
 Monaco, L. C. 1676, 7190
 Monaco, R. 781, 9743
 Monaco, T. J. 57
 Monange, Y. 10576
 Monard, J. F. 11424

- Monastra, F. 905, 1955, 2956,
2979, 5345, 5436, 5566,
10052
- Monastyrskaya, E. V. 6705
- Moncousin, C. 6896
- Mondal, D. P. 1454
- Mondal, M. H. 1212, 7686
- Monéger, R. 6850
- Monet, R. 2962, 4306
- Moniava, I. I. 2065, 3154,
3887, 11899
- Monin, A. 10968
- Moniz, L. 609
- Monnet, R. 2537, 2538, 3767,
3768
- Monnet, Y. 4766
- Monoson, H. L. 4476
- Monostory 6520
- Monroe, R. L. 648
- Monselise, S. P. 641, 4062,
5061, 5062, 5069, 8733,
8999, 11775
- Montalbini, P. 1183, 4696,
6516
- Mont'alegre, O. 1720
- Montanaro, L. 10639
- Montano, J. M. 4477
- Montcel, H. T. du 662
- Montealegre, J. 7766
- Montecinos C., G. 2101
- Montegut, J. 743
- Monteiro, A. R. 2633
- Monteiro, M. V. M. 3951
- Montgomerie, I. G. 6575
- Montgomery, N. W. 6244
- Monti, D. 6069
- Monticelli, D. 9950
- Monties, B. 8849
- Montorsi, F. 11183
- Montoya, R. H. 1683
- Montuori, F. 6679
- Monzini, A. 6657, 6658
- Monzón P., D. 1153
- Moody, E. H. 177
- Moody, G. J. 8885
- Moorat, A. E. 7731
- Moorby, J. 441
- Moore, A. 2369
- Moore, B. J. 9366
- Moore, C. M. 151
- Moore, C. V. 7532
- Moore, F. D. 9273
- Moore F. D., III 6689
- Moore, I. 11765
- Moore, J. N. 214, 2019, 3057,
4386, 4387, 5331, 9159,
10115, 11128
- Moore, K. G. 2498, 3672,
11640
- Moore, P. W. 2552
- Moorhoff, C. F. 6093
- Mor, Y. 9575, 11607
- Mora, E. A. 4544
- Moraes, M. V. de 2092
- Moraes, R. S. 3949
- Morales, A. 7096
- Morales, H. 3153
- Morales M., A. 125
- Moran R., M. 3897
- Morán S., M. 1719
- Moran, V. C. 3848
- Morand, J. B. 6434
- Morando, A. 4401, 9179
- Moraszczyk, A. 8966
- Moravec, J. 4464, 4570
- Morchiladze, G. M. 7261
- More, P. R. 11372
- Moreau 7693
- Moreau, B. 9287, 10445,
10811, 11809
- Moreau, M. 7798, 11536
- Morel, G. 510
- Moreland, D. E. 2115
- Morelli, M. 3950
- Morelock, T. E. 10260
- Moreno López, A. 1577
- Moreno R., O. 4575
- Moreshet, S. 2475, 4204
- Moretti, F. 5669, 11239
- Moreuil, C. 10811
- Morgan, A. L., Jr. 2755
- Morgan, B. 3304
- Morgan, C. V. G. 4271
- Morgan, D. G. 3304, 8441
- Morgan, E. J. 4526
- Morgan, J. M. 2489, 10574
- Morgan, J. V. 7725, 7745
- Morgan, M. 9811
- Morgan, N. G. 1826, 8989,
10001
- Morgat, F. 9017
- Mori, K. 3741
- Mori, P. 6477, 11038
- Mori, Y. 11533
- Morin, C. 10114
- Morin, R. 7231
- Morin, R. J. 5408
- Morini, A. 5436
- Morita, S. 3823
- Morizet, J. 5861
- Morley, B. 2481
- Morodan, I. 176
- Moro, T. A. 1900, 10008
- Morozoff, A. W. 4054
- Morozov, A. A. 8656
- Morozova, G. M. 9130
- Morozova, T. V. 118
- Morris, C. 7840
- Morris, I. R. J. 9914
- Morris, J. R. 2008, 3111,
5540, 5568
- Morris, L. G. 2758
- Morris, L. L. 2307, 4714
- Morrison, C. A. 6400
- Morrison, R. D. 529
- Morrow, C. T. 3122
- Mortier, F. 312, 1090
- Mortlock, C. T. 11342
- Morton, H. L. 8907
- Morton, J. F. 530, 8842
- Mortvedt, J. J. 4056, 4581
- Mosashvili, V. A. 1554
- Mosel, H.-D. 8267
- Moser, B. C. 10311
- Moser, E. 2921
- Moser, L. 273
- Moshkov, B. S. 9235
- Moshonas, M. G. 9733
- Mosjidis C., J. 301
- Mosqueda Vázquez, R. 8082,
8808
- Moss, D. N. 4149
- Moss, G. I. 5072, 8699
- Mosse, B. 10189
- Mossop, D. W. 8496
- Mostafa, A. R. 3847
- Mostafa, I. Y. 5768
- Moštek, J. 11668
- Mota, F. S. da 6747
- Mote, U. N. 4634, 10283
- Motes, D. R. 2150
- Moti 2644, 10796
- Motkhin, I. N. 4973
- Motlokh, N. N. 9678
- Motoki, C. 2540
- Motomura, Y. 1038
- Motoyama, E. 8727, 8752
- Mott, R. L. 9455
- Motte, G. 5174
- Motte, M. E. 7954
- Mottier, P.-P. 203
- Moran R., M. 10528
- Mouchart, A. 10972
- Mougheith, M. G. 132, 643
- Moulet, A.-M. 4332
- Moulinier, H. 3684
- Mount, J. 11306
- Mount, M. S. 11414
- Mountfield, E. I. 10452
- Moura, R. M. de 9430
- Moursi, M. A. 8442
- Moustafa, I. 1552, 1582
- Moutounet, M. 1983, 9107
- Moutous, G. 4347
- Movchan, L. T. 11721
- Moveleanu, M. 50, 51, 54, 166,
175
- Mowat, D. J. 6710
- Mowat, W. P. 1415, 5973
- Mowery, P. D. 9993
- Mowry, J. B. 2817, 2826,
2926, 4183
- Moyano, J. S. 3152
- Moyna, P. 4841
- Moysse, A. 8590, 8849, 10204
- Mrozek, R. F. 2581
- Mrozowska, T. 4221
- Muchnik, Zh. S. 8674
- Mudgal, V. 10623
- Mudra, S. 2703
- Mudretsova-Viss, K. A. 5427
- Mueller, R. T. 10306, 10307,
10308
- Muffato, D. 6679
- Müftüoglu, T. 9050
- Mügge, A. 6957
- Mughogho, L. K. 2188
- Mugnozza, G. T. S. 5549
- Muhidin, D. 2656
- Mühlschlegel, F. 2430
- Muir, N. 5906
- Muirhead, I. F. 5096
- Mukerjee, S. K. 5123
- Mukhamedalieva, S. Z. 10282
- Mukhamed'yarova, N. L. 9662
- Mukhanin, V. G. 84
- Mukharji, S. P. 10621
- Mukherjee, D. 2358, 4051,
4896, 10482
- Mukherjee, T. P. 11588
- Mukhin, V. D. 5604
- Mukiibi, J. 2598, 11799
- Mulcahy, D. L. 5921
- Mulcahy, G. B. 5921
- Mulchandani, N. B. 10685
- Mulder, H. R. 8033
- Mulder, N. 8062
- Mulinge, S. K. 1684
- Mullem, W. A. van 11482
- Müller, F. 4757
- Müller, H. 1258, 7602
- Müller, H. J. 4141, 5602
- Muller, M. 2609
- Müller, P. 3833
- Muller, P. J. 7846
- Muller, R. A. 3947, 10755
- Müller, W. 4176, 4512
- Muller, W. H. 9319
- Müller, W.-U. 11111
- Mullin, R. 11599, 11600
- Mullin, R. H. 221
- Mullin, R. S. 9558
- Mullins, D. E. 535
- Müllner, L. 230, 9213
- Mumm, R. F. 380
- Mumma, R. O. 86, 2294
- Munakata, K. 5453
- Munasinghe, T. A. 4042
- Münch, J. 1337, 4786, 5937
- Munjal, R. C. 10631
- Munjal, R. L. 11459, 11463
- Munk, W. J. de 2420, 3546,
3547, 7862, 10492
- Munnecke, D. E. 6778, 9366
- Munöz-Delgado, J. A. 8023
- Muñoz H., I. 3104
- Munro, D. C. 10231
- Munsakul, S. 4005, 7225
- Munshi, S. K. 3024, 4527
- Muntyanu, R. G. 199, 4359,
6562
- Münzhuber, K. 7032
- Münzing-Vasirian, K. 10652
- Mur, G. 5573, 10148
- Muradbekova, A. S. 8688
- Murai, C. 11559
- Murai, N. T. 6195
- Murakami, H. 1137
- Murakami, K. 1744
- Murakami, S. 7560
- Murakami, Y. 3500
- Murakoshi, I. 2238, 4613
- Murakoshi, S. 7109
- Muralia, R. N. 6053, 6665
- Muralidharan, A. 8630
- Muralidharan, V. N. 11827
- Murant, A. F. 200, 3045,
11444
- Muraoka, T. 4310
- Murari, R. 10653
- Murashige, T. 5990, 7118
- Murashov, I. N. 11315
- Murata, N. 7327, 7583
- Murav'ev, A. A. 8955, 8958
- Murav'ev, I. A. 3742, 3743
- Murawski, H. 2819
- Murdoch, C. L. 9541
- Murdoch, G. 2401, 7845
- Murfet, I. C. 7690
- Murgut, G. 3358
- Muriel Fernández, J. L. 1578
- Murillo, B. 8800
- Murin, A. V. 8518
- Murison, J. 11738
- Murison, J. A. 2546
- Murofushi, N. 365, 11078
- Murphy, R. F. 6703, 8403,
11255
- Murphy, W. S. 1285
- Murr, D. P. 1902, 2307
- Murray, A. K. 5783
- Murray, D. B. 2619, 10754
- Murray, J. J. 6964
- Murray, K. E. 4462, 5650
- Murray, S. A. 1167, 1168,
1271
- Murren, C. 9970
- Murtaza, A. 4479
- Murtazov, T. 6844, 7297, 9416
- Murthi, V. D. 7132
- Murthy, A. S. P. 4130
- Murthy, G. R. K. 11883
- Murthy, H. K. S. 3994
- Murthy, K. N. 10765
- Murthy, M. N. K. 1675
- Murty, U. R. 7097, 7982
- Murugiah, S. 1751
- Muryseva, N. M. 953
- Murzaeva, S. V. 7688
- Musa, S. K. 5125, 8043
- Musacci, P. 9078
- Musard, M. 10178
- Musatenko, L. I. 1194
- Musatova, N. A. 2347, 3488,
4794
- Musgrave, A. 1216
- Musil, M. 1174
- Musil, V. 3437
- Müssel, H. 1337
- Mussinan, C. J. 226
- Mustafa M. 3983, 10804
- Mustard, M. J. 570
- Mustich, G. 8028
- Mustyats, G. I. 10602
- Muszyńska, J. 5338
- Muszyński, S. 4793
- Muthappa, B. N. 3952, 5115
- Muthu, M. 4132
- Muthukrishnan, C. R. 2077,
3907, 4629, 4683, 4684,
4686, 5093, 5094, 5841,
5864, 9757, 9758
- Muthukrishnan, T. S. 10555
- Muthusamy, S. 7242, 8817,
9833
- Muthuswamy, S. 1376, 3466,
3472, 3624, 4821, 4865,
4879, 4894, 4895, 6045,
6909, 10597
- Mutton, L. L. 6722
- Myagchenko, A. P. 790
- Myasoedov, N. A. 1302
- Myburgh, A. C. 2854, 2855,
2876, 4230, 5480, 5481,
6443, 7388, 9994
- Myers, A. L. 2592, 6230
- Myers, J. M. 5835, 9513
- Myers, R. L. 7483
- Myrianthousis, T. S. 11194
- Mythirayee, C. 6873
- Mzhel'skaya, L. G. 11674
- Nabney, J. 1502, 11646
- Nachman, B. 504
- Nada, M. K. A. 5944
- Nadal, M. 744
- Nadarajah, M. 6300
- Nadia, A. M. R. 302
- Nadir, M. 1601, 3813
- Nag, K. K. 762, 763
- Nag, T. N. 3709, 6117, 9665
- Nagai, M. 9257
- Nagamizo, N. 11806
- Nagao, M. A. 10343, 11353
- Nagarajan, M. 10769
- Nagarajan, V. 3748
- Nagasawa, H. 2338
- Nagasawa, T. 7943, 9624
- Nagatani, T. 7613
- Nagatomo, T. 3380
- Nagel, M. 2536

- Nagl, W. 11514
 Nagle, N. E. 7172
 Naguib, M. 8730, 8786
 Nagy, A. 11316
 Nagy, F. 6068
 Nagy, I. 11316
 Nagy, S. 3872, 5022, 7152
 Nahlawi, N. 11795, 11796, 11797
 Nahrstedt, A. 7875, 9049
 Naidu, K. M. 1740
 Naidu, R. 7027
 Naik, L. M. 6286
 Naik, S. 7550
 Nair, A. G. R. 6120, 7084, 11688
 Nair, A. L. 9649
 Nair, C. K. N. 8788
 Nair, C. P. R. 3663
 Nair, E. V. G. 8630
 Nair, K. C. 8648, 9616
 Nair, M. C. 3664
 Nair, M. K. 1721, 6239
 Nair, M. N. B. 725
 Nair, N. G. 5890
 Nair, P. K. K. 6803, 7006
 Nair, P. K. R. 10543
 Nair, P. M. 8508, 11817
 Nair, P. N. C. 8793
 Nair, P. V. 8693
 Nair, R. R. 10741
 Nair, V. R. 8508
 Naito, R. 268, 6235
 Nakagawa, H. 2290, 3421, 8505
 Nakagawa, Y. 526
 Nakahara, S. 7945
 Nakajima, T. 8678
 Nakamura, H. 224, 440, 10349
 Nakamura, M. 2068
 Nakamura, S. 10929
 Nakamura, T. 1217
 Nakamura, Y. 306, 307, 308, 1137, 3380
 Nakanishi, T. 3262, 3263
 Nakano, K. 3214
 Nakashima, M. 10716
 Nakashimada, M. 5838
 Nakasone, H. Y. 1705, 3986, 5140
 Nakasu, B. H. 898, 899
 Nakayama, R. 8930
 Nakov, B. 9133
 Nakov, N. 10626
 Nalawadi, U. G. 2604, 3645, 7169
 Nalbandyan, R. A. 4437, 10159
 Nalivajko, G. S. 9633
 Nambiar, C. K. B. 6255
 Nambiar, K. K. N. 3663, 4928
 Nambiar, K. P. P. 11828
 Nambiar, P. K. N. 8054
 Namboodiri, A. N. 9504
 Namikawa, O. 2359
 Namken, L. N. 5799
 Nánási, P. 3736
 Nanaya, K. A. 3799
 Nance, J. F. 1212
 Nanda, C. L. 7333
 Nanda, K. K. 11523
 Nandi, R. 10644
 Nandi, R. P. 6091
 Nandi, S. 5763
 Nandpuri, K. S. 339, 409, 3374, 3377, 4548, 6721
 Naneva, D. 4603
 Nanjan, K. 3624, 4879
 Nanne, H. W. 2613
 Nano, G. M. 8634
 Naoki, S. 9001
 Napitupulu, L. A. 4004, 9807
 Naqvi, M. H. 1694
 Naqvi, S. A. H. 5086, 9677
 Naqvi, S. N. H. 336
 Narasimham, B. 5046, 7132, 10409, 10748, 11648
 Narasimhan, K. T. 11880
 Narayan, K. N. 8065
 Narayana, K. L. 6206, 7015
 Narayanan, B. 8835
 Narayanan, R. 1701, 5126
 Narayanaswamy, B. C. 6149
 Narcy, J. P. 6924
 Nard, M. Le 524, 1420, 2410, 3527
 Nardin, C. 1974
 Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. 7547
 Narwadkar, P. R. 712
 Narziss, L. 11670
 Nascimento, D. 11243
 Nash, D. T. 7001
 Nash, P. A. 2581
 Naskar, B. B. 3933, 5171
 Naskidashvili, I. K. 6427
 Nasr, T. A. 2997, 7454
 Nassar, H. 304
 Nassar, S. H. 6744, 6745
 Nasserri-Nouri, P. 6103
 Nassery, H. 8436, 11324
 Nassery, T. 8994
 Nastev, D. 250, 8327
 Nastev, N. 6094
 Natali, S. 2029, 5461, 6234, 7365, 9073, 10063, 11163
 Nataraj, T. 6271
 Nataraja, K. 11578
 Natarajan, A. T. 2472
 Natarajan, C. P. 4915
 Natarajan, K. 4653
 Natarajan, P. 4629, 10142
 Natarajan, S. 3941, 7186
 Natarella, N. J. 1380
 Nath, P. 2173
 Nath, R. 1111
 Natour, R. M. 11761
 Nátr, I. 6360
 Naudet, M. 700
 Nauer, E. M. 610, 2553, 8765, 8766
 Naumann, G. 846
 Naumann, W. D. 977
 Naumov, V. D. 9987
 Naumova, C. 5569
 Naumova, L. M. 9987
 Naumova, T. N. 5985
 Nauriyal, J. P. 2045, 2560, 3860, 3973, 5029
 Nauryal, J. P. 614
 Navacerrada, G. 8355
 Navarro, L. 7118
 Navrot, J. 1270, 9427, 10358
 Nawrocka, B. Z. 6692
 Nayak, G. C. 9325
 Nayak, M. L. 7105
 Nayar, K. M. D. 3204
 Nayar, N. M. 10765
 Naylor, A. W. 9372
 Nayudu, M. V. 423, 3371
 Nayyal, A. W. 1588, 1598
 Nazarenko, L. G. 8641, 10612
 Nazarova, G. B. 8214
 Nazarova, N. V. 7094
 Nazeem, H. R. 1245, 1246, 11376
 Nazralla, M. L. 4416
 Neale, M. A. 6383
 Neales, T. F. 3592, 11307
 Neamtu, I. 990
 Neat, E. 10298
 Nederpel, L. J., Jr. 2328, 11492
 Nedev, N. 9120, 9121
 Nedyalkov, K. 10156
 Neel, P. L. 569
 Neel, W. W. 5497, 9095
 Neelakantan, S. 4997, 10624
 Neely, D. 1354
 Ne'eman, E. 6752
 Nefedova, L. G. 11441
 Neff, A. E. 6627
 Negbi, M. 1401
 Negi, S. P. 4444, 5139
 Negi, S. S. 3096, 3167, 3168
 Negm, S. 7063
 Negoda, V. I. 4209
 Negovelo, S. F. 8345
 Nehl, H. 5957
 Neidhart, M. 2936
 Neild, R. E. 7253
 Neilson, C. L. 11113
 Neklyudova, E. T. 10186, 10368
 Nekrasova, T. V. 11772
 Nel, D. D. 1134
 Nel, E. W. 2869, 3135, 11008, 11009
 Nelli, E. V. 6256, 10769
 Nelson, C. J. 8572
 Nelson, H. D. 8925
 Nelson, J. A. 11611
 Nelson, J. W. 7483
 Nelson, M. R. 4552
 Nelson, P. E. 1359, 1466, 3424, 4764
 Nelson, P. V. 509, 11526, 11601
 Nelson, S. H. 4453
 Nelson, V. 11676
 Nema, A. G. 7105
 Nemec, S. 3827, 8751
 Nemestóthy, K. 3511
 Németh, M. 984
 Némethy, L. 6520
 Nemoto, Y. 11159
 Neretti, V. 6624
 Nereuță, O. 2093
 Nerlich, L. 3538
 Nesbit, D. P. 5126
 Neshev, G. 5613
 Nesius, K. K. 560
 Nešković, M. 9059
 Nesmith, W. C. 11070
 Nesselroad, P. E. 60, 2843
 Nesterenko, V. G. 8518
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 87, 1823, 1831, 2924, 8936, 10983
 Netherlands, Afdeling
 Tuinbouwplantenteelt van de
 Landbouwhogeschool 2371
 Netherlands, Consultenschap
 voor de Tuinbouw, Lisse
 1423
 Netherlands, Consultenschap
 Tiel 7488
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops
 Research and Experimental
 Station 8155
 Netherlands, Institute of
 Phytopathological Research
 969, 1339
 Netherlands, Instituut voor
 Bodemvruchtbaarheid
 1772, 9877
 Netherlands, Instituut voor de
 Veredeling van
 Tuinbouwgewassen 282,
 1820, 2006, 2316, 2522
 Netherlands, International
 Agricultural Centre 746
 Netherlands, Laboratorium voor
 Bloembollenonderzoek
 2419, 3553, 5950, 11532,
 11546
 Netherlands, Landbouw-
 Economisch Instituut 2352,
 5919, 6902
 Netherlands,
 Plantenziektenkundige
 Dienst 1768, 9882
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor
 de Bloemisterij in Nederland
 te Aalsmeer 5898, 7835
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor
 de Boomkwekerij te
 Boskoop 7779
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor
 de Groenten- en Fruitteelt
 onder Glas te Naaldwijk
 2728, 7722, 10945
 Netherlands, Research Station
 for Fruit Growing 753
 Netherlands, Rijks Middelbare
 Tuinbouwschool, Aalsmeer
 8614
 Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut
 4102
 Netherlands, Werkgroep
 Chrysantenrassentest 7802
 Netscher, C. 9155
 Netten, J. van 2374
 Neubauer, H. F. 9166
 Neubauer, S. 2529
 Neubauer, S. 3734
 Neubeller, J. 749, 10962
 Neubert, K. 6906
 Neuffer, G. 6446
 Neumann, D. 7407
 Neumann, L. 3703
 Neumann, P. M. 5742
 Neumannova, B. 3457
 Neururer, H. 10, 4409, 9909,
 10210
 Neury, G. 2104, 10065
 Neve, R. A. 11669
 Neves, A. A. 4013
 Nevins, D. J. 5785
 New, S. 10750
 New Zealand, Department of
 Scientific and Industrial
 Research 5235
 New Zealand, Levin
 Horticultural Research
 Centre 4105, 8159
 New Zealand, Riwaka Hop
 Research Station 8650
 Newbery, R. J. 1884
 Newcomb, E. H. 4843
 Newhall, W. F. 4152, 5045
 Newman, C. J. 542
 Newman, D. W. 2169
 Newman, R. 1351
 Newsome, W. H. 3299
 Newton, J. R. 4231, 8231
 Newton, L. E. 4842
 Newton, P. 4060
 Newton, R. P. 386
 Nezhdanova, Z. A. 4641
 Nezhev, Yu. N. 11406
 Ng, B. H. 10806
 Ng, K. C. 2755
 Ng, K. T. 5126
 Ng, S. K. 5126
 Ng Siew Kel 3896
 Ngifu, C. K. 604
 Ngo, D. T. 3728
 Nguen Me Lin' 8638
 Nguen Tkhuon 3317
 Nguyen Ban, J. 675
 Nguyen-Ban, J. 10756
 Nguyen, J. 8540
 Nguyen Quang La 4624
 Niazi, F. R. 8978
 Nicholas, H. J. 3480, 4788
 Nichols, D. G. 855, 1896,
 7398
 Nichols, L. P. 1466
 Nichols, R. 1362, 1363, 2308,
 3458, 4747, 10455, 11466,
 11550, 11551
 Nickell, L. G. 2676, 6324
 Nicol, H. I. 8943
 Nicol, I. 5126
 Nicolai, H. 2865
 Nicolai, P. 3433
 Nicolli, C. 2009, 2010, 3067,
 5502, 5524, 5525
 Nicotra, A. 5456, 5501, 9069
 Niculescu, F. 4564
 Nielsen, H. 6916
 Niemann, J. 3492
 Niemczyk, H. D. 10523
 Nienhaus, F. 257, 1175, 8201,
 9050
 Nietsch, P. 7592
 Niewhof, B. J. 1261
 Niezborala, B. 4250
 Nifitaliev, I. M. 4256
 Nigam, S. K. 7915, 7955,
 10625
 Nigam, S. S. 10651
 Nigeria, Cocoa Research
 Institute 8045
 Nigeria, Federal Department of
 Agricultural Research
 10891
 Nigmatov, S. Kh. 7971
 Nihoul, E. 11114
 Niizuma, T. 5999
 Nijeboer, D. J. 4767, 4768
 Nijjar, G. S. 3115, 7438,
 10734, 10859
 Nijssse, F. 5297, 6532, 9973
 Nikiforova, L. 991
 Nikiforova, L. T. 8336
 Nikitin, G. P. 6462, 6463,
 6465
 Nikitina, A. Ya. 10249
 Nikitina, G. N. 10467
 Nikitina, K. V. 11304
 Nikitina, N. S. 6462, 6463

- Nikitochkina, T. D. 6406
 Nikolaev, B. A. 1198
 Nikolaeva, M. G. 822, 10984
 Nikolaeva, V. G. 11673
 Nikolaevs'ka, A. O. 8478
 Nikolaevskii, V. G. 4164, 4166, 7464
 Nikolenko, V. G. 8332
 Nikolov, N. Ts. 7066, 7067
 Nikolov, V. 10626
 Nikolova-Khristova, N. 9479
 Nikolova, N. 2381, 3621, 5953, 9522, 9527
 Nikonov, G. K. 3733
 Nikonova, L. P. 11705
 Nikosavić, Ž. 10385
 Nikul'shin, V. P. 7540
 Nilovskaya, N. T. 3247
 Nilsen, J. 3475
 Nilsen, J. H. 7812
 Nilsen, S. 2749
 Nilsson, B. 7739, 7740
 Nilsson, C. 1433, 10526
 Nimbalkar, J. D. 5155, 10846
 Ninan, C. A. 8793
 Ninkovski, I. 93, 96, 141, 892, 1946, 6508, 8256
 Nirale, A. S. 11217
 Nisen, A. 5173, 5176
 Nishii, A. 1320, 2295, 6867
 Nishii, S. 5526, 5609
 Nishiba, S. 623
 Nishida, T. 1648
 Nishijima, O. 224
 Nishimoto, N. 263
 Nishimoto, R. K. 2641, 2642, 4776
 Nishimura, M. 7562
 Nishino, M. 635, 9719
 Nishioka, T. 4904
 Nishizaki, Y. 4488
 Nissen, P. 1187
 Nitranský, Š. 9064, 9225
 Nittler, L. W. 1427
 Nitzany, F. E. 6727, 9241
 Nizam, J. 1232
 Nizamuddin, M. 9628
 Nizi, G. 781
 Nizkovskaya, O. P. 9463
 Noack, B. 1880
 Noble, A. C. 8363
 Nobuhara, J. 7166
 Noda, K. 3764
 Noda, T. 2068
 Noel, J. 7532
 Noguchi, M. 11596
 Nogueira, J. N. 1839
 Nogueiras, C. 7984
 Noirfalise, A. 31
 Nölle, H.-H. 5903
 Nolting, G. 4816
 Nomerov, B. A. 6997
 Nomoto, S. 10656
 Nong Alwi 9798
 Noor, A. 11283
 Noordegraaf, C. V. 476, 1398, 2330, 3530, 3531, 7858, 7866, 7917
 Noordermeer, C. E. I. 5975
 Noordhoff, L. J. 6340
 Noordhoff, M. G. 6380
 Noort, L. van 2452, 6388, 7529, 10172, 11471, 11473, 11474
 Nordal, A. 4839
 Nordby, A. 9156
 Nordby, H. E. 3872, 5022, 7152
 Norkabilov, N. 4973
 Norman, G. L. 8022
 Norman, J. C. 3895, 3999
 Norman, P. A. 7141
 Normand, M. 1959
 Norreel, B. 4790, 5942
 Norris, K. 2814
 Norris, K. H. 2340, 2750, 7826, 10434
 Norris, R. F. 10252
 Norsk Hydro 7338
 North, C. 187, 1409, 2389
 North, C. J. 797, 5425
 Northover, J. 68, 10020
 Norton, J. D. 11106
 Norton, J. S. 2003
 Nosul'chak, V. A. 2070
 Notenboom, L. 1864
 Nothmann, J. 1241, 3373, 10366
 Notte, F. la 1643
 Notton, B. A. 2112
 Nougarede, A. 1210, 2234
 Nour, A. H. 6320
 Nour-El-Din, N. A. 8442
 Novac, N. 1886
 Novăceanu, M. 5471
 Novacki, J. 4226
 Novais, R. F. de 290, 1064
 Novák, D. 1499
 Novák, I. 274, 2533, 2534, 2535, 3762, 4998, 7980, 10618, 10669, 11716
 Novák, J. B. 2465
 Novák, V. 4511
 Novgorodova, N. Yu. 7083, 7527
 Noviello, C. 3073
 Novosel'tseva, N. P. 7950
 Novotná, J. 11257, 11258
 Novotná, V. 11668
 Novozhilov, K. V. 14, 5690, 9242, 9243
 Novruzov, E. N. 7983
 Nowak, J. 11542
 Nowak, T. 11490
 Nowosielski, J. 4053, 4057, 5176
 Nowosielski, O. 2085
 Noyes, C. 1207
 Nozdrina, V. N. 7681
 Nozeran, R. 743
 Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 1674, 6261
 Nukhimovskii, E. L. 9684
 Nunes, A. 2635
 Nunes, E. C. 899
 Nunes, M. A. 5001
 Nunez E., R. 4575
 Nurdin 4002
 Nuritdinov, A. I. 2074
 Nursten, H. E. 9763
 Nuss, K. J. 8093
 Nuyten, H. 5667
 Nwauzo, E. E. 348
 Nyárádi, J. 4912, 6054
 Nyborg, J. 6046
 Nyéki, J. 124, 11029
 Nyerges, P. 8354
 Nyholm, I. 9468
 Nyitrai, P. 8439
 Nyland, G. 4316, 8185, 8923, 11608, 11609
 Nyujtó, F. 891
 Nyújtó, S. 9313
 Nyutin, Yu. I. 7743
 Oatman, E. R. 11154
 Obana, S. P. 3834
 O'Bannon, J. H. 10709
 Obata, T. 2412
 Oberhofer, H. 7345
 Oberti, J. C. 1534
 Obhlídlová, L. 1211
 Oblisami, G. 4914, 5791, 11717, 11718, 11719
 Obretenova, N. 3442
 O'Brien, M. 1312, 1313, 7754, 7757, 10293
 Obst, D. M. R. 5605
 Ochoa M., R. 2183
 Ochs, R. 3896, 3981, 5132
 Ockendon, D. J. 2140
 Odaka, Y. 6102, 8678
 O'Daniel, W. 846, 4168, 5426
 O'Dell, C. R. 10378
 Ōden, T. 11065
 Odilo Durante, M. S. 10114
 Odintsova, O. V. 5394
 O'Dogherty, M. J. 6368
 O'Donovan, D. G. 593
 O'Donovan, J. T. 6768
 Oduro, K. A. 3471, 6778
 Oebker, N. F. 3238, 4136
 Oehrens E., E. 125
 Oerther, G. 7239
 O'Flaherty, T. 2758, 10931
 Ogaki, C. 3817, 3868, 3871
 Oganessian, A. A. 11381
 Oganessian, R. S. 9205
 Ogašanić, D. 1980, 3023, 6507
 Ogasawara, S. 5487
 Ogata, K. 3913, 6856
 Ogawa, J. M. 6515, 7423
 Ogawa, T. 383, 4524
 Ogawa, Y. 11078
 Ogg, A. G., Jr. 800, 2802, 4937, 8468
 Ogiwara, K. 9071, 9072
 Ognyanov, I. V. 9621, 11655
 Ogolevets, I. V. 8995
 Ogol'tsova, T. P. 10091
 Ogren, W. L. 2773, 7561
 Ogundiran, S. A. 4630
 Ogunkoya, L. O. 591
 Ogunlana, E. O. 3710
 Oguntimhin, B. O. 6063
 Ogura, M. 10572, 10573
 Ogura, N. 2290, 3421, 8505
 Oguro, A. 1473
 Ogurtsova, L. N. 2370
 Ogurtsova, N. I. 2838
 Oh, B. Y. 11460
 Oh, J. S. 10991
 Oh, S. D. 6410, 10054, 11085
 Ohkawa, K. 1465
 Ohno, M. 263
 Ohno, N. 7987
 Ohshita, T. 11654
 Ohta, K. 8734
 Ohta, T. 7089
 Ohta, Y. 3355, 6804
 Ohtsuru, C. 4706
 Ohuchi, A. 5698
 Ojeda Osorio, V. A. 4573
 Oji, Y. 5711
 Ojima, M. 10053
 Okabe, N. 8734
 Okada, H. 2501
 Okada, K. 3738
 Okada, N. 9731
 Okaisabor, E. K. 10755
 Okajima, H. 2778
 Okamoto, S. 5711, 11783
 Okamoto, T. 10656
 Okamura, S. 1320
 Okamura, T. 3889
 Okanenko, A. S. 8175
 Okarter, T. U. 11639
 Okaya, E. 514
 Okenka, I. 5285, 7310
 O'Kennedy, B. T. 8975, 8996
 Oki, K. 3070, 3071
 Okigawa, M. 11636
 Okioga, D. M. 6273, 10782, 10783
 Oknina, E. Z. 80
 Okoloko, G. E. 8801, 10762
 Okombi, G. 8266
 Okpala, E. U. 1098
 Okropiridze, T. A. 11720
 Oku, H. 4606, 6626, 7679, 8454
 Okuda, T. 3646, 3741, 7165, 7166
 Okul, A. 11016
 Okuno, T. 9029, 10012
 Okuse, I. 9001
 Oladkina, A. D. 5830
 Olah, C. K. 5001
 Olaniyi, A. A. 6063, 6100
 Olayemi, J. K. 5102
 Oldenburg, R. 482
 Oldfield, G. N. 7135
 O'Leary, J. W. 3289
 Olekhovich, G. S. 11105
 Oleksenko, T. D. 824, 856
 Olesen, M. N. 9505
 Olfers, C. von 11058
 Olishev, A. A. 4164, 4165, 4166
 Oliva, S. 1599
 Oliveira, E. F. 3958
 Oliveira, E. L. P. G. de 649
 Oliveira, E. R. de 1723, 1724, 6311
 Oliveira Filho, J. J. de 4822
 Oliveira, G. D. de 3398, 5082
 Oliveira, G. G. De 11734
 Oliveira, J. S. 5885
 Olivelli, V. 11187
 Oliveros-Belardo, L. 10739
 Olivier, G. 7341
 Olivier, O. J. 3446
 Olivin, J. 3981
 Ol'khovik, M. V. 10407
 Ollagnier, M. 3896, 3982, 5126
 Olmi, M. 5582, 10157, 10563
 Olmo, H. P. 8199
 Olmstead, W. 373
 Olofinboba, M. O. 2622, 9771
 O'Loughlin, J. B. 1921, 6384
 Olsder, J. T. 2365
 Olsen, B. G. 5862
 Olsen, K. L. 99, 2909, 10060
 Ol'shanskaya, R. V. 9253
 Olson, W. H. 6552
 Olsson, E. A. 920
 Olsthoorn-v. d. Hoeven, A. M. 2351
 Olszak, M. 69
 Olunloyo, O. A. 7182
 Olympics, C. M. 8368
 Om, H. 2095, 6472
 Omann, E. E. 5724
 Omer Mohamed Salih 8043
 Omidiji, M. O. 3368
 Omole, T. A. 3931
 Ōmori, S. 2943
 Omotoso, T. I. 3920, 8791, 10754
 Omran, A. F. 11310
 Omura, H. 1137, 9020, 9021
 Omura, M. 9514, 11090, 11091
 Onano, C. 5549
 Öncüer, C. 2569
 Ondieki, J. J. 3885, 3895
 O'Neal, J. 6011
 O'Neal, T. D. 2230, 9372
 Ongla, J. 5794
 Öngören, K. 11208
 Onillon, J. 1617, 3842
 Onillon, J. C. 2565, 3842
 Ono, I. 3646
 Onofeghara, F. A. 4677
 Onokhina, Zh. F. 9466, 10405
 Onwueme, I. C. 286, 4628, 4958, 6801, 6872
 Oohata, J. T. 5040, 10717
 Oohata, T. 1648
 Ooi, S. C. 3979, 5126
 Oosawa, K. 5526, 5609
 Oosten, H. J. van 4171, 4216, 4327, 7379, 9959
 Oostveldt, P. Van 4611
 Oparin, A. I. 7681
 Opatrná, M. 11543
 Opeke, L. K. 8047
 Opile, W. R. 3955
 Opitz, K. W. 2588, 5079, 6176, 6233
 Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 2432
 Oprea, D. D. 6586, 6608, 6613
 Opute, F. I. 2149, 5134, 6289
 Oran, Y. K. 10188
 Ordinova, R. P. 5442
 Oredsson, A. 4356
 O'Reilly, J. H. 7384
 Orel, L. I. 10181
 Oren, Y. 10707
 Orgiyani, T. M. 11706
 Orion, D. 8007
 Orlando, C. 1643
 Orlando, F. J. 7236
 Orlando Filho, J. 10835
 Orlando, J. R. 6133
 Orlova, E. D. 5842
 Orlova, N. N. 2102
 Orlovsky, S. 1635
 Orlovski, M. 6668
 Ormrod, D. P. 8179, 8321, 9425, 9566, 10921
 Orndorff, C. 6897
 Orozco C., F. J. 6266
 Orozco-Castaño, F. J. 7189, 7191, 8060, 8797
 Orsenigo, J. R. 460, 5877
 Ortega D., M. L. 2215, 7645
 Orth, R. E. 11765
 Ortiz, C. 1591
 Ortiz, O. 3948
 Ortiz P., L. 1719

- Ortiz R, J. I. 8020
 Ortmann, U. 1869, 5382
 Orton, S. P. 9535, 9537
 Ortuno, A. 1570, 1572, 8721
 Orzolek, M. D. 6858
 Os, F. H. L. van 6065
 Osa, J. M. 9815
 Osada, S. 8977
 Osadchii, I. Ya. 239, 9176
 Osadčij, I. Ja. 239
 Osajima, Y. 5073, 10716
 Osawa, T. 2090, 2091, 11207
 Osborne, D. J. 1215, 3339, 5175, 5322, 6881
 Oseckij, V. P. 10614
 Osetskij, V. P. 10614
 Oshima, N. 9273
 Oshima, R. J. 2755, 8489
 Oshiro, A. 10725
 Osipov, A. V. 9214
 Osipov, F. S. 8333
 Osipov, Yu. V. 9130
 Osipova, E. V. 11400
 Osipova, V. I. 9999
 Osipova, Z. F. 9016
 Osiogio, I. U. W. 2698, 7041
 Osler, R. 480, 848
 Osman, A. M. A. 10730
 Osnabrugge, H. A. 1348, 3451
 Osore, V. M. 1739
 Ospina H., M. 5998
 Ostanina, L. K. 82, 5400
 Ostazeski, S. A. 8579
 Oste, C. A. 1544, 3786, 3795, 8694, 9751
 Osterli, P. P. 4650
 Osterloh, A. 5421
 Ostreiko, S. A. 830, 955
 Ostretsova, I. N. 8683
 Ostrovskaya, L. K. 6790
 Ostrowska, K. 94, 6480
 Ostrowski, W. 94, 6480
 Ostrzycka, J. 7578, 9428
 O'Sullivan, D. F. 683
 O'Sullivan, L. 5887
 O'sváth, J. 6370
 Oświcimska, M. 1533
 Otedoh, M. O. 8649
 Otero, I. 7231
 Othieno, C. O. 5161, 10852
 Othman bin Omar 4543
 Otkhmezuri, L. T. 1613
 O'Toole, J. 5757
 O'Toole, J. C. 10920
 Otoul, E. 3311
 Ottenwaelter, M. 3095
 Otterbacher, A. G. 970
 Ottman, K. 10565
 Otto, B. E. 4707
 Ouchi, S. 4606, 6626, 7679, 8454
 Oudshoorn, W. 5946
 Ough, C. S. 8363
 Oura, H. 6102, 8678
 Ourecky, D. 1950
 Ourecky, D. K. 5331, 9942
 Ouředník, Z. 9642
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 2216, 2217, 6770
 Ouvrier, M. 3939
 Ovaa, J. C. 11001
 Ovcharenko, G. V. 5383
 Overcash, J. P. 10116
 Overman, A. J. 492, 493, 5858
 Overmeer, W. P. J. 1467
 Ovodov, Yu. S. 7977
 Ovodova, R. G. 7977
 Owen, M. G. 10546
 Owens, L. D. 98, 4265
 Owens, M. G. 6937
 Owusu-Manu, E. 10756
 Oyardo, E. O. 11810, 11813, 11816
 Oyarzabal, E. S. 9813, 9815
 Oyenuga, V. A. 8053
 Oyer, E. B. 3242
 Öz, F. 1846
 Oza, G. M. 3484
 Özbay, O. 6785
 Özbun, J. L. 5757, 10920
 Özelkök, S. I. 5017
 Özer, Z. 11520
 Özhendekçi, N. 5576
 Özkut, S. 11069
 Ozola, S. M. 10668
 Paál, H. 11309, 11371
 Pableo, G. O. 6258
 Pachauri, D. C. 8486
 Pacheco, E. B. 6167
 Pachler, K. G. R. 4832
 Pacova, B. E. V. 3279
 Padfield, C. A. S. 1913
 Padilla, E. 9751
 Padma, R. 1389
 Padmabai, R. 4915
 Padmanaban, R. 8835
 Padmanabhan, D. 2064, 5076
 Padron, G. 11725
 Padron, M. P. 5099
 Padron T., J. 3409
 Paetzold, D. 6449
 Pagano, S. N. 5759
 Page, A. L. 373, 6651
 Page, E. R. 5681
 Paglietta, R. 207, 2979
 Pagnoni, U. M. 3713
 Pahlen, A. von der 1233
 Pahlich, E. 399, 10340, 11349
 Paige, D. F. 11423
 Paillard, N. 2884
 Painter, D. J. 9910
 Pair, J. C. 2460
 Pairoa C., H. 125
 Paizs, L. 6068
 Pak, K. I. 2838
 Pak, N. 8465
 Pakrashi, S. C. 1511, 5013, 9670, 9671
 Pál, I. 8412, 9413
 Pal, R. 7269
 Pal, R. N. 3024
 Pal, S. K. 11763
 Pala, M. 3791
 Palacios de García, M. E. 9116
 Palamarchuk, A. S. 3047, 11698
 Palamarchuk, L. R. 2969
 Palamaryuk, V. E. 3512
 Palaniswamy, K. P. 2639, 10142
 Palanivelu, T. J. 6121
 Palát, M. 10927
 Palazzo, D. A. 3951
 Palevitch, D. 1238, 4646, 4737
 Pálfi, D. 5752
 Paliwal, G. S. 2771
 Paliwal, K. V. 10236
 Paliwal, N. 2771
 Pallavicini, C. 3146, 3162
 Palm, G. 5482, 6447
 Palmer, J. E. 4733
 Palmer, J. M. 6682
 Palmer-Jones, R. W. 10854
 Palmer-Jones, T. 9125
 Palmer, L. T. 6996
 Palmieri, F. 7656
 Palmisano, A. M. 781
 Palti, J. 5612
 Paludan, N. 2273, 6832, 6914
 Pamin, K. 5129
 Panait, E. 4260, 4331
 Panaro, V. 5661
 Pancaldi, D. 10277
 Panchaksharaiah, S. 4130
 Panchaksharappa, M. G. 6667
 Pánczél, M. 4419, 6610, 11179
 Panda, N. 10367
 Panda, R. N. 422
 Panday, S. K. N. 8351
 Pande, G. K. 2185
 Pande, S. N. 3418
 Pandeliev, S. 4438, 9175
 Pandey, A. K. 3491
 Pandey, B. N. 10081
 Pandey, D. 900, 3662, 10077
 Pandey, I. C. 11856
 Pandey, L. N. 720, 9812
 Pandey, R. M. 2071, 4440, 4442, 7212, 7216, 8074, 10163, 10799, 10802, 11197
 Pandey, R. P. 2170
 Pandey, S. N. 3161
 Pandey, U. C. 7598
 Pandey, V. B. 11697
 Pandey, V. S. 3662, 9961, 10077, 10079
 Pandit, V. B. 9791
 Pandita, M. L. 1244, 7596
 Pandjaitan, A. 5131
 Pangarova, T. T. 1490, 1491
 Panine, M. 1959
 Panis, A. 5581
 Panje, R. R. 9824
 Pank, F. 2512
 Pankhurst, C. E. 10319
 Pankov, V. V. 11443
 Pankov, Yu. A. 3170, 7092
 Pan'kova, T. F. 955
 Pannonhalmi, K. 8412
 Panofsky, H. A. 769
 Panov, V. 11096
 Panova, R. 2941, 6455, 11035
 Pansaers, L. 10968
 Pant, P. C. 8238
 Pantastico, E. B. 6342, 9750
 Pantastico, J. B. 9750
 Pântea, C. 6495
 Pantelić, M. 6540
 Pantić, Ž. 252, 1009, 3110, 6592
 Panwar, P. C. 5409
 Pao, S. K. 9245
 Pao, T. P. 4019
 Paolicchi, L. 485
 Papachristodoulou, S. 8368, 8510
 Papademetriou, M. K. 6145, 6146
 Papalini, P. 3085
 Papanova, A. Sh. 3650
 Papavizas, G. C. 5746
 Papenhagen, A. 7905
 Papp, E. 2535
 Papp, E. 10678
 Pappas, A. C. 7159
 Pappas, J. L. 8708
 Pappelis, A. J. 5643
 Pappiah, C. M. 4821
 Pappo, S. 940
 Papunov, N. N. 4197, 6401, 8932
 Papunova, L. G. 7460, 9099
 Parquot, C. 604
 Paradis, R. O. 2014
 Paradisi, U. 5549
 Parameshwarappa, N. 2663
 Parameswar, N. S. 4916
 Paramonova, N. V. 4608
 Parashar, K. S. 4016
 Pardeed, Dj. 11865
 Paredes, A. 11708
 Pareek, O. P. 8351
 Parena, S. 5564
 Parent, B. 4229, 8982
 Parfenenko, L. G. 2047
 Parfenova, T. M. 1479
 Parijs, R. Van 2238, 4611, 4613
 Paris, M. 11712
 Paris, R. 589, 2502
 Paris, R. R. 9597, 9663, 11679
 Parisot, R. 3504
 Park, J. K. 3315
 Park, S. K. 11360
 Park, Y. H. 11458, 11469
 Parke, D. V. 1548, 1549
 Parker, P. E. 2857
 Parker, R. M. 1730
 Parker, W. 11235
 Parks, C. R. 9558, 10545
 Parks, K. M. 9558
 Parlange, J.-Y. 10335
 Parliment, T. H. 3054
 Parmar, C. 9766, 11109
 Parnata, Y. 9795, 11862
 Parnia, P. 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 162, 166, 175, 176
 Paroda, R. S. 5553
 Parpia, H. A. B. 7215
 Parr, D. R. 11450
 Parr, J. F. 5144
 Parra, M. 1572, 8721
 Parrish, G. K. 11467
 Parry, M. S. 9091
 Parsons, J. L. 7513
 Parsons, P. S. 2953
 Parsons, R. A. 11173
 Partenheimer, E. J. 2815, 4207
 Parthasarathy, M. R. 3643
 Partiot, M. 3945
 Parups, E. V. 563, 2331, 8438
 Parvais, J. P. 6264
 Parvin, P. E. 4776
 Parynow, S. 4179
 Pascard, C. 1689
 Pasechnik, G. S. 10659
 Paseshnikchenko, V. A. 6070
 Pashchenko, T. E. 1124
 Pasichnyi, A. P. 4, 10002
 Pas'ko, N. M. 1086
 Pasler, J. 9635
 Pasqualone, S. 5330
 Passam, H. C. 4491, 7640
 Passecker, F. 4163, 10985
 Passet, J. 3696
 Pastena, B. 3101, 3164, 5550
 Pastor, R. 9723
 Pastorini, G. 10579
 Pasture, E. 6826
 Pastyřík, V. 4947
 Patch, D. 6988
 Patel, A. J. 11402
 Patel, H. V. 11343
 Patel, J. D. 1477, 6811
 Patel, K. M. 3309
 Patel, M. K. 10331
 Patel, P. M. 9422
 Patel, P. N. 1697, 10386
 Patel, R. C. 7959
 Patenova, G. 5734, 9333
 Paternotte, E. 9945
 Paterson, D. R. 434, 4881, 7729
 Pathak, P. K. 3976
 Pathak, R. K. 9961, 10077
 Patil, A. O. 1736
 Patil, A. V. 4835
 Patil, B. D. 609
 Patil, D. L. 2618, 9761, 10749
 Patil, J. S. 7226
 Patil, K. D. 10244
 Patil, P. L. 7
 Patil, R. B. 5801, 5805, 6123
 Patil, R. F. 6262
 Patil, S. J. 541
 Patil, S. S. 9341
 Patil, V. K. 712, 10144
 Patnaik, A. 9325
 Patnaik, S. N. 3574
 Paton, J. Y. 6680
 Patra, A. 3655
 Patrick, J. P. 9446
 Pattanakul, C. 9806
 Pattanshetti, H. V. 3665, 3666
 Patterson, B. D. 2901, 2908, 7052
 Patterson, C. G. 2161, 5843
 Patterson, D. T. 2478, 5287
 Patthy, A. 4483
 Patudin, A. V. 6115, 11663
 Paul, A. 3098
 Paul, A. V. N. 4883
 Paul, C. 6019
 Paul, H. L. 7559
 Paul, J. L. 4901
 Paul, R. 4574
 Paul, Y. 3427
 Paula, O. F. de 1647
 Paulen, J. 7672
 Paulet, P. 1092, 3217, 8294, 8390, 10211
 Paulin, A. 3457, 4766, 8562, 9584, 10465
 Paulose, T. T. 3898
 Paulson, K. N. 1168, 4475, 9267
 Paulus, A. O. 2124, 11611
 Paurnović, S. 3012, 5458
 Paurnović, S. A. 1965, 1980, 3004, 3012, 3023, 4055, 5458, 6507
 Paupardin, C. 7039
 Paus, F. 2157
 Pavanadasivam, G. 4045
 Pavithran, K. 679
 Pavlek, P. 7760
 Pavlenko, L. V. 8959
 Pavlenko, M. M. 8349
 Pavlenko, V. A. 833, 8633, 8959

- Pavlenko, V. P. 8968
Pavlov, N. 6605, 10138
Pavlov, P. 3287, 10302
Pavlović, S. D. 8682
Pavlovich, S. D. 8682
Pawsey, R. G. 9923
Paxton, J. G. 8115
Payán, F. R. 7164
Payiats, A. 8510
Payne, J. A. 127, 128, 171, 930, 1947, 5452, 5496, 5498, 8298, 9056, 10073
Payne, R. C. 3963
Payne, R. N. 3479
Pchelarov, V. 3320, 3325
Pchelintsev, Yu. V. 10141
Peacock, B. C. 5096
Peacock, W. 5587
Peacock, W. L. 2960, 5599
Pearse, R. A. 9851
Pearson, C. R. 1806
Pearson, G. A. 3348
Pearson, R. C. 5350, 8497
Pech, J. C. 2893, 4242, 8241, 10011
Peck, N. H. 4580, 9363
Pedersen, A. M. 4870, 4905, 6044
Pedersen, E. 6099
Pedrosa, A. C. 1670
Peer, P. 8912
Peerbooms, H. 965, 966, 4216, 6471
Pegg, G. F. 3407
Pegg, K. G. 2500
Pehrson, J. 6161
Peinemann, N. 6781
Peirce, L. C. 6841, 8482, 8498
Peirson, D. R. 10303
Pejčinovski, F. 5574
Pejkić, B. 179, 5458, 7442
Pekarić, Š. 7499
Pekić, M. 96
Pekmezci, M. 2993
Pekó, J. 6386
Peled, A. 6242, 8040, 10744
Peleg, K. 10723
Peleg, M. 6293
Pellicuer, J. 3696, 7954
Pellerin, R. A. 5416, 11036
Pelov, V. 11015
Pelser, P. du T. 2584
Pelt, J. M. 312, 1090
Peltmann, H. 4539
Pemovski, D. 2044, 5578
Peña, C. de la 3810
Penagos Dardón, H. 1687
Pendergrass, A. 4523, 5642
Pendergrass, A. 3242
Pense, G. S. 4974
Penel, C. 2113, 9321
Penev, S. 11064
Peneva, P. 3751
Peng, A. C. 11299
Peng, J. T. 9464, 11456
Peng, S. Y. 2667, 6317
Penka, M. 10926, 10927
Pen'kov, L. A. 1071
Penkov, M. 3124, 10995
Penner, D. 1158, 1159, 11328
Penney, R. W. 158
Penningsfeld, F. 544, 1337, 5939
Pennisi, L. 1592, 8716, 8725, 8757, 8768, 8769, 9735
Pennock, W. 6294
Pennypacker, B. W. 1359
Pepelyankov, G. 6512, 8962, 9074
Pepin, H. S. 5520, 9942
Péreau-Leroy, P. 8528
Pereira, A. L. G. 3261, 5712, 7476
Pereira, C. P. 654
Pereira, G. O. 7235
Perel'son, M. E. 9676
Perelitsa, E. D. 3772
Perera, B. P. M. 8128
Perera, K. P. W. C. 4042
Perez, F. P. Z. 3905
Peresse, M. 4765
Perevozova, V. A. 7377, 7391
Pérez Afonso, J. 3446
Perez, F. P. Z. 3904
Perez, J. A. 748
Pérez, J. E. 1735
Perez Mejia, J. A. 748
Pérez Navarro, C. 9259
Perfetti, P. 2209, 2210
Pergola, G. 483, 484, 1342, 1360, 3455, 7796, 7799, 11487
Peries, O. S. 6302, 6303, 11864
Perkins, A. M. 1204
Perkins, G. 5794
Perkins, H. F. 142
Perkins, R. M. 2581
Perko, J. 217, 9391
Permadi, A. H. 2141, 4505
Peron, J. Y. 8392
Perov, N. N. 8345, 10160
Petrova, L. I. 8345, 10160
Perquin, F. W. 1475, 4880, 7008, 7910, 9578
Perraudin, G. 770, 771
Perreau, P. 1801
Perret, P. 242
Perrin, E. 1515
Perrin, R. 4811
Perring, M. A. 2917, 7413, 8248, 8249, 8970, 9028
Perriot, J.-J. 11821
Perron, J.-M. 4369
Perrot, J. 3527
Perry, D. A. 2222
Perry, J. H. 9567, 9572
Persiel, F. 3614
Persoons, C. J. 8201
Persson, S. P. E. 2321
Perstnev, N. D. 4397
Perstneva, T. A. 6421
Peru, Estación Experimental Agraria "El Porvenir", Tarapoto 1652, 3171
Peru, Instituto Central de Investigaciones Azucareras 1758
Peruffo, A. D. B. 3146
Perumal, R. S. 6038
Peschke, C. 11514
Pesci, P. 7649
Pessala, R. 11252
Pessala, T. 11606
Pession-Brizzi, A. 10639
Pestemer, W. 1317, 1318
Pet, G. 5820
Petard, P. 7055
Peter, K. V. 9410
Peterburgskii, A. V. 5778
Peters, H. F. 2856
Peters, J. 505, 1453
Peters, P. 5641, 5644, 5645
Peterson, C. A. 7552
Peterson, C. E. 3194, 10174
Peterson, E. K. 91
Peterson, J. L. 10056, 11632
Peterson, J. R. 2069, 8335, 8341
Peterson, R. L. 5314
Peterson, W. O. 1797
Petkov, M. 11220
Petkov, P. 11308
Petkov, P. S. 1162, 2186, 2187, 10305
Petkov, V. 10562
Petkova, A. 1023
Petkova-Kilifarska, M. 7304
Petr, J. 2241
Petrakev, A. 3116
Petrenko, A. V. 9415
Petrenko, N. A. 1390
Petri, G. 3750
Petrishcheva, E. A. 6777
Petrlik, Z. 6077, 6078, 9641
Petro, O. 6860
Petrov, A. 7440, 7445, 9075
Petrov, A. P. 10958
Petrová, E. 11549
Petrova, E. F. 10042
Petrova, K. 3442
Petrova, R. 9033, 9902
Petrova, T. M. 9242, 9243
Petrović, M. 2986, 6566
Petrovski, G. 7506
Petrushova, N. I. 5383
Pettersson, M.-L. 5936
Petty, G. J. 6297
Peynado, A. 1580, 6158
Peyrière, J. 2287
Pezet, R. 10149
Pezza, L. 6590, 11168
Pfahl, P. B. 487
Pfammatter, W. 770
Pfeiffer, J. B. 2658
Pfeilsticker, K. 5296
Pfleger, F. L. 2224, 3346, 6023, 9518
Phadnis, N. A. 1035
Pham, A. 10729
Pham thi Hong Mai 4131
Phan, C. T. 2907
Phan, C.-T. 8190
Phang, S. 3979
Pharis, R. P. 9550
Pharr, D. M. 11287
Phatak, S. C. 2175, 3274, 4482, 6725, 11292, 11429
Phelps, R. H. 10274
Philip, G. 10768
Phillip, S. 501
Phillip, V. J. 11282
Philippe, J. M. 11795, 11797
Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority 11823
Phillippon, J. 3313, 3314
Philips, R. L. 1561
Philipson, M. N. 4871
Philipson, W. R. 4871
Philis, J. 3836
Phillippis, G. de 5810
Phillips, A. 2107
Phillips, D. E. 9281
Phillips, D. J. 7439, 9950
Phillips, E. 10756
Phillips, J. C. 5286
Phillips, J. H. H. 10048
Phillips, J. M. 4555
Phillips, P. A. 8232
Phillips, R. 8699
Phillips, R. L. 1564, 2554, 5032, 11746
Phillips, W. R. 11676
Philouze, J. 7756, 10379
Phimister, J. R. 7366
Phipps, P. M. 3641
Phogat, K. P. S. 2185, 10187
Phukan, B. C. 8125
Piana, G. 7183
Piana, S. 1361
Piątkowski, M. 2831
Piazza, R. 5651, 10393
Piccinin, O. A. 2092
Pickard, J. A. 5397
Pickard, W. F. 7818
Pickering, G. R. 11646
Pickersgill, B. 7701
Picó, F. 3811, 3812
Pidgeon, J. D. 4360
Pieczarka, D. J. 319
Pienaar, W. J. 3135, 7411, 9977, 11020
Pieper, W. 3572
Pierce, H. D. 7135
Pierce, M. 7667
Pierik, R. L. M. 1387, 1388, 2353, 2377, 3526, 5955, 7307, 7791, 7814, 7823, 7841, 8892, 9556, 11516, 11517
Piersol, J. R. 9478
Piestert, G. 1424
Pieters, J. H. 3433, 11254
Pietri-Oms, R. 2268
Pietro, M. di 2255
Piggott, C. J. 5126
Piglionica, V. 781, 5549, 5767
Pihakaski, K. 11649
Pike, C. S. 2198, 10317
Pike, L. 8415
Pikhut, M. S. 8305
Pikova, L. A. 5007, 8684
Pilipenko, V. G. 9077
Pill, W. G. 2265
Pillai, A. 10578
Pillai, G. B. 3934
Pillai, N. G. 3938, 6257, 10768, 11829
Pillai, O. R. 10583
Pillai, P. B. 8788
Pillai, P. N. R. 6305
Pillai, S. K. 725
Pillay, D. T. N. 11343
Pillayarsamy, K. 4645
Pillayarsamy, K. 5800
Pilowsky, M. 5846
Pimenov, M. G. 7088, 7970
Pimpini, F. 6684
Pinamonti, V. 1974
Pinchinat, A. M. 8432
Pink, H. S. 8825
Pinkas, M. 1515, 3729
Pinkham, W. W. 4900
Pinnow, D. L. 378
Pintér, E. 1792
Pinto M., R. 2556
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 2194
Piot, R. 8201
Piotrowski, S. 4352
Piper, T. J. 1500
Pippen, E. L. 2755
Piquemal, M. 5891, 8517
Piras, N. 243
Piro, G. 1014
Pirovski, M. 1107
Pirozhkova, I. A. 48
Pirtskhalaishvili, S. Kh. 652, 2683, 5158, 7119
Pisa, P. R. 11397
Pisani, P. L. 7365, 8946
Piskareva, A. M. 10128
Pitcher, R. S. 582
Pitea, M. 2517
Pitel, J. 7499
Pitiurishvili, T. S. 6615
Pitra, J. 2521, 9656
Pitrat, M. 7702
Pitre, D. 4229
Pittevils, J. 9951
Pițuc, P. 6602
Pituc, P. 6611
Pityinger, O. 8412
Piubello, G. 6473
Piva, G. 7183
Pivnenko, G. P. 3752
Pizzocaro, F. 2905, 6476
Pizzolatto, T. D. 3494, 3495, 6917
Plachy, C. 10590
Plakhova, T. M. 10611
Plakida, E. K. 2061
Plakunova, A. N. 11264
Plamenac, M. 4055
Plancher, B. 9157
Plantefol, L. 10571
Plass, W. T. 4856
Plat, M. 10676
Plate, H. P. 3483
Plate, H.-P. 6920
Platt, R. G. 6138
Plaud, G. 662
Plaut, Z. 2474, 3633
Plavšić-Gojković, N. 7297
Plazzi, V. 7326
Pleše, N. 66
Plessis, S. F. du 3822, 6168, 8715, 8726, 8807, 11750
Plich, H. 8234, 8966
Plietzsch, P. 4138
Plimpton, R. S. 11754
Plocharski, W. 3086, 8248, 8249
Plock, H. 884, 1925, 4284, 11048
Ploeger, C. 7298
Plömacher, H. 1464
Ploper, D. L. 9813, 9815
Plotnikova, I. V. 1988
Plouvier, V. 2591, 6379
Plucińska, M. 6871, 9306
Plumblee, T. W. 6521
Plumier, W. 8372
Poapst, P. A. 11041
Pochard, E. 4649, 7702, 7716
Pockett, R. J. 9152
Pöckling, L. 512
Podar, L. P. 9193
Podolich, I. I. 8221
Poe, S. L. 493, 5854, 8503, 9485
Poenaru, I. 2037
Poggi-Pellegrin, M.-C. 8395

- Pogosyan, K. S. 240
 Poh, P. T. 450
 Pohl, R. 11659
 Poincelot, R. P. 9275
 Poirier-Hamon, S. 10481
 Poisson, C. 1342
 Poisson, J. 1689, 2542
 Pokharkar, R. N. 4634
 Pokorny, F. A. 552, 1796
 Pokorný, J. 4530
 Pokusaeva, A. G. 10997
 Pol, P. H. van de 6879
 Pol, R. 10134
 Polacco, J. C. 1786
 Polach, F. J. 2196, 5350
 Polách, J. 1236, 4642
 Polacsek-Rácz, M. 4720
 Polakovič, F. 989, 2050, 3130, 6609
 Polar, E. 1199
 Polesello, A. 2905, 6476, 6486
 Poleyeva, V. S. 7981
 Poli, V. 4059
 Polikarpova, F. Ya. 9131
 Poliksenova, V. D. 11378
 Poling, S. M. 5067, 5071, 8698, 9733
 Polishchuk, P. L. 4433
 Polizu, A. 2877
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 10582, 10923, 11585
 Polkovnikov, G. A. 1257
 Polkowski, M. 9654
 Pollard, J. E. 10019
 Polles, S. G. 171, 1947, 5452, 5496
 Pollet, E. 45, 750, 751
 Pollini, A. 2968
 Pollock, R. D. 7816
 Polonskii, V. I. 1121
 Polonsky, J. 10672
 Polozhii, A. V. 8681
 Polyák, D. 1024
 Polyakov, A. M. 9524
 Polyakov, I. M. 3240, 5686
 Polyakov, M. A. 6960
 Polyakova, L. L. 1194
 Poma Treccani, C. 4249
 Pomeranz, Y. 6793
 Pommer, G. 1430, 5986
 Pomohaci, A. 1006, 6607
 Pomohaci, N. 1006, 6607
 Pompen, T. G. M. 7775
 Ponder, H. G. 4167, 11619, 11620
 Ponomarenko, S. F. 9345
 Ponomarenko, V. V. 1834, 9955
 Ponomarev, V. F. 9184
 Ponte, J. J., da 642
 Ponti, I. 5309, 9078
 Ponti, O. M. B. de 3252, 5820, 10254
 Pontikis, K. A. 9098
 Pool, R. M. 265, 1039
 Poole, H. 1743, 8612, 8613
 Poole, R. T. 3577, 5991, 8583, 8584, 8585, 11579
 Pooley, S. G. 1574
 Poon, Y. C. 5126
 Poovaiah, B. W. 1193, 6852, 7752
 Pop, H. 8629
 Popa, D. P. 10659, 11706
 Popa, E. 5593
 Pope, M. 6766
 Popek, R. 9568
 Popendorf, W. J. 3850
 Popescu, C. 5471
 Popescu, M. 6602
 Popoaei, M. 3501
 Popov, M. D. 3223
 Popov, P. 6104
 Popov, S. 7703
 Popov, S. S. 547, 8610
 Popova, D. 7297, 11379
 Popova, I. A. 7896
 Popova-Konstantinova, M. 1305
 Popova, L. G. 10657
 Popova, L. N. 10384
 Popova, N. A. 3105, 3126
 Popova, T. P. 3711
 Popovic, B. 863, 906
 Popović, M. 4059, 7726, 10385
 Popović, R. 255
 Popovich, F. Ya. 8478
 Popovich, P. D. 8969
 Popovici, G. 6999
 Poppi, M. 6590, 11168
 Porcelli-Armenise, V. 131
 Porlingis, I. C. 9741
 Porpáczy, A. 951, 11116
 Porrey, W. 8201
 Porritt, S. W. 107, 810, 5432, 5433
 Porsch, M. 2020
 Porsheva, N. 9138
 Portas, C. A. M. 1640, 11398
 Porter, D. 4811
 Porter, G. 6677
 Portugal, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar 1759
 Portyanko, V. V. 790
 Poryazov, I. 9335, 11305
 Poshkurlat, A. P. 7060
 Poskuta, J. 975
 Posnette, A. F. 5177
 Posokhlyarova, N. S. 1863
 Pospíšilová, D. 4392
 Pospíšilová, J. 6870, 9295
 Possingham, J. 9274
 Possingham, J. V. 3087, 3205, 5657, 11227
 Post, A. J. M. 3526
 Post, C. J. van der 7907, 11494
 Potapov, S. P. 2990, 5474
 Potasheva, V. M. 9653
 Potec, E. 6481, 6548
 Potec, I. 6481, 6548
 Potěšilová, H. 6961
 Potier, P. 9661
 Potlaichuk, V. I. 9957
 Potrykus, I. 1384
 Potter, A. L. 2755
 Potter, J. W. 10238, 10239
 Potti, V. P. 10771
 Potty, V. P. 7698
 Pouget, R. 3095
 Poulsen, P. 528
 Poulton, J. 6056
 Pouwer, A. 846, 1918
 Povish, W. R. 568
 Powell, A. A. 9086
 Powell, C. C. 2372
 Powell, C. C., Jr. 6945
 Powell, C. L. 5621, 10189
 Powell, D. B. B. 8993
 Powell, D. F. 395, 6649, 7548
 Powell, J. W. 7967
 Powell, L. E. 265, 6456, 8998
 Powell, M. V. 9516
 Powell, N. T. 9430
 Powell, R. D. 6935
 Powell, R. H. 4751
 Power, J. B. 1382, 4797, 6049
 Pozdnyakov, A. D. 955
 Pozsár-Hajnal, K. 4720
 Prabhu, V. K. K. 6236
 Prade, J.-L. 5504
 Pradhan, A. G. 1738
 Pradhan, B. 5896
 Pradhan, G. M. 2447
 Pradhan, U. C. 4846, 4847, 6975
 Prakash, G. 11686
 Prakash, O. 3264, 3265
 Pralavorio, R. 5081
 Pramanik, D. K. 1454, 6237
 Prando, H. 3822
 Prasac, A. 2138, 10135, 10695
 Prasac, A. B. N. 3665
 Prasac, C. R. 1514
 Prasac, M. 3399, 7237, 11879
 Prasac, N. 6835
 Prasac, N. N. 4541, 4554, 5717, 10279
 Prasac, P. P. 10661
 Prasac, R. N. 6002
 Prasac, S. S. 646
 Prasac, V. G. 5806
 Prášil, I. 2155
 Pras'ko, S. V. 10397
 Prat, R. 10481
 Pratelli, G. 5301
 Pratelli, O. 5302
 Pratt, C. 4182, 5331
 Pratt, H. K. 4157, 11805
 Prebble, J. 6713
 Pree, D. J. 8987
 Preez, H. L. H. du 391
 Preez, M. du 5463
 Preininger, V. 7085, 10637
 Preissel, H. G. 3573
 Premkumar, T. 10764
 Pren Kumar, T. 3923
 Prendeville, G. N. 6768
 Presser, E. 5602
 Pressey, R. 456, 4559
 Preston, A. P. 839, 2832, 4206
 Preston, T. R. 8122
 Preusse, H. U. 10939, 10940
 Pribavkina, R. A. 7403
 Pribela, A. 8250, 11043, 11044, 11045
 Prică, D. 113, 166
 Prică, I. 175
 Price, C. 9954
 Price, D. 1419, 2398
 Price, J. G. M. 5126
 Price, J. R. 583
 Price, M. J. 1500
 Price, T. V. 4279, 4280
 Price, W. C. 3940
 Priedite, E. 10120
 Prieditis, A. 9995, 9996
 Priehradný, S. 1185, 10315
 Priess, I. 11349
 Priestley, C. A. 8226
 Prikhod'ko, L. S. 3343
 Prilezky, G. 4419, 6610, 11179
 Primack, R. B. 1816
 Primault, B. 770
 Primo, E. 3854
 Primo-Millo, E. 3235
 Primo Millo, E. 9256
 Prineva, L. A. 840
 Pring, R. J. 11319
 Pringle, J. C., Jr. 1059
 Prins, H. de 8126, 8652
 Prinz, R. 5742
 Prior, R. N. B. 6034
 Prioul, J.-L. 8590
 Pritchard, H. N. 9545
 Pitroni, G. 5651, 10393
 Privalova, E. A. 9202
 Privat, G. 7954
 Procopiou, J. 6221, 7142
 Procter, C. H. 8496
 Proctor, F. J. 3895, 5884
 Proctor, J. T. A. 2836, 8195
 Prodanov, G. 4286
 Prodanov, I. 8452
 Prodanski, D. 266
 Proebsting, E. L., Jr. 8198, 10033, 11060
 Profic-Alwasiak, H. 4351
 Profumo, P. 4890
 Prokes, J. 11198, 11199
 Prokopy, R. J. 72
 Prommintara, M. 10705
 Prota, U. 1017, 4429
 Proto, D. 905
 Protzenko, A. E. 3629
 Protzenko, D. F. 1900
 Protzenko, G. D. 1854
 Proverbs, M. D. 4231, 8231
 Provvidenti, R. 4540, 8453
 Prugar, J. 6796
 Pruidze, G. N. 9271
 Prunier, J. P. 8072
 Prunier, J.-P. 10041
 Pryadko, E. I. 2541
 Pryor, R. L. 11603
 Ptiitsyna, I. A. 192
 Puccini, G. 6899
 Puchała, Z. 4221, 4350, 4351
 Pudelski, T. 11, 347
 Puech, A. 7954
 Puech, A. A. 1954, 4305
 Pueppke, S. G. 9365
 Puerta Romero, J. 9163
 Puerto Rico, Estación Experimental Agrícola 8091
 Pugh, T. D. 4843
 Pugliano, G. 5437
 Pugliese, L. 6597
 Puiu, S. 6586, 6613
 Pulatova, E. Kh. 9221
 Puls, E. E. 7452
 Puls, E. E., Jr. 9086
 Puls, E., Jr. 10069
 Pulz, F. S. 6195
 Pumphrey, F. V. 6797
 Purazhiev, N. 10164
 Purcell, A. H. 5575
 Puri, H. S. 4963, 4964, 10647
 Puri, R. K. 5008
 Purohit, A. N. 4496
 Purohit, R. M. 7975
 Purrini, K. 2875
 Purves, W. K. 10287
 Pușcă, I. 6585
 Pushkareva, I. D. 1832
 Pushpa, G. 3204
 Pushpangadan, P. 10605
 Pustovoitova, T. 10049
 Pustovoitova, T. N. 10026
 Putieva, Z. M. 11674
 Puttaswamy 10774
 Puttoo, B. L. 11256
 Puustjärvi, V. 5176
 Pyasyatskene, A. A. 4889, 9658
 Pyeat, L. E. 4779, 8538
 Pyliotis, N. A. 7651
 Pyrowolakis, E. 6231
 Pyshtaleva, O. T. 5411
 Quacquarelli, A. 4921
 Quaglino, A. 5549
 Quagliotti, L. 7717
 Quail, P. H. 1144, 1145
 Quak, F. 3537
 Quamme, H. 2985
 Quamme, H. A. 5331, 8276
 Quarcoo, T. 5118
 Quartey, J. A. K. 3681
 Quartey-Papafio, E. 10757
 Quazi, H. M. 5679
 Quaddus, M. A. 9694
 Queiroga, J. M. 1642
 Queiroz, O. 6970
 Quencez, P. 6287, 8078, 10803
 Quennemet, J. 6850
 Querfurth, G. 10094
 Quershi, B. H. 9704
 Quesnel, V. C. 5107, 10757
 Quillec, G. 1673, 5110
 Quimby, M. W. 599
 Quinche, J. P. 2799
 Quinlan, J. D. 2832, 4206
 Quinn, J. G. 7737
 Quintily, U. 10579
 Quoirin, M. 6411, 8622
 Quong, E. C.-K. 8435
 Quraishi, M. S. 7052
 Qureshi, A. H. 336
 Qvarnström, K. 6728, 8488
 R., G. 923
 Raa, J. 2157
 Raabe, R. D. 550, 973, 2355, 2393, 4817, 5965
 Raalte, D. van 10938
 Rabbinge, R. 1887
 Rabenantoandro, Y. 5713
 Rabi, J. A. 10649
 Rabino, I. 4525
 Rabinovich, I. M. 7949, 7966, 11720
 Rabinovich, I. Z. 6397
 Rabinovitch, I. M. 4061
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 1308
 Rabotyagov, V. D. 10600
 Rachmilevitz, R. 2368
 Rachmilevitz, T. 4902
 Raciti, G. 1593, 8716, 8722, 8729, 9735
 Rackham, R. 1885
 Racusen, D. 9275
 Racusen, R. 3654
 Rácz, G. 4931
 Rácz-Kotilla, E. 3716
 Rada, K. 6108
 Radeglia, R. 7929
 Radenkov, S. 9902
 Radewald, J. D. 1885, 2160, 10709
 Radha, K. 10773

- Radhakrishna Pillai, P. N. 6305
 Radhakrishnan Nair, C. P. 3663
 Radkov, P. 1156, 5734, 9333
 Radmer, R. 1808
 Radó, A. 10943
 Radojević, L. 9059
 Radspinner, A. L. 1370
 Rădulescu, C. 54
 Radwan, A. A. 3254, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640
 Radwan, A. S. 7063
 Radyuk, A. F. 4058, 8216
 Radzevičius, A. 9414
 Raemaekers, R. 8041
 Raese, J. T. 2847, 5375
 Rafael Franciosi, M. A. 10114
 Rágala, P. 4450
 Raggi, V. 382, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 2197, 4696
 Raghava, S. P. S. 6018, 9507
 Raghavan, P. 11282
 Raghavan, V. 4988, 10654
 Raghavendra, A. S. 9934
 Ragheb, S. A. 5490
 Raghuvanshi, R. K. 1240
 Ragozzino, A. 1397, 2933, 3328
 Ragupathy, A. 10353
 Rahe, J. E. 3310
 Rahim, A. 8476
 Rahim, M. A. 8627
 Rahman, A. 8205
 Rahman, C. A. F. M. 9841
 Rahman, F. 2687, 6332, 8125, 10059
 Rahman, H. 9694
 Rahman, M. A. 9694, 9923
 Rahman, M. M. 5626, 9512
 Rahman, M. S. 657
 Rahman, W. 11636
 Rahović, D. 2986
 Rai, B. 9410
 Rai, B. G. M. 11822
 Rai, P. S. 3456, 10556
 Rai, P. V. 10478
 Raikhman, D. B. 11660
 Raiko, P. N. 3047
 Raikov, E. 4425
 Raikov, N. I. 2385, 8555
 Raimondo, F. M. 11793
 Raina, R. M. 5289
 Raine, J. 6496
 Rainer, W. S. 8705
 Raise, G. 2058
 Raj, K. G. 1226
 Raj, S. A. 5027, 10693
 Raja, K. T. S. 5027, 5800, 10693
 Raja, M. R. 8205
 Rajagopalan, C. K. S. 4659
 Rajagopalan, K. 1703
 Rajagopalan, P. 2279
 Rajagopalan, R. 6253
 Rajakkannu, K. 11358
 Rajan, A. K. 2204
 Rajan, K. M. 3675, 8499
 Rajan, S. D. 11880
 Rajappa, P. V. 2549
 Rajaraman, K. 6097
 Rajaratnam, J. A. 5126
 Rajendra, A. 4029
 Rajendra, B. R. 1252, 5816
 Rajput, C. B. S. 3602, 5682, 6284, 9848, 10235, 10797
 Raju, B. C. 3493
 Raju, E. C. 8632
 Raju, K. I. 7197, 7198
 Raju, K. S. 5112, 7200
 Raju, K. V. 8795, 10785
 Raju, M. V. S. 11583
 Raju, V. S. 7874
 Rakhimbaev, I. R. 2416, 9253
 Rakhimkhanov, Z. B. 4991
 Rakhmanova, A. N. 1933
 Rakús, D. 7381
 Rallo, L. 11796
 Ram, C. S. V. 736, 3952, 5165, 8129, 8835
 Ram, H. B. 3967, 7213, 8283
 Ram, H. H. 10828, 11245
 Ram, K. 451, 3241
 Ram, R. D. 6098, 10569
 Ram, R. S. 11870
 Ram, S. 10866
 Ramachandran, M. 685, 6253, 11827
 Ramachandran, P. 5126
 Ramachandran, R. 1701
 Ramadas, S. 2077, 4629
 Ramadasan, A. 2627, 6260
 Ramakrishnan, K. 3664
 Ramakrishnan, V. 10514, 10540, 11213
 Ramalingam, C. 11213
 Ramallo, J. C. 10359
 Ramallo, N. E. V. de 1547, 3786
 Ramallo, N. V. de 1611
 Ramamoorthy, N. 11880
 Raman, K. 1395
 Raman, K. R. 3909, 10742
 Raman, P. V. 4997, 10624
 Ramanandan, P. L. 3938
 Ramani, S. 1190
 Ramanna, M. S. 3211
 Ramanojiam, K. 10598, 11356
 Ramaprasad, G. 4954
 Ramasamy, K. 4749, 10279
 Ramasamy, N. 5093
 Ramaswamy, N. 3907, 4655, 9757, 9758
 Ramayya, B. 11850
 Ramcharan, C. 9557
 Ramer, G. 2247, 3575
 Ramesh, P. 6120, 7084
 Rameshwar, A. 4000
 Ramig, R. E. 6797
 Ramina, A. 3603, 8946, 9085, 11080
 Ramirez, B. N. 3989
 Ramírez D., L. E. 1719
 Ramirez, E. 5855
 Ramming, D. 9942
 Ramos, D. E. 6552, 9035, 9036, 9113
 Ramos, G. 4841
 Ramos, N. 4011
 Rampersad, R. 11847
 Ramraz, Y. 10723
 Rams, B. 4959
 Ramsay, C. W. 1538
 Ramsdell, D. C. 7483
 Ramsey, R. B. 3480, 4788
 Ramson, A. 6479
 Ramstad, E. 3710, 7967
 Ramu, P. M. 6800
 Ramzan, M. 2060
 Rana, G. L. 7135, 10206, 10327
 Rana, R. S. 3861
 Ranadive, S. J. 1736
 Rancheva, T. 8910
 Randall, H. 178
 Randall, R. E. 2758
 Randall, V. G. 2755
 Randazzo, G. 9949
 Randell, R. 3051
 Randhawa, G. S. 462, 3167, 4444, 4981, 5042, 5139, 5557, 7074, 7129
 Randhawa, K. S. 419, 576, 2154, 3190
 Randles, J. W. 681
 Rane, S. D. 1557, 7131
 Ranganathan, K. 11213
 Ranganathan, V. 8835, 9845
 Rangarajan, A. V. 11367
 Rangaswami, G. 4749
 Rangaswami, S. 6097
 Rangaswamy, H. R. 10774
 Rangaswamy, N. S. 6156
 Rangnekar, P. V. 1294
 Ranieri, R. L. 10619
 Ranjeva, R. 8542, 8543
 Ranković, M. 3020, 9944
 Rantala, E.-M. 10106
 Rao, A. N. 5169
 Rao, A. S. 1521, 2480, 3651
 Rao, A. V. 11883
 Rao, B. G. S. 5009
 Rao, B. S. 6304
 Rao, B. V. V. 5149
 Rao, C. S. 9836
 Rao, D. G. 7027
 Rao, D. V. 7974
 Rao, E. V. 6121, 7974, 10682
 Rao, G. G. 7074, 7222
 Rao, G. N. 5165, 8835
 Rao, G. S. 8066, 10682
 Rao, J. V. L. N. S. 7957
 Rao, K. C. 11886
 Rao, K. M. 292
 Rao, K. N. 9296
 Rao, K. V. 6020
 Rao, M. A. 10295
 Rao, M. M. 2071, 4440, 4442, 8493, 8804, 10163, 10799, 10802, 11197, 11866
 Rao, M. R. 7936
 Rao, M. R. K. 5046, 7132
 Rao, M. S. 11883
 Rao, M. V. B. 6815
 Rao, N. S. R. K. 3493
 Rao, N. S. S. 3327
 Rao, P. G. 4977
 Rao, P. N. 7874
 Rao, P. R. M. 567
 Rao, P. R. S. P. 10682
 Rao, P. S. 2678, 11508
 Rao, R. V. K. 7957, 10661
 Rao, S. D. T. 1702, 8079
 Rao, S. P. 11344
 Rao, T. S. 1226, 6800
 Rao, V. G. 4740, 9318
 Rao, V. N. M. 2599, 2601, 3472, 3624, 10142, 10742
 Rao, V. K. 3381
 Rao, V. S. 5665, 11234, 11236
 Rao, W. K. M. 6270
 Rapoport, H. 11682
 Rapparin, G. 3136
 Raschke, K. 7667
 Rashid, A. 6327
 Rashid, M. M. 9272
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 3244
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 3244
 Rasing, J. 9008
 Rasing, J. B. 9008
 Raski, D. J. 260, 10151
 Rasmussen, A. N. 5126
 Rasmussen, E. 3545, 6955, 6956, 6959, 8564
 Rasmussen, G. K. 8755, 8758
 Rasmussen, H. P. 5927
 Rasmussen, O. S. 8504
 Rasmussen, R. A. 2485
 Rasmussen, W. 9338
 Raspevin, V. A. 10267
 Rasputina, D. B. 3650
 Rast, A. T. B. 4690, 10360
 Rast, D. 270, 7776
 Rastogi, R. P. 1514, 7269, 10675
 Rath, G. C. 5896
 Rath, K. S. 714
 Rathinam, M. 10807
 Rathna, N. G. N. 8798
 Rathore, D. S. 7204, 9787
 Rathore, J. S. 9935
 Rathore, R. K. S. 10490
 Rathore, S. V. S. 2103, 3197, 6151, 9212, 10352
 Rathore, V. S. 1240
 Ratier, R. 2073
 Ratkowsky, D. A. 9022
 Ratna, N. G. N. 11845
 Ratnayake, M. 9000
 Rattan 2691
 Rattink, H. 8529, 8530
 Rau, S. 8103, 8113
 Raulston, J. C. 488, 3497
 Rauschkolb, R. S. 2123, 11405
 Rautavaara, T. 4055
 Raveendranath, T. G. 8793
 Ravel d'Esclapon, G. de 2332, 7837
 Ravel, P. 1267, 5570
 Ravelli, V. 1926
 Ravestijn, W. A. van 7808
 Ravid, U. 4503
 Ravikovitch, S. 9427
 Ravindranathan, P. P. 679
 Ravisankar, C. 10409
 Ravkin, A. S. 43, 954
 Rawal, R. D. 5773
 Ray, A. B. 600, 6090, 11697, 11714
 Ray, B. 4145
 Ray, P. G. 10629
 Ray, P. M. 4619
 Raya, F. G. 2201
 Raychaudhuri, S. P. 2361, 4833, 6936, 8185, 10800
 Raymond, Y. 3335
 Raymundo, L. C. 9443, 11296
 Razik, A. A. 8382
 Razvi, I. A. 6802, 6818
 Razvi, S. I. A. 3972
 Razzaque, A. 705
 Read, D. J. 961, 2002
 Read, P. E. 2191
 Readshaw, J. L. 2871, 8983, 8984
 Rebeiz, C. A. 1954
 Reboulet, J.-N. 1963
 Reboulet, J. N. 10972
 Recalde, L. 1645, 3881, 8779, 8780, 8781
 Rédei, I. 4254
 Reddek, G. W. 7496
 Reddy, A. G. S. 8065
 Reddy, B. R. 1702
 Reddy, D. D. R. 5816
 Reddy, G. S. 7132
 Reddy, K. S. 11850
 Reddy, M. K. 10741
 Reddy, M. N. 1521, 2480, 3651
 Reddy, N. C. G. 1702, 8079
 Reddy, N. M. A. 3387
 Reddy, R. C. 7936
 Reddy, S. M. 4270
 Reddy, T. O. 1702
 Reddy, T. S. 3014
 Reddy, Y. N. 6283, 7212
 Redelinghuys, H. J. P. 2991
 Redfern, R. E. 10616, 10617
 Redlich, G.-C. 7302
 Redman, G. H. 6222, 9733
 Redman, O. V. 1124
 Redmond, W. J. 1872
 Redon, C. de 9200
 Reed, A. D. 5344, 5348, 8197, 9109, 11173
 Reed, D. D. 6890, 9491, 10479
 Reed, W. 6233
 Reeder, B. D. 9088
 Reeder, S. K. 6216
 Reeder, W. F. 3789, 8697
 Reedijk, A. 4329
 Rees, A. R. 2397, 3551, 4060, 5976, 5980, 7863, 7864, 10508
 Rees, T. ap 10342
 Reese, R. L. 1605, 6170, 6171
 Reeve, D. R. 8437
 Reeves, F. B. 2449
 Reeves, J. 5500
 Refatti, E. 848
 Reffye, P. de 1690, 11834
 Regev, S. 6075, 6189
 Regupathy, A. 2463
 Reguraj, R. 11358
 Rehkugler, G. E. 5416, 11036
 Reich, J. 1950
 Reichard, D. L. 4233
 Reichel, M. 5415
 Reid, E. H. 9467
 Reid, J. B. 7690
 Reid, J. T. 153, 9473
 Reid, M. S. 2913, 4158, 11805
 Reifstein, H. 2512
 Reig Feliú, A. 864
 Reil, W. O. 922
 Reilly, P. J. A. 7640
 Reimann-Philipp, R. 3615, 5954, 9508
 Reimer, S. 9276
 Reinert, J. 458, 7761, 9659
 Reinert, J. A. 9599
 Reinert, R. A. 8179
 Reinhammar, B. 6733
 Reinhard, E. 2536
 Reinhold, J. 4455
 Reinking, R. B. 7139
 Reis, A. J. 3949

- Reisch, J. 2533, 2534, 2535, 3762, 4998, 7980, 10618, 10669, 11716
 Reisinger, D. M. 9554
 Reist, A. 7809
 Reithmeier, K. 11209
 Reitmeier, C. 376
 Rej, R. N. 11785
 Relicovschi, A. M. 6586, 6613
 Remneva, Z. I. 11413
 Renard, H. A. 743
 Renard, J. L. 1673, 5110, 10803
 Renaud, R. 3004
 Renfrow, A. 2438
 Rennie, D. A. 4453
 Renno, F. P. 8772
 Rentzsch, J. 6572
 Resh, F. M. 3737
 Resh, H. M. 368
 Reshetnikova, G. F. 10259
 Resnik, M. E. 2201
 Reszczyk, W. 4212
 Reu, N. R. N. 3951
 Reuter, F. W., III 2755
 Reuther, G. 889, 994, 5938
 Reuther, W. 2553, 8766, 10730
 Reuveni, O. 5059, 10728
 Reuveni, R. 1135
 Revis, B. 9168
 Revyakina, N. V. 8681
 Rey, C. 2104, 7809
 Reyes, A. A. 1116, 2136
 Reyes E., H. 10755
 Reyes, H. 10757
 Reyes, I. 2253
 Reyes, L. C. de 10755
 Reyes-Zumeta, H. 654
 Reynolds, J. D. 11548
 Reynolds, R. E. 10746
 Reynolds, S. G. 2628, 5737
 Reynolds, T. 792, 2121, 2122
 Řezáč, M. 7665
 Rezaev, E. I. 9311
 Rezende, A. M. 289
 Reznikova, S. A. 10604
 Reznisky, D. 8244
 Rhee, J. A. van 802
 Rhoades, H. L. 5719, 10439
 Rhoads, A. F. 1447, 9904
 Rhodes, B. B. 3430, 8588
 Rhodes, L. H. 5620
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 2913, 6711
 Riad, M. 3908
 Ribeiro, F. B. 289
 Ribemboim, J. A. 2675, 4027, 4028
 Ribéreau-Gayon, P. 7523
 Ribo, J. M. 7947
 Ricard, J. 5694
 Ricci, A. 10045
 Ricciardi, P. 2964
 Rice, B. J. 4139
 Rice, E. L. 561, 4884
 Rice, R. E. 1962
 Rice, R. M. 4650
 Richard, C. A. 7245
 Richards, D. 4313
 Richards, M. 10136
 Richards, S. J. 2552
 Richardson, B. D. 1921, 5336
 Richardson, D. L. 11811
 Richardson, E. A. 152, 2833
 Richman, S. M. 4519
 Richmond, D. V. 2107, 11319
 Richter, E. 1365, 4623, 11354
 Richter, J. 5395
 Richter, P. 5977, 6957
 Richter, R. 4743
 Richter, S. 3318
 Rickard, P. C. 3201
 Rico, F. 1262
 Ridge, D. R. 8821
 Ridge, I. 2777
 Ridings, W. H. 9553
 Ridomi, A. 6590, 10134, 11168
 Riedel, R. M. 2372
 Riedmann, M. 785
 Riekels, J. W. 8195
 Riektin'sh, I. R. 10668
 Rienits, K. G. 1084
 Ries, S. M. 970, 2852, 2887, 6461
 Rietman, G. 10990
 Riggins, R. M. 9765
 Rigitano, O. 10053
 Rigney, C. J. 6217
 Riha, J. 7878
 Riha, J. J. 7878
 Rij, R. E. 10221
 Rijk, R. Van 549
 Rijnders, E. 5392
 Rijo, L. 4140
 Rijssel, E. van 11604
 Rijswijk, J. 477, 1451
 Rik, G. R. 1124
 Riley, J. M. 1539
 Riley, R. G. 7402
 Rilling, G. 3139
 Rillo, E. P. 3940
 Rios Albuérne, C. 9711
 Riov, J. 639, 640
 Ripperger, H. 3278
 Rippon, L. E. 1662, 3912, 6213, 7149, 11818
 Rishi, N. 7240
 Risse, L. A. 7150
 Risser, G. 4373
 Risteviski, B. 165, 2982, 6469, 7375
 Ritchie, A. L. 6992
 Ritchie, D. F. 3022
 Ritchie, G. A. 6680
 Ritter, C. M. 901
 Ritter, F. J. 8201
 Rituma, I. 9995
 Rius-Alonso, C. 3340
 Riva, E. A. 1202
 Rivalta, L. 2979
 Rivard, I. 8986
 Riveneau, B. 4446, 4447
 Rivera-López, C. 2446
 Rivera López, C. 2696
 Rivero, J. M. del 3892
 Rives, M. 4426
 Rivoira, G. 7314
 Rizk, A. M. 7934
 Rizk, S. S. 159, 1633, 5490, 5598, 6210, 6214, 6218, 6219, 8763
 Rizvi, S. 2356
 Rizzo, A. D. 9113
 Rizzotto, N. 5549
 Rjabčun, O. P. 239
 Roach, B. T. 8816
 Robak, J. 11
 Robb, J. 2336
 Robbins, G. S. 6793
 Robbins, M. L. 8404
 Robbins, P. S. 8373
 Robelin, M. 5861
 Röber, R. 7007, 7009
 Robert, M. L. 9301
 Robert, P. 10132
 Roberti, L. 1361
 Robertis, A. de 7342, 9947
 Roberts, A. N. 2394, 8558
 Roberts, D. A. 8140
 Roberts, E. A. 9851
 Roberts, E. H. 1069
 Roberts, E. V. 10864
 Roberts, H. A. 327, 6663
 Roberts, M. F. 595, 2531, 4995, 7065
 Roberts, W. J. 2263, 2758
 Roberts, W. W. 180
 Robertson, G. L. 9734
 Robertson, K. R. 11590, 11626
 Robertson, L. W. 2489
 Robeva-Davidova, P. 8645, 8646, 8647
 Robillard, P. J. M. de 713
 Robinson, D. W. 4054, 10870
 Robinson, F. 7532
 Robinson, F. E. 7571
 Robinson, F. V. 11646
 Robinson, J. B. D. 7330, 8035
 Robinson, J. C. 1843, 7349
 Robinson, J. E. 1110, 6656
 Robinson, N. E. 9358, 9359
 Robinson, P. 8286
 Robinson, R. W. 4540
 Robinson, W. B. 9223
 Robitaille, H. A. 7401
 Rocha, A. C. de M. 3279
 Rocha, H. M. 10755
 Rochaix, M. 4431, 4432, 7514, 9167, 9196
 Rochelle, L. A. 2147
 Rock, G. C. 70
 Rock, G. L. 9696
 Roddick, J. G. 11430, 11438
 Rode, C. 1789
 Rode, H. 6449
 Rodenburg, C. M. 6688, 7570
 Röder, S. J. 5311
 Rodighiero, P. 10579
 Rodopulo, A. K. 6645
 Rodrigues, A. 5549
 Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 2632, 4140
 Rodrigues Neto, J. 3261, 5712, 7476
 Rodriguez, B. P. 9437
 Rodriguez C., C. 7645
 Rodriguez, D. B. 7636, 11296
 Rodriguez, D. S. 1558
 Rodriguez, D. S. 5026
 Rodriguez de Lecea, J. 3293
 Rodriguez, J. C. 2614
 Rodriguez, J. G. 2161, 5751, 5843
 Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 3307
 Rodriguez, R. R. 5295
 Rodriguez, S. J. 2446
 Rodriguez, S. J. 2696
 Rodriguez S., J. 8348
 Rodriguez Señas, J. 3816
 Rodyukova-Samigullina, N. S. 6464
 Roe, B. 8019
 Roeseler, W. 3486
 Roest, S. 2334, 7803, 10469
 Rofaeel, I. S. 8635, 8636
 Rofail, F. 6198
 Rogatykh, N. P. 2102
 Rogers, E. 2961, 4314, 6513, 8278
 Rogers, J. S. 5735
 Rogers, R. A. 8572
 Rogler, C. E. 2461, 2462
 Rognon, F. 6261, 9778, 10778
 Rogut, V. S. 8346
 Roh, S. M. 2390
 Rohrbach, K. G. 135, 2658
 Rohrbach, R. P. 3053, 9140, 11137
 Roistacher, C. N. 7118, 8765, 8766
 Rojas E., E. 359, 9326
 Rolfe, G. L. 2483
 Rollin, H. 8359
 Rollin, P. 743
 Rolston, D. E. 11405
 Rom, R. C. 2923, 2959
 Román, J. 2674
 Romanenko, L. G. 11656
 Roman, R. J. 2784, 2995, 5017, 7299, 9449
 Romanuk, J. 3086
 Romano, A. M. 67
 Romano, B. 7551
 Romanova, G. S. 9614
 Romanova, G. T. 8211
 Romanowski, R. R. 5176
 Romanowski, R. R., Jr. 3220
 Romanshchak, S. P. 4196
 Romeike, A. 8657
 Römer, A. 4986
 Romer, C. R. 1807
 Romero, J. 7662
 Romero, L. 6128
 Romero, R. 1591
 Romero, S. 10646
 Romney, E. M. 374, 10308, 10309, 11314
 Romojaro, F. 1585
 Rompuy, L. Van 2238, 4613
 Ronald, W. G. 3459, 3473, 4769
 Roncador, I. 1032, 2028, 2054, 3141, 5577
 Roncedo, L. R. 10359
 Ronchetti, F. 6847
 Roncoroni, E. J. 5446
 Rondet, P. 1210, 2234
 Rondina, R. V. D. 4966
 Rongen, P. 8513
 Room, P. M. 673, 674, 2602
 Roos, A. 2318
 Roos, E. E. 6689
 Roose, E. J. 2609
 Rooster, K. de 739, 10858, 11892
 Rooy, M. de 4828, 5961, 5963, 7850, 11556, 11557
 Rooy, M. J. de 5979
 Rooyen, W. J. van 4186, 4187
 Rosa, C. de la 3293
 Rosa, G. 6624
 Rosa, M. dalla 1443
 Rosa, T. de 6640
 Rosand, P. C. 9769
 Rosati, P. 46, 967, 1841, 2009, 2010, 2828, 3058, 3085, 5523, 5524, 5525, 9962, 11138
 Rosca, M. 6107, 8680
 Rose, C. W. 9851
 Rose, G. J. 5906
 Rose, R. 9274
 Rose, R. J. 11227
 Roselli, G. 10076
 Rosen, P. M. 369
 Rosenberg, H. 2543, 6096, 11693
 Rosenberger, D. A. 145
 Rosenfeld, H. J. 4923, 10586
 Roshchina, V. V. 9369
 Rosik, J. 116, 10058
 Rosnadze, G. R. 9708
 Rosprim, L. 1516
 Ross, C. W. 4537
 Ross, D. S. 2321
 Ross, N. W. 2953, 5460, 7430
 Ross, R. G. 1884
 Rossetti, V. 6185
 Rossetti, V. 8699
 Rossi, A. 5550
 Rossignol, M. 7748
 Rosskamp, R. 1068
 Rostron, H. 8116
 Rostunkova, L. 1355
 Rota, P. 1361, 3838
 Rotem, J. 1135, 1283
 Roth, S. H. 1216
 Rothbacher, H. 6055
 Rother, A. 11701, 11702
 Rother, B. 5610
 Rothschild, G. H. L. 5468
 Rotundo, A. 3882
 Roubos, J. C. 4337
 Rouet-Mayer, M.-A. 3313, 3314
 Rougé, P. 3323
 Rough, D. 38, 2953
 Rougier, J. 9396
 Rouhani, I. 1650
 Rouma, Y. 3673
 Rousseau, J. 7677, 7678, 7963
 Rousseau, C. 1785
 Rousselle, G. L. 4054
 Routley, D. G. 6841, 8498
 Roux, J. F. D. Le 1040
 Rouxel, F. 511, 3517
 Rovenská, B. 11258
 Roventá, I. I. 603
 Roversi, A. 6492, 6506, 6517
 Rowan, M. G. 10679
 Rowberry, R. G. 8195
 Rowe, J. M. 4691
 Rowe, J. W. 2525, 5117
 Rowe, P. R. 11811
 Rowe, R. 9028
 Rowland, A. O. 4801
 Roy, B. N. 3460
 Roy, D. N. 5002
 Roy, R. P. 3601, 6983, 10541, 10544
 Roy, S. 3518
 Roy, S. K. 3689, 8130
 Royle, D. J. 7046
 Royo Iranzo, J. 9736
 Rozmyslova, A. G. 1982
 Rozsa, Z. 10669, 11716
 Rozsnyay, D. S. 876
 Rubatsky, V. E. 316
 Ruberté, R. M. 10869
 Rubin, B. 3326, 6775

Rubin, S. S. 11000
Rubin, V. F. 1257
Rubinchik, M. A. 11672
Rubine, E. A. 10668
Rubinstein, B. 10343, 11353
Ruchirawat, S. 9669
Rücker, G. 9626
Rud', G. Ya. 5377, 6397, 6529
Rudakova, E. V. 805
Rudash, C. 5067
Ruddlesdin, I. 6704
Rüdel, M. 2020
Rudelle, M. 1342
Rudenko, K. N. 8971, 9983
Rudenko, T. I. 5780
Rudich, J. 1149, 10289
Rudnicki, R. M. 924, 2883, 4060, 7348, 8209, 11542
Rudolphij, J. W. 2904
Ruf, J. 2754
Ruff, J. H. 2015, 11158
Ruffner, H. P. 270, 3147
Ruggieri, L. 5549
Ruggiero, C. 3216
Rui, D. 7412
Ruiter, D. de 6660
Ruiz Jiménez, M. 1577
Ruiz, S., R. 7130
Rumińska, A. 4056
Rumpel, J. 11
Rumyantseva, G. N. 6115, 7965
Runeckles, V. C. 368, 369, 3301, 3302
Rünger, W. 6931, 6973, 7921
Runkova, L. V. 1988, 7865
Ruo, T.-L. 10648
Rupprecht, H. 3616
Rush, D. W. 11407
Rus'ko, O. O. 4349
Russell, G. F. 7935
Russell, J. H. 4495
Russo, C. 8769
Russo, F. 8707, 8710, 8713, 8714, 9703
Russo, G. 6847
Russo, L. 3575
Russo, L., Jr. 3424
Russo, M. 10206
Rust, D. J. 2876, 4230, 5466
Rustembekov, S. S. 4993, 7978
Rutger, J. N. 5764
Rutherford, P. P. 4638, 9280, 9281
Rutten, P. 1959, 8359
Ruyter, J. P. 11534
Ruzieva, R. Kh. 6791, 7688
Ryabchun, O. P. 239, 992, 2023, 6639, 7503, 9176, 10139
Ryabchun, R. T. 6639, 8338
Ryabova, A. N. 9040
Ryan, C. A. 10418
Ryan, C. L. J. 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861
Ryasskii, V. V. 155
Rybáček, V. 1505, 7045
Rybalko, K. S. 11672
Rybchenko, O. I. 33
Rybicka, H. 8233
Rybin, V. F. 4399
Rýc, M. 2881
Rychetská, E. 11668
Rychter, A. 1844
Ryczkowski, M. 1394
Ryder, E. J. 316
Rygg, G. L. 10733
Rygg, T. 1115
Rykbost, K. A. 7646
Rylski, I. 4562, 10366
Ryugo, K. 10005, 10032
Ryynänen, A. 10103
Ryzhkov, A. P. 7469, 8309
S., S. K. 11893
Saad, F. A. 3304
Saag, L. M. K. 4841
Saakov, S. G. 4886
Sabah, Department of Agriculture 8173
Sabatelli, M. P. 5549, 5550
Sabek, A. 1406
Saber, M. S. M. 10374, 10375, 11431
Sabharwal, P. S. 3555
Sabir, D. 564
Sacalis, J. N. 1471
Saccas, A. M. 2631
Sachan, R. S. 9824
Sachan, S. C. P. 11265
Sacher, J. A. 4526
Sachl, J. 9634, 9636
Sachs, M. 977, 3066, 5533, 5546
Sachs, R. M. 3599, 3600, 3603, 4503, 4859, 4860, 6981, 9346
Sachs, S. 898, 899
Sachs, T. 527
Sadakathulla, S. 3682, 3780, 4662, 4955
Sadamori, S. 804, 2816
Sadanandan, A. K. 2626
Sadavongvivad, C. 9669
Sadhu, M. K. 2647, 3933, 5171
Sadowska, A. 3686, 3687, 4061
Sadykov, A. A. 2970, 2971
Sadykov, A. S. 3728, 9662
Saeed, A. 3282
Saeed, A. R. 8069
Saeftler, A. W. 10312, 10313
Saferaliyev, P. M. 11275
Safaryan, A. M. 3094
Safonova, E. T. 9984, 9985
Safran, B. 244, 2022, 7497
Safronova, T. P. 7092
Sagasta Azpeitia, E. M. 121
Sagiv, B. 6823
Saguy, I. 6854
Saha, A. K. 7125
Sahai, M. 11714
Sahat, S. 3382
Sahni, S. S. 11870
Sahulka, J. 3336, 3337
Said, A. 4480, 4506, 5689
Saidak, W. J. 6510
Said, G. A. 1657
Saifullina, N. A. 7037
Saiid, S. A. 6219
Saikia, B. K. 3683
Saikia, M. C. 8125
Saimbhi, M. S. 2171, 7634, 7635, 7673
Saini, S. S. 2339, 7511
Saito, K. 8930
Saito, S. 8473, 11524
Saitoh, T. 7972, 7973
Sakaguchi, S. 623
Sakai, K. 8470
Sakai, S. 4597, 6335
Sakakibara, M. 2468
Sakal, R. 720, 9812
Sakamoto, K. 4535, 7613
Sakamoto, M. 3738
Sakamura, S. 4601, 8470
Sakhelashvili, A. P. 4410
Sakiyama, R. 2129
Sakó, J. 5352, 7481, 9128, 9129, 9139, 10092, 11125, 11148
Saksena, S. B. 7383
Sakuoka, R. T. 3220
Sakurai, A. 7109
Sakurai, N. 7631
Salac, S. S. 4756, 6996, 10460
Salaeva, Kh. L. 11275
Salah Bannani, A. 8009, 8829
Salam, N. A. A. 3740
Salam, N. A. A., El 7969
Salama, A. M. 5768, 11680
Salama, B. S. 302
Salama, S. B. 1633, 5490, 5598, 6210, 6219
Salamini, F. 9405
Salazar, J. A. 6926, 7096
Sale, P. 8307
Sale, P. J. M. 11323
Saleh, M. 10815
Saleh, M. R. I. 3725
Saleh, N. A. M. 7217
Salei, L. A. 11706
Salem, A. A. 5815
Salem, E. 6210
Salem, E. A. 8756, 8762, 8763
Salem, S. A. 2291, 7161, 8806
Salemink, C. A. 11712
Salerno, M. 781, 5050
Saleses, G. 3004, 4306
Salgado, C. L. 642
Salih, O. M. 8043
Salinas, F. 5799, 7239
Salinger, J. P. 758
Sal'man, Ya. 115
Salminen, S. 3916
Salo, L. P. 10657
Salomon, E. 10713
Salter, B. R. 5906
Salter, P. J. 3237, 10184, 11216
Saltykova, I. A. 3890
Salunkhe, D. K. 9245, 9435
Salvatori, L. 6977
Salvator, U.-J. 1486, 7933, 9606
Samadi, M. 10715
Samanta, P. 2515
Sambandam, C. N. 4652, 4653, 7616
Samek, Z. 2526
Samia, G. O. 302
Samigullin, Kh. K. 7494
Sammarco, G. 5050
Samokovliev, V. 11178
Samorodov, V. N. 34
Samosvat, L. S. 8898, 10853
Sampaio, V. R. 2547, 4048
Sampó, A. 10563
Sampson, D. R. 7014
Samraj, J. 8466, 8476
Sams, D. W. 1080
Samsijah 9061
Samuel, G. 8689
Samuel, M. J. 5917
Samuels, G. 6241, 11887
Samuelsen, R. T. 10200
Samyn, G. 4864, 9510, 10527
San Antonio, J. P. 8512
Sanada, T. 4191
Sanada, W. T. 6195
Sanagyan, M. B. 112
Sánchez, A. J. 1645
Sánchez de León, A. 10784
Sánchez F., E. 6319
Sánchez, J. A. 1583
Sanchez, L. E. 2277
Sánchez Nieva, F. 6247
Sanchez-Raya, A. J. 3881, 8779
Sánchez-Raya, A. J. 8780
Sánchez-Raya, E. J. 8781
Sandanam, S. 1747
Sandanger, M. 2283
Sandermann, H., Jr. 3670
Sanders, P. 2434
Sanderson, G. R. 4841
Sanderson, K. C. 3463, 8179, 9487, 10507
Sandhu, G. S. 351, 2162, 2989, 3093, 4006, 4926
Sandhu, J. S. 3190, 4468
Sandhu, M. S. 341
Sandhu, S. S. 11870
Sandland, R. L. 9851
Sandoval, A. 3943
Sandoval, J. R. 5855
Sands, D. C. 4317, 8185
Sandsted, R. F. 4572
Sandu, G. S. 7680
Sandu-Ville, G. 6505, 6602
Sandved, G. 4815, 4840, 6944
Sandwell, I. 1326
Sanford, K. H. 11041
Sang, A. 2361, 6936, 8185
Sangappa, H. K. 7244
Sanguina, A. 9817
Sangwan, R. S. 4790, 5942, 7820
Saniewski, M. 516, 7815
Sanin, V. A. 8455
Sankaram, A. V. B. 9686
Sankaranarayanan, M. P. 6257, 10769
Sankawa, U. 7973
Sankhayan, P. L. 10125
Sankhla, N. 5665
Sano, M. 4601
Sano, Y. 586, 8560, 8561
Sans, L. M. A. 290, 1064
Sansavini, S. 1926, 2974, 2978, 2979, 3025, 5436, 9962, 11047, 11053, 11071, 11110, 11157
Sansome, E. 3922
Sant, L. E. van 't 6685
Santakumari, M. 8374
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 6036
Santana, C. J. L. de 10754
Santana, M. B. M. 9769, 10754
Šantavý, F. 6961, 7085, 10637
Santi, E. 7183
Santiago, A. 10404
Santis, A. de 7656
Santo, G. S. 11612
Santos, C. A. L. dos 687
Santos Caffarena, J. 3446
Santos, H. L. dos 290, 1064, 6167
Santos, M. A. 11010
Santos Oliveira, J. 5885
Sanwal, G. G. 2346
Sanz de Badilla, H. 430
Sanz, M. A. 1634
Saoji, A. N. 3658
Sapozhenkova, T. V. 11597
Sapozhnikov, D. I. 7896, 9560
Sapozhnikova, L. N. 10230
Saproo, B. L. 9789
Sapunova, L. A. 11684
Sar, S. 10643
Saradamma, K. 352
Saraiva, I. G. A. 7362
Saraswat, K. B. 256
Saraswathy Amma, C. K. 6308
Saraswathy, N. 10741
Saravanapavan, T. V. 1751
Sarawak, Department of Agriculture 10912
Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 1051, 8875
Sarda, C. 8590
Sardana, M. G. 4177
Sardar, M. A. 5720
Sareen, K. 2681, 11875
Sargent, J. A. 3339
Sargent, M. 10284
Šaribay, A. 1828
Šarić, T. 7461
Sarig, Y. 1635
Sarin, J. P. S. 10681
Sarin, M. N. 4621, 7676
Sarin, Y. K. 11703
Sarkar, B. 7125
Sarkar, K. R. 3857
Sarkar, S. C. 1312
Sarkisova, M. M. 9205
Sarkisova, S. A. 2061
Sarkisyan, E. D. 10500
Sarma, N. P. 7828
Sarma, Y. R. 423, 3663, 4928
Sarmiento L, L. 8020
Sarode, M. S. 421
Saroj, J. S. 6315
Sarooshi, R. A. 5060
Sarowa, P. S. 10133, 10692
Sarrazyn, R. 313
Sarret, Y. 7313
Sarruge, J. R. 3950, 5082
Sarti, A. 4059, 10217
Sarti, D. 11047
Sarti, S. J. 9672
Šárvi, É. 8439
Sarwar, M. 9619, 9622
Sasaki, K. 3178
Sasaki, S. 2574, 8767
Šasanabe, S. 8952
Šašek, A. 6796
Sasikumar, B. 3591
Sass, B. 1986
Sass, P. 10021
Sasser, M. 9390
Sasthry, K. V. 6121
Sastry, K. N. R. 1726
Sastry, K. S. 3371, 10415
Sastry, K. S. K. 11874
Sastry, K. S. M. 3371, 3404, 9386, 10415
Sastry, P. S. R. 7957
Satalkina, G. I. 4673

- Satchuthananthavale, V. 6306
 Sater, M. 10461
 Sathiamma, B. 3925, 10764
 Sathiamoorthy, S. 1659
 Sato, H. 8470
 Sato, K. 4346
 Sato, N. 3070, 3071
 Sato, R. 8284
 Sato, S. 7674
 Sato, T. 5895
 Sato, Y. 774, 775, 1627, 6527
 Satory, M. 7801
 Satour, M. M. 3975
 Satpathy, J. M. 6810
 Satsijati 4506
 Satsiyati 4480
 Sattar, M. A. 6664
 Sattar, M. A. A. 3975
 Satter, R. L. 3654
 Satyanarayana, G. 3129
 Satyanarayana, T. 10661
 Saunders, P. F. 6250
 Saupe, D. C. 1350
 Saure, M. 109, 749, 819, 2823, 6435
 Sautin, V. I. 3047
 Sauve, R. J. 2341
 Savchenko, V. F. 4262
 Savchishkina, K. T. 7425
 Savić, S. 828, 893, 6546, 6553, 6566
 Savin, D. M. 1978
 Savin, K. 11662
 Savin, V. N. 9235
 Savinov, I. P. 2747
 Savitskii, I. L. 8992
 Savva, V. G. 8518, 8545
 Sawa, D. 5070
 Sawai, K. 9029, 10012
 Sawamura, K. 8977
 Sawamura, M. 5073, 10716
 Sawamura, Y. 2574, 3889
 Sawhney, B. L. 11481
 Sawhney, J. S. 462
 Sawhney, R. 439
 Sawhney, R. S. 4977, 10640
 Sawhney, V. K. 320, 3228
 Saxena, B. N. 292, 9649
 Saxena, B. P. 9647
 Saxena, D. B. 9626
 Saxena, G. K. 2130, 3288
 Saxena, H. O. 5326
 Saxena, J. K. 7670
 Saxena, S. K. 4680, 8502
 Saxena, S. N. 1203
 Saxena, V. K. 7953, 10651
 Sayed, M. A., El 7969
 Sayed, S. 4894, 6045
 Saygılı, H. 10420
 Sazonova, L. V. 10436
 Scadeng, D. W. F. 9381
 Scaife, M. A. 8393
 Scannerini, S. 3587
 Scaramuzzi, F. 131, 5549, 5596
 Scaranari, H. J. 213, 246, 968, 10053
 Scarborough, B. A. 3477
 Scarborough, I. P. 2684, 6333, 6336
 Scardua, R. 3902, 3903
 Scarisbrick, D. H. 9336
 Scarponi, L. 7762
 Scawen, M. D. 2168
 Schaad, N. W. 5685
 Schadegg, E. 8203
 Schadler, D. L. 5933
 Schaefer, H. 2020
 Schaer, E. 2822, 7347, 11054
 Schaeverbeke, J. 3215
 Schafer, E. 7627
 Schäffner, B. E. 7533
 Schaik, W. van 1388
 Chalk, A. 193, 978, 6568, 6569, 7473, 8308
 Chalk, J. M. 6808
 Schaller, E. 9691
 Schamp, N. 10182
 Schantz, M. von 4940
 Schaper, P. M. 6875
 Schaub, H. 5318
 Schauer, F. 6449
 Schauer, G. 5421
 Schaumberg, J. P. 10458
 Scheel, D. 3670
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 868, 974, 5392, 11095
 Scheer, W. P. A. 3052
 Scheibe, R. 6678
 Scheidecker, D. 5760
 Scheinmann, F. 7271
 Schellekens, M. 9756
 Schenck, S. 7530
 Schenk, P. C. 3535, 7855
 Schenk, P. K. 2369
 Schermeister, L. J. 7052
 Schery, R. W. 9531
 Schearing, M. 1025
 Schiaparelli, A. 10736
 Schiavo, G. 2098
 Schieber, E. 4140
 Schieder, O. 9664
 Schietinger, R. 3449
 Schiff, J. A. 11321
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 599, 3759, 6106, 7064, 10664, 11639
 Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 1629, 2585, 3870, 5018, 5019, 6215
 Schiller, R. 4587
 Schilling, N. 8386
 Schimanski, H.-H. 2934
 Schintgen, C. 3706
 Schinzer, U. 257
 Schipper, A. L. 5320
 Schipstra, K. 11476
 Schiva, T. 6919
 Schlaghecken, J. 7580
 Schlattmann, E. 4831
 Schlegel, C. 5833
 Schlegel, D. E. 221
 Schlesselman, J. 6390
 Schliemann, J. 3445
 Schlösser, E. 7736
 Schlösser, I. F. 10537
 Schmalle, H. 9486
 Schmaus, F. X. 3435
 Schmelzer, K. 318, 887, 1128, 1173, 1802, 2934, 4380, 5745, 11485
 Schmid, P. 4388, 4746, 9053, 9054, 11061
 Schmidle, A. 845, 6433
 Schmidt, A. 5656
 Schmidt, B. 3507
 Schmidt de Gil, J. 6395, 6633
 Schmidt, G. 2456
 Schmidt, H. 749
 Schmidt, H. E. 5745
 Schmidt, R. E. 9536
 Schmidt, S. 1903, 4257, 7795
 Schmidtlein, H. 8410, 9246, 9251
 Schmisser, W. E. 7646
 Schmitt, C. G. 9683
 Schmitthenner, A. F. 4873, 6901, 6991, 11637, 11638
 Schmitz-Hübsch, E. 5366
 Schmuckenschlager, J. 9213
 Schnabl, H. 10330
 Schnarrenberger, C. 7614
 Schneider, G. W. 4246, 4307
 Schneider, I. 3342
 Schneider, R. E. 10301
 Schnepf, E. 7872
 Schoch, P. G. 10747
 Schoeneweiss, D. F. 4140
 Scholefield, P. B. 3158
 Scholefield, S. M. 10422
 Scholz, R. 3048
 Scholze, M. 3474
 Schomer, H. A. 10060
 Schömer, U. 3345
 Schönbeck, F. 10423
 Schoneveld, J. A. 7758
 Schönfeld, C. 9660
 Schönhard, G. 2766
 Schonhof, I. 6812
 Schoonhoven, A. van. 6751
 Schopfer, P. 2497, 3674, 10590
 Schopper, P. 7939
 Schramm, R. W. 4591, 4592
 Schreder, W. R. 5446, 7423
 Schreiber, L. R. 2763
 Schreier, P. 10168
 Schreyen, L. 10182
 Schröder, H. 5617
 Schröder, U. 6995
 Schroeder, B. 1892, 6496
 Schroeder, C. A. 6126, 6129, 7110
 Schroeder, E. M. 3192
 Schroth, M. N. 922
 Schubert, E. 10009
 Schubert, V. 173
 Schubert, W. 5928
 Schudel, P. 4936
 Schüupp, H. 3131, 4430
 Schulte, J. R. 6039
 Schulte-Scherlebeck, H. 4809
 Schultz, A. 2444
 Schultz, D. R. 10720
 Schultz, M. G. 580
 Schulz, K. H. 9486
 Schulze, H. U. 1136
 Schulze, H.-U. 4556
 Schulze, D. 7554
 Schumacher, G. 6974
 Schumacher, R. 5429, 9951, 11004
 Schumann, F. 236, 2020, 11167
 Schumann, U. 3499
 Schuphan, W. 20, 1258, 4059, 5614, 7602, 8384
 Schuricht, R. 4054, 6405, 8889
 Schuricht, W. 4054
 Schut, B. 4924, 8055, 8059
 Schütte, H. R. 9377
 Schutte, W. 7792
 Schutz, D. 9997
 Schutz, H. G. 7537
 Schuurman, J. J. 7533
 Schwabe, W. F. S. 1920, 2869
 Schwabe, W. W. 90, 10068
 Schwarling, A. E. 3745, 11701, 11702
 Schwartz, A. 1612, 3837, 6197, 8011, 10711
 Schwartz, J. H. 2094
 Schwartz, P. B. 6251
 Schwarz, K. G. 2020, 4178
 Schwarz, R. E. 8185, 10705
 Schwarz, Z. 388
 Schweers, V. H. 11394, 11395
 Schweizer, E. E. 4576
 Schwemmer, E. 461, 6948
 Schwerdtfeger, E. 17, 4160
 Sciaroni, R. H. 4869
 Scienza, A. 3149, 5549, 5550, 5586, 9192, 11182
 Sciortino, A. 6767
 Scora, R. W. 7113, 8704, 10714
 Scott, A. I. 7958
 Scott, B. 2239
 Scott, D. A. 1742, 8118
 Scott, D. H. 3058, 3061, 5331, 9942
 Scott-Emuakpor, M. B. 8067
 Scott, J. T., Jr. 6989
 Scott, J. W. 10289
 Scott, K. J. 106, 4269, 7173, 9009, 9023, 9024, 9025, 9026
 Scott, L. E. 1973
 Scott, M. A. 6043
 Scotti, I. A. 6828, 6829
 Scotto La Massese, C. 3185
 Scrubis, B. 8692
 Seuderi, A. 1593, 8716, 8722, 8729
 Scully, R. M., Jr. 4850
 Scurr, E. V. 4159
 Scutt, K. 8361
 Seager, J. C. R. 548
 Searle, L. M. 11281
 Sears, A. 4818
 Seaver, S. K. 95
 Šebánek, J. 1211, 1898, 7685
 Seberry, J. A. 6213
 Sebők, L. 8344
 Sechi, A. 7434
 Sedgley, M. 6715
 Sedgwick, B. 5175
 Sediyaama, C. S. 10325, 10326
 Sedky, E. M. 5815
 Sedky, K. K. A. 2291
 Sedlák, E. 1508
 Sedov, E. N. 6403, 8928, 8934, 9030
 Sedova, Z. A. 8933, 9030
 Seeley, S. D. 152
 Seely, C. 4929
 Seeman, R. E. 6784
 Seemüller, E. 6433
 Seetharaman, R. N. 4026
 Seeyave, J. 2616
 Segall, R. H. 1311, 7639
 Segelman, A. B. 10671
 Segelman, F. P. 10671
 Segeren, P. 8293
 Segerlind, L. J. 1910
 Segeta, V. 6731
 Sehgal, C. B. 10494
 Sehm, E. 4752
 Seibert, M. 11489
 Seidel, E. 4055, 4059, 4060, 6385
 Seidel, H. 6567, 6647
 Seif, R. D. 2840
 Seifert, G. 3720
 Seifert, K. 3278
 Seike, K. 138, 915, 9089
 Seitz, P. 1057, 1058, 3172, 7612
 Seitz, U. 8511
 Sekhon, I. S. 11365
 Seki, K. 592
 Sekine, S. 1217
 Sekiya, J. 7262, 11897
 Sekiya, K. 9071, 9072, 11753
 Selenina, L. V. 9653
 Self, R. 3669, 6881
 Selim, A. K. A. 1245, 1246, 11376
 Selim, H. A. 8290
 Seliskar, C. E. 9924
 Sell, H. M. 10289
 Selochkin, N. N. 508
 Selvaraj, P. 10742
 Selvar, Y. 3163, 3167, 4981, 6255, 8365
 Selvendran, R. R. 764, 6764, 6765
 Selwa, J. 119, 956
 Semakin, V. P. 8934
 Semancik, J. S. 10533
 Semenchenko, P. P. 204
 Semenchenko, V. F. 3743
 Semenikhina, N. G. 10606
 Semenik, G. 8546
 Semenyuk, G. M. 10969
 Semichaevskii, V. D. 9367
 Sempio, C. 4567
 Sen, D. N. 3269, 3660
 Sen Gupta, G. C. 5363
 Sen, P. 7550
 Sen, P. K. 694
 Sen, S. P. 702
 Senanayake, Y. D. A. 10817
 Senchuk, G. V. 8318
 Senda, Y. 2479
 Sendra, J. 1533
 Senf, L. 9377
 Sengenese, J. P. 3011
 Senin, V. I. 824, 856, 2842
 Senn, T. L. 8850
 Senter, S. D. 4325, 10072
 Seo, S. 11681
 Seoane, E. 7947
 Sepasgozarian, H. 2804
 Sepúlveda, R., G. 271
 Serafini, G. 2028, 2054, 3141
 Serapín, J. L. 1741, 6322
 Šerban, V. 2877
 Šerbin, A. G. 4972
 Šerbina, N. M. 8643
 Serdyuk, T. L. 1250
 Seregina, E. A. 1836
 Sergeeva, D. S. 8633
 Sergeeva, N. V. 9940
 Sernyi, L. M. 5442
 Serpukhovitina, K. A. 7510
 Serra, G. 7314, 7797, 7804, 7805, 7899
 Servadei, A. 2948
 Servazzi, O. 1017, 1608, 4429
 Seshadri, V. S. 9328
 Seshadri, T. R. 1483, 10653
 Seshagiri Rao, J. V. L. N. 7957

- Seth, J. N. 2148, 2185, 5824, 9324
 Seth, M. L. 3765
 Seth, P. K. 11459, 11463
 Sethi, P. D. 4999, 10169, 11714
 Sethi, R. P. 3327
 Sethi, S. 5728
 Sethumadhavan, P. 424
 Sethuraj, M. R. 6308
 Setia, R. C. 1477
 Seto, H. 2540
 Setterfield, G. 10207
 Setty, K. G. H. 5816, 6149
 Setty, K. P. V. 5801
 Sevast'yanova, L. A. 882
 Severin, E. 7502
 Severin, V. F. 11118
 Severson, C. J. 444
 Severson, J. G., Jr. 2205
 Sevumyan, M. A. 6599
 Sewak, R. 2138
 Sewell, G. W. F. 797, 1504, 7047
 Seychelles, Department of Agriculture 608
 Seymour, C. P. 909
 Sgambatti, L. 6746
 Sgarbieri, V. C. 6244
 Shabi, E. 4330
 Shadchina, T. M. 5781
 Shadmon, D. 2586
 Shafiee, A. 6103
 Shafir, N. 4062
 Shagova, L. I. 3761, 7091
 Shah, A. H. 10775
 Shah, C. S. 4935
 Shah, G. L. 3773
 Shah, J. J. 291, 1477, 6730, 8632
 Shah, S. 5126
 Shahidullah, M. 1711, 11859
 Shahiduzzaman, M. 3195
 Shain, S. S. 7965, 8660
 Shaked, A. 3809
 Shakhin, M. A. 232
 Shakirov, R. 7988
 Shakirov, T. T. 1953, 3739, 7079, 7087, 7098
 Shalaby, A. S. 6083
 Shalashova, N. 10448
 Shalashvili, A. G. 4989
 Shalhevet, J. 1575
 Shama Bhat, K. 3925
 Shamsutdinov, M.-R. I. 1953, 3739, 4984, 7098
 Shanab, L. M. 9433
 Shandilya T. R. 8947
 Shandilya, T. R. 11005, 11459, 11463
 Shanimov, Kh. I. 9998
 Shankaraiah, C. 2664, 2665, 11874
 Shankhapal, K. V. 10708, 11758
 Shankman, S. 1551
 Shanks, J. B. 551, 4758, 4868
 Shanmugam, A. 1376, 2152, 3466, 6909, 10288
 Shanmugam, K. S. 7184
 Shanmugam, N. 11213
 Shanmugavelu, K. G. 2599, 2639, 10288, 10807
 Shanmugham, A. 5841
 Shannon, P. V. 3702
 Shant, P. S. 6285, 9789
 Shanta, P. 11829
 Shanthakumar, T. 6038
 Shanthamalliah, N. R. 3671
 Shapiro, D. K. 4968
 Sharaky, M. M. 1196
 Sharashidze, N. M. 6061
 Sharikov, R. 3642, 7989, 9592
 Sharikov, T. T. 4984
 Sharkovskii, E. K. 4368
 Sharma, B. B. 7127, 10703, 11751
 Sharma, B. N. 3427
 Sharma, C. B. 7222
 Sharma, C. P. 9302
 Sharma, G. C. 11402
 Sharma, H. C. 10365
 Sharma, H. K. 4908
 Sharma, H. L. 2681
 Sharma, I. 3115
 Sharma, J. K. 2172, 3272, 4545
 Sharma, J. N. 1571, 3024, 9724
 Sharma, J. P. 9212
 Sharma, J. R. 11870
 Sharma, K. K. 10792
 Sharma, L. D. 71
 Sharma, M. 7960
 Sharma, M. L. 9625
 Sharma, M. M. 8484
 Sharma, N. D. 11363
 Sharma, N. N. 1483
 Sharma, P. B. 3427
 Sharma, P. L. 910
 Sharma, R. 4957, 10487
 Sharma, R. A. 3418
 Sharma, R. C. 1609, 7134
 Sharma, R. D. 663, 7029
 Sharma, R. K. 451, 3241, 5670, 10751
 Sharma, R. P. 7828
 Sharma, S. C. 6799, 10125
 Sharma, S. K. 740
 Sharma, S. L. 416, 8484
 Sharma, V. K. 2668
 Sharma, V. S. 4038, 8835
 Sharoev, E. A. 10628
 Sharova, N. L. 8518, 8545
 Sharovarov, G. F. 8214
 Sharp, A. 11781
 Sharpe, R. H. 4309, 7480, 9942
 Sharples, G. C. 1094, 1594
 Sharples, R. O. 846, 2917, 11039
 Shashua, L. 2586
 Shastri, N. V. 5122
 Shastri, P. N. 5122
 Shaulis, N. 2062, 4055
 Shaulis, N. J. 11175
 Shaw, L. N. 7711, 8192, 9401
 Shaw, M. D. 3122
 Shaw, M. W. 1998, 5974
 Shaw, P. E. 1637, 9733
 Shaw, R. H. 6747
 Shaw, S. 7932
 Shawki, A. R. 302
 Shawky, I. 3908
 Shaybany, B. 1650
 Shchelokova, L. G. 3735
 Shchepetilnikova, V. A. 7275
 Shchepilov, V. G. 9041
 Shchepot'ev, F. L. 182
 Shcherbakov, V. K. 5825
 Shcherbakova, N. D. 7405
 Shcherbanovskii, L. R. 3782
 Shcherbenev, G. Ya. 42
 Shcherbets, B. L. 2981, 8304
 Shcherbinin, B. M. 11375
 Shear, C. B. 1824, 4137, 10996
 Sheard, G. F. 5300
 Sheard, R. W. 2232
 Shearer, M. 7444
 Shearer, M. N. 7444
 Shearman, R. C. 2435, 2436, 2437
 Sheberstov, V. V. 11724
 Shechter, I. 8487
 Sheehan, T. J. 9509, 10473
 Sheehy, J. E. 1795
 Sheets, T. J. 57
 Sheikh, A. R., El 8297
 Sheir, H. M. 7625
 Shekhawat, G. S. 1697
 Shelton, J. E. 11401
 Shel'yuto, V. L. 7484, 7991
 Shenfield, L. 8179
 Shenshina, S. V. 9007
 Shepel's'ka, O. G. 8969
 Shepherd, J. S. 1551
 Shepherd, K. 659
 Sherer, V. A. 9208
 Sherf, A. F. 9330
 Sherif, M. A. 4017
 Sheriff, D. W. 2366, 7831, 8890
 Sheriha, G. M. 11682
 Sherman, R. M. 7525
 Sherman, W. B. 4309, 7480, 9942
 Sheryshov, V. E. 9609
 Sheshadri, G. R. 2663
 Shestachenko, G. N. 2319
 Shestopal, Z. 1876
 Shestyuk, I. I. 4262
 Shetty, K. P. V. 3273, 10478, 10556
 Shetty, K. S. 5801, 6123, 10478
 Shetty, M. S. 8075
 Shevtsova, A. M. 10440
 Shew, L. C. 6400
 Shewfelt, A. L. 7456
 Shiba, T. 1457
 Shibasaki, S. 10316
 Shibata, K. 383, 4524, 7631, 8396
 Shibata, S. 7972, 7973
 Shibuya, F. 1885, 2160
 Shibuya, H. 623
 Shichkov, V. I. 1837
 Shieh, S. W. 3901
 Shiel, R. 8565
 Shiel, R. S. 2399, 5974
 Shields, J. B. 3299
 Shiga, M. 7943, 9624
 Shigeura, G. T. 10794
 Shih, C. 4043
 Shih, C. Y. 4043
 Shih ch'ih 11890
 Shikhamany, S. D. 704, 5138, 7222
 Shildrick, J. P. 9528, 10512
 Shillo, R. 3524, 9515, 11538, 11539, 11540, 11541
 Shimada, N. 774, 775
 Shimada, T. 11503
 Shimaoka, A. 11681
 Shimazaki, Y. 4622, 11094
 Shimizu, T. 7145
 Shimokawa, K. 5166, 5730, 8018
 Shimomura, T. 1172
 Shimshi, D. 3633
 Shimura, I. 9071, 9072, 11090
 Shimura, K. 6843
 Shin, G. C. 11460
 Shine, W. E. 8696
 Shiota, N. 7166
 Shiota, M. 1291
 Shipkova, L. V. 1753
 Shipley, J. 3429
 Shiraishi, M. 4535, 7613
 Shiraishi, T. 4606, 7679, 8454
 Shireva, L. K. 8518
 Shirvani, T. S. 1221
 Shiryak, R. G. 10004
 Shishibori, T. 6774
 Shishkina, L. A. 1295, 4725
 Shishoo, C. J. 1790
 Shit', N. S. 10276
 Shivappa, T. G. 3666
 Shivashankar, G. 1252, 5816
 Shivashankar, Y. T. 668
 Shkiopu, V. V. 8325, 8329, 8334
 Shkol'nik, M. Ya. 1304, 4582, 5743
 Shlyapnikov, S. B. 2830
 Shmeltser, K. 4380
 Shmidt, V. M. 2747
 Shmueli, M. 8371
 Shmulevskaya, G. A. 9368
 Shnyakina, G. P. 3169
 Shobad, D. N. 4718
 Shockley, G. 11279
 Shoemaker, J. S. 7468
 Shoemaker, P. B. 10419
 Sholokhov, A. M. 1931, 8257
 Sholto Douglas, J. 8141, 9912
 Shomer-Ilan, A. 1106
 Shore, G. 3335
 Shorokhov, S. S. 8944, 8971, 9983
 Short, D. E. 536, 10547
 Short, G. E. 10334, 10337
 Short, T. H. 1251, 1253, 2264, 4712, 5867
 Shoub, J. 515
 Shourbagy, N. M., El 1272
 Showalter, R. K. 447, 460
 Shoyinka, S. A. 8475
 Shpota, L. A. 6614, 7391
 Shreter, A. I. 2513, 7054
 Shreve, L. W. 1984
 Shtefyrtse, A. A. 838, 9971
 Shtein-Margolina, V. A. 3143
 Shtin, L. T. 9170
 Shtromberg, A. Ya. 8688
 Shu, S. T. 11666
 Shubina, L. S. 1967, 3782, 6007
 Shubina, L. V. 9254
 Shudo, K. 10656
 Shukhtina, G. G. 2425
 Shukla, D. D. 1802
 Shukla, D. N. 6934
 Shukla, D. S. 9610
 Shukla, K. G. 9168
 Shukla, L. N. 727
 Shukla, R. K. 3876, 3877
 Shukla, S. N. 1227
 Shukla, U. C. 7598
 Shukla, U. S. 1734
 Shukla, V. 3350
 Shull, A. 7140
 Shull, A. V. 624, 3798, 7116, 7147, 9749, 10694, 11742
 Shumaeva, A. N. 4673
 Shumaker, J. R. 5680
 Shumeiko, A. I. 8207
 Shumik, S. A. 4349
 Shumik, S. A. 8311
 Shumilo, P. E. 6397
 Shuvalov, P. K. 4192
 Shy, J. K. 11898
 Shyam, K. 416
 Shyluk, J. 403
 Shyluk, J. P. 11386
 Shyr, S. E. 9692, 11731
 Siade, G. 8020
 Siashvili, A. I. 2065, 3154
 Sibbett, G. S. 38, 1985, 6552
 Siciliano, J. 2094
 Sickler, D. R. Van 8024
 Siddaramaiah, A. L. 7028
 Siddig, S. A. 644
 Siddique, M. A. 9439
 Siddiqueullah, M. 9841
 Siddiqui, K. A. I. 9542
 Siddiqui, M. R. 1111
 Siddiqui, Z. A. 5687
 Sidhu, A. S. 407
 Sidhu, G. S. 5714, 9686
 Sid'ko, F. Ya. 1121
 Sidlyarevich, V. I. 8981
 Sidorov, V. I. 1321
 Sidiyakin, G. P. 2495
 Sieber, J. 503, 2349, 4802
 Siegel, O. 5652, 5653
 Siegel, S. M. 3506, 3578, 10322
 Siegelman, H. W. 8883
 Siegfried, R. 3426
 Siemonsma, J. S. 9807
 Sierakowska, J. 8500
 Sierra, C. 2253
 Sievers, A. 9299
 Sievers, E. 3091
 Siew, P. 5126
 Sifuentes, J. A. 2299
 Sigeo, D. C. 1176
 Sihra, C. K. 3207
 Sikes, J. 11409
 Sikharulidze, A. M. 11791
 Sikharulidze, N. Sh. 6070
 Sikora, R. A. 1287
 Sikorowski, P. P. 5497
 Sikura, A. J. 7275
 Silander, J. A., Jr. 1816
 Silbereisen, R. 41, 749, 2929, 7357, 10022
 Silinis, H. 7057, 11671
 Silk, W. K. 6695
 Silva, A. J. R., Da 10649
 Silva, C. M. da 10325, 10326
 Silva, J. A. 10794
 Silva, J. F. 1049
 Silva, J. G. Da 9816
 Silva, L. F. da 10754
 Silva, M. A. T. de 11833
 Silva, M. J. 8295
 Silva, M. L. Da 3680
 Silva, P. 678, 10756
 Silva, R. L. de 1751
 Silva, S. 6828, 6829

- Silva, T. C. A. da 6167
 Silva, W. H. de 6377
 Silveira, J. A. 7248
 Silveira, S. G. P. da 1685, 3953
 Silvestre, M. de O. 7500
 Silvestri, G. P. 5810
 Silvius, H. 5100, 6209, 8043
 Silvius, J. E. 4487
 Simagin, V. S. 9037
 Simandjuntak, M. T. 1716
 Šimánek, V. 7085
 Simão, S. 1655, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905
 Simbirtseva, Z. S. 1819
 Simeon de Buochberg, M. 3696
 Simeone, A. M. 5488
 Simeonova, I. 3414
 Simões, A. M. de O. 2214
 Simões, J. C. 11677
 Simon, I. 6561
 Simon, J.-L. 999, 9167
 Simon, L. 8549
 Simón Mansur, P. 4689
 Simonjan, A. V. 3711
 Simonov, A. A. 10382
 Simonov, D. 7621
 Simons, R. K. 53, 74, 873, 2840, 5369, 5370, 9104, 9951
 Simonyan, A. V. 3711
 Simovski, K. 2820
 Simpson, D. J. 10363
 Simpson, K. L. 9443, 11296
 Sims, E. T., Jr. 6853, 10431
 Sims, T. 10475
 Sims, W. L. 1306, 5836, 11355
 Simwat, G. S. 407
 Sinclair, T. R. 4148
 Šindelar, L. 443
 Sindelar, S. C. 939
 Sine, L. 31
 Sing, A. 10596
 Singapore, Ministry of National Development 8597
 Singer, M. C. 10096
 Singh, A. 1125, 2031, 2666, 4006, 7234, 8049, 9625, 10735
 Singh, A. K. 5824, 10187
 Singh, A. P. 555, 584
 Singh, B. 1248, 2099, 2681, 3193, 4006, 7596, 7680, 9435
 Singh, B. B. 7696, 9324, 10081, 10442
 Singh, B. P. 496, 2561, 3469
 Singh, C. D. 2604, 7169
 Singh, D. 353, 714, 1078, 1111, 1314, 3190, 5678
 Singh, D. P. 11215
 Singh, D. V. 584, 3765, 7221, 11856
 Singh, F. 7883
 Singh, G. 3976, 11875
 Singh, G. P. 1244, 10665
 Singh, G. R. 719
 Singh, H. 2525, 8685, 11707
 Singh, H. N. 1125, 1229, 10350
 Singh, H. P. 3258, 4000, 8417, 10737
 Singh, I. 4545
 Singh, I. S. 4798, 4799
 Singh, J. 3374, 3966, 9848, 10133, 10692
 Singh, J. M. 8035
 Singh, J. P. 611, 983, 2579, 2648, 2695, 3857, 5553, 8626, 11885
 Singh, J. R. 2251, 3188
 Singh, K. 1078, 1734, 2099, 2154, 2170, 3193, 7598, 7697
 Singh, K. C. 3258
 Singh, K. K. 695, 1514, 9793
 Singh, K. N. 7006
 Singh, K. P. 5682, 10235, 11658
 Singh, L. 9212
 Singh, M. B. 344
 Singh, M. P. 2103, 7915
 Singh, N. 2079
 Singh, N. D. 4700, 8501
 Singh, O. 4049
 Singh, P. 1229, 3966, 5167, 9394
 Singh, P. N. 10369
 Singh, P. P. 7234
 Singh, P. V. 344
 Singh, R. 2903, 3374, 4548, 5167, 8238, 8282, 10117, 10653, 10830, 10932
 Singh, R. B. 7953, 10651
 Singh, R. D. 2148, 3970, 4602, 10187, 10226, 11645, 11848
 Singh, R. N. 703, 2071, 2649, 3188, 4442, 5124, 7204, 7205, 7212, 7216, 7511, 8074, 9801, 10081, 10163, 10799, 10802, 10808, 11849
 Singh, R. P. 3258, 3491, 3878, 5521, 8417, 9812
 Singh, R. R. 8071
 Singh, R. S. 1287, 8499
 Singh, S. 247, 1389, 1725, 2640, 3377, 7232, 9432, 9827, 9837, 10198, 10681, 11631, 11871
 Singh, S. A. 2246
 Singh, S. B. 10229
 Singh, S. J. 3265, 3371, 3404, 9386, 10415
 Singh, S. K. 7213, 8283, 10170
 Singh, S. P. 543, 10350
 Singh, S. S. 5094
 Singh, S. V. 5647
 Singh, U. P. 4996
 Singh, U. R. 584, 7221, 11856
 Singh, U. S. 718, 1731, 1732, 4021, 8105
 Singh, V. 7960, 11766
 Sinha, M. K. 6240
 Sinha, M. M. 5795, 9298, 10863
 Sink, K. C., Jr. 1380, 1381, 6921
 Sin'ko, L. T. 11902
 Sinn, H. 2921
 Sinnadurai, S. 3971
 Siou, E. 2542
 Siqueira, C. 2189
 Siradhana, B. S. 4978
 Sirikulvadhana, S. 3693
 Sirokhman, I. V. 2004
 Sironval, C. 5755
 Sirry, A. R. 5628, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5747, 5748, 5749
 Sisson, R. L. 11173
 Sistrunk, W. A. 214, 3212, 5654, 5809, 10115
 Sitaramaiah, K. 1287
 Sitepu, D. 577
 Sithanatham, S. 4026, 7242, 7243, 8817, 9833
 Sivakami, N. 2146
 Sivakov, L. 6469
 Sivakumar, C. V. 2279, 6038
 Sivan, J. 10216
 Sivanappan, R. K. 4629, 10142
 Sivaprakasam, K. 2064, 4645, 4659, 4660
 Sivashinskii, I. I. 4452
 Sivasubramaniam, S. 5163, 8127
 Sive, A. 8244
 Siviero, P. 5810
 Siviour, T. R. 9540
 Sivori, E. M. 1482
 Siwatibau, S. 5121
 Sjaifullah 6338
 Sjut, V. 10219
 Skadow, K. 4542, 5602
 Skakoun, A. 3917
 Skalská, E. 1357
 Skąpski, H. 7593, 7724
 Skare, N. H. 2157
 Skarzhinskaya, V. V. 10267
 Skelton, B. J. 154
 Skiebe, K. 502
 Skinner, G. 10240
 Skinner, R. N. 4952
 Skinner, T. C. 7315
 Skirde, W. 2431, 11572, 11573, 11574
 Skirtach, N. P. 9070, 9076
 Skirvin, R. M. 11505
 Sklădal, V. 7049
 Sklyar, Yu. E. 7088, 7970
 Sklyarevs'ka, V. V. 7553
 Sklyarevs'kiĭ, M. O. 7553
 Skogley, C. R. 1429
 Skoog, M. 11306
 Skorikova, T. N. 9181
 Skorokhod, V. A. 8337
 Skou, J. P. 3441
 Skroch, W. A. 57
 Skryabina, A. A. 6882
 Slack, D. A. 2963, 3134
 Slack, E. M. 2758
 Slack, G. 1273, 2758, 7727
 Slack, J. McD. 11804
 Slack, S. A. 11608, 11609
 Sladký, Z. 4753
 Slagman, J. 6380
 Slama, F. 1169
 Slater, C. H. W. 2624
 Slater, G. G. 1551
 Slatkin, D. J. 599, 3759, 6106, 7064, 10664, 11639
 Slaughter, J. C. 4615
 Slavcheva, T. 3145, 6630
 Slavekkoorde, S. M. 3453, 8605
 Slavovski, M. 10164
 Slesman, J. P. 332
 Šlesinger, Z. 9186
 Slingsby, K. 11610
 Šlinkard, K. 8361
 Šljahov, P. 1906
 Slob, A. 4831
 Slootweg, A. F. G. 3552
 Sloten, D. H. van 2262
 Slović, D. 2982, 4055, 6404
 Slovík, M. 7318
 Slowik, K. 3035, 3065
 Slowik, K. 4055
 Sluiter-Scholten, C. M. T. 4594
 Sluss, R. R. 1890
 Sly, J. M. A. 9122
 Slyusarenko, A. G. 7689
 Smal, J. P. 31
 Small, J. G. C. 6942
 Small, W. E. 4648
 Smallheer, J. M. 7448
 Smart, G. 8726
 Smart, G. C., Jr. 6708
 Smart, R. 4055
 Smart, R. E. 8341
 Smartt, J. 8852
 Smeets, L. 11156
 Smeijers, J. 2743
 Smelt, J. H. 837
 Smerdova, V. N. 10004
 Smik, G. K. 5005
 Smilde, K. W. 11
 Smilevski, S. 7526
 Smiley, R. W. 10521
 Smirnov, A. E. 9582
 Smirnov, A. M. 3677
 Smirnov, K. V. 3148
 Smirnova, I. M. 5690
 Smirnova, L. P. 7484
 Smirnova, T. A. 7515, 9204
 Smit, J. C. 5971
 Smith, A. W. 7901
 Smith, B. D. 3037, 4243, 6543, 10096
 Smith, C. B. 9339
 Smith, C. N. 8520
 Smith, C. W. 6263
 Smith, C. W. J. 957
 Smith, D. 5056
 Smith, D. A. 1179
 Smith, D. E. 5892
 Smith, D. T. 6670
 Smith, E. M. 6017, 7004, 7890, 7912, 7914, 8598, 8618, 9600
 Smith, E. S. C. 673
 Smith, F. A. 6201
 Smith, F. F. 3639
 Smith, G. E. 6024
 Smith, G. S. 533, 9605
 Smith, H. 3267, 5175, 8114
 Smith, I. E. 1542, 6534
 Smith, I. M. 3408
 Smith, J. D. 10520
 Smith, J. H. E. 9792
 Smith, J. L. 2961
 Smith, J. S., Jr. 3000, 7453, 8299
 Smith, K. M. 9919
 Smith, L. B. 8580
 Smith, L. D. 3406
 Smith, L. O. 4299, 6542
 Smith, L. W. 10684
 Smith, M. A. 6820
 Smith, M. W. 11102
 Smith, O. E. 7575
 Smith, P. F. 3807, 3821, 3829, 10702
 Smith, P. M. 8831
 Smith, R. J. 4851
 Smith, R. M. 5121, 7961, 8637
 Smith, S. H. 3477, 10300
 Smith, S. M. 10964
 Smith, T. A. 6788, 8851
 Smith, T. S. 5041, 6211
 Smith, W. H. 8599
 Smith, W. L. 9063
 Smittle, D. A. 10304
 Smolarz, K. 3034
 Smolenski, S. J. 7057, 7952, 11671
 Smolov, A. P. 7981
 Smookler, M. 6905
 Smoot, J. J. 5065, 8735
 Smorodin, A. V. 8669
 Smorodin, V. V. 7068
 Smucker, A. J. M. 9931
 Smykov, V. K. 11051
 Smyth, A. J. 2619
 Snetsinger, R. 11019
 Snetsinger, R. J. 11018
 Snezhko, V. L. 4718
 Snir, I. 4151, 6734, 7632
 Snoad, B. 5772, 8447
 Snoeck, J. 1677, 2629, 11820
 Snoek, N. J. 7590
 Snyder, G. H. 10838, 10839, 11575
 Snyder, J. H. 7532
 Snyder, W. C. 10755
 Soane, B. D. 4360
 Soave, J. 642
 Sobajima, Y. 1649, 8782
 Sobczykiewicz, D. 3069
 Soboleva, G. A. 9209
 Soboleva, M. I. 2004
 Sobti, S. N. 10605
 Sobulo, R. A. 2266, 2267
 Sochet, M.-J. 4239
 Soczek, Z. 3048, 4055, 4250
 Sodek, L. 8443
 Soderholm, P. K. 9587, 9593
 Soebiapradja, R. 5128
 Soedarsan, A. 2630
 Soemartojo, W. 2278
 Soemomarto, S. 10787
 Soenarjo 1688
 Soenen, A. 4586, 9945
 Soeslo S., M. 10823
 Soest, G. J. A. van 3439
 Sofowora, E. A. 591, 6063
 Soffroni, V. E. 1855
 Sohi, A. S. 4435
 Sohi, B. S. 4435, 6628
 Sohi, H. S. 416, 3264, 5773, 6815, 8484, 11215, 11522
 Šokarovski, J. 7526
 Sokhi, S. S. 3264, 5773, 11215
 Sokol, P. F. 433, 3174
 Sokoloski, E. 572
 Sokolov, P. D. 9697
 Sokolov, V. S. 1517, 3711
 Sokolova, A. E. 3581
 Sokolova, E. A. 8682
 Sokolov, W. S. 1517
 Sokol'skiĭ, I. N. 3604
 Sola, E. 486
 Solanki, S. S. 5824
 Solankure, R. T. 4740
 Soldati, A. A. 2671
 Solei, Z. 10707
 Soliman, A. F. 8297
 Solntsev, M. K. 3649
 Sologub, F. I. 10670
 Solomina, V. F. 2416

Author Index

- Solomos, T. 2783
Solon, E. G. 3561
Solov'ev, V. M. 5604
Solovieva, M. A. 4198
Soltanovskaya, G. A. 10355
Soltész, M. 11029
Sölva, J. 6619
Soman, S. D. 8413
Somma, V. 3112, 5050
Somogyi, G. 3360
Somorin, O. 10763
Somos, A. 2252, 4056, 4059, 8172
Söndahl, M. R. 7190
Sondern, J. A. 8177, 8370
Song, S.-F. 11457
Soni, N. K. 1704
Soni, S. L. 2640, 5042, 7129
Sonnenberg, P. E. 10438
Sonnenbichler, J. 4893
Sonneveld, C. 11, 3181, 3221, 9395
Sonoda, R. M. 4692, 4699, 5851, 10421, 11416
Sonowski, J. J. 5868
Sood, A. R. 7986, 10683
Sood, N. K. 1240
Soodan, I. S. 3372
Sookmark, S. 3987
Soong, N. K. 10818
Soost, R. K. 5331, 7113, 8708
Sopanen, T. 9523
Sopory, S. K. 11689
Sopromadze, A. N. 9220
Sorensen, E. J. 3191, 5771
Soressi, G. P. 9405
Soria, S. de J. 1668, 7181, 9772
Soria V., S. 3927
Sornsrivichai, P. 3916
Sørum, O. 4228
Sosa, E. 721
Sosa Moss, C. 11301
Šoškić, A. 2820, 4055, 6545
Šoškić, M. M. 1935
Sosnovskaya, N. I. 8339, 8340
Sotirova, V. 1278
Sotnikov, V. F. 826, 9966
Sotthibandhu, R. 6682
Sottile, I. 647, 1560
Soudain, P. 4266, 7408, 8242
Soufi, S. M. 10309, 10310, 11314
Soukup, J. 506, 1460, 2378, 3464, 3626
Soulen, T. K. 2229
Sousa, J. A. G. C. 5035, 10841
Sousa, L. O. M. 267
Souter, D. 10465
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 1776
South Africa, Fruit and Fruit Technology Research Institute 9105
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 7227
Souther, F. 4626
Southwell, G. S. 6013
Southwell, P. H. 8195
Southworth, A. 5126
Southworth, D. 3533, 7860
Souty, M. 11084
Souty, N. 1789
Souza, M. M. de 1656, 1658, 1670, 8034
Sovetkina, V. E. 9238
Sowell, G., Jr. 2144
Sowell, R. S. 2176, 11298
Sox, H. N. 11287
Soziashvili, M. G. 4190
Sozzi, A. 6762, 6763
Spadafora, R. R. 4780
Spain, Servicio de Defensa Contra Plagas e Inspección Fitopatológica 8008
Spalding, D. H. 3789, 8697
Spalla, M. 11239
Spangelo, L. P. S. 4371
Spanjersberg, G. 310
Sparapano, L. 5080, 9949
Spargo, R. F. 8119, 9839
Sparkes, B. 9419
Sparkes, B. B. 7838
Sparks, D. 4334, 5498, 5499, 8300
Sparnaaij, L. D. 3481, 6947
Sparnaay, L. D. 1342
Spasov, S. P. 3173
Spasova, P. 9433
Spear, R. C. 3850
Spearman, G. A. 8276
Speirs, J. I. 9160
Speitel, T. W. 3578
Spek, J. C. 2758, 7320
Spencer, S. 2972
Sperti, S. 10639
Spevak, P. 9643, 9644
Spiegel-Roy, P. 2811, 7497, 10696, 11741
Spier, P. 7923
Spierings, F. H. F. G. 4199
Spiers, J. M. 9942, 10110
Spiesicke, F. 7368
Spigelman, M. 10366
Spiker, S. 8460
Spillane, T. A. 10937
Spina, P. 8700, 8701, 8702, 8717, 8747
Spiteller, G. 3770
Spithost, L. S. 3390
Spitler, G. H. 8925
Spitters, C. J. T. 1425, 1426, 3557, 3558
Splittstoesser, S. A. 11271
Splittstoesser, W. E. 3199, 9382, 11271
Spoelstra, P. A. 2758
Spoerhase, H. 2653
Spolit, A. K. 91
Spomer, L. A. 3567, 4772
Spongberg, S. A. 2454, 6052
Sponholz, W. R. 277
Spotts, R. A. 1166, 5406
Spreeth, A. D. 11652
Spreng, H. 1830
Spren, J. I. 10319
Sprey, B. 2114
Spronsen, J. G. v. 2353
Sproule, B. V. 7299
Sruit, G. 2812, 4328
Spruling, A. T. 5090, 5091
Spruling, D. 5090, 5091
Spurr, A. R. 1168, 1271
Spyrka, M. 10965
Squalli, A. 2563
Sreedharan, A. 8648, 9616
Sreenivas, L. 9288
Sreenivasan, T. V. 2661
Sreeramulu, C. 10764
Sreshtha, N. J. 10113
Sri-Arunotai, S. 5497
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute 5109
Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute 11860
Sribo Chairasit 2659
Sridhar, T. S. 4635, 10812
Sridharan, C. S. 6253
Srinivasan, C. 2152, 2599, 5841
Srinivasan, C. S. 7200
Srinivasan, P. M. 2463, 4866, 4883, 10353
Srinivasan, T. R. 7243
Srinivasarao, A. 9686
Srivastava, A. S. 4661
Srivastava, B. K. 10751
Srivastava, D. C. 10751
Srivastava, G. P. 11338
Srivastava, G. S. 9610, 10596
Srivastava, H. P. 10596, 10607, 10608, 10609
Srivastava, H. S. 3301, 3302, 11322
Srivastava, J. P. 4532, 6772, 10350
Srivastava, K. 2464
Srivastava, K. C. 3799
Srivastava, K. K. 7232
Srivastava, K. M. 3405, 8495
Srivastava, L. M. 320, 3228
Srivastava, L. S. 11265
Srivastava, N. S. L. 1728
Srivastava, O. P. 1692
Srivastava, R. D. L. 10234
Srivastava, R. K. 7213, 8283
Srivastava, R. L. 7670
Srivastava, R. P. 900, 2095, 3662, 6472, 9961, 10079
Srivastava, S. 910
Srivastava, S. C. 10845
Srivastava, U. P. 11885
Srivastava, V. P. 10801
Staalduine, D. van 8948
Staba, E. J. 9667, 9692, 11690, 11731
Stabellini, G. 5810
Stabrowska, J. 4685
Staby, G. 1368, 1410, 4773
Staby, G. J. 565
Staby, G. L. 10406
Stace-Smith, R. 1892, 4362, 4363
Stackhouse, S. S. 962, 6565, 11136
Stackler, B. 8361
Staden, J. Van 4906, 7017, 9598, 9782, 10580
Staden, O. L. 7003, 7922, 8566, 11562
Stadler, W. 11004
Stadnichuk, I. N. 6758
Stadnik, S. A. 1979, 2490
Stadtherr, R. J. 9564
Stagg, G. V. 8132
Stahl, E. 2298, 9607
Stahl, J. 2104
Stahly, E. A. 11046
Stahn, B. 6987
Staiff, D. C. 7325
Stainer, R. 2009, 2010, 3067, 5502, 5524, 5525, 6488, 7420
Stakić, D. 4551
Stalder, L. 370, 9337
Stambera, J. 540, 1235
Stamboliev, M. 2925
Stamova, L. 1274
Stampar, K. 3012, 4293, 4294
Stan, N. 6816
Stančević, A. 2982
Stančević, A. S. 6502
Stanchina, G. de 1974
Stanciu, N. 49, 50, 52
Standifer, L. C. 6700
Staněk, M. 7655
Stanev, D. 6067
Stang, E. J. 2016
Stanger, W. 2174
Stanghellini, M. E. 2156, 4555
Stanhill, G. 2475, 4204
Stankevich, K. V. 7405, 9170
Stankevich, N. B. 8667
Stankova, N. V. 7515
Staňková-Opočenská, E. 3626
Stanković, D. 893, 6546, 6553
Stanley, J. 6050, 6051, 7895
Stannard, M. C. 2559, 5060
Stannek, G. 1319, 6761
Stanton, D. A. 10701
Stanton, P. 9456
Stanwood, P. C. 5286
Starikova, V. V. 3637
Stärk, H. 11209
Starkova, S. M. 8673
Starr, J. L. 2870
Starrantino, A. 8707, 8714, 9703
Stary, P. 2967
Stasevskaya, I. P. 8464
Stasyuk, V. I. 3018
Staud, J. 2223
Staunton, W. P. 6845
Steadman, J. R. 380
Stebbins, R. L. 2745
Šteberla, P. 989
Steegmans, H. H. M. 1387, 1388, 5955, 7841, 11517
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 3453, 8605
Steen, J. A. v. d. 7813
Steen, J. A. v. der 1386, 3461, 3482, 7813
Steenkamp, J. 6547, 7520
Steeves, T. A. 10006
Ştefan, N. 175
Ştefănescu, S. 2040
Stefanis, D. 1397, 3630
Stefanov, N. 9034
Stefanov, Zh. 11732
Stefanović, M. 3718
Steffens, W. 10323
Steib, R. 8109
Steib, R. J. 8107
Stein, A. 2470, 5947, 6927, 6928
Stein, E. R. 1315
Stein, H. 522, 523
Stein, M. 5602
Steindl, D. R. L. 8831
Steiner, A. M. 4796
Steiner, G. W. 5150
Steiner, H. 3183
Stella, C. 5549, 5550
Stellacci, P. 1408
Stellmach, G. 5572
Stendari, M. L. 5550
Stenmark, A. 3329
Stenseth, C. 4383, 9156
Stenvers, N. 1310, 3422
Stepanenko, O. G. 9653
Stepanov, S. N. 5177
Stepanova, E. F. 3742
Stepchenko, N. G. 2990
Stephan, C. 5418
Stephens, C. S. 1661
Stephens, L. C. 9916, 11531
Stephenson, G. R. 11429
Stergios, B. G. 962, 11136
Sterl, S. 6653
Sterling, C. 3300, 11422
Sterling, J. D. E. 6571
Stermitz, F. R. 4966
Stern, D. J. 4937
Stern, H. 518
Stern, I. 10463
Stern, J. H. 6908
Sternlicht, M. 6189
Sterrett, J. P. 390
Sterrett, R. B. 5633
Sterry, J. R. 2776
Stetsenko, V. M. 4400
Stetson, J. F. 11140, 11195
Steubing, L. 9421
Steudle, E. 9551
Steurbant, W. 2126
Stevanić, D. 9151
Steveninck, R. F. M. Van 11773
Stevens, C. 7684
Stevens, M. A. 4056, 11423
Stevenson, A. B. 2136, 4729, 11449
Stevenson, D. R. G. 3899
Stevenson, D. S. 998
Stevenson, E. E. 10967
Stevenson, J. A. 11784
Stevenson, J. C. 10849
Stevenson, M. R. 5827
Stevenson, W. R. 10413
Steward, F. C. 9455
Stewart, D. K. R. 11041
Stewart, I. 10726
Stewart, I. J. 6325
Stewart, J. 4852, 7884
Stewart, K. D. 2360
Stewart, R. K. 5754
Stewart, R. N. 2340, 2750, 7826
Stewart, S. A. 11271
Shapitanonda, K. 4005, 7225
Štiborová, M. 3306
Stickland, J. F. 3068
Stickland, R. G. 7819
Stieber, G. 4912
Stienstra, A. E. 11535
Stilinić, S. 4060
Still, S. M. 2335
Stillabower, R. 11306, 11380
Stillman, J. 4626
Stimpson, K. M. S. 5126
Stinner, B. R. 8600
Stino, G. R. 3851
Stino, K. R. 303, 304, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640
Stipes, R. J. 3641, 7005
Stirling, G. R. 5465, 10192
Stirling, H. G. 690, 691

- Stirpe, F. 10639
 Stobiecka, M. 1286
 Stobo, K. M. 4728
 Stocker, H. 6280
 Stöcker, H. 6691
 Stocker, M. 11659
 Stockey, F. 3638
 Stoessl, A. 6809, 7715, 9696
 Stoev, K. 10130
 Stoev, K. D. 6631, 9210, 11162
 Stoewsand, G. S. 4283, 9223
 Stoffers, J. A. 2758
 Stöhr, H. 6556, 8267, 9158, 9247
 Stohs, S. J. 2543, 6096, 7100, 11693
 Stoianova-Ivanova, B. 11615
 Stoichkov, I. 10995
 Stoichkov, J. 6114
 Stoilov, G. 1868, 2851
 Stojkovska, A. 190, 1010, 3103
 Stoker, R. 8450
 Stokes, M. J. 5913
 Stolk, J. H. 11362, 11383
 Stoll, K. 4264, 9951, 11100
 Stolle, G. 5414
 Stoltz, L. P. 9580
 Stolzy, L. H. 1579, 1610
 Stone, E. J. 6861
 Stone, J. G. 9009
 Stone, K. W. 5632
 Stone, O. M. 3536, 9520
 Stoner, A. K. 4666, 4707, 6808
 Storck, H. 4124
 Storck, H.-J. 6385
 Storey, J. B. 2950, 11102
 Storey, W. B. 5331, 6147, 6227
 Stork, H. W. 2249
 Storozhenko, E. M. 8903
 Störtzer, M. 4054, 5447, 6504, 10035
 Stösser, R. 2936, 2937
 Stothers, J. B. 7715
 Stotzky, G. 7530, 9937
 Stover, R. H. 5095, 10745
 Stow, J. R. 2100
 Stoyanov, D. 630
 Stoyanov, I. 9032
 Stoyanov, S. 9153
 Stoyanova, Z. 1274
 Strada, G. Della 5345
 Strandzhev, A. 2996, 4333, 9093
 Strang, J. G. 5351
 Strasser, R. J. 5755
 Street, H. E. 762, 763, 5175, 5798, 6307, 10928
 Street, J. R. 3568
 Streif, J. 2992
 Streitberg, H. 5403, 5404, 5405, 7396
 Strelakova, A. I. 10383, 11390
 Strelisky, J. 8387
 Strel'tsina, S. A. 8997
 Streu, H. T. 9564
 Streutker, A. 3802
 Stribley, D. P. 961, 2002
 Střida, J. 1214
 Strider, D. L. 6969, 7900, 10534, 10551
 Strijbosch, Th. 2758
 Stringer, A. 5397
 Stritzke, S. 3617
 Strizhov, N. I. 9678
 Strocchi, P. 10639
 Stroganova, M. A. 5830
 Strohmman, R. 11475
 Strojny, Z. 7815
 Strømme, E. 2283, 7897
 Strömquist, L.-H. 8891
 Strong, R. 1436
 Strubbings, D. 5481
 Strubel, H. 7657
 Struckmeyer, B. E. 1076, 4778, 10197
 Strumeliev, P. 11042
 Struppek, G. 3612
 Struyf, E. 8663
 Strydom, D. K. 1909
 Stryk, F. G. von 6510, 10050
 Strzelecka, H. 9673
 Stuart, K. L. 9285, 10864
 Stuart, N. W. 9564
 Stubbings, D. 2855, 2876, 4230
 Stubbings, W. A. K. 6402
 Studentsova, L. I. 10377
 Stukanova, V. Kh. 856
 Stull, J. W. 2623, 3942
 Stumm, G. 4389
 Stump, R. C. 2950
 Stumpf, P. K. 8696
 Sturrock, R. F. 2616
 Sturua, Z. Sh. 2065
 Stushnoff, C. 4219, 5176, 5351, 9942
 Styles, W. C. 5412
 Stylianou, Y. 5038
 Stys, Z. 6077, 6078
 Su, N. R. 3997, 9803
 Su, W. T. 9826
 Suárez, A. 1269
 Suarez, C. 10755
 Suárez, E. 6926, 7096
 Suárez, F., D. 8348
 Suárez-Vásquez, S. 7194
 Subardjo 11865
 Subba Rao, N. S. 3327
 Subbaiah, K. M. 3472
 Subbarayudu, M. 7936
 Subbotovich, A. S. 3127, 4395
 Šubert, D. 93
 Subhash, K. 1232
 Subrahmanyam, N. 3266
 Subrahmanyam, P. 3493
 Subramaniam, T. R. 2463, 3682, 3780, 4662, 4866, 4955, 5791, 10353, 11358
 Subramanian, A. S. 4739
 Subramanian, K. N. 3682
 Subramanian, S. 6271
 Subramanian, S. S. 4999, 6120, 7084, 10169, 11688
 Subramanian, T. R. 3994, 4632
 Subramanyam, H. 7215
 Subramanyam, M. D. 3978, 4377, 10117
 Subramanyam, S. 2173
 Subramoniam, V. 9318
 Suckling, P. W. 2836
 Sud, V. K. 71
 Suda, S. 5970
 Sudachenko, V. N. 9237
 Sudan, Hudeiba Research Station 5239
 Sudarwohadi S. 5689
 Sudo, S. 9817
 Suehisa, R. 2654
 Sueki, K. 1320
 Suett, D. L. 454, 6866, 9453
 Suga, T. 6774
 Sugano, N. 2295, 6867
 Sugarev, T. 6844
 Sugeno, Y. 10499
 Sugimoto, M. 2943
 Sugura, A. 6632, 11801
 Sugiyama, A. 1377
 Sugiyama, T. 8582
 Sugumarani, M. 4908
 Suguro, N. 10658
 Suketa, Y. 514, 9514, 10499
 Sukhija, B. S. 419
 Sukhija, P. S. 10446
 Sulafa Khalid Musa 8043
 Sulea, I. 2040
 Sulikeri, G. S. 2604, 3273, 7169, 8493
 Sulimova, R. M. 881
 Sulladmath, U. V. 3671
 Sulladmath, V. V. 10842
 Sullivan, D. T. 9094, 11165
 Sultanbawa, M. U. S. 4045
 Sultanova, Z. K. 9206
 Sumarto 5101
 Sumeghy, J. 9448
 Sumeghy, J. B. 3384, 8483, 8490
 Summers, L. L. 2553
 Summers, T. E. 7246
 Summers, W. L. 6707
 Sumner, H. R. 3863, 3864
 Sumner, M. E. 8826
 Sun, S. M. M. 7662, 7663
 Sun, T. 572
 Sunarjono, H. 3382, 4505, 5089
 Sundaram, S. 8049, 10757
 Sundararaj, D. D. 10514, 10540
 Sundararajan, S. 2152, 4655
 Sundares, H. N. 5853
 Sunder Singh, S. 5094
 Sung, Z. R. 10916
 Suparman, I. 5129
 Supatra Munsakul 4005
 Surange, S. R. 4974
 Surányi, D. 6490, 8259, 11108
 Surányi, K. 1005
 Surawski, J. R. 5084
 Surendranathan, K. K. 11817
 Suresh, E. R. 3096, 3167, 3168, 8365
 Surgucheva, N. A. 3629
 Suri, K. A. 10640
 Surico, G. 5080
 Surina, L. N. 1517
 Surinam, Landbouw Maatschappij 'Victoria' NV 8077
 Surinam, Landbouwproefstation 2731
 Surinam, Landbouwproefstation Suriname 7286
 Surlekov, P. 3275
 Surneva, Ts. 8625
 Suryakantha Raju, K. 5112, 7200
 Suski, Z. W. 69
 Süß, A. 11209
 Süß, L. 3454, 11486
 Sussex, I. 7660
 Šuta, V. 888
 Šutandjono, S. 3726
 Suteu, F. 6055
 Sutherland, J. 10207
 Sutherland, R. A. 5284
 Sutter, A. 6056
 Sutton, G. 5993
 Sutton, R. A. 7141
 Szudal'tseva, V. A. 2834
 Suzuki, H. 2587, 10724, 11596
 Suzuki, K. 2577, 5491, 9071, 9072, 11774
 Suzuki, K.-i. 11351
 Suzuki, M. 2583, 5964, 5969, 6571
 Suzuki, T. 11783
 Svampa, G. 4738, 5309, 10277
 Svec, L. V. 11206
 Svejda, F. 11605
 Sventitskaya, D. V. 4547
 Sveshnikova, L. I. 9525
 Sviridov, A. F. 7061
 Sviridova, E. V. 6432
 Svishch, L. G. 2848
 Svoboda, G. H. 8665
 Svoboda, J. 397
 Svoboda, P. 9569, 9570
 Svobodová, D. 9589
 Svyatnenko, L. P. 6705
 Swales, G. E. 2135
 Swait, A. A. J. 6559, 8988, 9080
 Swales, T. 8915
 Swamy, A. S. K. 6262
 Swanson, B. G. 963
 Swanson, B. T. 7794
 Swanson, B. T., Jr. 5912
 Swanson, F. 5587
 Swanson, F. H. 2072
 Swarts, D. H. 10689, 10690, 11737
 Swarup, V. 555, 3622, 9507
 Wwayamprakasam, S. 11880
 Sweden, Lantbrukshögskolan, Avdelningen för Växtförädling av Frukt och Bär, Balsgård 9854
 Sweedman, R. 9148
 Sweet, J. B. 5906, 6032, 6982, 9988
 Swenberg, M.-L. 10677
 Swetman, T. 7220
 Swift, J. G. 4609
 Swinburne, T. R. 870, 1881, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 9990
 Swindale, D. N. 2441
 Swirski, E. 5075, 6141
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 578, 755, 795, 945, 1052, 1340
 Switzerland, International Potash Institute 3896
 Switzerland, Station Fédérale de Recherches Agronomiques de Changins 1781
 Switzerland, Verband der Schweizerischer Gärtnermeister 10867
 Swords, G. 1755, 8138
 Syafrul, L. 3983
 Syamal, N. B. 9739
 Syamananda, R. 10820
 Syamasundar, J. 6667
 Syautinov, I. A. 9214
 Sychev, I. P. 4610
 Sydnor, T. D. 2746, 4874, 9474, 11616
 Syed, R. A. 5126
 Sykes, J. T. 4300
 Šýkorová, O. 11614
 Symes, R. T. 8120
 Synnatschke, G. 8884
 Syöno, K. 2519
 Syrbu, I. G. 5442, 8263
 Syrchina, A. I. 7076, 7077
 Sytsema, W. 489, 1372, 1416, 1417, 2405, 7785, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7917, 8523
 Szabó, E. 8354
 Szabó, L. 10678
 Szalay, F. 10195
 Szántó-Németh, E. 4569
 Szanto-Nemeth, E. 7644
 Szarfoldi, J. 6860
 Szász, K. 6071
 Szczygieł, A. 3078, 7387
 Székely, I. 888
 Szendel, J. 3620
 Szendrei, K. 2533, 2534, 2535, 3762, 4998, 7980, 10618, 10669, 11716
 Szentesi, Á. 5752
 Szepesky, K. 3359
 Szewczyk, E. 1394
 Szilasi, M. 2516
 Szirák, I. 1379
 Szith, R. 2853
 Szkolnik, M. 5396
 Szkutnicka, K. 5357
 Szlachetka, W. 10498
 Szmidt, B. 2085
 Szócs, J. de 5004
 Szőke, P. 8412
 Szollár, G. 1760
 Szejnberg, A. 2866, 5347, 6183
 Szűcs, K. 3352
 Szujkó-Lacza, J. 11661
 Szwonek, E. 6359, 7578
 Taapken, J. 11495
 Tabakar', A. M. 7472
 Tabata, M. 586
 Tacconi, R. 223
 Tachibana, Y. 2486
 Tachikawa, K. 612
 Tachikawa, T. 615, 1623, 1624
 Tackie, A. N. 3759, 7064
 Tafradzijski, I. 5613
 Tafradzijski, I. 9133
 Tafur, S. 8665
 Tafuri, F. 7762
 Tagizade, A. Kh. 4424
 Tagyiev, S. B. 4441
 Taha, A. H. Y. 11419
 Taha, M. I. 5994
 Taha, M. W. 5475, 5476
 Taha, W. 8730
 Tahama, Y. 8185
 Tai, E. A. 3987
 Tai, L. H. 7270
 Tailliez, B. 5130

- Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 772
- Taiwan, Insecticide Residue Research Group, Institute of Tea Research 738
- Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 1717, 6309
- Takada, K. 5704
- Takahashi, B. 2286, 9087
- Takahashi, D. T. 6324
- Takahashi, E. 2068, 2988
- Takahashi, N. 365, 1217, 11078, 11774
- Takahashi, R. 514
- Takahi, Y. 3262, 3263
- Takakura, T. 2758
- Takama, F. 8473, 11524
- Takanashi, K. 908
- Takano, T. 1377
- Takaoka, D. 10592, 11654
- Takaoka, K. 11654
- Takata, M. 9728
- Takata, N. 2491
- Takatori, F. 11355
- Takatori, F. H. 4626
- Takatsuji, T. 623
- Takatuka, K. 5704
- Takeba, G. 11237
- Takeda, K. 588, 8930
- Takegami, M. H. 7857
- Takehana, H. 2290, 3421, 8505
- Takemoto, T. 588, 3769, 7089
- Takeo, T. 7249
- Takeuchi, S. 9719
- Taksdal, G. 11800
- Talapatra, B. 3655
- Talapatra, S. K. 3655
- Talballa, H. A. 4033
- Talboys, P. W. 3701, 6577, 9154
- Talenti, E. C. J. 4941
- Talha, M. 7063
- Talhouk, A. S. 8699
- Talia, M. C. 1408
- Taliaferro, C. M. 529
- Talieva, M. N. 7865
- Talybly, G. A. 4040
- Tam, T. K. 5126
- Tam Tai Kin 11853
- Tamagnini, R. P. 7551
- Tamaki, G. 8279
- Tamás, J. 2516
- Tamási, J. 9943
- Tamássy, I. 124
- Tamberg, T. G. 2383, 3523
- Tamburi, F. 6842
- Tammes, P. M. L. 507, 8593
- Tamura, S. 2338, 7109
- Tamura, T. 7998
- Tan Bock Thiam 9794
- Tan, G. S. 5106
- Tan Gim Seng 1667, 5106
- Tan, K. S. 5126
- Tan, S. H. 698
- Tanahy, M. M., El 1546
- Tanaka, A. 1291, 1292, 1293, 3849
- Tanaka, J. S. 3220
- Tanaka, K. 3871
- Tanaka, M. 8594
- Tanaka, O. 3738
- Tanaka, R. 2501
- Tanaka, T. 6867
- Tanaka, Y. 1497, 1498, 2011, 2119
- Tănăsescu, C. 2040, 6598
- Tanas'ev, V. K. 5377, 7392
- Tandon, J. S. 1514
- Tandon, M. P. 6641
- Tandon, P. L. 3351, 5806, 5856, 6779
- Tandon, S. 10675
- Tanev, I. 6067
- Tanev, Z. 1266
- Tanigoshi, L. K. 1888
- Tanker, M. 8677
- Tanrisever, A. 11057
- Tansey, M. R. 4467
- Tantiwit, A. 9806
- Tanzania, Ministry of Agriculture, Marketing Development Bureau 10913
- Tao, K. L. 9090
- Taper, C. D. 11617
- Tapio, E. 9132
- Tara, C. P. 9504
- Tarantino, L. 781, 1643
- Tarasov, V. M. 9987
- Tarasova, E. O. 11381
- Tarasova, L. A. 10950
- Țârdea, C. 990
- Țârdea, C. 6585
- Tariq, T. 10059
- Tarjot, M. 10755
- Tarkashvili, D. V. 6061
- Tarkowska, J. A. 10196
- Tarlakovskii, S. A. 11264
- Tarlapan, M. I. 199, 4359, 6562
- Tărnauceanu, E. 6495
- Tarsova, E. O. 4721
- Tarusov, B. N. 7682
- Taşcă, G. 4735
- Tashiro, T. 915
- Tashiro, Y. 11503
- Tassan, C. G. 7935
- Tatarinov, A. N. 825, 7361
- Tataru, D. P. 361
- Țătaru, D. P. 4504
- Tate, K. G. 455, 6515
- Tatebe, T. 338
- Tateishi, S. 6527
- Tatevosyan, V. B. 7822
- Tattar, T. A. 11414
- Tatum, J. H. 5024
- Taukeleva, Sh. N. 7688
- Tautges, J. 9626
- Tavak'yan, S. G. 1867
- Tavamaishvili, L. E. 11791
- Tawfik, M. 5462, 5508
- Tay, T. H. 8083, 8084, 8811
- Tayama, H. 8612, 8613
- Tayama, H. K. 1368, 1410, 4773, 4781, 5935, 9491, 10479, 11500
- Taylor, B. 9408, 9409
- Taylor, B. K. 167, 863, 906, 4315, 6431, 9152, 9981, 9982
- Taylor, C. E. 201
- Taylor, D. P. 9155, 9406
- Taylor, G. A. 2263
- Taylor, G. S. 10338
- Taylor, H. 2403, 3236, 10227
- Taylor, H. F. 9301
- Taylor, H. M. 11398
- Taylor, I. E. P. 320
- Taylor, J. 7366
- Taylor, J. B. 5064
- Taylor, O. C. 8179, 8489
- Taylor, R. M. 11104
- Taylorson, R. B. 9932
- Tazaki, Y. 9838
- Tchakalova, E. 8645
- Tchikov, P. S. 4061
- Tchoungui, G. 5088
- Tea, K. N. 7916
- Teakle, D. S. 8831
- Teaotia, S. S. 10860
- Tearle, A. M. 1795
- Tedders, W. L. 2999
- Teh-ling Chu 1741
- Tejmurov, A. A. 6596
- Teixeira, A. A. 692, 3949
- Teixeira, A. R. 8295
- Teixeira, S. L. 6167
- Tekale, N. S. 7609
- Tekhanovich, G. A. 2143, 2145
- Telezhenetskaya, M. V. 7075
- Temizer, A. 11065
- Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 3276, 3277, 4563, 6242, 8040
- Temnyi, M. M. 4405
- Temple-Smith, M. G. 3239
- Templeton, J. K. 9809
- Ten Cate, C. H. H. 2374, 2375
- Tenieshvili, P. P. 1748, 5162
- Tennes, B. R. 5522, 10994
- Tenório, E. C. 9835
- Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 1555, 1556, 3793
- Teoh, T. S. 4759, 5135
- Tepe, W. 4878
- Teplitskaya, L. M. 10604
- Ter-Manuël'yants, Z. I. 10376
- Terai, H. 3913
- Teran, A. L. 6153
- Teranishi, R. 4937
- Teraoka, Y. 623
- Terblanche, J. H. 7411, 9977
- Terekhov, I. I. 2024, 8329, 8339, 8340, 8342
- Terekhova, A. S. 7371, 8220
- Teresawa, H. 3771
- Terman, G. L. 9340
- Ternouth, J. H. 7333
- Terpó, A. 1026, 1792
- Terrettaz, R. 9136
- Terrier, A. 7523
- Tesař, P. 254, 2051, 2052, 3130
- Tesi, R. 7314
- Teskey, B. J. E. 59
- Teslov, S. V. 3777
- Tešović, Ž. 1999
- Tešović, Ž. V. 5520, 7474
- Testa, F. 5549
- Tétényi, P. 2751, 3736, 4912, 4944, 6054, 7022
- Tetout, M. 7614
- Tetyuev, V. A. 4546
- Tewari, G. M. 3202
- Tewari, J. P. 11278
- Tewari, K. K. 3330
- Tewari, M. N. 1227
- Tewari, R. P. 3265
- Tewari, S. N. 2185
- Tewfik, M. S. 8444
- Tezepas du Montcel, H. 662
- Thair, B. W. 10006
- Thakur, D. P. 2246
- Thakur, J. C. 3190
- Thakur, M. R. 7634, 9388
- Thakur, M. S. 8947
- Thakur, P. C. 1231, 4513
- Thakur, R. C. 1240
- Thakur, R. N. 11658
- Thakur, R. S. 6961, 10637
- Thakur, S. 10495
- Thakur, T. C. 1231
- Thaler, I. 7888
- Thamburaj, S. 10288
- Thampan, P. K. 10766
- Thanassouloupoulos, C. C. 2272
- Thangaraj, T. 4865, 4895, 10597
- Thangavelu, S. 11886
- Thanki, Y. J. 6730
- Thapar, V. K. 4527
- Tharanathan, R. N. 3691
- Thayer, P. L. 460
- Thebtaranonth, Y. 9669
- Theiler, R. 10147
- Therios, I. 9741
- Theron, T. 6547
- Theune, D. 3225
- Thévenot, C. 743, 8210
- Thiault, J. 10968
- Thibault, B. 10061
- Thiele, S. 5943
- Thien, W. 3674, 7939
- Thiersault, M. 2211
- Thilo, H. J. 1175
- Thimijan, R. W. 8893
- Thimm, H. U. 3895
- Thimmaiah, G. 5793
- Thimmegowda, S. 366
- Thind, T. S. 7383
- Thirumalachar, M. J. 8185
- Thirumurthi, S. 11358
- Thoday, P. R. 9280
- Thom, M. 7247
- Thomas, A. C. 2869, 3135, 3165, 11008, 11009
- Thomas, C. E. 5358, 10273
- Thomas, D. L. 9586, 10755
- Thomas, D. R. 6787
- Thomas, F. 8581
- Thomas, G. 5543
- Thomas, G. G. 11669
- Thomas, J. D. R. 8885
- Thomas, J. R. 7239
- Thomas, K. M. 6254
- Thomas, M. B. 6009
- Thomas, M. J. 8479
- Thomas, M. K. 8541
- Thomas, P. 3977, 7214
- Thomas, R. L. 1385, 4710, 6855
- Thomas, T. H. 1307, 4523, 4737, 5642, 9458, 11238
- Thomas, W. P. 8985
- Thömel, F. 9632
- Thompson, A. H. 1973, 9986
- Thompson, A. K. 5100, 6209, 8043
- Thompson, C. J. 1468, 9577
- Thompson, F. C. 3699
- Thompson, J. E. 2184, 4590, 5762, 6756
- Thompson, J. M. 143, 2983, 9942
- Thompson, M. M. 9942
- Thompson, P. A. 6976, 9233
- Thompson, R. 1418, 1422, 3236, 10227
- Thompson, R. G., Jr. 2918, 2919
- Thompson, W. K. 1896, 7398
- Thomsen, A. 919
- Thomson, P. H. 1538
- Thomson, R. H. 10643
- Thomson, S. V. 922
- Thorne, L. 2345, 10477
- Thornton, I. R. 3856, 8712
- Thorold, C. A. 3919
- Thoroughgood, C. A. 11206
- Thorp, R. W. 2174, 2781
- Thorpe, H. J. 11415
- Thorpe, M. R. 1904, 10989
- Thorpe, T. A. 7572
- Thorp, S. 2940
- Thottappilly, G. 10328
- Threadgill, D. 9329
- Threlkeld, S. 4788
- Throop, J. A. 5416, 11036
- Thuesen, A. 6963
- Thurston, H. D. 7735
- Thyr, B. D. 5917
- Tibbitts, T. W. 10218, 10921
- Tichá, I. 7303
- Tichelaar, C. P. 6947
- Ticho, R. J. 3895
- Ticknor, R. L. 4863
- Tidder, E. 6764
- Tiemann 10968
- Tiemann, K.-H. 8223
- Tiessen, H. 8195
- Tietz, A. 4617
- Tigchelaar, E. C. 449, 9407, 9447, 10413
- Tikanadze, L. N. 5025
- Tikholov, M. 10154
- Tikhomirov, A. A. 1121
- Tikhomirova, O. F. 4448
- Tikhonova, V. L. 8671
- Tikoo, J. L. 404
- Tikoo, S. K. 3381, 6815
- Tilkin, V. E. 8372
- Till, M. R. 7128
- Tillberg, E. 2206, 8891
- Tillin, S. J. 3419
- Timarche, D. 1066
- Timmer, L. W. 6182, 6184
- Timmer, M. J. G. 2408, 3541, 7832
- Timmer, R. 1495
- Timmins, P. 3763
- Timmis, J. 2386
- Timofeev, K. N. 5781
- Timofeeva, I. V. 9718
- Timonov, I. V. 4185
- Timssar, J. C. 2589
- Tin-Wa, M. 7086
- Tingwa, P. O. 1550, 7111
- Tipnis, H. P. 1510
- Tira, S. 8634
- Tisdale, H. 7451
- Tisdale, H. W. 5492, 5493
- Tissaoui, T. 47, 743
- Tissut, M. 525
- Tit, A. El. 3183
- Titova, E. N. 4951
- Titova, G. T. 10118
- Titus, J. S. 8972, 8975, 8996

- Titze, W. 326
 Tiwari, J. P. 3602, 6284, 10797
 Tiwari, S. C. 10269
 Tiwari, S. N. 9324, 10226
 Tjamos, E. C. 3408
 Tjan, G. H. 5311
 Tkachenko, A. V. 10294
 Tkachenko, G. V. 8601
 Tkeshelashvili, M. N. 9847
 Tkhasgushev, N. A. 7425, 7426, 7465
 Toboada, O. 145
 Toda, M. 5526
 Todorov, D. 6113, 6114
 Todorov, I. 6669
 Todorov, Kh. 3118, 3123, 3124, 3155, 4439
 Todorov, V. 11042
 Todorović, N. 251
 Todorović, R. 141
 Todua, N. A. 8898, 10853
 Tognoni, F. 2380, 5924, 6977, 10503, 11325
 Toh, N. 7165
 Toh, P. Y. 5126
 Toh Peng Ying 3980
 Tokarev, V. E. 9442, 10429
 Tokeshi, H. 4693
 Tokovski, T. 7526
 Tokumasu, S. 3233, 10476
 Tolba, M. A. 11335
 Toler, R. W. 7870
 Tolhurst, J. A. H. 9843
 Tolkachev, O. N. 9676
 Toll Jubes, J. 9751
 Toma, C. 6586
 Toma, L. 6500, 6526
 Toman, J. 2526
 Tomana, T. 11801
 Tomás, F. 9723
 Tomasichio, M. 4748
 Tomasovic, B. J. 2394
 Tomchuk, N. N. 9495
 Tomé, F. 6718
 Tomer, E. 3788
 Tomerlin, A. T. 10709
 Tominaga, T. 5698
 Tomita, H. 11618
 Tomita, K. 3262
 Tomita, Y. 1137
 Tomitaka, Y. 5808, 5860
 Tomizawa, S. 10658
 Tompa, A. 1024
 Tompa, B. 1024
 Tompkins, D. R. 446, 11389
 Tompsett, A. A. 2400, 9520, 11550
 Tonelly, P. J. 7880
 Tonetti, I. 3358
 Tonew, E. 9660
 Tonew, M. 9660
 Tong, W.-F. 10590
 Tonge, G. 1336
 Tongova, E. 2261, 3173, 3389
 Tonk, W. J. M. 5996
 Toor, H. S. 2060
 Topalova, R. 10154
 Topchiiska, M. 11092
 Topchiiski, I. 11092
 Topchiiski, S. 4358, 6459, 9083, 10099
 Torabi, M. B. 5441
 Torbini, V. I. 1748, 5162
 Torck, M. 1515
 Tori, K. 588
 Torii, S. 7145
 Torikai, Y. 5711
 Torikata, H. 1444, 5453, 7145, 11062, 11063
 Tormasova, E. E. 5778
 Torner Ochoa, J. 11651
 Török, J. 6573
 Törökfalvy, E. 5790
 Toropkina, M. N. 1247
 Toropova, A. G. 9682
 Torrance, S. J. 1530
 Torre, G. D. 4567
 Torre, L. C. 206, 8314
 Torrecillas, A. 1600
 Torres, M. A. 8295
 Torres, S. 6241
 Torres, W. D. 10666
 Torrey, J. G. 10710
 Toscano, N. C. 5670
 Toskov, N. 5953, 6648
 Tosso T., J. 8174
 Tót, K. 1005
 Tóth, Á. 854
 Toth, E. 3004
 Toth, E. K. 1476
 Tóth, G. 7095, 11715
 Tóth, M. 809, 6503
 Tough, D. 8745
 Toul, V. 4570, 4736
 Toupiol, D. 11350
 Tourneur, J. C. 8775, 10729
 Tourte, J. 3142, 4146
 Tousson, T. A. 1359
 Toutain, G. 8774
 Touzard, J. 743
 Tovey, D. A. 8092
 Towers, G. H. N. 5325, 6943
 Townsend, R. 8185
 Townshend, J. L. 6627
 Townsley, P. M. 8064
 Toxopeus, S. J. 7849, 10501
 Toyama, M. 2153
 Tóyama, S. 5319
 Toyoda, T. 5609
 Tozer, W. E. 390
 Tramier, R. 2327
 Trammel, K. 1889
 Tran Thanh Van, M. 3513
 Trave, R. 3713
 Travis, D. M. 2360
 Traxl, V. 3685
 Traylor, J. A. 11608, 11609
 Trebst, A. 9276
 Trebushenko, I. E. 9007
 Treccani, C. P. 4249, 10286
 Tredici, P. Del 10915
 Fredwell, C. J. 6677
 Tréfas, L. 4962
 Trefois, R. 7421
 Tregunna, E. B. 4496
 Trelease, R. N. 7629
 Trelitskaya, E. V. 7119
 Trembalya, Ya. S. 8316
 Tretyak, K. D. 7422
 Trevillot, R. 5581
 Trifonov, D. 2987, 4342, 4343
 Trinklein, D. H. 10389
 Triolo, E. 4837, 9197
 Trione, S. O. 3151, 3152, 3153
 Tripathi, B. K. 310
 Tripathi, B. R. 10735
 Tripathi, H. N. 714
 Tripathi, K. B. 11878
 Tripathi, N. N. 6837
 Tripathi, R. C. 1734
 Tripathi, R. D. 1229, 11338
 Tripathi, R. M. 7670
 Tripathi, R. S. 3970
 Tripathi, S. C. 3184
 Trique, B. 5850
 Tristram, H. 5175
 Trochoulis, T. 660, 2617, 9755, 11818
 Trofanyuk, A. P. 7429, 8281
 Tromp, J. 7410, 10013, 11001
 Tronchet, J. 10559
 Tropina, L. P. 4641
 Trotin, F. 3729
 Troughton, J. H. 2772, 7583
 Troutman, B. C. 5989
 Troutman, J. 3828
 Trovato, P. 7926
 Troyan, A. V. 9055
 Troyan, V. M. 8464
 Trpevski, V. 190, 1010, 3103
 Trudgill, D. L. 4791
 Truelove, B. 3307
 Trujillo, E. E. 2441
 Trushechkin, V. G. 955
 Truska, J. 9969
 Trusova, V. M. 6203
 Truter, A. B. 3166, 7496, 7534, 8323
 Trzeinski, T. 4275, 8202
 Tsachev, S. 6067
 Tsai, J. H. 9780
 Tsai, Y. Z. 10594
 Tsanev, T. 9066
 Tsao, P. H. 10820
 Tsarenko, V. P. 5503, 9102
 Tsatsaronis, G. C. 3425
 Tsay, J. M. 2682
 Tschabold, E. E. 1373
 Tschanz, A. T. 4764
 Tschesche, R. 1424, 8839, 11901
 Tschirva, W. J. 2509
 Tsekleev, G. 5697, 10400
 Tsener, G. G. 9978
 Tseng, Y. H. 261
 Tshchirva, V. Ya. 2509
 Tsikaridze, N. V. 6203
 Tsiklauri, G. Ch. 4989
 Tsintsadze, K. E. 11769
 Tiskov, I. 5953, 6648
 Tsokolaeva, M. A. 11723
 Tsolov, Ts. 10995
 Tsonev, D. 2212
 Tsuchiya, S. 804, 2816, 4180, 4191
 Tsuji, H. 9730
 Tsujita, M. J. 1368, 4773
 Tsukamoto, Y. 5960
 Tsukanov, V. P. 7519
 Tsukhishvili, B. V. 4410
 Tsuneya, T. 7943, 9624
 Tsurkanenko, N. G. 2032
 Tsutsilo, A. I. 827
 Tsutsui, K. 5978
 Tsvetkov, D. 4643
 Tsvetkov, R. 6060
 Tsybikova, D. Ts. 3650, 7924
 Tsybul'skii, V. F. 10397
 Tsyplenkov, A. E. 10417
 Tubbs, F. R. 1850, 5362
 Tusing, C. E. 4888
 Tucker, C. L. 392, 1195
 Tucker, D. 8699
 Tucker, D. J. 3413, 7730
 Tucker, D. P. H. 1564, 2554, 3865, 5037, 6154, 11745, 11746
 Tucker, T. C. 7579
 Tucker, W. G. 7556
 Tudor, A. 120, 139
 Tudosecu, O. 50, 51, 54, 162, 166, 175
 Tudosie, A. D. 6589
 Tueva, O. F. 7622
 Tuge, M. 440
 Tukey, H. B., Jr. 4897
 Tukey, L. D. 2801, 2815, 4054, 4207
 Tulisalo, U. 8477
 Tullaye, B. de la 2867
 Tullini, A. 9185
 Tumita, M. 2988
 Tun-Po Pao 4019
 Tuncjüreck, M. 2569, 2573
 Tunisia, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 2789
 Tunisia, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Laboratoire d'Arboriculture Fruitière 2734, 4109
 Tunisia, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Laboratoire de Viticulture 6581
 Tuovinen, T. 8477
 Turakhodzhaev, M. T. 3739
 Turakhodzhaev, M. T. 3739
 Turetskaya, R. Kh. 9131
 Turgeon, A. J. 1350, 2428, 3561, 3569
 Turgeon, R. 354
 Turica, A. 4319
 Turk, A. 9784
 Turkington, C. R. 8335
 Turkington, R. 9215
 Türkmen, S. 11208
 Türkmenoglu, Z. 11185
 Türkmenoglu, Z. 11229
 Turnbull, J. M. 3083
 Turner, D. H. 2369, 2403
 Turner, E. M. 6881
 Turner, T. R. 10518
 Turner, Y. T. 10930
 Turovskaya, N. I. 3033
 Turovsev, N. I. 8262
 Turovtseva, A. G. 172, 6493
 Turowski, I. A. 9813, 9815, 9840
 Turrent Fernandez, A. 4575
 Tursin, G. S. 10670
 Tuskes, S. E. 7299
 Tustin, D. S. 5359
 Tutberidze, B. D. 9705
 Tuti-Warsito 1713, 6331
 Tutupalli, L. V. 2527, 6084
 Tuturina, N. N. 8189
 Tuuf, C.-M. 4990
 Tuvardzhieva, L. V. 10255
 Tuza, S. 4669
 Tvalodze, B. V. 4044
 Twardowska, K. 9673
 Twu, L. T. 2667, 6317
 Tyagi, I. D. 4560
 Tyagi, R. C. 10844
 Tyagi, R. N. S. 10827, 11881
 Tyagi, S. N. S. 11522
 Tychsen, K. 9277
 Tyihák, E. 4483
 Tyler, K. B. 11205
 Tyllová, M. 4913
 Tyman, J. H. P. 3935, 3936
 Tyrina, V. A. 7397
 Tyrrell, G. 3594
 Tyshchenko, I. A. 276
 Tyson, B. L. 156
 Tyukavkina, N. A. 7076, 7077
 Tyuleneva, N. A. 11212
 Tyulin, S. Ya. 11126
 Tyurina, M. E. 5371
 Tzanakakis, M. E. 6232
 Tzavella-Klonari, K. 4337
 Tzeng, T.-c. 297
 Ubaidullaev, K. A. 7988
 Ubilla R., C. 2182
 Uchida, I. 11695
 Udagawa, T. 11373
 Udumsakdhi, B. 4005, 7225
 Udovenko, G. V. 9936
 Udrescu, S. 6586
 Uecker, F. A. 6941
 Ueda, H. 1444
 Ueda, M. 773
 Ueda, R. 11351
 Ueda, Y. 1623, 1624
 Uehara, Y. 4524
 Uematsu, J. 11618
 Uemoto, S. 1141, 5700
 Ueyama, M. 588
 Uffelen, I. A. M. van 342
 Uffelen, J. A. M. van 5706, 5796, 7623, 11362
 Ugalde, T. D. 11077
 Ugolini, A. 130
 Ugulava, N. A. 4366
 Uhl, F. 11167
 Uhlinger, R. D. 5920
 Uhring, J. 11603
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South East Region 9888
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, West Midland Region 5243
 UK, Agricultural Research Council 10895
 UK, Analytical Methods Committee, Chemical Society 2504
 UK, Arboricultural Association 6979
 UK, British Gladiolus Society 2382
 UK, British Standards Institution 6980
 UK, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland 5601
 UK, East Malling Research Station 796, 1504
 UK, East of Scotland College of Agriculture 8532
 UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 9894
 UK, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 8163
 UK, Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station 468, 1053, 10903

- UK, Forestry Commission
757, 10910
- UK, Glasshouse Crops
Research Institute 10900
- UK, Government Statistical
Service 8143
- UK, Imperial College of Science
and Technology 9857
- UK, John Innes Institute 5253
- UK, Kirton Experimental
Horticulture Station 212,
1054, 9885
- UK, Lee Valley Experimental
Horticulture Station 5900
- UK, Letcombe Laboratory
5258
- UK, Long Ashton Research
Station 6352
- UK, Luddington Experimental
Horticulture Station 4112,
5260
- UK, Macaulay Institute for Soil
Research 813, 1047
- UK, Ministry of Agriculture,
Fisheries and Food 495,
759, 780, 806, 1353, 2808,
4517, 4607, 5519, 5945,
8186
- UK, Ministry of Agriculture for
Northern Ireland 23, 283,
946
- UK, National Fruit Trials
4115, 8168
- UK, National Institute of
Agricultural Engineering
22, 186, 756
- UK, National Vegetable
Research Station 1055,
8366
- UK, North of Scotland College
of Agriculture 185, 469,
2736
- UK, Processors & Growers
Research Organization,
Thornhaugh 1152
- UK, Rosemaund Experimental
Husbandry Farm 4946
- UK, Rosewarne, Ellbridge and
Isles of Scilly Experimental
Horticulture Stations
10906
- UK, Rothamsted Experimental
Station 4451
- UK, Royal Horticultural
Society 1, 9520, 9521
- UK, Royal National Rose
Society 1462
- UK, Scottish Horticultural
Research Institute 8879
- UK, Sports Turf Research
Institute 10513
- UK, Stockbridge House
Experimental Horticulture
Station 5263, 5267
- UK, Terrington Experimental
Husbandry Farm 4565
- UK, Tropical Products Institute
1485
- UK, University of Agriculture
for Northern Ireland 470
- UK, University of Birmingham
5249
- UK, University of Nottingham
School of Agriculture 7290
- UK, West of Scotland
Agricultural College 5270
- UK, Wye College 8171
- UK, Wye College Department
of Hop Research 6072
- Ukhina, S. F. 9420
- Ukrainets, N. S. 8903
- Uchenko, N. T. 3717
- Ulrich, A. 7338
- Ulyrchová, M. 1018
- Ulbelen, A. 2506, 8677
- Ulyanishchev, A. S. 8945
- Ulyanova, D. A. 8990
- Umanec, A. M. 10614
- Umanets, A. M. 10614
- Umarov, A. U. 3717, 6646
- Umarova, R. U. 4983
- Umeda, K. 1627
- Umamoto, K. 7943, 9624
- Umiecka, L. 6864
- Umrani, N. K. 3370
- Underdal, B. 8894
- Unger, G. 7032
- Unguryan, A. M. 6415
- University of Botswana,
Lesotho and Swaziland
8857
- University of Botswana,
Lesotho and Swaziland,
Faculty of Agriculture
9861, 10872
- Unni, P. N. 11282
- Unnikrishnan, K. 10650
- Unrath, C. R. 4202, 6417
- Unwin, C. H. 6809, 7709,
9398, 9696
- Unzicker, H.-J. 9421
- Uota, M. 9950
- Upadhyay, K. D. 4661
- Upadhyay, N. P. 10860
- Uppal, D. K. 5588
- Upreti, D. C. 4621, 7676
- Upreti, H. 3756
- Uprichard, S. D. 7601
- Urabe, S. 3613
- Urai, K. 2578
- Urbanek, H. 516
- Urbányi, M. 1025
- Uritani, I. 2778
- Uriu, K. 8268, 8269, 9744,
9745
- Urs, B. P. 10848
- Ursu, A. F. 1855
- Uryupin, G. V. 9978
- Urziua, S., H. 8348
- USA, Agricultural Research
Service 1932
- USA, Agricultural Research
Service, USDA 8698
- USA, American Camellia
Society 9558
- USA, American
Phytopathological Society
8846
- USA, American Pomological
Society 9942, 10963
- USA, Environmental Quality—
Committee, American
Society for Horticultural
Science 8179
- USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters'
Association Experiment
Station 8815
- USA, Michigan State
University, Department of
Horticulture 7291
- USA, National Academy of
Sciences Committee on
Joboba Utilization 8690
- USA, Northern Nut Growers
Association 1821, 5334,
5454
- USA, Oklahoma State
University 8524
- USA, Texas Agricultural
Experiment Station 7334,
10517
- USA, United States Department
of Agriculture 8855, 9733,
9898, 9926
- USA, University of California
425
- USA, University of Kentucky,
Agricultural Experiment
Station 134, 471, 1046,
5273
- USA, Virginia Polytechnic
Institute 9530
- Usatov, V. T. 9214
- Ushakov, N. F. 11117
- Usik, G. E. 9258
- Usik, G. Ye. 7719
- Usova, G. S. 6457
- Usubillaga, A. 7096
- Utada, A. 5964
- Utech, F. H. 7867, 7868
- Utermark, H. 1879, 10992
- Uthamasamy, S. 4632, 4633
- Utsunomiya, N. 6632
- Utyugova, T. 10278
- Uvarov, A. F. 9958, 9960
- Uyemoto, J. K. 6692
- Uys, D. C. 1040
- Uzcategui Ortega, N. A. 367
- Uzcategui, R. C. de. 7734
- Uzolin, A. I. 9115
- Uzquiano, M. C. 7995
- Vaandrager, M. 7778
- Vachun, Z. 7417, 8252, 8253
- Vacková, K. 11261
- Vaidyanathan, C. S. 4908,
5011
- Vail, P. V. 316
- Vainagii, I. V. 11699
- Vajda, S. 7095
- Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 9322
- Vakenti, J. M. 2856, 10303
- Vakis, N. 5884
- Vakis, N. J. 8247, 8467, 9729
- Vak'vchiev, D. 8452
- Valange, B. 4144
- Valat, C. 10148
- Valdehita, M. T. 1634
- Valdeyron, G. 7043
- Valdivia, V., S. 2679
- Vale, E. C. 1049
- Valenta, V. 4141
- Valentin, J. C. M. 1469
- Valentina, L. 139
- Valenzuela B., J. 271, 3104,
7517
- Valette, R. 1091, 6798, 7567
- Vailio, I. F. M. 9800
- Valk, E. J. M. van der 6929
- Valk, G. G. M. van der 3543
- Vallade, J. 6922
- Valle, J. R. do 289
- Valle Valdés, N. del 9711,
9726, 10718
- Valli, R. 5549
- Valls, N. 7947
- Valois, P. J. de 1495
- Valtchev, V. 229
- Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 4459
- Van Alfen, N. K. 5451
- Van Hoof, P. 406
- Van, M. T. T. 3513, 3656
- Vanachter, A. 288
- Vančura, M. 9645
- Vančura, V. 7655, 9937
- Vanda, J.-P. Le 7941
- Vandemark, J. S. 3199, 9382
- Vandermeir, M. A. 4275
- VanderMolen, G. E. 3831
- Vanderveken, J. 11412
- Vandyshev, V. V. 7970
- Vanek, G. 1018
- VanEtten, H. D. 1179, 9365
- Vanev, S. 3092
- Vang-Petersen, O. 2889, 6494
- Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 8666,
10636
- Vanhaelen, M. 8666, 10636
- Vanialingam, T. 10767
- Vanluchene, I. G. 5881
- Vannacci, G. 4837
- Vanséveren-Van Espen, N.
2450, 2451
- Vanwetswinkel, G. 4586
- Vardaniya, K. Kh. 7122
- Vardaniya, L. K. 7122
- Vardar, Y. 6148
- Vardi, A. 11741
- Varga, I. 4962
- Varga, S. 9313
- Varghese, G. 13
- Varjú, M. 4624
- Varke, D. C. 5591
- Varma, A. 2361, 6936, 8185,
10800
- Varma, A. S. 8631
- Varma, K. C. 11700
- Varma, R. S. 3643
- Varo, P. 10023
- Varoquaux, P. 9249
- Vas, K. 5329
- Vasconcelos, A. 10757
- Vasets'kiĭ, V. F. 1077
- Vashalomidze, A. D. 5025
- Vasić, A. 7543
- Vašičková, S. 3747
- Vasil, I. K. 7558
- Vasile, I. 1886
- Vasilenko, R. K. 61
- Vasil'ev, B. R. 2747
- Vasil'eva, L. I. 8518
- Vasil'eva, V. N. 9984, 9985
- Vaskan, G. K. 5365, 8291
- Vas'kovskaya, V. A. 10257
- Vass, E. 841, 2443
- Vasseur, J. 315
- Vassey, W. E. 9538, 9539
- Vassileva, M. 7669
- Vasudeva, N. 5116, 6269,
6282, 7197
- Vas'yanova, A. V. 5606
- Vaughan, A. W. 4519, 10547
- Vaughan, D. 3338, 9375
- Vaughan, J. G. 9777
- Vaughan, P. F. T. 2116, 6680,
6681
- Vávra, M. 904, 7431
- Vazhov, V. I. 1931
- Vea, E. V. 5632
- Vecchia, P. T. D. 8443
- Vecchio, G. 6847
- Večeřa, L. 3618
- Vecherko, L. P. 7061
- Vecsey, T. 2250
- Vedder, P. J. C. 3436, 4742
- Vedel, F. 7630
- Veen, H. 2440, 3579
- Veerannah, L. 3909, 10807
- Veerasamy, S. 5076
- Vega, E. 4434
- Vegetti, G. 1117, 7649
- Vegh, I. 2459, 3605, 7891
- Veierskov, B. 9361, 9362
- Veiheimeyer, F. J. 1930
- Veinbrants, N. 4247
- Veire, M. Van de 2163
- Velappan, E. 3898
- Veldeman, R. 8201
- Velev, B. 3391, 9255
- Veliath, J. A. C. 4709
- Velička, O. 4464, 4726
- Veliev, A. M. 4256
- Velikanov, G. A. 1206
- Veliky, I. A. 1161
- Velimirović, V. 5580
- Velkov, L. 867
- Vello, F. 10754
- Velloso, L. 8771, 8772, 8773
- Veluswamy, P. 4865, 4895,
10597
- Vencovsky, R. 4693
- Vendilo, G. G. 4547
- Venezuela, Servicio para el
Agricultor 661, 1171, 1234,
1607, 2558, 8010, 8039
- Venkata Ram, C. S. 736,
3952, 5165, 8129, 8835
- Venkata Rao, D. 7974
- Venkata Rao, E. 6121, 7974
- Venkatakrisnan, R. 8570
- Venkatanarayanan, D. 4633
- Venkatanarayanan, U. 4632
- Venkataramaiah, G. H. 6281
- Venkataramanan, D. 7197,
7198, 8798, 11845
- Venkataramani, K. S. 4038
- Venkatarayappa, T. 10748
- Venkatesam, C. 10748
- Venkateswaran, A. N. 6253,
11827
- Venter, F. 436
- Venter, H. A. van de 6942,
9497, 9498, 9499
- Vento, H. 2636
- Venturi, F. 3137, 4407, 4436
- Venturi, G. 5651, 10393
- Venturini, V. 3080
- Venugopal, M. S. 4955
- Venugopal, R. 4916
- Ven'yaminov, A. N. 172
- Verbist, J. F. 2537, 2538,
3767, 3768
- Verderevskii, D. D. 980, 2027
- Verdonck, O. 2318, 2439
- Verdure 7302
- Vereecke, M. 11, 1478, 4509
- Vereš, A. 989
- Vereskovskii, V. V. 4968
- Verger, A. 10211
- Vergniaud, J. 10414
- Verhaegh, A. P. 2741, 10171
- Verhaegh, J. J. 749, 9963
- Verhaeren, E. H. C. 8663

- Verheijden, T. 2743
Verhoeff, K. 1281
Verhoeven, G. 2278
Verhoyen, M. 3189, 5615, 7928, 9461
Verkerk, K. 432
Verlaat, J. G. 2084
Verma, A. N. 451, 3241, 10751
Verma, B. P. 3563
Verma, D. 6803
Verma, G. S. 8495
Verma, H. N. 3405, 4979, 8495
Verma, H. R. 10234
Verma, J. P. 10352
Verma, O. P. 11848
Verma, R. M. 5591
Verma, S. C. 3781
Verma, T. S. 8486, 9297
Verma, V. S. 1389, 9432, 11631
Vernon, A. J. 8049, 10757
Vernooy, C. J. M. 7335
Verona, P. L. 7314
Vertrees, J. D. 7913
Verwer, F. 11
Verwer, F. L. J. A. W. 5290, 8492
Verzar-Petri, G. 6083
Verzár-petri, G. 11657
Verzárné Petri, G. 3750
Verzele, M. 7938
Verzilov, V. F. 225, 857, 4385
Veschambre 7693
Veselkov, I. M. 6883
Veselovskaya, M. A. 10663
Veselovskaya, N. V. 7970
Veslovskii, V. A. 7682
Vest, G. 5634, 10199
Vestheim, S. 1905
Větvicka, V. 6030
Veyrat Garcia, P. 9163
Veyret, Y. 6006
Viard, P. 2821
Vicente, M. A. F. S. 1602
Vichniewski, W. 9672
Vickery, J. F. 11729
Vida, G. 7276
Vida, L. N. 7078
Vidalie, H. 7834
Vidano, C. 11138
Vidaud, J. 2821, 10036
Vidaver, W. 8394
Vidéki, L. 5872
Vidhyasekaran, P. 2064, 4659
Vidović, O. 3281
Vidyachandra, B. 11822
Vieira, C. 2181, 2189, 10297, 10299, 10325, 10326
Viennot-Bourgin, G. 743
Vieth, J. 8552
Vietitez, A. M. 8271
Vieux, A. 604
Vig, E. 7297
Vig, E. 11300
Vig, P. 4055, 11300
Viggiani, G. 633, 2946, 2947, 3843, 3844, 3880
Vigil, E. L. 9260
Vigl, J. 6448
Vignes, D. 10576
Vigorov, L. I. 10411
Vigouroux, A. 146, 1239, 9742, 10373
Vij, V. K. 1571
Vijay, O. P. 4654
Vijayan, K. M. 3941
Vijayan, K. P. 10514, 10540
Vijzelman, H. E. 6685
Vik, J. 295, 1070
Vikhreva, V. N. 3305
Vilar, H. D. 3958, 3959
Vilardebo, A. 2563, 8775
Vilas Boas, A. M. 9835
Vilas, E. P., Jr. 2072
Vilela, E. 9817
Villa, N. R. 2201
Villalobos P., A. 359, 9326
Villalon, B. 6805, 7706
Villani, R. 2247, 3575
Villasana Balaguer, R. 7195
Villemez, C. L. 8463
Villeneuve, D. C. 5299
Villiers, E. A. de 1619
Villiers, E. A. de 2564, 8027, 8073, 8741, 11764
Villiers, J. F. de 8323
Villiers, T. A. 11233
Villis, N. 3640
Vimaladevi, M. 7957
Vincent, A. P. 1540
Vincent, J.-C. 11821
Vincent, R. F. 1538, 10738
Vincieri, F. F. 10662
Vines, H. M. 707, 9082
Vinovets, A. D. 9975
Violante, A. 3883
Violante, P. 3883
Virányi, F. 2105, 2106
Virgillito, G. 2594
Virná, P. 990
Visagie, T. R. 821, 2991, 7534
Visai, C. 5549, 5550
Vishnevetskaya, A. M. 8903
Vishnevskii, B. P. 8213
Vishnivskii, A. M. 8485
Vishveshwara, S. 685, 5112
Vishweswara, S. 7200
Vismara, C. 9078
Visscher, H. R. 1330, 2300, 11465
Visser, A. J. de 3219, 3392, 6821, 8418
Visser, C. J. 8245, 8323, 9994, 11020
Visser, L. E. 7951
Visser, S. 438
Visser, T. 749, 9963
Vissel, L. 10549
Viswanath, S. 7028
Viswanathan, T. V. 8624
Visweshwara, S. 3944, 5112, 7199, 7200
Viswesvara, S. 7199
Visweswara, S. 3944
Vitagliano, C. 6234, 7160, 11798
Vitanov, M. 10074
Vitanova, I. 4286
Vithalbhai, C. L. 8637
Vitkov, M. 1160, 4578, 7664
Vitkovskii, V. L. 1976, 1977
Vitto, M. 7326
Vittori, V. 11074
Vitttrup-Christensen, J. 2932
Vivas, J. A. 669, 10757
Vivas, S. 1584, 1604
Vives Fernandez, L. 4573
Vives, L. 367
Vladimirov, B. 4672, 11379
Vladimirova, L. A. 2013, 10122
Vladimirova, T. N. 8313, 10097
Vladimirskaya, M. E. 2132, 3240, 5686
Vladimirskii, I. M. 8926
Vlaming, P. de 10480
Vlasov, Yu. I. 11411
Vlasova, E. A. 1097, 10387
Vlasjuk, P. A. 4605, 9367
Vlček, F. 1236, 4059, 4642
V"lchev, V. 4449
V"lev, V. 11056
V"leva, R. 8949, 11056
Vliet, H. van 6
Vlitos, A. J. 726
Vock, N. T. 1709, 1883, 8420
Vodnicharov, R. I. 7067
Vodyanitskii, V. V. 9044
Vodyanova, S. R. 2878
Vogel, F. 1319, 2799
Vogel, G. 3693, 4056, 4059, 8367
Vogel, M. 10761
Vogel, R. 11756
Voges, B. 9379
Vogt, A. 4211
Vogt, G. 5652, 5653
Voho, K. 10023
Vohora, S. B. 5086, 9677
Voitovich, K. A. 980
Voityuk, D. G. 8455
Vojaček, V. 10093
Vojnovski, B. 190, 1010, 3103
Vojvodić, D. 4227
Volden, S. 10539
Volin, R. B. 1249
Volk, G. M. 2433, 8578
Volkman, D. 9299
Volkova, L. G. 10248
Volkova, L. P. 10031
Völks, B. 5641, 7539, 7541
Voloozh, D. 9417
Voloshina, A. A. 9040
Voloshina, D. A. 3774, 6115, 7965, 8655, 8659, 11663
Volpi, L. 6903, 9476
Vol'vach, P. 815
Vol'vach, P. V. 878, 7336
Vondráček, J. 3008
Vonk-Noordegraaf, C. 476, 3530, 3531, 7858
Vonk-Noordegraaf, C. V. 1398, 7917
Voogt, S. J. 11
Voor in 't Holt, D. J. M. 7323
Vooren, J. van de 2758, 3219, 5299, 7321
Voorhees, W. B. 10336
Vora, A. B. 10331
Vora, V. J. 10775
Voronina, A. I. 950
Voronina, M. V. 1303, 9393, 10354, 11361
Voronkov, M. G. 7076, 7077
Voropanov, V. F. 9228
Vörös, Z. 4719
Voroshilov, V. N. 8686
Voskresenskaya, N. P. 6960, 9524
Voss, G. K. 5142
Voss, R. 4529
Vosselman, L. 1425, 1426, 3557, 3558
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 1681
Vostrikova, L. I. 10248
Voth, V. 11154
Vottero, L. R. de 4941
Vovlas, C. 3476, 10327
Vovlas, N. 11452
Vranski, V. 9902
Vredenberg, W. J. 5317, 5996
Vrie, C. van de 5417, 6381, 10993
Vrie, M. van de 8201
Vries, D. P. de 749, 7839
Vries, F. W. de 10954, 10955
Vries, F. W. T. P. de 7832
Vries, K. J. de 2740
Vrkoč, J. 3747
Vroomen, C. O. N. de 3509, 3544
Vuittenez, A. 2055
Vujičić, R. 9059
Vukolova, A. M. 1853
Vukušić, I. 7610
Vuletić, D. 5440
Vulsteke, G. 322, 1200, 1323, 1329, 3432, 5875, 6776, 7587, 9286, 9332, 11244, 11453
Vuurst de Vries, R. G. van der 2904
Vuurst-De Vries, R. G. van der 2904
Vuyst, P. de 3946, 8126
Vyas, K. M. 1704
Vyskvarko, G. G. 9195
Vythilingam, M. K. 8128
Vytskii, V. A. 5686
Waal, D. de 5463
Waal, D. R. de 7411, 9977
Waal, H. O. de 9899
Waard, P. W. F. de 1487, 2496, 4925
Waber, J. 3506
Waddington, D. V. 4836, 10518
Wade, G. C. 852
Wade, G. L. 10037
Wadley, B. N. 2930
Wagenknecht, J. 7795
Waggoner, P. E. 10335
Wagle, D. S. 4527
Wagner, G. 5323
Wagner, G. J. 8883
Wagner, H. 1516, 4789, 4893, 8387, 10652
Wagner, R. 979
Wagner, R. L. 8765, 8766
Wagner, S. 120
Wagner, S. 2471
Wagner, S. 4060
Wahab, A. 5720
Wahid, P. A. 6255, 6257, 10768
Wahlberg, I. 5117
Wain, R. L. 3340, 6376, 8458, 9300, 9301, 9929, 9930
Waisel, Y. 1106, 4903
Waister, P. D. 1794, 1997
Waitz, G. 1041
Wakeel, A. T., El 5508, 8297
Wakhloo, J. L. 7585
Wakiuchi, N. 5711
Waks, J. 1629, 2585
Walbot, V. 7660
Waldhör, O. 4679
Walker, C. D. 10088
Walker, D. A. 1084, 2111
Walker, D. B. 1520, 10632, 10633
Walker, D. R. 152
Walker, J. C. 4140
Walker, J. E. 448
Walker, J. N. 1797, 8182
Walker, J. R. L. 7409
Walker, J. T. 1432, 9562
Walker, K. C. 556, 2473
Walker, L. A. 5087
Walker, M. R. 8381
Walker, P. 3896
Walker, P. T. 8913
Walker, R. 7535
Walker, R. J. 9991
Walker, S. D. 4702, 8784, 9799
Walker, T. D. 6339
Walker, W. F. 4054
Wall, C. 2225
Wall, E. T. 5176
Walla, I. 3467
Wallace, A. 374, 9422, 10306, 10307, 10308, 10309, 10310, 11314
Wallace, D. B. 10109
Wallace, D. G. 8908
Wallace, D. H. 6716
Wallbridge, A. 7640
Wallen, V. R. 9922
Waller, J. M. 577
Waller, W. M. 4214
Wallerstein, I. 4062
Wallis, F. M. 10537
Wallis, L. W. 11551
Wallner, S. J. 448
Wally, Y. A. 5725, 5726, 8424, 8425, 8426, 8776
Walmsley, R. D. 9596
Walpole, F. 5021
Walradt, J. P. 226
Walsh, L. M. 2, 7648
Walsh, M. A. 2487
Walter, R. H. 7525
Walter, V. R. 2372
Walters, M. C. 391
Walton, D. C. 4598
Walton, G. S. 4317
Walton, T. J. 2218
Wambeke, E. Van 288
Wan, D. 5126
Wanderley, M. de B. 1658, 1670
Wang, C-C 3990
Wang, C. Y. 925, 6533, 7444
Wang, D. N. 2652
Wang, E. L. H. 10424
Wang, P. L. 1480, 3894, 7018
Wang, S. S. 6799
Wang, Y. P. 10999
Wankhede, N. P. 4016
Wanner, H. 6280
Waraitch, K. S. 420
Ward, C. M. 7556, 11224
Ward, E. W. B. 6809, 7708, 7709, 7715, 9397, 9398, 9696
Ward, G. M. 10412
Ward, R. C. 2961, 3158

- Ward, T. 6881
Wardale, D. A. 6655
Wardana, W. W. 2134
Wardlow, L. R. 7471
Wardowski, W. F. 5063, 5294, 6211, 8005
Wareing, P. F. 9438
Wargadipura, R. 3726
Warneke, J. E. 2552, 9472
Warren, C. G. 2434
Warren, F. L. 4832
Warren, G. F. 2083, 4727
Warren, H. L. 381
Warriar, S. M. 5126
Wartenberg, H. 5418
Wasfy, E. H. 4336
Wassel, G. M. 653
Wassenaar, L. M. 9146, 9147
Wassenhove, F. Van 10182
Wastie, R. L. 5126, 6301
Watada, A. E. 6644, 9451, 10434
Watanabe, J. 1473
Watanabe, K. 10349
Watanabe, T. 2988
Waterfield, A. 1324
Waters, W. F. 11269
Waterworth, H. E. 568, 648, 10581
Watkins, R. 749, 797, 8927
Watkinson, A. 4676
Watschke, T. L. 4836
Watson, A. G. 10755
Watson, G. R. 2219, 11337
Watson, R. 2166
Watt, A. W. 8287
Watts, B. M. 1911
Watts, L. E. 6687, 10489
Wauters, J. N. 2539
Waxman, S. 10548
Way, R. D. 4182, 8208
Waynick, H. L. 70
Weaire, P. J. 2139
Wear, S. F. 6163, 9710
Wearne, R. A. 4135
Weatheritt, N. T. 2180
Weathers, L. G. 10533
Weaver, D. J. 147, 6514
Weaver, G. M. 10048
Weaver, R. E., Jr. 11627, 11664
Weaver, R. J. 3121, 5590, 8328
Webb, B. H. 1703, 5292
Webb, B. K. 156, 6382, 6521, 6853, 10431
Webb, D. R. 8373
Webb, D. T. 7328
Webb, J. A. 354
Webb, R. A. 11120
Webb, R. E. 6808
Webb, W. A. 4022
Weber, C. W. 10296
Weber, G. 4819
Weber, M. 8359
Webster 8812
Webster, B. D. 360, 392, 1195, 9349
Webster, D. H. 10024
Webster, G. S. 3998
Webster, J. M. 439
Webster, T. 285
Weckel, K. G. 963
Wedderburn, R. W. M. 2086
Wegman, T. 8623
Wegner, C. L. 6096
Wehrmann, J. 5176
Weht, S. 10359
Wehnt, E. J. 128, 5496, 6514
Weichmann, J. 361
Weidemann, H. L. 7559
Weil, J. H. 389
Weiler, N. 6567
Weiler, T. C. 4813
Weimberg, R. 4612
Weinbaum, S. A. 6456
Weinberg, M. B. 1143
Weinberg, M. De L. D. 11734
Weinberger, J. H. 5331
Weingartner, D. P. 7482
Weintraub, M. 1892, 6496
Weir, C. C. 5087
Weir, J. A. C. 5906
Weiser, G. C. 3566
Weiser, J. 2875
Weiser, M. 4062
Weisgerber, I. 11242
Weiss, A. 6637
Wekerle, I. 865, 4734, 4735
Welch, N. C. 3072
Welch, R. M. 1061
Welkerling de Tacchini, E. M. L. 6487, 6509, 6524, 6539
Weller, F. 58
Wellmann, E. 2497
Wells, B. 5966
Wells, C. E. 6794, 6795
Wells, D. A. 2758
Wells, G. N. 5787
Wells, J. M. 930, 8285, 8298, 9056, 10073
Wells, J. R. 3568
Wells, O. S. 3255
Welter, M. 4235
Weltzien, H. C. 6231
Welvaert, W. 4864, 9510, 10527
Wendelbo, P. 7851
Wendt, T. 2894, 6699
Wennemuth, G. 2320
Went, J. L. van 507
Wenzel, W. G. 957, 1956, 8319
Were, H. R. 8653
Werken, J. van der 7406
Werth, K. 1818, 6387
Wertheim, S. J. 92, 5297, 6532, 7410, 9952, 9973, 11027, 11028
Wessel, M. 671
West, C. A. 5175
West, D. W. 10922
West Indies, Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station and the Barbados Sugar Cane Variety Testing Station 11869
West, S. 6713
Westergaard, M. 518
Westerlaken, J. 2813, 4329, 11027
Westgard, P. H. 10067
Weston, G. D. 1298, 8506, 10428
Westphal, E. 5282, 7931, 8265
Westphal, G. 4823
Westphal-Stevens, J. M. C. 5282
Westphalen, H. J. 11144
Westwood, M. N. 916, 1939, 5472, 11088
Wet, T. H. de 8006
Wettasinghe, D. T. 734
Wettstein, D. von 518
Whalen, M. L. 1119, 7607
Whalley, D. N. 4909, 7918, 9469
Whalley, W. M. 10338
Wharrie, J. R. 8907
Whayman, E. 10849, 10850
Wheatley, G. A. 4456
Wheaton, T. A. 5063
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 8600
Wheeler, A. M. 4489
Wheeler, J. L. 9851
Wheeler, L. 5463
Whelan, E. D. P. 1809, 1810, 7615
Whenham, R. J. 3669, 6675, 8380, 9269, 9270, 11225
Whiley, A. W. 2499
Whisler, J. E. 1644, 6233, 9746
Whitaker, T. W. 316
Whitbread, R. 11318
Whitcomb, C. E. 3607, 6013, 6039
White, F. G. 6820
White, G. A. 6941
White, J. C. 2207, 11327
White, J. M. 2198
White, J. W. 6908, 11547
White, J. W., Jr. 2094, 4463
White, R. A. J. 2758, 3383, 5862
Whitehand, L. C. 3419
Whitehead, C. 2660, 5141
Whitehorne, G. J. 5914
Whiteley, E. 9968
Whiteside, J. O. 5052, 5053, 7136
Whiteside, W. F. 3199
Whitfield, F. B. 4462
Whitfield, J. K. 2177
Whiting, F. M. 2623, 3942
Whitley, E. J., Jr. 1192
Whitlock, A. J. 9458
Whitlow, C. E. 6001
Whitman, W. F. 1538, 8136
Whitney, J. D. 3863, 3864, 10720
Whitney, R. W. 11888
Whitsell, R. H. 6125, 6133, 6147
Whittington, W. J. 8399
Whittle, Y. G. 9285, 10864
Wichers, H. J. 465
Wichman, J. R. 9118
Wichmann, J. K. 86
Wichtl, M. 7023
Wickremasinghe, R. L. 4042, 8128
Wicks, T. 5571
Wickström, A. 3550
Widdowson, J. P. 7126
Widén, C.-J. 4990, 10647
Widén, K. G. 4940
Widholm, J. 4733
Widjajanto, D. D. 1063, 2096
Widmann, L. 4188
Widmer, R. E. 1367, 9511, 9516, 9916, 11531
Wiebe, H. H. 8188
Wiebe, H. J. 323, 1109, 1788, 5695, 8405
Wiebe, H.-J. 10242, 10243
Wiebe, J. 4415
Wieden, B. L. 6133
Wiedenhoff, H. 6381, 10993
Wiedhopf, R. M. 1530, 7976
Wiedmaier, J. 11512
Wiemken, A. 2344
Wiemken, V. 2344
Wienberg, D. 6567, 6647
Wieneke, J. 10323
Wienarska, J. 956
Wiersma, O. 2249
Wiersma, P. 2353
Wierszylowski, J. 2939
Wierzbicka, B. 8494
Wight, J. 9786
Wignarajah, K. 6754, 6755
Wijedasa, M. A. 5163
Wijs, J. J. de 3886
Wilcox, G. E. 3424
Wilcox, M. 5064
Wild, B. L. 1628, 3869, 6213, 6217, 7149, 11781
Wildbolz, T. 1891
Wilde, J. De 5828, 7628, 8423
Wilde, M. H. 122
Wildenradt, H. L. 8361
Wildern, J. A. 1402
Wiley, P. L. 11395
Wilfret, G. J. 488, 3497, 10472
Wilhelm, F. 3538
Wilhelm, H. 11901
Wilkes, J. M. 9336
Wilkin, D. R. 7845
Wilkins, H. 3331, 8458, 9300, 9518
Wilkins, H. F. 520, 521, 2390, 2391, 9516
Wilkins, M. B. 2207, 3331
Wilkins, S. M. 8458
Wilkinson, J. F. 3570, 3571, 8571
Wilkomirski, B. 8658
Will, H. 2897
Willaman, J. J. 8615
Wille, D. 1369
Willeit, H. 6488, 7418
Willersdorf, A. L. 10850
Willert, D. J. von 3584, 4844
Willey, R. W. 8030
William, R. D. 2083, 4727
Williams, A. A. 6485
Williams, B. J. 3506
Williams, C. A. 10511
Williams, D. J. 10311
Williams, D. W. 1313, 2756
Williams, E. B. 2817, 4054, 4183, 9942, 11093
Williams, H. 3059, 3077, 6570
Williams, H. E. 11608, 11609
Williams, I. H. 9350, 10865
Williams, J. A. 10762
Williams, J. B. 2180
Williams, J. H. 7324
Williams, J. P. 2219, 11337
Williams, J. W. 11389
Williams, L. 9459, 9460
Williams, M. 4258
Williams, M. W. 4055, 8237
Williams, P. F. 9354
Williams, P. H. 10250, 11447
Williams, R. B. 7754
Williams, R. R. 2888, 4244, 9002, 11030
Williams, S. L. 9082
Williams, T. G. 9688
Williams, W. 9903
Williams, W. T. 9851
Willison, J. H. M. 7653
Willits, D. H. 7322
Willkomm, H.-D. 6885
Wills, R. B. H. 106, 4159, 4269, 7173, 9023, 9024, 9025, 9026
Willson, H. R. 1889
Willson, K. C. 1749, 7258, 7259, 7260
Willuhn, G. 5006, 10673
Wilshire, G. 6788
Wilson, B. J. 2641, 2642, 7967
Wilson, B. P. 5879
Wilson, C. S. 11
Wilson, C. L. 9924
Wilson, D. 5500
Wilson, D. G. 6074
Wilson, E. 572
Wilson, E. L. 7409
Wilson, G. F. 8475
Wilson, H. J. 9455
Wilson, H. M. 6307, 10822
Wilson, J. 8897
Wilson, J. E. 10258
Wilson, J. F. 797, 1504
Wilson, J. H. 1678, 11307
Wilson, J. M. 10324
Wilson, K. G. 2360
Wilson, K. I. 7698, 7940, 8627
Wilson, K. R. 59
Wilson, L. A. 11422
Wilson, M. L. 3754
Wilson, S. J. 6560
Wilson, W. C. 5064, 5066, 8014, 8699
Wilson, W. F. Jr. 9558
Wilton, A. C. 6964
Wilton, W. J. W. 11040
Wimalajeewa, D. L. S. 1113
Winchester, J. A. 460
Winchester, R. V. 10793
Windeguth, D. von 8709
Winden, C. M. M. van 5802, 11247
Winder, J. A. 10756
Windham, S. 9329
Windham, S. L. 10269
Windrich, W. A. 2134, 2369
Wingate-Hill, R. 6672, 6673
Winkels, H. 2761
Winkler, A. J. 7274
Winkler, E. 5770
Winkler, G. 4763
Winkler, V. W. 8014
Winsor, G. W. 4777, 7806
Winspear, K. W. 7317
Winter, F. 6563, 7356
Winter, J. A. T. de 8554
Winters, H. F. 6808
Wirth, A. 29, 885
Wiseman, J. S. 5648
Wiskich, J. T. 5693
Wissig, E. 11468
Wissner, W. 1529
Wit, C. T. de 4148
Witcher, W. 6937
Witham, F. H. 11266
Withnall, M. 1822
Withy, L. M. 5084

- Witkowski, W. 4235
Witmond, M. 7783
Witsch, H. V. 3700
Witt S., R. H. 7492
Witte, H. 2067
Witte, W. T. 9509, 10473, 10504
Wittenbach, V. A. 2938, 4295
Witters, W. L. 5941
Wittig, S. 4829
Wittwer, S. H. 2770
Witzum, A. 1140
Wiwi, D. S. 6338
Włodek, L. 3035
Wobben, H. J. 1495
Wociór, S. 6501
Wodzicki, T. J. 1075, 4474
Woets, J. 3182, 5812, 6372, 6839
Wohlmuth, N. 1403
Wojciechowski, Z. A. 4804
Wolf, E. A. 460
Wolf, J. 8699
Wolf, P. 1128
Wolfe, J. S. 2758
Wolfe, R. R. 6799, 8317
Wolfenbarger, D. A. 4702
Wolfenbarger, D. O. 4702, 8784, 9799
Wolff, G. 6385
Wolstenholme, B. N. 2998, 6534
Wolting, H. G. 7843
Woltz, S. S. 1407, 7319
Wondergem, H. J. 974
Wong, K. C. 4508, 9392
Wong Kai Choo 4508
Wong, P. P. 10418
Wong, P. W. 5126, 9808
Wong Phui Weng 8090
Wong, S. C. 6005
Wong, T. T. Y. 7141
Wong, Y. 7948
Wonkyi-Appiah, J. B. 1700, 7218
Woo, W. S. 3758
Wood, B. 9777
Wood, B. J. 699, 5126
Wood, C. E., Jr. 8580
Wood, G. A. R. 2619, 5103
Wood, G. J. 4354, 4667
Wood, K. R. 9316
Wood, M. B. 5664, 8402
Wood, M. W. 7882
Wood, R. 7206, 8027
Wood, R. K. S. 379, 3295
Woodcock, D. 2866
Woods, C. 7319, 11269
Woodstock, L. W. 3192, 5607
Woodville, H. C. 7845
Woolley, J. G. 7070, 7071, 7072, 10641
Worku, Z. 4651
Worley, J. F. 8110
Worley, R. E. 1975, 6535, 7455
Worstell, R. 9338
Wort, D. J. 3309
Worthington, J. T. 9451, 10434
Worthington, R. E. 7456
Wott, J. A. 444
Wredin, A. 452
Wright, D. J. 9357
Wright, M. 6881
Wright, M. E. 1911
Wright, R. D. 3608, 6994, 11554, 11593, 11594, 11595
Wu, C. T. 2682, 11889, 11898
Wu, H.-K. 2692
Wu, H. T. 11826
Wu, I.-p. 715
Wu, L.-L. 3140
Wu, M. M. H. 3901
Wuchner, A. 4627
Wuidart, W. 8080
Wünsch, A. 9248
Wurzbürger, J. 9747
Wutscher, H. K. 624, 1580, 1631, 3798, 6158, 7116, 7143, 8695, 9749, 10694, 11742
Wycherley, P. R. 711
Wyk, P. S. van 6037
Wyllie, S. G. 4321
Wyse, D. L. 11328
Wysoki, M. 6141
Xavier Riera, F. 2782
Xiloyannis, C. 5436, 5461, 9073
Y., J. M. 8980
Yablonskii, E. A. 1958, 1979, 5341, 6389
Yacheva, L. 5797
Yadav, I. P. S. 8802
Yadav, I. S. 3161
Yadav, N. 10625
Yadav, S. N. 11265
Yadava, R. L. 10510
Yafin, Y. 8487
Yahis Magzoub Abdulla 8043
Yakimov, L. M. 2024, 2063, 8340
Yakovenko, G. M. 6790
Yakovlev, A. Ya. 8914
Yakovlev, M. S. 5985
Yakovleva, L. V. 1450
Yakovleva, V. A. 6579
Yakushiji, E. 5691
Yakushina, E. I. 8602
Yakutkina, T. A. 11411
Yamada, M. 306, 307, 308
Yamada, S. 627
Yamada, T. 3403
Yamada, Y. 5473, 11783
Yamaguchi, A. 4218
Yamaguchi, I. 11078, 11774
Yamaguchi, M. 4475
Yamaki, S. 11090, 11091
Yamamoto, E. 6867
Yamamoto, M. 4059
Yamamoto, T. 514, 9514, 10499
Yamamura, H. 6235
Yamamuro, K. 1126
Yamane, H. 365, 808, 4255
Yamanishi, T. 8133
Yamasaki, K. 3738
Yamasaki, T. 5691
Yamashiro, S. 4030
Yamashiro, T. 3261, 5712
Yamashita, I. 11159
Yamashita, Y. 224
Yamauchi, T. 2491
Yamazaki, T. 5491
Yan, M. L. 2692
Yanase, H. 4218
Yanase, M. 623
Yanat'ev, V. P. 3395
Yanevskaya, L. P. 9013
Yang, H. J. 4625
Yang, J. C. 4490, 5323
Yang, S. F. 1902, 5016
Yang, S. K. 4043
Yanin, G. I. 4277
Yankelevich, B. B. 822
Yanko, U. 5018, 5019
Yankov, A. 10164
Yankov, L. K. 9651
Yankulov, I. 1524, 6094, 7040, 7962
Yankulov, Y. 579
Yankulova, M. 4380
Yankulovich, I. 4938
Yano, H. 10012
Yap, W. C. 10818
Yapa, P. A. J. 6300
Yarbobaev, N. 9707
Yarmola, V. S. 4411
Yaroslavtseva, Z. P. 2457, 3598
Yarovskaya, V. K. 8464
Yarwood, J. N. 10298
Yashvir 3349
Yas'ko, L. A. 4395
Yasnikova, E. A. 8609
Yassin, A. M. 2274, 6833
Yasui, A. 2578
Yasui, K. 5967
Yasunobu, Y. 2942, 2988
Yates, W. E. 4143, 6374
Yatsyuk, V. Ya. 7059
Yeager, J. T. 5446
Yeary, E. A. 39
Yee, R. N. S. 6263
Yee Yuen Loh 9794
Yehya, M. M. 6219
Yelenosky, G. 5034, 7121
Yen, D. E. 655
Yeo, P. F. 7869
Yeong, N. H. 6654
Yeow, Y. M. 11477
Yermanos, D. M. 2544, 9695
Yette, M. L. 4795
Yew, N. K. 699
Ymada, S. 2562
Yoder, J. M. 8014
Yoder, K. S. 3022
Yoder, O. C. 1119, 7607
Yokoi, K. 3613
Yokoi, M. 1470, 1473, 10464
Yokomizo, H. 623, 918, 3820, 10699
Yokota, T. 11078
Yokoyama, H. 5067, 5071, 8698, 9733
Yoneda, K. 2286, 9399
Yoneyama, S. 1131, 1132
Yoo, I. D. 11253
Yoo, K. C. 5700
Yordanov, M. 1274, 8480
Yordanova, Z. 8480
Yorston, J. M. 7384
Yosef, B. Bar 6823
Yoshchide 7836
Yoshida, M. 138, 3738
Yoshida, S. 4535
Yoshida, T. 3646, 3741, 7165, 7166
Yoshida, Y. 804, 2816, 4180, 4191, 7151, 8767
Yoshikawa, H. 1496
Yoshikawa, K. 3444
Yoshikawa, S. 11159
Yoshimura, F. 10057
Yoshino, M. 11094, 11149
Yoshioka, H. 3913
Yoshitama, K. 7829
You, C. H. 11458
Youdeowei, A. 10756
Young, B. W. 8062
Young, D. H. 6692
Young, J. A. 3560
Young-Kong, V. M. 4008
Young, M. J. 5472
Young, R. 3867
Young, R. E. 1550, 3916, 6238, 7111
Young, R. H. 5065, 7144
Young, R. S. 10000
Young, T. W. 8803
Youtsey, C. O. 5023
Yu Fei, B. 11695
Yu, I. O. 11360
Yu, K. 6498
Yu, K. S. 5443
Yu, Y. S. 11085, 11172, 11802
Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije 5277
Yukhananov, D. Kh. 11684
Yumanova, T. P. 9687
Yumoto, T. 5845
Yumura, Y. 5838
Yung, C. 3956
Yungen, J. A. 11470
Yunis, M. 8460
Yunus, A. 4052
Yunus, M. 4891
Yunusov, S. Yu. 3554, 3642, 7075, 7083, 7527, 7898, 7927, 7988, 7989, 9592, 9595
Yurchishina, K. D. 8478
Yurina, A. V. 10265
Yurina, O. V. 340
Yurisson, S. M. 11683
Yushev, A. A. 1933, 5439
Yusipova, I. U. 11663
Yusuf, M. 724
Yusufov, A. G. 5905
Yusupov, M. K. 3728, 9662
Yvernel, D. 9584
Zaayen, A. van 4745
Zabala, G. 3797
Zabeltitz, C. von 1800, 2759
Zabik, M. J. 8692
Zabiyakov, A. A. 8336
Zacharioudakis, J. N. 11504
Záchej, S. 9110, 9111
Zachos, D. G. 4337
Zachrawan 5101
Zadoo, S. N. 3601, 6983, 10541, 10544
Zadorozhnyi, I. M. 9055
Zadražil, F. 3443, 3445, 5894
Zafar, A. M. 3321
Zafar, R. 3658
Zagaja, S. W. 2831, 3005, 3015, 3016, 5361
Zagatto, A. G. 3261, 5712, 7476
Zagorcheva, L. 5674
Zahir-ud-Din 8205
Zahrán, A. 1657
Zaikin, B. A. 8903
Zaikonnikova, T. I. 7919
Zaitlin, M. 9919
Zak, J. M. 4907
Zakaidze, P. F. 4478, 4671
Zaken, R. B. 1811
Zakharova, E. I. 9178
Zakharova, N. I. 9380
Zaki, D. 4046
Zaki, D. A. 653, 1754
Zaki, H. A. 2655
Zaki, M. El-S. 3285
Zaki, M. S. 11347
Zakirov, K. Z. 4973
Zaleskii, D. M. 3581
Zaliwski, S. 956
Zal'tsfas, A. A. 8644, 9631
Zaman, M. R. 5136
Zámbó, I. 5012
Zambrano Perez, F. P. 654
Zamet, D. 6132
Zamfirov, Ts. 4381
Zan, F. del 3358
Zandbelt, A. J. 10948
Zandvoort, R. 837
Zankov, Z. 2026, 9164, 10130
Zanobibi, A. 3790
Zanobini, A. 3213
Zanon, A. 1974
Zanten, J. van 10990
Zanutto, I. 2343, 7156
Zaouchi, H. 9737
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 1490, 1491, 9621, 11655
Zapesotchnaya, G. G. 9621
Zapessotchnaya, G. G. 11655
Zaprometov, M. N. 7263
Zarkua, D. A. 235
Zarri, W. 5436, 11049
Żarska-Maciejewska, B. 823, 1844
Zatokovoi, F. T. 9013
Zatuchnyi, V. L. 9623
Zatykó, J. 1989
Zatykó, J. M. 6561
Zatykó, L. 11369
Zaubermaier, G. 5018, 5019
Zaumeyer, W. J. 4140
Zawadzka, B. 844
Zazzerini, A. 6842
Zbinden, W. 9047, 11054
Zdasyuk, V. I. 10467
Zdorovtsov, N. M. 4189
Zdrukovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 4326, 9706
Zechmeister, A. 7885
Zee, S. Y. 10441
Zeevaert, J. A. D. 9550, 11326
Zeftawi, B. M., El 3856
Zehni, M. S. 8441
Zeid, F. A. 2297
Zeid, M. 5701
Zellickman, Kh. N. 24
Zein El Abden, A. 9416
Zeinalov, Yu. 7565
Zeković, P. 5440
Zelenichkin, V. G. 10356
Zelenin, V. M. 4922
Zelenka, A. T. 3895
Zelenka, V. 6076
Zelepukhin, I. D. 10004
Zelitch, I. 787, 2769
Zeller, O. 7002
Zeller, W. 10064
Žembery, A. 1036, 2035
Zemtsova, G. N. 9940, 10610
Zengerle, K. H. 1103

Author Index

- Zentmyer, G. A. 4140, 6131, 10755
 Zerbi, G. 3216, 3361
 Zerbini, P. E. 6365, 6580
 Zero, M. 3064
 Zethner, O. 2764
 Zettler, F. W. 8588
 Zeven, A. C. 1425, 1426, 3557, 3558, 8854
 Zhakoté, I. G. 6413
 Zhalnina, L. S. 10612
 Zham"yansuren, D. 9417, 11270
 Zharikova, A. M. 3395
 Zhdanova, G. P. 9039
 Zhecheva, Zh. 5674
 Zhelev, A. 10302
 Zhelev, D. 2261
 Zheleva, A. B. 9685
 Zhidav, L. A. 10430
 Zhilenko, N. A. 2049
 Zhivondov, T. 3013
 Zhmurko, L. A. 11087
 Zhuchenko, A. A. 3402, 7743
 Zhuchenko, E. V. 8364
 Zhugder, A. 11270
 Zhukovsky, P. M. 8854
 Zhulavskaya, M. N. 1858, 8215, 9971
 Zhurbitskii, Z. I. 5692
 Ziao, N. D. 1625
 Zicarelli, K. E. 1367
 Zid, E. 3824
 Zidan, Z. 3908
 Ziegler, E. 10603
 Ziegler, I. 10957
 Ziemiński, A. 9316
 Zieslin, N. 3628, 8616, 9574, 9575, 9583, 10558, 11607
 Zigangirov, A. M. 2310
 Zignani, L. 10045
 Zilberstein, A. 3485
 Zilberstein, Y. 5347, 5438
 Zimmer, K. 1404, 2422, 2444, 3572, 4816, 5983, 5994, 11528, 11529
 Zimmerman, A. D. 8591
 Zimmerman, D. A. 8591
 Zimmerman-Gries, S. 5846
 Zimmerman, R. 11098
 Zimmerman, R. H. 11635
 Zimmermann, C. E. 6079
 Zimmermann, U. 9551
 Zinchenko, V. K. 10670
 Zinkevich, E. P. 3604
 Zinkevich, E. P. 7061
 Zioni, E. 5549
 Zisman, U. 3276, 4563, 6242, 8040
 Zito, S. W. 10862
 Zitter, T. A. 460
 Zittlau, W. 1352
 Živanović, M. 4227
 Ziyaev, R. 7927, 9595
 Zlatev, S. 1524, 4934
 Zobel, R. W. 10915
 Zoborský, I. 10965
 Zocca, A. 2979, 6519, 10005, 11082, 11083
 Zohary, D. 5658
 Zola, A. 7941
 Zoll, A. 2508
 Zolotovitch, G. 4932
 Zolotukhin, I. G. 1121
 Zon, A. Q. Van 1467
 Zook, W. R. 9942
 Zoral, A. 11896
 Żorawska, B. 9654
 Zotkina, G. A. 3094
 Zotochkina, T. V. 817
 Zoz, I. G. 3711
 Zozulya, L. F. 952
 Zsádon, B. 2516, 6119
 Zschau, K. 1319, 5617, 7554
 Zschiegner, H. J. 4141
 Zubanová, L. S. 11406
 Zubareva, G. V. 9039
 Zúbková, M. 4753
 Zubrzycki, H. M. 1233
 Zuccherelli, G. 948, 6554
 Zueva, N. P. 191
 Zuluaga, E. M. 6629
 Zuluaga, P. A. 6629
 Zummo, N. 4023, 9829
 Żurbicki, Z. J. 346
 Zürcher, K. 4304
 Zutshi, S. K. 7013
 Zuyaev, R. 7898
 Zwaving, J. H. 598, 10667
 Zwet, T. van der 814, 5385, 5477, 9942, 11098
 Zwick, R. W. 1940, 11012
 Zwintscher, M. 749
 Zykova, N. Ya. 3752
 Zyl, H. J. van 821
 Zylykeeva, D. N. 7924

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca**
growing, Philippines 11810
harvesting, plant age 11816
varieties, Philippines 11812–11813
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okra)
- Aberia caffra**, fruit, composition 653
- Abies spp.**, rootstocks, scion relationships 7893
- Abrus precatorius**, seed, extracts, plant responses, lettuce 2514
- Absinthe** (see *Artemisia absinthium*)
- Acacia farnesiana**
essential oil, production 8635–8636
mycorrhiza 9588
- Acalymma vittata**, cucumber and gherkin 4557
- Acalypha hispida**, annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
- Acanthophyllum gypsophilioides**, glycosides 11674
- Acanthoscelides obtectus**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 364, 5752
- Acanthospermum australe**, as weeds, okra 3350
- Acaphylla theae**, tea 5164
- Acaricides**
binapacryl, pest resistance, *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 2872
carbaryl, plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949, 10951
chlorfensulphide, plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
dicofol
pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae*, rose 1467
plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
dinocap, pest resistance, *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 2872
endosulfan, residues, determination, horticultural crops 9901
fungicides mixtures, cucumber and gherkin 10277
malathion, metabolism, horticultural crops 5338
N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl)-fluoroacetamide 783
parathion, pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae*, rose 1467
phosalone, plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
propargite, injury, ornamental plants 536
tetrachlorvinphos, plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
tetradifon
pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae*, rose 1467
residues, determination, horticultural crops 9901
tetrasul, residues, determination, horticultural crops 9901
trichlorphon, plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
- Acer circinatum**, propagation, methods 7913
- A. negundo**, leaf, histology 8617
- A. palmatum**, annual report, Netherlands 7779
- A. platanoides**
NPK nutrition 7914
plant, storage 10538
- A. pseudo-platanus**, plant, storage 10538
- A. saccharinum**
annual report, USA 8524
cuttings 9469
plant, storage 10538
- A. saccharum**
NPK nutrition 7912, 7914
nurseries, management, irrigation 11619–11620
- A. spp.**
annual report, Netherlands 7780
bark, compost constituents 2335
fertilizers, slow-release 1448
flower, biology 10564
fluorine, toxicity 1447
growing, roadsides 1448
light
supplementary 474
nurseries 3639
- Acer spp. contd.**
manganese
deficiency 10565
nutrition 8618
mulching, aluminium foil, nurseries 3639
nitrogen, nutrition 1448, 6017
NPK nutrition 6039
pests, *Empoasca fabae* 3639
propagation, bibliography 4888
soil amendments, bark 6039
taxonomy 10564
tissue culture, cell suspension, storage 762–763
- A. tataricum**, flower, nectar 10562
- Aceria sacchari**, sugar cane 7242–7243
- A. sheldoni**
annual report, Argentina 1762
citrus 3837, 6189
- Acetomonas oxydans**, pineapple 2658
- Acetylenes**
application
flowering, *Aechmea fasciata* 6965
fruit, post-harvest, citrus 6210
plant sources, *Artemisia capillaris* 9613
- Achaea janata**, cacao 673
- Achillea ageratum**, terpenoids 3713
- A. millefolium**
essential oil, composition 6083, 11675
flavones 7952
growing, as intercrops, grapevine 3114
growth-yield relationships 10622
herbicides, residues 2512
- A. ptarmica**, flavonoids 1515
- Achimenes spp.**
annual report, Austria 4064
growing
pot plants 11484
USSR 8518
varieties, Switzerland 11563
- Achras sapota** (see Sapodilla)
- Acids**, determination, mandarin and tangerine 10724
- Acleris comariana**, strawberry 3079
- Aconitum spp.**
medicinal properties 4963
research 4964
- Acorus calamus**, insecticidal properties 9647
- Acrobasis caryae**, pecan 7451
- Actinidia chinensis**
flower
bud
development 11115
initiation, anatomical studies 5513–5514
growing
France 9123
for fruit production 1539
Netherlands 10089
Rhodesia 947
USA 9749
pests, *Empoasca vitis* 4347
pollination, bees 9125
review 11114
seedling, production 10738
storage, pre-cooling 6555
varieties
Italy 948
New Zealand 9124
- A. kolomikta**
growing
fruit production 1539
USSR 188
- A. spp.**
annual report
German Federal Republic 944, 5219
Switzerland 945
fruit, composition 4348
growing, Italy 6554
pests
Hemiberlesia rapax 8307
Tortrix spp. 8307
pollination 10090
propagation, tissue culture 189
varieties, register, USA 8199
- Actinonema rosae** (see *Diplocarpon rosae*)
- Aculops pelekassi**, lemon 8743
- Aculus fockeui**, plum 6542
- A. pelekassi** (see *Aculops pelekassi*)
- Aculus contd.**
A. schlechtendali
annual report, Canada 5188
apple 11010
- Acyrtosiphon onobrychis** (see *Acyrtosiphon pisum*)
- A. pisum**, pea 4141, 6779, 8455
- Adenantha pavonina**
seed
composition 7915
oil, composition 604
terpenoids 10625
- Adenium spp.**, growing, as pot plants 1474
- Adenosine phosphates**, absorption, leaf, ornamental plants 11512
- Adhatoda vasica**, leaf, anatomy, cytological studies 2515
- Adiantum spp.**, irrigation, water composition 2322
- Adonis sibiricus**, cardenolides 7058
- A. vernalis**
cardenolides 7058
glycosides 7059
juvenility, environmental factors 7060
longevity 7060
weed control 3714
xylosides 1516
- A. wolgensis**, glycosides 7059
- Adoxophyes orana**
annual report, German Federal Republic 5206
apple 6441, 6448
fruit trees and plants 7339
tree fruits 10975
- A. reticulana** (see *Adoxophyes orana*)
- Aechmea caudata variegata**, pests, *Opogona sacchari* 11486
- A. fasciata**
annual report
German Federal Republic 5209
Netherlands 5898, 9881
diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8581
flowering 6965
pests
Opogona sacchari 11486
Rhizoeus floridanus 9543
- A. glomerata**, flavonoids, taxonomy 7873
- A. spp.**
annual report, Netherlands 1339
propagation, tissue culture 5990
tissue culture, media 3572
zinc, toxicity 3573
- Aegeria myopaeformis** (see *Synanthedon myopaeformis*)
- Aegle marmelos**
growth substances, fruit responses 6237
varieties, India 584
- Aegopodium podagraria**, flavonoids 10626
- Aeschynanthus hildebrandii**, growing, pot plants 11621
- A. pulcher**, growing, as pot plants 8619
- A. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 5898
- Aesculus glabra**, diseases, *Guignardia aesculi* 1354
- A. hippocastanum**, flower, nectar 10562
- A. parviflora**, flower, biology 9589
- A. spp.**, grafting, wedge 3640
- Aethecerus discolor**, control of *Cydia molesta*, quince 941
- Aflatoxins**
biosynthesis
chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056
pecan 9096
carcinogenic, *Penicillium expansum*, apple 2918–2919
determination, cacao 3930
- Afraegle paniculata**, coumarins 11676
- Aframomum** (see also Cardamom)
- Agapanthus africanus**, sapogenins 6926
- Agaricus** (see also Mushroom)
- A. bisporus** (see Mushroom)
- A. bitorquis**
annual report, UK 10901
growing
cultural methods 3436, 11457
Netherlands 4742
varieties and strains
Horst K26 6879, 7774–7775, 8513
Horst K32 6879, 7774–7775, 8513

Agaricus contd.**A. chionodermus**

- growing, cultural requirements 6878
as intercrops, vegetables 6878

Agathosma betulina, taxonomy

11652-11653

A. crenulata, taxonomy 11652-11653**A. serratifolia**, taxonomy 11652**Agavaceae**, medicinal plants, diseases 9655**Agave americana**

- light, ultra-violet, absorption 5295
saponin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8659

A. attenuata, saponin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8659**A. regia**, saponin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8659**A. sisalana** (see *Sisal*)**Aglaea obliqua**, bactericidal properties 9652**Ageratum conizoides**, as weeds, sugar cane 9818**A. houstonianum**

- breeding and selection 5954
as weeds, tea 2686

A. spp.

- pollen, morphology 3491
varieties, Netherlands 6887

Agistemus fleschneri, control of mites, apple 6439**Aglaonema spp.**

- composts 8584
fertilizers 8584

Aglycones, plant sources 3708**Agrilus viridis**, hazel 130**Agriotes spp.**

annual report

- German Federal Republic 8150
Switzerland 945

Agrobacterium radiobacter var. tumefaciens

- horticultural crops 5307
raspberry 7476

A. rhizogenes, cherry 2802**A. tumefaciens**

annual report

- German Federal Republic 5221
Tunisia 2734
UK 797

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3292, 4584, 5763
carrot 6865
cherry 2802

chrysanthemum 3470, 5931

Datura stramonium 7963

extracts, gall development, vegetables 3293

grapevine 2057, 11185

peach 11068, 11076

pelargonium 6913

rose 4881, 6996

tomato 10418

Agrocybe aegerita, growing, cultural methods 10457**Agromyza phaseoli**, annual report, Malawi 363**Agropyron repens**

as weeds

- annual report, German Federal Republic 8151

perennial flowers 478

trees and shrubs 2324

vegetables 6701

Agrostis palustris

diseases

Helminthosporium erythrospilum 3569

Micronectriella nivalis 11576

Typhula spp. 11576

mulching 2429

A. spp.

- diseases, *Typhula* spp. 2429
lawns and sports turf 11574

A. stolonifera

diseases

Rhizoctonia solani 10522

Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 9540

fungicides, injury 9540

varieties, Denmark 5987

A. tenuis

- annual report, Canada 5196
diseases

Corticium fuciforme 9538

Gaeumannomyces graminis 9537

Micronectriella nivalis 9537-9539

Agrostis tenuis contd.

diseases contd.

Pythium spp. 2434

Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 9540

establishment, Norway 1428

fungicides

diseases, resistance 2434

injury 9540

lawns and sports turf 9535-9536, 11573

mulching 2429

varieties, Denmark 5987

Agrotis segetum, gladiolus 8556**A. spp.**

horticultural crops 2764

onion 1068

Ailanthus altissima

growing, slag heaps 4856

seed, germination, soil salinity 8599

Air flow, recording equipment, fruit trees and plants 24**Air layering**

avocado 6128

layer

treatment

growth substances

orange 10695

tropical crops 3933

ringing, orange 10695

mango 10798

ornamental plants 8029

sapodilla 9810

tropical crops 8029

Air pollution (see also Fluorine; Ozone; Sulphur dioxide)

dusts, mandarin and tangerine 3871

ethylene, horticultural crops 1344

exhaust gasses, horticultural crops 5211

factory fumes

fruit trees and plants 5833

hop 6077

horticultural crops 5296

Hypericum perforatum 4959

thyme 4959

vegetables 5833

viola 4959

lead

fruit 8

grapevine 4402

horticultural crops 8894

vegetables 8

nitrogen, medicinal plants 9654

nitrogen oxides

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3301-3302

greenhouse crops 5303

pelargonium 10399

petunia 10399

tomato 10399

oxidants

grapevine 11175

vegetables 10301

studies 8849

greenhouse, annual report, UK 10900

horticultural crops 5176

mandarin and tangerine 3871

symposium, horticultural crops 8179

Syringa spp. 9562

trees and shrubs 9904

Air temperature, measurement, equipment, citrus 5284**Aizoaceae**, water relations, physiology 8188**Ajuga spp.**, weed control 1350**Albizia julibrissin**

diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.

perniciosum 11622-11623, 7005

fungicides, injury 11622-11623

growing, slag heaps 4856

leaf, extracts, seed germination 8601

A. spp.

diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.

perniciosum 3641

fungicides, injury 3641

Albugo candida, annual report, German

Federal Republic 5210

Alchemilla microcarpa, as weeds, lawns and

sports turf 532, 1431

Alcidodes affabar, okra 5793

Alcohols, production, tissue culture,

Tanacetum vulgare 10679

Aleurites (see also Tung)**Aleurocanthus woglumi**, orange 6190**Aleurothrix floccosus**

citrus 1615, 2565, 8008

orange 6195

Aleurotrachelus spp., jasmine 4866**Algae** (see also Seaweed)

control

annual report, Austria 4064

lawns and sports turf 9537

fertilizers, vegetables 6705

Algeria, olive, growing 2593**Alkaloids**

application, flower, rose 6999

biosynthesis

Camptotheca acuminata 11682

Conium maculatum 7065

Datura innoxia 7069-7070, 10641

D. meteloides 7071

Dolichothele sphaerica 11693

growth substances, *Datura metel*

6092

Heimia salicifolia 3745

Lobelia inflata 593

Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 6847

Papaver orientale 3754

Pilocarpus pinnatifolius 5001

planting density, *Datura* spp. 1524

poppy 6105

seasonal variations, *Liriodendron*

tulipifera 7927

tissue culture

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1161

Datura innoxia 7068, 8669

fenugreek 5011

Macleaya microcarpa 3499

medicinal plants 8657

Scopolia stramonifolia 8669

Stephania cepharantha 11726

Tylophora indica 10685

composition, flower development, poppy

2530

content

bark, planting material, cinchona 3727

fruit

diseases, tomato 1281

fruit morphology, poppy 4994

mutants, poppy 7979

seasonal variations, *Solanum*

xanthocarpum 3767

leaf, seasonal variations, *Solanum*

laciniatum 601

plant

environmental factors, *Solanum*

dulcamara 7095

geographical location, *Solanum*

laciniatum 602

growth substances, *Solanum*

laciniatum 3766

irrigation, *Atropa belladonna* 8662

seasonal variations

Atropa belladonna 3720

Datura innoxia 6091

triploids, *Datura innoxia* 7962

seed, varietal differences, poppy 1531

determination

Cephaelis ipecacuanha 3724

Dubosia spp. 7968

Ephedra spp. 3738

Ipomoea spp. 5941

methods, *Berberis vulgaris* 2517

Rauwolfia spp. 3763

Solanaceae 6095

Solanum laciniatum 601

S. spp. 9688

distribution

Catharanthus roseus 7063

tomato 11438

Vinca herbacea 8687

isolation, *Vinca minor* 6119

metabolism

Datura meteloides 7072

Heimia salicifolia 3745

plant sources 6082

Annona squamosa 5086

Colubrina faraloota 9663

Fumaria indica 11697

Heracleum wallichii 11704

horticultural crops 11671

India 5326

Liriodendron tulipifera 11633

Macleaya spp. 10657

Papaver bracteatum 9680

P. spp. 9679

Passifloraceae 3888

Rutaceae 11716

Solanum globiferum 11725

survey 7057

Subject Index

- Alkaloids** *contd.*
 production
 cultural methods, *Vinca minor* 11732
 soilless culture, poppy 8679
 structure, *Nitraria schoberi* 7527
 taxonomy
 Argemone spp. 4966
 medicinal plants 7024
 toxicity, tomato 11430
- Allergens**
 chrysanthemum 9486
 Liliaceae 4831
- Allium* *afflatunense***
 leaf, phenolic compounds 7865
 volatile constituents 8380
- A. ascalonicum*** (see Shallot)
- A. cepa*** (see Onion)
- A. fistulosum*** (see Onion, welsh)
- A. giganteum***, annual report, Netherlands 5950
- A. porrum*** (see Leek)
- A. sativum*** (see Garlic)
- A. schoenoprasum*** (see Chive)
- A. scorodoprasum***, growing, USSR 11211
- A. spp.***
 leaf, phenolic compounds 7865
 taxonomy 10185
 volatile constituents 8380, 11225
- A. ursinum*** (see Garlic)
- Allspice** (see *Pimenta officinalis*)
- Almond**
 annual report
 Cyprus 6345
 Italy 7278
 Tunisia 2734, 4110
 benzaldehyde, determination, methods 6395
 breeding and selection 7341
 disorder resistance, bud failure 37
 pest resistance, *Meloidogyne javanica* 2811
 selection criteria 4174
 symposium 749
 bromine, determination 2767
 cation exchange capacity, root 859
 climate, Turkey 4300
 diseases
 Armillariella mellea 7342
 Aspergillus flavus 9950
 Fusicladium amygdali 9079
 Fusicoccum amygdali 9949
 leaf scorch 8923
 mycoplasma 4316
 plum pox 4171
 Polystigma rubrum 811
 Sclerotinia laxa 5346
 S. spp. 8924
 soil-borne, Turkey 1828
 Stigmina carpophila 811
 Tranzschelia discolor 5347
 various 2927
 disorders, bud failure 36–39, 10978
 dormancy, seed germination, temperature 4174
 economics, USA 5344, 8197
 flower
 bud, enzyme activity, seasonal variations 5341
 nectar composition 6460
 nectar fluorescence 2781
 flowering, dates, Argentina 4172
 fruit, ripening, dates, Argentina 4172
 grafting, compatibility studies, tissue culture 131
 growing
 Italy 35
 New Zealand 10964
 growth studies 1930
 irrigation
 responses 7342
 trickle, equipment 2782
 pests
 Amyelois transitella 8925, 9950
 aphids 811
 Draeculacephala minerva 8923
 Meloidogyne javanica 2811
 Phyllocoptes granati 2804
 Plodia interpunctella 8925
 Rhynchites bacchus 8924
 various 2927
 phosphorus
 metabolism, winter hardiness 6389
 translocation 33
- Almond** *contd.*
 plant, analysis 8885
 planting, site preparation 5460
 pollen tube, growth 4175
 replanting 7430
 research, Italy 7340
 rootstocks
 comparative trials 5345
 propagation, seed 9947
 scion relationships 859
 rootstocks for
 apricot 6487
 peach 1967, 4238, 6509, 9070, 9076
 plum 937, 4238, 6539
 stone fruits 812
 seed, germination 8922
 soil management 10977
 storage
 diseases 9950
 pests 8925, 9950
 sulphur, translocation 33
 temperature, responses 5346
 transpiration, antitranspirants 6517
 varieties
 comparative trials 118
 diseases 811
 flowering dates 4174
 pests 811
 pollen compatibility 7341
 register, USA 8199
 seed germination, temperature 4174
 Tunisia 2789
 water relations 9948
 weed control 10977
 winter hardiness
 biochemical studies 6389
 enzyme activity 5341
- Alnus glutinosa***, plant, storage 10538
- A. incana***, sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11591
- A. spp.***
 photoperiodism, varietal behaviour 2458
 as windbreaks, growth studies 5297
- Aloe arborescens***
 light, supplementary 8660
 propagation 10628
- A. spp.***, flower, nectar, amino acids 10459
- Alpine plants**
 annual report, UK 5247
 drought, resistance 2319
 growing, book 5897
 heat, resistance 2319
- Alpinia officinarum***, fungicidal properties 10629
- Alstroemeria* spp.**
 allergens 4831
 annual report
 Canada 8865
 Netherlands 1339, 5898
 UK 10902
 growing, cut flowers 8567
 growth studies
 photoperiodism 7866
 temperature 7866
- Alternanthera* spp.**, plant, senescence, biochemical studies 5905
- Alternaria alternata***
 apple 868, 5427
Betula spp. 1475
Cotoneaster acuminata 10569
Cucurbita pepo 8421
Datura innoxia 8668
 pea 2224
 pistachio 4336
 report, Australia 10880
Solanum khasianum 3765
 squash 3277
 sugar cane 1736
 tomato 1311, 8497
- A. alternata* f. *lycopersici***, tomato 4695
- A. brassicae***
Brassica spp. 329
 cabbage 1110
- A. brassicicola***
 annual report, UK 9891
Brassica spp. 329
- A. chartarum***, melon (cantaloup and musk) 7640
- A. citri***
 citrus 6193, 8006, 8021
 grapefruit 1629
 lemon 3870, 6215
 mandarin and tangerine 2584
- A. dauci***, carrot 10438
- Alternaria* *contd.***
A. dichondrae, *Dichondra repens* 4837
A. kikuchiana, pear 913
A. mali, apple 68, 8930
A. melongenae, eggplant 420
A. passiflorae, passion fruit 2598, 3884–3885
A. porri, onion 1068, 3196
A. radicina, carrot 4735
A. raphani, *Brassica* spp. 329
A. solani
 annual report, USA 1046
 capsicum 6465, 5800
 report, Peru 3171
 tomato 3402, 4665, 6835, 7737, 11413
- A. spp.***
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5212
 USA 425
 avocado 5019
 blueberry 5522
 cabbage 10247
Digitalis spp. 3734
 pecan 8298
 squash 9330
 strawberry 222
 tree fruits 1828
- A. tenuis*** (see *Alternaria alternata*)
- A. tenuissima***
Amaranthus tricolor 4740
 cherry 125
Ipomoea spp. 3651
- A. zinniae***
 annual report, Netherlands 1771
 zinnia 1400
- Althaea rosea*** (see Hollyhock)
- Altica sylvia***, annual report, Canada 8863
- Altitude**
 carotene content, carrot 4736
 fruit quality, apple 6484
 fruit sugars, grapevine 6596
 responses, tree fruits 4164–4165
 varietal behaviour, apple 4166
- Aluminium**
 absorption, chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
 availability
 NPK nutrition, coconut 6257
 tea 8127
 content
 fruit, varieties, grapevine 9219
 leaf
 compost constituents, chrysanthemum 3463
 rootstock-scion relationships, citrus 3807
 determination
 apple 6397
 horticultural crops 2765
 distribution, grapevine 9191
 leaf, biochemistry, bean (*Vicia*) 10330
 metabolism, peach 7437
 root, physiology, pea 9368
 toxicity
 apple 11753
 mandarin and tangerine 11753
 peach 143, 11075
- Alyssum perenne***, alkanes 6712
- A. saxatile***
 alkanes 6712
 diseases, turnip mosaic 11485
- A. spp.***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296
- Amanita caesarea***, growing, cultural methods 10457
- Amaranthus caudatus***
 nutritional value 5885
 seedling, emergence 286
- A. flavus***, growth studies 4739
- A. gracilis***, nutritional value 5885
- A. graecizans***, nutritional value 5885
- A. hybridus***, nutritional value, amino acids 7536
- A. retroflexus***, as weeds, peach 8279
- A. spinosus***
 nutritional value 5885
 as weeds, chrysanthemum 492
- A. spp.***
 annual report, Nigeria 10892
 carbon, translocation 441
 carbon dioxide, metabolism 441
 growing, Dahomey 7773
 heat, stress 6872
 as weeds, beetroot 3203

Amaranthus *contd.*

A. spp., ornamental, growth substances, pigments biosynthesis 2350

A. tricolor

diseases, *Alternaria tenuissima* 4740
mutants 3574

A. viridis

herbicides, mechanism 8374
tritium, absorption 8413

Amaryllis *spp.*

pests, *Polytela gloriosae* 10510
propagation, vegetative 2421

Amblypelta theobromae, cacao 673

Amblyseius bibens, control of *Tetranychus* spp., bean (*Phaseolus*) 5750

A. fallacis, control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple, annual report, New Zealand 5236

Amelanchier *spp.*

annual report, USA 1821
growing, for fruit production 1539
tissue culture, media 11617

Amides, determination, tropical crops 10763

Amines

content, plant, post-harvest, horticultural crops 4160
determination, methods 765
metabolism, banana 9765

Amino acids

absorption

Caesalpinia tinctoria 2166
melon (cantaloup and musk) 2166

application

biennial bearing, mango 694
fruit, apple 9021
seed
apple 5357
Sinapis alba 5357

biosynthesis

Delonix regia 4896
minor elements nutrition, grapevine 4448

content

fruit

Dovyalis caffra 1754
growth substances, grapevine 4424
minor elements nutrition, grapevine 4424
NPK nutrition, apple 6425
seasonal variations, grapefruit 3862
storage, apple 4268
varieties, grapevine 9219

leaf

cucumber mosaic, marrow 7625
diseased plants, chrysanthemum 3469
growth substances, citrus 2577
major elements, apple 8971
nitrogen nutrition, grapevine 255
planting density, apple 8944
potassium nutrition, eggplant 4659
senescence, sugar cane 5155
soil moisture, apple 10010

plant

diurnal variations, grapevine 3151-3152
nutritional studies
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3311
vegetables 5614
post-harvest, horticultural crops 4160

variational differences, grapevine 1034
pod, major elements nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187

seed

nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3311
seasonal variations, *Simmondsia californica* 2544

shoot

minor elements nutrition, tomato 6829
photoperiodism, grapevine 1028
pruning and training, apple 4241

determination

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6764, 8443
fruit trees and plants 1634

methods 765

ornamental plants 10459

disease relationships

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5763
grapevine 6635

Amino acids *contd.*disease relationships *contd.*

mosaic, pawpaw 6292
Uromyces appendiculatus, bean (*Phaseolus*) 382, 1181, 1184, 2197, 4567

Verticillium dahliae, eggplant 4659
exudation, root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7655

metabolism

diseased plants, tissue culture, squash 1133

fruit

apple 1902
date 10732
fruit ripening, peach 154
grapevine 3153
growth substances, mandarin and tangerine 2577
Periploca spp. 573
processing, plum 1983
seasonal variations, mandarin and tangerine 8728
seed, pea 404
sulphur dioxide, vegetables 1100
tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1161
vegetables 8376

pest relationships, *Eriosoma langerum*, apple 5363

pests, hop 3700

plant sources

Dioscorea spp. 4981
fenugreek 7033
Koelerutera paniculata 572
Leguminosae 394
pea 6793
peach 1970
pecan 7457
vegetables 9248
translocation
bean (*Phaseolus*) 4587
grapevine 9210

Ammi majus

coumarins 3659, 4965
essential oil, content, fruit 9607
fruit, composition 9607
growing, USSR 9657

Amomum (see also Cardamom)**Amorpha fruticosa**

cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5912
lipids 10618

Amphipyra pyramidoides, pome fruits 2873

Amphorophora rubi, raspberry 1995, 2790, 3045, 10101

Amrasca spp., okra 407

Amritodus atkinsoni, mango 3976

Amsonia tabernaemontana, alkaloids 2516, 3716

Amyeloidis transitella

almond 8925, 9950
walnut 6552

Anabrolepis spp., control of *Melanaspis glomerata*, sugar cane 9836

Anacardium occidentale (see Cashew)

Ananas sativus (see Pineapple)

Anarsia lineatella, peach 1962, 2965, 10975

Anastrepha spp., grapefruit 3840

A. suspensa

sub-tropical fruits 8709
tropical fruits 8709

Androsace septentrionalis, medicinal properties 1517

Anemone

annual report
Netherlands 5899, 5951
UK 10909

coronaria, annual report, UK 5256
diseases, *Peronospora anemones* 479

pesticides, residues, plant 3185
pulsatilla, medicinal properties 792

ranunculoides, glycosides 2370
seed, germination, requirements 1401

wild, seed germination 1401

Anemopsis californica

essential oil, composition, taxonomic studies 2527

medicinal properties 6084

Anethum graveolens (see Dill)

A. sowa

essential oil 4935
varieties 4935

Angelonia salicariaefolia, diseases, witches' broom 3493

Angraecum spp., root, aerial 6058

Aniba terminalis, lignans 3680

Anigozanthos rufus, pigments, content, plant 1385

Anigozanthus spp., propagation, tissue culture 5914

Annona cherimola (see Cherimoya)

A. muricata

annual report, Surinam 2733
nutrition 8031

sugars, content, fruit 4047

A. reticulata, insecticidal properties 6236

A. senegalensis, medicinal properties 5085

A. spp.

air layering 8029
annual report

Argentina 1763

India 2603

cuttings, mist 8029

fruit, ripening 8786

pollination 9753

A. squamosa

essential oil, composition 10739

flower, biology 7169

fruit

composition 10739

sugars 8135

growth substances, fruit responses 6237

medicinal properties 5086

pollen, viability, diurnal variations 2604

seed, composition 5086

Annual report (see also Proceedings; Report; Yearbook)

Argentina, Estación Agrícola de Tucumán 1761

Australia

Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 11867

CSIRO Division of Irrigation Research 133, 279

CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 9356

Queensland Department of Primary Industries 2706, 9871

Sydney, University of Sydney, Faculty of Agriculture 227

Tatura Horticultural Research Station 5332

University of Sydney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 9866

University of Sydney, Faculty of Agriculture 1222

Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau 4063

Belgium

Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat 2710, 4066

Comité National pour l'Étude de la Culture Fruitière 793

Comité voor Onderzoek op Aardbeien 3055

Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 1048

Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture 2739, 10883

Westvlaamse Proefuutn 750

Botswana, University of Botswana, Lesotho and Swaziland 8857, 9861, 10872

Brunei, Department of Agriculture, Plant Pathology Laboratory 280

Burundi, Institut des Sciences Agronomiques du Burundi (ISABU) 2713

Canada

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 5192

Alberta Horticultural Research Centre 184, 1484, 5333

Conseil des Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 1764, 4071

Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 8861

Kentville Research Station 5187

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 4750

Saint-Jean Research Station, Quebec 2716, 2719

Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 6344

Annual report contd.

Czechoslovakia, Research Institutes for
Crop Production 4076
Denmark, Statens Plantepatologiske
Forsøg 5305
East Africa
East African Agriculture and Forestry
Research Organization 8144
East African Industrial Research
Organization 684, 7167
FAO, Coconut Breeders' Consultative
Committee 6252
France
Institut de Recherches sur le
Caoutchouc en Afrique 7224
Station d'Amélioration des Plantes
Maraîchères d'Avignon-Montfavet
2722
German Federal Republic
Bayerische Landesanstalt für
Bodenkultur und Pflanzenbau und
Deutsche Gesellschaft für
Hopfenforschung 1503
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land-
und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und
Braunschweig 5211
Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung
in Karlsruhe 5201
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 5205
Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 197,
281, 1337
Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau,
Gartenbau, Getränketechnologie und
Landespflege, Geisenheim am Rhein
5217
Hessische Forschungsanstalt für Wein-,
Obst- und Gartenbau, Geisenheim
(Rheingau) 752, 794, 944, 1050,
1338
Institut für Obstbau und Baumschule
der Technischen Universität
Hannover 5197
Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt
für Wein- und Gartenbau,
Neustadt/Weinstrasse 6349
Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-
Pfalz 8147
Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland
2724
Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt
für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsberg
5223
Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 7174
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and
Fisheries 4084
India
Central Food Technological Research
Institute, Mysore 2603, 10884
Central Plantation Crops Research
Institute, Kasaragod 1671, 8867
Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu-
Kashmir 5231
Tea Research Association 5157
United Planters' Association of
Southern India, Tea Scientific
Department 6326, 8836
University of Agricultural Sciences,
Hebbal 5226
Irish Republic
An Foras Talúntais 4089, 4118
University College Dublin, Faculty of
General Agriculture 4092
Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, Centre for
International Agricultural Cooperation
8870
Italy
Istituto Sperimentale Agronomico
7277
Istituto Sperimentale per le Colture
Industriali 5810
Università di Pisa, Facoltà di Agraria
7280
Jamaica
Banana Board Research and
Development Department 5087
Sugar Industry Research Institute
11868
Kenya
Coffee Research Foundation 9783
Tea Research Institute of East Africa
10851
Lesotho, University of Botswana, Lesotho
and Swaziland 8857, 9861, 10872

Annual report contd.

Malawi
Agricultural Research Council 363
Tea Research Foundation of Central
Africa 8123
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of
Malaysia 10813
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research
Institute 1242, 8871
Netherlands
Glasshouse Crops Research and
Experimental Station 8155
Institute of Phytopathological Research
969, 1339
Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid
1772, 9877
Instituut voor de Veredeling van
Tuinbouwgewassen 282, 1820,
2006, 2316, 2522
Laboratorium voor
Bloembollenonderzoek 5950
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 1768,
9882
Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij in
Nederland te Aalsmeer 5898
Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te
Boskoop 7779
Proefstation voor de Groenten- en
Fruiteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk
2728
Research Station for Fruit Growing,
Wilhelminadorp 753
Sprenger Instituut 4102
New Zealand
Department of Scientific and Industrial
Research 5235
Levin Horticultural Research Centre
4105, 8159
Riwaka Hop Research Station 8650
Nigeria
Cocoa Research Institute 8045
Federal Department of Agricultural
Research 10891
Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority
11823
Sarawak, Department of Agriculture,
Research Branch 1051, 8875
Seychelles, Department of Agriculture
608
South Africa
Department of Agricultural Technical
Service 1776
South African Sugar Association
Experiment Station 7227
Sri Lanka
Coconut Research Institute 5109
Rubber Research Institute 11860
Sudan, Hudeiba Research Station 5239
Surinam, Landbouwproefstation 2731,
7286
Swaziland, University of Botswana,
Lesotho and Swaziland 8857, 9861,
10872
Sweden, Lantbrukshögskolan,
Avdelningen för Växtförädling av
Frukt och Bär, Balsgård 9854
Switzerland
Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für
Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 578,
755, 795, 945, 1052, 1340
Station Fédérale de Recherches
Agronomiques de Changins 1781
Taiwan, Sugar Research Institute 1717,
6309
Tunisia
Institut National de la Recherche
Agronomique, Laboratoire
d'Arboriculture Fruitière 2734,
4109
Institut National de la Recherche
Agronomique, Laboratoire de
Viticulture 6581
UK 813
Agricultural Development and Advisory
Service, South East Region 9888
Agricultural Development and Advisory
Service, West Midland Region
5243
Agricultural Research Council 10895
East Malling Research Station
796-797, 1504
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 9894

Annual report contd.

UK contd.
Efford Experimental Horticulture
Station 8163
Fairfield Experimental Horticulture
Station 468, 1053, 10903
Forestry Commission 10910
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute
10900
John Innes Institute 5253
Kirton Experimental Horticulture
Station 212, 1054, 9885
Letcombe Laboratory 5258
Long Ashton Research Station 6352
Luddington Experimental Horticulture
Station 4112, 5260
Macauley Institute for Soil Research
813, 1047
Ministry of Agriculture for Northern
Ireland 23, 283, 470, 946
National Fruit Trials 4115, 8168
National Institute of Agricultural
Engineering 22, 186, 756
National Vegetable Research Station
1055, 8366
North of Scotland College of
Agriculture 185, 469, 2736
Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry
Farm 4946
Rosewarne, Ellbridge and Isles of Scilly
Experimental Horticulture Stations
10906
Rothamsted Experimental Station
4451
Scottish Horticultural Research
Institute 8879
Stockbridge House Experimental
Horticulture Station 5263, 5267
Terrington Experimental Husbandry
Farm 4565
Tropical Products Institute 1485
University of Birmingham 5249
University of Nottingham School of
Agriculture 7290
West of Scotland Agricultural College
5270
Wye College Department of Hop
Research 6072
Wye College, Report of the Principal to
the Governing Body 8171
USA
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association
Experiment Station 8815
Michigan State University, Department
of Horticulture 7291
Northern Nut Growers Association Inc.
1821, 5334, 5454
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment
Station 8524
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
7334
University of California 425
University of Kentucky, Agricultural
Experiment Station 134, 471, 1046,
5273
West Indies, Central Sugar Cane Breeding
Station and the Barbados Sugar Cane
Variety Testing Station 11869
Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije
5277
Annual review, phytopathology 4140
Annuals
annual report
German Federal Republic 1338, 5209,
5221, 8151
Netherlands 5898
research 4060
seed, development, bacterial fertilizers
8518
Anoplolepis longipes
control of *Laccifer greeni*, rubber 11865
control of *Pantorhytes szentivanyi*, cacao
673-674
Antennaria dioica, hydrocarbons 8634
Antestiopsis clymeneis, coffee 1686
Anthemis nobilis (see Chamomile)
Anthocyanins
biosynthesis
cabbage 4525
flower, ornamental plants 7819
genetics, raspberry 8314
light, carnation 5929
post-harvest, apple 100

Anthocyanins contd.biosynthesis *contd.*tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus*
10634

composition

cineraria 7829
rose 1470

content

fruit

breeding and selection, raspberry
3042

fig 1954

light transmission, blueberry
7485-7486

NPK nutrition, black currant 952

varietal differences, raspberry 206

varieties, grapevine 8354

leaf, stomata number, *Digitalis*
purpurea 3737

determination

Cornus spp. 1480

fig 1954

garlic 4466

grapevine 6644

distribution

apple 9001

mutants, apple 4182

metabolism, light, *Sinapis alba* 8629

plant sources

Allium spp. 11214*Euonymus* spp. 545*Ilex* spp. 545*Vaccinium* spp. 8318production, tissue culture, *Urginea*
maritima 11731**Anthonomus pomorum**, apple 9996**A. rubi**

annual report

German Federal Republic 5207, 8149

Switzerland 945, 1782

strawberry 8203

A. signatus, annual report, Canada 5189**Anthriscus cerefolium** (see Chervil)**Anthraxes**, determination, *Cassia**angustifolia* 8663**Anthurium***andreaeanum*

annual report, Netherlands 5899

propagation, tissue culture 1388

annual report

German Federal Republic 5209, 8151

Netherlands 1775, 2730, 5898, 8158,
9881diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 3575

flower

colour, temperature 7790

cut

production, economics 5947,

6927-6928

vase-life 7790

heat, treatment, pests 10973

hookeri, glycosides 7875

irrigation, water purification 2351

light, intensity, plant responses 1386,
7824

nitrogen, nutrition 6929

potassium, nutrition 6929

production and trade, Netherlands 2352

propagation, tissue culture 2353, 11516,
11518-11519*scherzerianum*, propagation, tissue culture

1387, 11517

tissue culture, callus 7823

Anthyllis vulneraria, plant, morphology

6930

Antibiotics, oxytetracycline, residues,

coconut 9781

Antigonon leptopus, flower, biology 7006**Antirrhinum**

annual report, UK 5256

bromine, determination 4762

cell, wall, structure 10481

diseases

potato virus Y 11365

Pythium ultimum 5945

enzyme activity, leaf development 4801

flower

cut

fluorine injury 1407

production 9496

protected cultivation 10462

pigments, genetic studies 7819

flowering, photoperiodism 7821

Antirrhinum contd.

fungicides, injury 5945

genetics, seed germination 2348

growth substances

plant composition 6923

seed germination 2348

leaf, development, enzyme activity 4801

orontium, growth substances, injury

2771

plant, composition, growth substances

6923

report, UK 5900

root, growth 8544

seed

germination 2348

sowing, dates, Egypt 5944

treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4133,

4755

tissue culture

flower 4753

shoot 7820

Antiviral properties

fruit 9160

peach 8282

stone fruits 9050

tomato 11376

Ziziphus jujuba 8134**Ants**, control of pests, tropical crops 2602**Anystis agilis**, control of *Scirtothrips citri*,

orange 3847

Aonidiella aurantii

annual report

Africa 9865, 10876

Argentina 1762

Australia 2708

citrus 1616, 2564, 6153, 6191, 6194,

8708

grapefruit 7139-7140

orange 1619, 3841, 8009, 8744, 10710

report, Australia 10882

Apanteles spp.control of *Erionota thrax*, banana 2615control of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, tree

fruits 2875

Aphanomyces raphani, radish 10250**Aphelandra**

annual report, German Federal Republic

2727, 5221

diseases

cucumber mosaic 10527

Rhizoctonia solani 10566

flowering, temperature 4892

growing, cultural requirements 7007

pests, *Saissetia coffeae* 537**Aphelenchoides besseyi**

annual report, Australia 9873

Ficus spp. 1435*Sporobolus poiretii* 1435

strawberry 2012

A. composticola, mushroom 2303**A. fragariae**

annual report, German Federal Republic

5213

begonia 2372

Nephrolepis exalta 6971

strawberry 3078

A. ritzemabosi

annual report, German Federal Republic

5213

strawberry 3078

A. spp.

annual report

German Federal Republic 5209, 8149

Switzerland 1782

A. subtenius, annual report, Netherlands

5950

Aphididae

annual report, UK 468

gladiolus 11537

Aphis craccivora

capsicum 11365

citrus 8010

A. fabae

annual report, UK 4451

bean (*Phaseolus*) 11320bean (*Vicia*) 3316, 7665

carrot 5688

dahlia 8593

Yucca flaccida 8593**A. frangulae gossypii** (see *Aphis gossypii*)**A. gossypii**

annual report

Cyprus 6347

Aphis gossypii *contd.*annual report *contd.*

UK 10898

Canna spp. 4833

capsicum 11365

citrus 8010

cucumber and gherkin 784, 3260

Cucurbitaceae 4553

eggplant 4655, 8479

Erysimum hieraciifolium 6098

lemon 5048

strawberry 11154

Tagetes spp. 1399

zinnia 11278

A. idaei, raspberry 2790**A. medicaginis** (see *Aphis craccivora*)**A. nerii**, *Nerium oleander* 9596**A. pomi**

annual report, Canada 5188

apple 6440, 8203

A. rumicis, *Canna* spp. 4833**A. sambuci**, *Yucca flaccida* 8593**A. solanella**, artichoke, globe 6683**A. spiraeicola**, citrus 8010**A. spp.**, tomato 4689**Aphrodes bicincta**, strawberry 9144**Aphyus helvolus**, control of *Saissetia oleae*,

sub-tropical crops 3845

Aphytis chilensis, control of *Aspidiotus**hederae*, citrus 2566-2567**A. hispanicus**, control of *Parlatoria**pergandii*, citrus 1618**A. lepidosaphes**, control of *Lepidosaphes**beckii*, citrus 1617, 2571**A. linguanensis**, control of *Aonidiella**aurantii*, citrus 6194**A. melinus**control of *Aonidiella aurantii*

citrus 1616, 6194

orange 3841, 8744

A. proclia, control of *Quadraspidotus**perniciosus*, apple 7389**Apion vorax**, annual report, UK 4451**Apiosporium salicinum**, stone fruits 9045**Apium graveolens** (see Celery)**A. graveolens** var. *rapaceum* (see Celeriac)**Apocynum cannabinum**, tissue culture, cell

suspension, biochemistry 10635

Apple

acaricides

pest resistance, *Panonychus ulmi* 2872

residues, determination 9901

aflatoxins, carcinogenic, *Penicillium**expansum* 2918-2919

air pollution, injury, fluorine 30, 2799

altitude

diseases 8947

plant responses 4165

varietal behaviour 4166

aluminium

determination 6397

toxicity 11753

amino acids

application, seed enzyme activity 5357

determination 1634

annual report

Australia 2706, 5332, 9867, 9872

Belgium 750, 793, 2710, 4067

Canada 1764, 2716, 2719, 4072, 5188,

5193, 5333, 8862

Cyprus 6345

Czechoslovakia 4077

German Federal Republic 2724, 5198,

5202, 5206, 5212, 5218, 5224, 6350,

8148

India 10885

Irish Republic 4093, 4119

Netherlands 753, 1768, 1772, 1820,

4103, 7780, 9878, 9883

New Zealand 4106, 5236

South Africa 1776

Sweden 9855

Switzerland 795, 1781

Tunisia 2734, 4110

UK 22-23, 796-797, 813, 4116, 5244,

5261, 6353, 8164, 8169, 8171, 9889,

10896

USA 134, 5274, 7292

Yugoslavia 5278

bactericidal activity 7416

bactericides, pollen germination 2887,

6461

bark, anthocyanins 9001

- Apple contd.**
 bibliography
 frost injury 5372
 frost protection 5372
 biennial bearing 4257, 9004–9005
 fruit thinning 11027
 growth relationships 6468
 physiological studies 2886
 pruning and training 8954
 nurseries 1861
 rootstock-scion relationships 2828
 boron
 absorption, phosphorus nutrition 6432
 application
 foliar 9984
 seed 9984
 deficiency 6477
 determination 6397
 fruit
 development 9985
 set 9985
 nutrition 1865
 plant analysis 10999
 branch, mechanical properties, rootstock-scion relationships 27
 breeding and selection 8928
 cytology 8927
 diseases 2791, 2817, 8930, 9956
 disorder resistance, internal bark necrosis 804
 experimental methods 2816
 frost resistance 817, 832, 2819
 fruit colour 9001
 German Federal Republic 2823
Malus floribunda, disease resistance 1838
 mutation induction 43
 plant morphology 10981
 rootstocks 8929
 selection criteria 41, 1836, 8940
 symposium 749, 9942
 USSR 1835–1836
 winter hardiness 5351, 7363
 Yugoslavia 6399
 bud
 development, temperature 2835
 dormancy, position on shoot 4239
 budding
 budwood, sources 8211, 9030
 compatibility studies 827
 dates 8263
 height 4186–4187
 methods 4184
 calcium
 absorption, water relations 1871
 application, fruit 2916
 content
 leaf
 potassium nutrition 1869
 soil management 6433
 fruit, histology 103
 metabolism 11024, 11046
 storage 8248–8249
 nutrition 64, 1872, 8245, 9986
 plant analysis 9977
 responses 2911
 translocation
 rootstock-scion relationships 8994
 water relations 1871
 carbohydrates
 accumulation, seedlings, boron nutrition 9985
 metabolism 2893
 translocation, seasonal variations 75
 carbon dioxide
 atmospheric concentration
 fruit ripening 4252
 growth studies 76
 photosynthates translocation 75
 evolution, fruit, study techniques 2824
 supplementary, shoot growth 5367
 treatment, prestorage 866, 2899–2900
 catechins, distribution 860
 cation exchange capacity, root 859
 cell
 wall
 mechanical properties, fruit storage 1916
 structure 6482
 study techniques 6483
 chilling requirements 7398, 11026
 chlorogenic acid, distribution 860
- Apple contd.**
 chlorophyll
 content
 leaf
 nitrogen nutrition 115, 8225
 nitrogen sources 6427
 rootstock-scion relationships 9965
 chloroplasts
 activity
 fruit ripening 2907
 growth substances 5400
 pruning and training 5400
 copper, plant analysis 9977, 10999
 cover crops, grass sward 840
 cuticle, studies, techniques 6453
 cutins, metabolism 7402
 cuttings 5359, 9470
 root 826, 1843, 7349
 treatment, growth substances 1845
 defoliation, chemical 28, 4194
 diseases
Alternaria alternata 868, 5427
A. mali 68, 8930
Botryosphaeria obtusa 5427
Botrytis cinerea 865, 5427
 canker 8947
 chat fruit 4217
 chlorotic leafspot 8977
Clathridium corticola 7383
 control, economics 10952
Corticium salmonicolor 850
Cytospora carphosperma 9957
C. leucostoma 1829
C. shulzeri 9957
C. spp. 9989
 dapple 4218
Diaporthe pernicioso 870
Erwinia amylovora 814, 849, 1877, 2829, 2852, 4219, 5385, 5477–5478, 6434, 6461, 7382, 10064
 fungi, controlled atmosphere storage 867
 general, control, Italy 1827
Gloeosporium spp. 1878, 6478–6479, 8203, 8249, 9027
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 2864
Haplosporella malorum 11005
Hendersonula toruloidea 4270
Khuskia oryzae 108
 leaf pucker 11038
Monilia spp. 6478
 mosaic 7380, 8978
 mycoplasma 5308
Nectria galligena 870, 1880–1881, 2818, 2865, 4223, 5386–5390, 5392–5393, 6435, 8979, 9990, 10971, 11006
Penicillium crustosum 11766
P. expansum 865, 1881, 2918–2919, 5427, 10020
P. spp. 6478
Pezicula mali-corticis 870, 4224, 9027
P. spp. 865
Phytophthora cactorum 63, 2829, 5350, 5360, 7384, 8201, 11007
 platycarpa scaly bark 8977
Pleospora herbarum 868
Podosphaera leucotricha 67, 815, 851, 1838, 1878, 2866, 4220–4222, 4225–4226, 5388, 5394, 6433, 6436–6437, 6448–6449, 7386, 8979, 11008
Polystictus versicolor 852
 proliferation 844–845, 1876, 7381
 scar skin 2857
Sclerotinia fructigena 5427
 soil-borne, Turkey 1828
 star crack 11038
 stem grooving 66, 8977
 stem pitting 8977
 storage 7390
Trichothecium roseum 8250, 11043–11045
 Tulare mosaic 10040
Venturia inaequalis 68, 816, 1838, 1882–1884, 1920, 2791, 2817, 2852, 2867–2869, 4183, 4221–4222, 4227, 4233, 5388, 5390, 5395–5396, 5421, 6439, 6448–6449, 6836, 7385–7386, 8903, 8980, 9956, 9958, 9960, 9991–9992, 10001, 10020, 11009
V. spp. 10972
- Apple contd.**
 diseases contd.
 virus 65, 2803, 2812, 4216, 7379
 indicator plants 848
 disorders
 ammonia injury 6477
 bitter pit 101–105, 846, 867, 869, 1869, 1871, 1918–1919, 2851, 2897, 2917, 2920, 4202, 4269, 5428–5431, 5548, 6477, 7357, 7410–7411, 7413, 8228, 8244–8245, 8248–8249, 9022, 10018, 10998, 11002–11003, 11020, 11039–11040
 breakdown 105–107, 865, 869, 1915, 1917, 1919, 2920, 4264, 4269, 4272, 5410, 5431–5433, 6477, 7410, 8240, 8244, 8248–8249, 9022–9024, 10019, 10998, 11039, 11046
 brownheart 6477
 chlorosis 7377, 7391, 8912, 8976
 core flush 1915, 2910, 2920, 6477, 9009, 9025–9026
 cork spot 4202
 decline 1873
 flesh browning 7410, 8244
 freezing injury 6477
 fruit pitting 11046
 internal bark necrosis 804, 9986
 Jonathan spot 854, 867, 2897, 6480, 8246, 11038
 leaf fall 11004
 leaf spot 1874, 2862
 lenticel blotch pit 2917, 11038
 lenticel spot 2920, 11038
 red spot 6477
 rosetting 4215, 8976, 9987
 scald 865, 867, 869, 1915, 2920, 4253, 4264, 6477, 8240, 8247, 9022, 11038–11039
 skin browning 7410
 stem-end browning 1915
 storage 7390
 various 1869
 water core 2814, 11038
 dormancy
 branch major elements content 2850
 breaking, chemical 7366
 bud position on shoot 4239
 enzyme activity, rootstocks 856
 growth substances 5342, 10008
 induction, environmental factors 1896
 nutritional studies 7397
 drought, responses 9971
 economics 8195
 Italy 40
 Netherlands 1833
 USA 8197, 9954
 USSR 8207
 enzyme activity
 diseased plants 1881
 dormancy, rootstocks 856
 fruit 6455, 7409, 8997, 9000, 9020–9021, 10005
 carbohydrates metabolism 2893
 ethylene, hypobaric storage 2912
 storage 5422, 9019
 fruit ripening 2906, 8241
 leaf
 study techniques 8234
 winter hardiness 7363
 seed 822, 5357
 tissue culture 1897
 seed germination 2881
 ethylene
 fruit ripening 2902, 2912–2914, 4263, 4265, 5016, 5069, 10017
 fruit storage 1916, 2910, 4264, 5422
 production
 chemical inhibitors 2331, 4265
 growth studies 85
 growth substances 85, 2236, 4246
 insecticides 4246
 rhizobitoxine application 98
 stress responses 7401
 seed dormancy 8209
 fertilizers
 application
 economics 9943
 foliar 9979, 11004
 FYM 6412
 poultry litter 63
 flavonoids, content, leaf, flower bud development 857

Apple contd.

- flower
 - bud
 - development
 - growth substances 80, 857
 - phosphorus nutrition 6431
 - sprinkler irrigation 2833
 - initiation 87, 7396
 - fruiting 8236
 - growth substances 1903, 1907–1908, 2892, 5408
 - insecticides 6458
 - irrigation 5404
 - light 5404
 - mathematical models 1904
 - phosphorus nutrition 4315
 - pruning and training 5373
 - scoring 5408
 - nectar composition 6460
 - thinning 11027
 - growth substances 6467
 - flowering 4257
 - biochemical studies 2886
 - chilling requirements 11026
 - dates
 - breeding and selection 9942
 - sprinkler irrigation 2833, 2835, 7365
 - growth substances 5410, 6848
 - phosphorus nutrition 906
 - precocity, seedling raising methods 88
 - rootstock-scion relationships 7353
 - temperature sums 1905, 2885
 - fluorine, toxicity 30, 1447, 2799
 - frost
 - damaged plants, foliar nutrition 2889
 - injury 4163, 4196, 5369–5370, 11038
 - bibliography 5372
 - protection
 - bibliography 5372
 - chemical 9970
 - sprinkler irrigation 2835, 6417, 7365
 - resistance 2819
 - assessment methods 1895, 4197
 - breeding and selection 817
 - cultural methods 833
 - electrical resistance 832
 - growth substances 1900–1901, 10008
 - irrigation 8950
 - NPK nutrition 4198
 - phloridizin 4196
 - proteins metabolism 7364
 - pruning and training 834, 8950
 - varieties 831
 - studies, tissue culture 8995, 9043
- fruit
 - abscission, growth substances 2892
 - acidity, humidity 5368
 - amino acids metabolism 1902
 - anatomy
 - nitrogen 8990
 - phosphorus nutrition 6431
 - anthocyanins 100, 9001
 - aroma, post-harvest 2785
 - ascorbic acid 6481
 - soil types 110
 - biochemistry 6482
 - browning 9020–9021
 - enzyme activity 7409
 - carbon dioxide evolution, temperature 7408
 - characteristics, varieties 4275
 - colour
 - cover crops 840
 - determination, equipment 6486
 - growth substances 1909, 2807, 4248, 4251, 4253, 5412–5413, 6470–6471, 9006
 - harvesting dates 2905, 5415
 - interstock-scion relationships 1851
 - interstocks 2830
 - mulching 4204
 - potassium nutrition 1870, 8228
 - pruning and training 839, 6420
 - soil moisture 5368, 8952
 - storage 2905, 5415, 6476, 10015
 - composition 4159
 - flowering dates 11026
 - fruit size 7413
 - geographical location 2924
 - growth substances 5411, 6470, 6472, 11046
 - irrigation 8951

Apple contd.

fruit contd.

- composition contd.
 - NPK nutrition 6425, 6484
 - nutrition 8970, 9024, 11003, 11046
 - potassium nutrition 5382
 - pruning and training 1863
 - soil management 8970
 - soil moisture 8952
 - storage 1914, 2903–2904, 2925, 4268, 4274, 8248–8249, 9018, 10015
 - study techniques 9028
 - temperature 10013
 - Trichothecium roseum* 8250, 11043, 11045
 - yield variations 6484
- cracking, growth substances 7378
- development 9951
 - abnormal, histological studies 6466
 - biochemistry 2810, 9007, 10012
 - boron nutrition 9985
 - temperature 10013
 - varieties 94
- drop 4245
 - fertilizers 9979
 - growth substances 80, 91, 1908, 4251, 5409, 5411, 6472
 - interstocks 2830
 - irrigation 8951
 - review 9951
 - ringing 5409
- enzyme activity 8997
 - storage 9019
- enzymes 9029
- firmness
 - growth substances 4249, 4251, 6470, 6472, 11034
 - harvesting dates 5415
 - irrigation 8951
 - measurement 9953
 - post-storage 2921
 - storage 2910, 5415
 - storage dips 8243
- flavour
 - assessment methods 5434
 - geographical location 2924
 - harvesting dates 5415
 - rootstock-scion relationships 6484
 - soil types 9976
 - storage 2904, 5415, 10015
 - study techniques 6485
 - temperature, post-storage 7415
 - Trichothecium roseum* 11045
 - varietal differences 1922, 5434
- fumigation 11041
- growth 9031
 - histology, calcium nutrition 103
- injury
 - handling 4255
 - harvesting 4255
- juice composition, determination 4276
- leaf relationships 75
- morphology 9951, 10024
- nucleic acids extraction 7299
- parthenocarp 90
 - growth substances 89, 1907
 - varietal behaviour 6465
- phenolic compounds 110, 2810, 8235, 9940
- physical characteristics, harvesting dates 5414
- quality 2909
 - altitude 4165, 6484
 - assessment 11042
 - environmental factors 871
 - geographical location 2924
 - growth substances 5410
 - harvesting dates 871
 - humidity 5368
 - review 2926
 - sprinkler irrigation 4202
 - storage 871
 - sugars 10962
- respiration, calcium content 2911
- ripening
 - biochemistry 4242, 9000, 10005
 - carbon dioxide treatment 4252
 - dates, bark amino acids 7403
 - enzyme activity 8241
 - ethylene 4158, 4264
 - growth substances 1909, 4250, 4252, 6471

Apple contd.

fruit contd.

- ripening contd.
 - interstocks 2830
 - physiological studies 2906–2908, 4263
 - pre-storage 6475
 - review 5069
 - rhizobitoxine application 98
 - storage 864, 1914, 2902, 2904, 2910, 2914, 4252, 4274, 10017
 - russetting 873, 1875, 6477, 8251, 9951
 - control 7412
 - fungicides 847, 2852, 6451
 - growth substances 863, 11032
 - senescence, calcium content 2911
 - set 4245, 4257
 - boron nutrition 9984–9985
 - fungicides 4244
 - growth substances 1907, 5408, 9003
 - phosphorus nutrition 6431
 - potassium nutrition 1870
 - pruning and training 839
 - rootstock-scion relationships 10986
- shape, growth substances 8237
- size
 - flowering dates 11026
 - geographical location 2924
 - growth substances 808, 4250, 5408, 6472
 - interstocks 1851, 2830
 - irrigation 8951, 10990
 - magnesium nutrition 64
 - mulching 4204
 - pruning and training 839, 6420
 - rainfall 94
 - rootstock-scion relationships 10987
 - soil moisture 5368, 8952
- specific gravity, varietal differences 872
- sugars, mulching 4204
- sugars metabolism, storage 2902
- temperature, irrigation 4202
- terpenoids 9023
- thinning 2974, 5548, 10998
 - chemical 806, 4246, 11031
 - varietal behaviour 93
 - fungicides 4247
 - growth substances 4247
 - insecticides 92, 2890
 - methods 2891
 - review 9951
- volatile constituents biosynthesis, tissue culture 2884
- water relations 2879
- fruiting
 - biochemical studies 2886
- precocity
 - high density planting, varietal behaviour 1837
 - pruning and training 10004
 - rootstock-scion relationships 824
 - varieties 6401, 8932
- pruning and training 9974–9975
- fungicides
 - additives, fruit russetting 847
 - application, oil 73
 - deposits 8989
 - disease increase
 - Alternaria alternata* 868
 - Pleospora herbarum* 868
 - diseases, resistance 9991
 - disorder control 6480
 - earthworms 8988
 - fruit russetting 1875, 2852, 6451
 - fruit set 4244
 - fruit thinning 4247
 - injury 5406
 - interaction, light 6836
 - ozone injury, mitigation 1856
 - pollen germination 2887, 4244, 6461
 - residues 4457
 - fruit 2915, 8285
 - review 2863
 - translocation 5309
- glycosides, content, leaf, flower bud development 857
- grading
 - equipment 6520
 - mechanical, post-storage 2921
- grafting
 - height 9964
 - methods 4185

Apple contd.

- grafting *contd.*
 - scion storage, ethylene injury 83
 - wound dressings 828
- growing
 - cultural methods, Canada 8204
 - economics, Netherlands 1833
 - German Federal Republic 4178
 - high altitudes, Italy 6418
 - Irish Republic 7414
 - for juice production 4176
 - mechanization 7358
 - Netherlands 9952
 - Poland 4179
 - tropics 2880
- growth chambers, environmental studies 5367
- growth phases, varietal differences 44
- growth studies 7375
 - allelopathy 10997
 - biennial bearing 6468
 - carbon dioxide concentration 76
 - chilling requirements 7398
 - environmental factors 1896
 - ethylene production 85
 - fruit 9031
 - irrigation 10990
 - light 8966
 - mathematical models 8967
 - nurseries 1853
 - photoperiodism 1894
 - potassium nutrition 8228
 - pruning and training 9974
 - rootstock-scion relationships 824, 7353
 - temperature 8946
- growth substances
 - chloroplast activity 5400
 - defoliation 28, 830, 4194
 - disorder incidence 2862, 4253
 - endogenous
 - cuttings 5359
 - dormancy 5342
 - flower, bud 857
 - leaf 857, 11025
 - metabolism 8999
 - plant 79
 - root 2882
 - seed treatment 1898, 2883
 - shoot 8998
 - seasonal variations 858
 - winter hardiness 1899
 - ethylene production, shoot 85
 - flower bud development 80
 - flower bud initiation 1903, 1908, 5408
 - flower thinning 6467, 11027
 - flowering 5410, 6848
 - frost resistance 1900
 - fruit colour 2807, 4248, 4251, 4253, 5412-5413, 6470-6471, 9006
 - fruit composition 5411, 6469-6470, 6472, 11046
 - fruit cracking 7378
 - fruit drop 80, 91, 1908, 4251, 5409, 5411, 6472
 - fruit firmness 4249, 4251, 6470, 6472
 - fruit parthenocarp 89
 - fruit quality 5410
 - fruit responses 93, 1907
 - fruit ripening 1909, 4250, 4252, 5069, 6471, 7400
 - fruit russetting 863, 11032
 - fruit set 5408, 9003
 - fruit shape 8237
 - fruit size 4250, 5408, 6469, 6472
 - fruit storage 4258, 5423, 9026, 11034
 - fruit thinning 4246
 - injury 28, 7400
 - mechanism 8999
 - metabolism, tissue culture 4240
 - pruning 82, 4206, 6419, 9973
 - residues 6470, 11033
- responses
 - chlormequat 10008
 - cytokinins 8596
 - daminozide 81, 808, 1901, 7404, 10996
 - ethephon 2892, 10996
 - NAA 81, 84
 - retardants 7399, 9003
 - review 2770
 - seed amino acids 7348
 - seed number per fruit 863
 - seed treatment 823

Apple contd.

- growth substances *contd.*
 - shoot development 863
 - sucker control 2846-2847, 5375
 - uses 807
 - winter hardiness 80
 - growth-yield relationships 4257, 8206, 10996
 - hail
 - damage prevention 2853
 - injury 11038
 - handling, equipment 11036
 - harvesting 2895-2896
 - containers 4173
 - bulk bins 1921
 - dates 9951
 - assessment 11035
 - forecasting 5414
 - fruit colour 2905
 - growth substances 4250
 - temperature sums 7405
 - varieties 6401, 10014, 10980
 - deterioration 6481
 - equipment 96, 9008
 - fruit damage 6477
 - mechanical 4255, 8919, 10088
 - economics 2896
 - equipment 2894, 4256, 5416, 7406, 8239, 8920
 - fruit damage, assessment methods 1910
 - planting systems 7358
 - pruning and training 60
 - work studies 6474
- methods
 - economics 5418
 - labour requirements 5418
 - work studies 4254
- heat
 - treatment
 - diseases 11039
 - disorders 11039
 - pests 10973
 - herbicides
 - application, methods 2845
 - frost resistance 833
 - injury 835, 4200
 - residues -57, 8898
 - soil 837
 - responses 6424
 - root development 56
 - sucker control 2846
 - tolerance 800, 2802
 - tree growth 57
 - high density planting 2813, 7355-7356
 - economics 5348, 10979
 - pruning and training 4211, 10994
 - varietal behaviour 1837
 - humidity, relative
 - plant responses 5368
 - shoot growth 5367
 - insecticides
 - application, methods 4234
 - ethylene production 4246
 - flower bud initiation 6458
 - fruit thinning 92-93, 2890, 4246, 11031
 - injury 10009, 11017
 - residues 1806, 5397, 9998
 - determination 4147
 - fruit 2877, 4235
 - leaf 7325
 - interstocks 2792, 2829, 4193
 - Antonovka Obyknovennaya 2830
 - C series 5364
 - M. 54
 - MM. 54
 - scion relationships 48, 1851, 2826, 2830-2831, 6410
 - iron
 - application, foliar 8976
 - deficiency 5383
 - determination 6397
 - plant analysis 9977, 10999
 - irrigation 5402
 - methods 838, 8215
 - responses 1858, 2833, 2835, 4201-4203, 5403-5405, 6417, 7367-7368, 7396, 8950-8951, 10990
 - schedules 4201
 - labour requirements
 - growing 4178
 - harvesting 5418

Apple contd.

- labour requirements *contd.*
 - pruning and training 839
 - layering
 - dates 1852
 - mechanical, equipment 8926
 - NPK nutrition 6413
 - root development 1852
 - source plants, planting density 6407
 - source shoots, age 829
 - lead, determination 6397
 - leaf
 - amino acids 8971
 - planting density 8944
 - soil moisture 10010
 - anatomy
 - altitude 4164
 - phloem 1892
 - area
 - measurement methods 6396
 - planting systems 7359
 - rootstock-scion relationships 824
 - yield correlations 5377
 - composition
 - environmental factors 9978
 - geographical location 2851
 - leaf position in tree crown 1825
 - nutrition 9977
 - potassium nutrition 8228
 - rootstock-scion relationships 6429
 - varietal differences 6428
 - development
 - irrigation 5403
 - light intensity 5403
 - drop, humidity 5368
 - fruit relationships 75
 - growth, environmental studies 5367
 - responses, nitrogen nutrition 115
 - scar, micro-organisms 5391
 - water content, measurement 77
 - water relations 6527
- light
 - absorption
 - leaf position 8991
 - planting density 8991
 - pruning and training 7370
 - emission, varietal differences, frost resistance 1895
 - intensity
 - plant responses 5403
 - shoot growth 8966
 - interception
 - leaf position in tree crown 7392
 - planting density 7361
 - planting systems 6423
 - pruning and training 7361
 - responses 5367, 5404-5405, 7396
 - magnesium
 - content
 - leaf
 - potassium nutrition 1869
 - soil management 6433
 - deficiency, phosphorus nutrition 6431
 - fruit, size 64
 - metabolism, storage 8248-8249
 - nutrition 1865
 - plant analysis 9977
 - manganese
 - absorption, phosphorus nutrition 6432
 - determination 6397
 - plant analysis 9977, 10999
 - toxicity 804, 9986, 11753
 - mulching
 - aluminium coated plastic 4204
 - bitumen 1859
 - plastic 8953
 - sand 8216
 - straw
 - frost resistance 833
 - rootstock-scion relationships 2840
 - textile waste 59
 - mutants
 - anthocyanin distribution 4182
 - induction, gamma rays 43
 - nitrogen
 - absorption 8226
 - leaf 8280
 - soil management 9980
 - application
 - foliar 1866, 8975
 - irrigation 5402
 - methods 8972

Apple contd.

- nitrogen contd.
content
leaf
potassium nutrition 1869
soil management 6433
shoot, pruning and training 4241
frost resistance 4198
fruit, composition 8970, 9024
metabolism 8973
seasonal variations 8975, 8996
nutrition 115, 841-842, 1865, 1868, 4213, 5378, 6412-6413, 6415-6416, 6425-6429, 8225, 8968-8969, 8971, 8973-8974, 8990, 11000-11001
plant analysis 9977-9978
responses, irrigation 4201
root
growth 1867
physiology 6430
translocation 11001
light 855
NPK nutrition 6414, 6484, 7382, 9943
nursery, management, irrigation 4203
nutrition
review 8202
study techniques 62
nutritional value, tree age 6484
orchard renewal
economics 1857
nutritional studies 63
soil fumigation 63
ozone
injury 4199
mitigation, fungicides 1856
packing
house
economics, USA 95
equipment 1911
materials 10021
pests
Aculus schlechtendali 11010
Adoxophyes orana 6441, 6448, 10975
Amphipyra pyramidoides 2873
Anthonomus pomorum 9996
aphids 6448
Aphis pomi 6440, 8203
Archips argyrospilus 2856
A. rosanus 9995
Argyresthia conjugella 6442
Argyrotaenia velutinana 1889
Asynonychus godmani 4230
Atractotomus mali 11013
Bryobia rubrioculus 1886, 2871
Campylomma verbasci 2856, 11013
caterpillars 8203
Cenopalpus irani 2804
Choristoneura rosaceana 1889
control, economics 10952
Cydia molesta 1889
C. pomonella 1889-1891, 2853, 2874, 4231, 4234, 6433, 6443-6444, 7388, 8231-8232, 9960, 9995, 9997-9998, 10067, 10975, 11014
Dysaphis plantaginea 6433
Epiphyas postvittana 8985, 11014
Eriophyes malinus 6433
Eriosoma lanigerum 5363, 6445, 8203
Eulecanium bituberculatum 11016
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 2875, 6450
forecasting 9994
Frankliniella occidentalis 2856
general, Italy 1827
Grapholita prunivora 1889
hares 9999
Hoplocampa testudinea 9995
insects 2855, 5384, 8230
damage assessment 2854
integrated control 9921
Leptopius squalidus 1829
Lithophane antennata 2873
Longidorus elongatus 7387
Lygus lineolaris 8986
mites 9999
mites 5384, 6439-6440, 6448-6449, 8229-8230
Operophtera brumata 6433, 8987
Orthosia hibisci 2873
Pandemis limitata 1889
Panonychus ulmi 783, 853, 1886-1887, 2871-2872, 4228-4229, 4233, 6447, 8203, 8229, 8981-8982, 9993, 10001, 11010-11012, 11041

Apple contd.**pests contd.**

- Peridroma saucia* 70
Phlyctinus callosus 4230
Phytomyza heringiana 11015
Pratylenchus penetrans 2859, 2870, 6438
P. spp. 1885
Pristiphora abbreviata 11015
Pseudococcus fragilis 2876
P. obscurus 2876
Psylla mali 10001
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 71, 4271, 6446, 7389
Rhagoletis pomonella 72
Rhopalosiphum insertum 10001
rodents 11018-11019
Tetranychus mcdanieli 1888, 8229
T. urticae 69, 2871, 4236, 8983-8984
T. viennensis 1886
Thrips imaginis 11017
Tmetocera ocellana 9995
Tortricidae 6440
Typhlocyba pomaria 4234
various
biological control, book 843
Canada 2856
voles 4232, 10000
Yponomeuta padellus malinellus 9995
phosphorus
absorption 9981
soil management 9980
application, foliar 1866
content
leaf
potassium nutrition 1869
soil management 6433
shoot, frost resistance 4198
fruit, composition 9024
metabolism, storage 8248-8249
minor elements absorption 6432
nutrition 63, 842, 906, 1865, 2849, 4213, 4315, 5378, 6412-6413, 6415-6416, 6425-6428, 6431, 8225, 8968-8969, 8971, 8974, 8990, 9982-9983, 11000
plant analysis 9977-9978
root, growth 1867
translocation 33, 8966, 8994
photoperiodism, responses 1894, 1896
photosynthates
translocation 75
seasonal variations 7395
photosynthesis
fruit ripening 2906
fungicides application, oil 73
infested plants 4236
leaf age 5401
light, intensity 4237, 5398-5399, 6454
measurement 10920
NPK nutrition 8225
pests 11022
productivity 7392-7393
pruning and training 2878, 8221
rootstock-scion relationships 11021
seasonal variations 5401, 8992
varietal differences 5401
pigments, metabolism, fruit storage 1916
plant
analysis 1825, 1865, 4212, 5379, 8885
methods 6380
composition, biennial bearing 2886
planting
density 4179, 5336, 7360-7361, 8943-8945, 8991, 10986, 10988
economics 2815, 7343
high density 2813, 5366, 7355-7356
economics 5348
pruning and training 4211
varietal behaviour 1837
material
production 1853, 2832, 4185, 9973
high density planting 1860
nutritional studies 6412, 6415
planting density 6415
quality 8942
site preparation 4195, 5365, 7376
spacing
economics 9969
mechanical harvesting 2894
nurseries, NPK nutrition 842
pruning and training 831

Apple contd.**planting contd.**

- systems 6405, 6422-6423, 7357, 7359, 11029
economics 4207
mechanization 7358
pollination 862
pollen
development 6459
germination
bactericides 6461
fungicides 2887, 6461
morphology 6462
viability, testing methods 6463
pollination 8916, 11030
artificial 2888
Eristalis cerealis 861
insects 1906
Malus spp. 4243, 11028
planting systems 862, 11029
pollen mixtures 6464
review 9951
studies 9002
varieties 6465, 11028
potassium
absorption, soil management 9980
application
foliar 1866
irrigation 5402
content, leaf, soil management 6433
fruit, composition 5382, 8970
metabolism, storage 8248-8249
nutrition 64, 842, 1865, 1869-1870, 4213-4214, 5378, 6412-6413, 6415-6416, 6425-6428, 8225, 8228, 8968-8969, 8971, 8990, 9983, 9986, 11000, 11002-11003
plant analysis 9977-9978
root, growth 1867
processing, varieties 9016, 10023
production, Yugoslavia 2788
products, pomace 7525
propagation
equipment 8214
methods 10985
review 5358
tissue culture 9968
proteins
composition, winter hardiness 2834
content, shoot, pruning and training 4241
extraction 8234
pruning and training 61, 2842, 4205
alternate years 839
chemical 4206, 6419, 7399
dates 869, 10992, 10998
winter hardiness 5371
economics 8959, 9969
flower bud initiation 5373
frost resistance 834, 8950
fruit composition 1863
high density planting 1862, 10994
labour requirements 6420
mechanical 4255, 6392, 8956
equipment 10993
planting systems 7358
methods 60, 831, 2841, 2843-2844, 4209-4211, 5376, 7371, 8217-8219, 8222, 8224, 8941, 8954, 8957-8958, 8960-8964, 9974-9975, 10004
planting density 6421
nurseries 1860-1861, 6419, 7369, 7399, 9973
photosynthesis 2878, 5400, 7392, 8221
prunings disposal, equipment 5374
shoot bending 2844, 4241, 7370-7371, 8220
transpiration 7394
water relations 1893, 4208
wide crotch angles 7372
winter hardiness 8221
wound healing 8955
replanting 8227
economics 1857
soil fumigation 1885, 2858-2861
report
Argentina 5183
Australia 10879
German Federal Republic 4081
Israel 4098
research 4054-4055, 4058, 10871
Netherlands 798

Apple contd.

- respiration
- fruit
 - calcium nutrition 2911
 - carbon dioxide concentration 4267
 - ethylene, hypobaric storage 2912
 - post-harvest 2911, 4263
 - ripening 2913
 - storage 5422
 - study techniques 8242
 - temperature 2017
- studies, germinating seeds 47
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms 2848
- ringing, fruit drop 5409
- root
 - composition, growth relationships 7374
 - development
 - herbicides 56, 2845
 - histological studies 6452
 - exudates 8233
 - growth
 - environmental studies 5367
 - nitrogen metabolism 7374
 - NPK nutrition 1867
 - phosphorus 9981
 - rootstock-scion relationships 6408, 10995
 - soil waterlogging 1864
 - varietal differences 7373
 - micro-organisms 2848
 - pigments 6457
 - systems
 - earthworm populations 802
 - planting density 6416, 10988
- rootstocks 1848, 2792
 - A2, physical characteristics, geographical location 825
 - breeding and selection 6399, 8929
 - clonal and seedling compared 2826
 - comparative trials 5376
 - A2 49–50, 52, 2827, 4193, 6404
 - Dab 2827
 - Doucin 8937
 - M. 49–50, 52, 824, 1846–1847, 2827–2828, 4191, 4210, 5360, 6400, 7350
 - Malus prunifolia* 4191
 - MM. 48–50, 52, 1846, 2827–2828, 6404, 7350
 - PIR 80 2827
 - root systems 4190
 - seedling 51, 1846–1847, 2827–2828, 7350
 - soil types 6409
 - USSR 2825, 6409, 7354
 - winter hardiness 5361, 6409
- compatibility 49, 4192, 7351
- diseases 814, 2829, 4217, 7384, 8977–8978
- dwarfing 48
- high density planting 7356
- Italy 4188
- M.
 - budding height 4186–4187
 - dormancy 856
 - physical characteristics, geographical location 825
- MM.
 - budding height 4186
 - dormancy 856
 - physical characteristics, geographical location 825
- M.7 53
- M.9, virus-tested clones 7352
- propagation 1852, 8214
 - cuttings 1845, 5359
 - layering 4189
 - herbicides 56
 - root cuttings 826
 - seed 6406
 - source plants, planting density 6407
 - tissue culture 6411
 - USSR 9966
- quince 1850
- scion relationships 27, 824, 4188, 5362, 7353, 7357, 8212, 8223, 8938–8941, 9964, 10003, 10986–10987, 10995, 11021
- biennial bearing 2828
- chlorophyll 9965
- comparative trials 1849
- compatibility 4238, 8936

Apple contd.

- rootstocks contd.
 - scion relationships contd.
 - disease incidence, virus 2812
 - economics 6405
 - frost injury 5370
 - fruit flavour 6484
 - fruit size 5360
 - leaf nitrogen 6429
 - major elements translocation 8994
 - mulching 2840
 - photosynthesis 7393
 - root cation exchange capacity 859
 - root growth 6408
 - seedling 48, 824, 827, 4191–4193
 - dormancy 856
 - soil sickness 2860
 - USSR 8212, 9967
 - rootstocks for, pear 1850
 - scoring, flower bud initiation 5408
 - seed
 - amino acids, growth substances 7348
 - dormancy
 - biochemical studies 1844
 - endogenous growth substances 1898
 - ethylene 8209
 - enzyme activity 5357
 - germination
 - enzyme activity 2881
 - physiology 47, 8210, 10984
 - number per fruit, growth substances 863
 - treatment 823, 7348, 8935
 - boron 9984
 - stratification 822, 1844, 1898, 2883
 - endogenous growth substances 1898, 2883
 - enzyme activity 822
 - seedling
 - growth
 - boron nutrition 9984
 - mother plant treatment, boron 9985
 - plant extracts 10054
 - raising, under glass, flowering precocity 88
- shoot
 - anatomy 8596
 - varietal differences 74
 - development, growth substances 863
 - growth
 - environmental studies 5367
 - growth substances 84
 - phosphorus nutrition 906
 - potassium nutrition 1870
 - nucleic acids, fruiting 8236
 - soil fumigation 8227
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 63
 - Pratylenchus* spp. 1885
 - replanting 2858–2861
 - soil management 803, 5548, 8952
 - disease incidence 6433
 - methods 58, 8965, 10991
 - pest incidence 6433
 - soil micro-organisms, nutrition 8968
 - soil moisture
 - mulching 8216
 - plant responses 5368
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8213
 - soil pH, nitrogen nutrition 1868
 - soil pollution, injury, fluorine 2799
 - soil temperature
 - soil management 1855
 - soil moisture 8213
 - soil types 9976
 - temperature studies 1855
 - soil waterlogging, root growth 1864
 - soilless culture
 - methods 62
 - nutritional studies 1869
 - solar radiation
 - absorption, assessment 10989
 - measurement 2836
 - spraying
 - deposits 8989
 - equipment 4233
 - low volume 6449
 - low volume 6448
 - methods 10001
 - ULV and high volume compared 2869
 - statistical techniques, design of trials 4177

Apple contd.

- stomata
- number
 - nitrogen nutrition 115
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8940
 - size, nitrogen nutrition 115
- storage 2808, 2897
 - biochemistry 9023
 - calcium nutrition 104
 - carbon dioxide treatment 866, 2899–2900, 2909, 4271
 - cold 9012, 9015
 - fruit composition 4268
 - harvesting dates 5415, 6473
 - varietal behaviour 4259, 4262
- containers, bulk bins 2898
- controlled atmosphere 1914, 2898, 2904, 2908–2910, 4261, 4264, 5420, 5422, 7410, 8240, 9009–9011, 9018, 10016
- alcohols atmospheric concentration 5425
- carbon dioxide concentration 99
- economics 97
- ethylene 11037
- fruit alcohols content 5425
- fruit composition 4268
- fruit flavour 6485
- fruit ripening 6475
- harvesting dates 5415
- respiration 4267
- varietal behaviour 867, 4262
- dips 106, 1915, 2915–2916, 5428, 5431, 5433, 6478, 8243–8244, 8247, 9026, 11039
- application equipment 5426
- diseases 867–868, 1878, 1880, 2918–2919, 4270, 5427, 6478, 7390, 8203, 8249, 9022, 9027, 9951, 10020, 11002, 11039, 11766
- disorders 101, 106, 854, 867, 1917, 2920, 4253, 4269, 5379, 5428–5430, 5432–5433, 6477, 7390, 7410, 8228, 8240, 8244, 8248–8249, 9009, 9022–9026, 10018–10019, 10998, 11002–11003, 11020, 11038–11039
- equipment, controlled atmosphere 11037
- ethylene 2914, 5422, 10017
- fruit composition 2925, 8248–8249
- fruit ripening 864, 2902, 4252, 4274, 10017
- ethylene production 5016
- physiological studies 2912–2913, 4265–4266
- fruit size 10015
- growth substances 4258, 11034
- harvesting dates 5415, 6473, 10015
- losses 865, 4260, 5421
- magnesium nutrition 104
- pest control 4271
- quality
 - environmental factors 1912, 7405
 - fruit composition 1918–1919
 - geographical location 2924
 - soil types 9976
 - storage methods 5424
 - tree age 9012
- temperature 2914, 5420, 7408
- disorder incidence 1915
- ethylene 1916
- fruit colour 6476
- varietal behaviour 1913, 2821, 5423, 9013–9014
- ventilation 4260
- wax coatings 2903, 9017
- wraps 2903
- sucker
 - control 2846–2847
 - growth substances 5375
- sugars, metabolism, fruit storage 2902
- sulphur, translocation 33
- sulphur dioxide, injury 4199, 6477
- sunburn, injury 11038
- temperature
 - cell division 8946
 - fruit composition 10013
 - fruit development 10013
 - growth studies 5367
 - reduction, sprinkler irrigation 6417
 - responses 1896, 4245
- sums
 - flowering 2885

Apple contd.

- temperature contd.
- sums contd.
- flowering dates 1905
- harvesting dates 7405
- varietal differences 1854
- tissue culture
- callus, growth substances metabolism 5407
- embryo, enzyme activity 1897
- fruit 2884, 4242, 10007, 10011
- growth substances metabolism 4240
- propagation 6411, 9968
- titanium, determination 6397
- topworking
- rootstock-scion relationships 55
- wound dressings 828
- transpiration
- measurement 10920, 11023
- equipment 10922
- pruning and training 7394
- transport 2922, 4273
- containers 4173
- bulk bins 1921
- damage 6477
- tree, anchorage 2837
- trunk
- growth, irrigation 8951
- mechanical properties, rootstock-scion relationships 27
- varieties
- Annurca 5355
- arid regions 1840
- bark amino acids 7403
- Belle de Boskoop
- fruit flavour 5435
- storage 8240
- Blackstayman, origin 7345
- Borovinka Ananasnaya 8934
- branch mechanical properties 27
- Canada 8204
- Close, growth substance responses 7400
- consumer preference 2926, 10022
- Cox's Orange Pippin
- clones 9959
- disorders 1919
- mutants 9959
- storage 8240
- yield potential, UK 5419
- Czechoslovakia 9969
- Delicious, interstocks 6410
- disease incidence
- chat fruit 4217
- virus 65
- disease resistance
- Clathridium corticola* 7383
- Erwinia amylovora* 4219
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 5337
- Nectria galligena* 2818
- Phytophthora cactorum* 5350
- Podosphaera leucotricha* 815, 1838, 4226
- proliferation 1876
- Venturia inaequalis* 1838, 4183
- diseases 816, 8977, 9957-9958, 10064
- economics 8207
- Elstar 9963
- Empire 8208
- evaluation 5434
- Finland 10023
- flowering 9945
- frost injury 5369-5370
- frost resistance 831, 2819, 4163
- assessment methods 1895
- fruit ascorbic acid 6481
- fruit characteristics 4275
- fruit composition 8205
- fruit development 94
- fruit flavour 1922
- fruit parthenocarpy 6465
- fruit ripening, biochemistry 10005
- fruit specific gravity 872
- fruiting precocity 6401
- high density planting 1837
- Gloster 69 2823
- storage behaviour 109
- Golden Delicious 10986
- fruit colour 6476
- fruit russetting 873, 8251
- Irish Republic 7414
- rootstocks 7350

Apple contd.

- varieties contd.
- Golden Delicious contd.
- spur types 7344
- storage 5423, 7410
- storage behaviour 99
- sulphur dioxide injury 4199
- virus diseases 4216
- Golden Pearmain 5356
- pollination 862
- Goro 2822, 7347
- Grand Alexander, storage disorders 8244
- Granny Smith
- cold storage 6473
- storage 9009
- growth studies 44
- growth substances responses 5410
- harvesting dates 6401, 7403, 10014, 11035
- South Africa 6402
- high altitudes 4166
- identification, nurseries 5353-5354
- India 9961
- Ingol 819
- irrigation requirements 1858
- Italy 46, 1842, 9962
- Jamba 69 2823
- James Grieve, disorders 1918
- Jonagold, fruit storage 5420
- Jonathan
- clones 2923
- flowering 2885
- interstocks 6410
- mutants, breeding and selection 41
- pollination 862
- storage disorders 8244
- Korea 10980
- Korichnoe Novoe 820
- leaf nitrogen 6428
- McIntosh, strains 10982
- Mediterranean countries 2821
- mutants 8934
- Neipling, origin 7345
- Netherlands 7346
- Northern Spy, mutants 4182
- Nova Easygro 2824
- NPK nutrition 6426
- pests 10067
- photosynthesis 7392
- planting site preparation 5365
- pollen compatibility 6465
- pollen studies 6462
- Portugal 7362
- Priam 1838
- processing 819, 1839, 9016, 10023
- pruning and training 61, 2842, 4205
- nurseries 1861
- Quinte 5352
- Raike 5352
- Ranger 5352
- Red Delicious 6400
- pollination 862
- register, USA 8199
- rejuvenation 10985
- review 6398
- Rode Boskoop, clonal differences 45
- Rome Beauty 1841
- root growth 7373
- Royal Delicious, harvesting dates 8238
- shoot anatomy 74
- Sir Prize 4183
- spur types 821, 10983
- rootstock-scion relationships 52
- Starking
- controlled atmosphere storage 6475
- rootstocks 7350
- Starkrimson 49
- Starkspur Golden Delicious 49
- Stayman Winesap, origin 7345
- Staymared, origin 7345
- storage behaviour 1913, 2821, 2897, 4259, 4262, 5424, 10016
- storage dips 11039
- Suvorovets 8934
- temperature sums 1854
- transportability 4273
- trunk mechanical properties 27
- Tunisia 2789
- Turley, origin 7345
- USA 4308
- USSR 818, 1840, 6401, 6403, 8931-8933, 9960, 10983

Apple contd.

- varieties contd.
- Virginia Winesap, origin 7345
- virus-tested clones 2813
- water relations 78
- Wealthy 8934
- Wellspur 49
- rootstocks 7350
- Winesap, fruit cracking 7378
- winter hardiness 4181, 5351
- endogenous growth substances 1899
- Yugoslavia 2820
- water content, leaf, measurement 77
- water relations
- fruit quality 2879
- leaf, drought 6527
- nitrogen 8974
- phosphorus 8974
- pruning and training 1893, 4208, 8220, 10004
- rootstock-scion relationships 10003
- seasonal variations 8993
- varietal behaviour 78
- winter hardiness 2834
- weed control 57, 800, 835-836, 2802, 2838-2839, 6391, 8200, 8948-8949, 10966
- nurseries 9972
- weeds, population, herbicides 57
- wind, damage, mitigation 2837
- winter hardiness
- assessment methods 1899
- boron nutrition 9984-9985
- breeding and selection 5351, 7363
- disorders 7377
- growth substances 80
- interstock-scion relationships 2830
- leaf enzyme activity 7363
- plant composition 2834
- pruning and training 5371, 8221
- rootstocks 5361
- varietal differences 4181, 5351
- work studies
- harvesting 4254
- mechanical harvesting 6474
- transport 2922
- yield
- correlations, leaf area 5377
- forecasting 7407, 8196
- potential, UK 5419
- yield-growth relationships 4257, 8206, 10996
- zinc
- absorption, phosphorus nutrition 6432
- application, foliar 8976
- plant analysis 9977, 10999
- zirconium, determination 6397
- Apple × quince hybrids, pollination 42**
- Apricot**
- altitude, plant responses 4165
- annual report
- Australia 5332
- Canada 8862
- German Federal Republic 794, 5202
- South Africa 1776
- Switzerland 1781
- Tunisia 2734, 4110
- USA 7292
- breeding and selection 1923
- symposium 9942
- budding
- dates 8263
- rootstock size 900
- cation exchange capacity, root 859
- cold, resistance, breeding and selection 9942
- diseases
- Botryodiplodia malorum* 114
- chlorotic leaf spot 907
- Cytospora leucostoma* 1829
- Eutypa armeniacae* 4279-4280, 9035-9036
- general, control, Italy 1827
- Gnomonia erythrostoma* f. *armeniaceae* 1929
- plum pox 6488, 7418, 10080
- Pseudomonas syringae* 10027
- Sclerotinia fructicola* 4281
- S. laxa* 111, 5438, 9032
- soil-borne, Turkey 1828
- Stigmia carpophila* 111, 4282
- Tranzschelia discolor* 5347
- Valsa cincta* 876

- Apricot contd.**
diseases *contd.*
various 2927
drought, resistance 1967, 10026, 10049
economics, USA 8197
ethylene, production, growth substances 4344
fertilizers, application, economics 9943
flower
bud
development
growth substances 11052
temperature 1931
varietal differences 1931
enzyme activity, seasonal variations 5341
initiation 875, 1832
growth substances 6490
irrigation 1927
nectar composition 6460
flowering
temperature 7417
temperature sums 1931
fluorine, toxicity 2799
frost, resistance, phosphorus 8257
fruit
colour, growth substances 4344, 6489
composition
rootstock-scion relationships 11050
storage 8261
drop, growth substances 6490, 8258
flavour, growth substances 4344
quality, altitude 4165
ripening
ethylene 4158
growth substances 4344, 6489, 8258-8259
rootstock-scion relationships 11050
temperature 7417
set, irrigation 1927
size
growth substances 8258
rootstock-scion relationships 11050
fungicides, persistence 4279
growing
tunnels, Italy 1926
USSR 8254
growth studies 1930
nurseries 1853
USSR 875
growth substances
endogenous
drought 10026
flower bud 11052
shoot 8998
flower bud initiation 6490
fruit colour 6489
fruit drop 6490
fruit responses 4344, 8258
fruit ripening 6489, 8259
fruit storage 6490
retardants 6490
gums, composition 116
harvesting
mechanical 2928
equipment 11053
varieties 5437
herbicides, application, methods, nurseries 10050
interstocks 113
irrigation, responses 1927
leaf
anatomy, altitude 4164
composition, leaf position in tree crown 1825
responses, nitrogen nutrition 115
mutants, induction, colchicine 8255
nitrogen
absorption, leaf 8280
metabolism, seasonal variations 7419
nutrition 115, 11051
NPK nutrition 9943
nutritional value, carotene 1062
pests
general, Italy 1827
Leptopius squalidus 1829
Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 10083
various 2927
phosphorus, nutrition 11051
plant, analysis 1928, 10969
planting
density 9034
- Apricot contd.**
planting *contd.*
material, production 1853
pollination 8916
polyploids, induction, colchicine 8255
potassium, nutrition 11051
processing, canning, varieties 5437
production, Yugoslavia 799
pruning and training
diseases 9035
regeneration 874
research 4054
respiration
fruit
growth substances 4344
storage 8260
rootstocks 8256
almond 6487
cherry 6487
compatibility 907
dwarfing 2792
herbicides responses 812
peach 6487
plum 113, 6487
rootstocks
Prunus spp. 1925
scion relationships 11050
root cation exchange capacity 859
seedling 4278
rootstocks for
peach 1967, 7429, 8281, 9070, 9076
plum 937, 6539, 10081
stone fruits 812
seed
cyanide content, varietal differences 4283
treatment 8935
seedling, production 10738
soil pollution, injury, fluorine 2799
stomata
number, nitrogen nutrition 115
size, nitrogen nutrition 115
storage
controlled atmosphere 8260-8261
growth substances 6490
symposium 5436
temperature
responses 7417
sums, flowering 1931
topworking, methods 4277
varieties
Bulgaria 9033
comparative trials 118
diseases 111, 1929, 9032
flower bud development 1931
German Federal Republic 11048
growth studies, environmental factors 8252-8253
Hagith 4278
Italy 5437, 11049
processing 11047
register, USA 8199
seed cyanide content 4283
Skaha 883, 10025
Sundrop 10025
temperature responses 7417
Tunisia 2789
USSR 112, 1923-1924
weed control 5502, 6391
nurseries 10050
winter hardiness, enzyme activity 5341
Aquilegia spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, amino acids 10459
Arabis spp.
diseases
cucumber mosaic 11485
turnip mosaic 11485
Araceae, protected cultivation 8518
Araecerus fasciculatus
cacao 678
coffee 6281
Aralia elata, organic acids 10349
Aranda spp., flowering 3593
Ananthera spp., cuttings, size 6003
Arboreta 8596
Arboricides
2,4-D, application, methods, coffee 687
2,4,5-T, application, methods, coffee 687-688
Arboridia vinifera, grapevine 4435
Arbutus spp., mycorrhiza 6040
- Arbutus contd.**
A. unedo, growing, for fruit production 1539
Arceuthobium spp., growing, on conifers 4858
Archips argyrosipilus, apple 2856
A. podana, annual report, UK 5244
A. rosanus, apple 9995
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
cuttings 9658
treatment 4889
growth-yield relationships 10622
phenolic compounds, determination 11198-11199
Arctotis spp., flowering, growth substances 10482
Ardis brunniventris, annual report, Netherlands 1339, 7780
Ardisia spp.
pests, *Pseudococcus longispinus* 537
seed, proteins, taxonomy 11513
Areca
aluminium, deficiency 10740
annual report, India 1671, 8869
apomixis 6239
breeding and selection 6239
diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 10741
disorders, yellow leaf 10740
fibre, uses 6240
insecticides, application, equipment 8032
pests
Carvalhoia arecae 8032
Leucopholis burmeisteri 2605
Raoiella indica 10774
production, India 3898
Argania spinosa, seed, oil 7990
Argemone polyanthemus, alkaloids 4966
A. spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4966
A. subfusiformis, alkaloids 4966
Argyresthia conjugella, apple 6442
A. thuella, annual report, Netherlands 1771
Argyroploce schistaceana, annual report, Taiwan 6309
Argyrotaenia citrana, citrus 6192
A. velutinana
apple 1889
grapevine 10155
Arikuryroba shizophylla, diseases, mycoplasma 9586
Arisaema tortuosum, seed, oil 3704
Aristolochia macrophylla, annual report, Netherlands 7779
Armeria spp.
flower, nectar, amino acids 10459
zinc, toxicity, genetics 2354
Armillaria mellea (see *Armillariella mellea*)
Armillariella mellea
almond 7342
annual report
India 6326
Kenya 10851
banana 5091
ginger 2500
grapevine 3131
olive 1641
tea 8835
trees and shrubs 9923
Armoracia rusticana (see *Horseradish*)
Aronia melanocarpa
flavonoids 4967
phenolic compounds, extraction 4968
water relations 9048
Arsenic
corm, enzyme activity, gladiolus 514
residues, review, horticultural crops 2766
Artemisia abrotanum, essential oil 11651
A. absinthium
essential oil 11651
seed, oil, composition 3717
A. annua, flavonols 3718
A. capillaris, essential oil, composition 3719, 9613
A. dracuncul (see *Tarragon*)
A. klotzschiana, essential oil, composition 7036
A. ludoviciana, essential oil, composition 7036
A. spp., lactones 11672
Arthrobotrys spp., *Digitalis* spp. 3734
Artichoke, globe
annual report
Cyprus 6347

Artichoke, globe *contd.*

- annual report *contd.*
 - France 2723
 - Italy 7279
 - diseases
 - Corticium rolfsii* 3216
 - Erwinia carotovora* 11229
 - Fusarium* spp. 5660
 - growing
 - Italy 9279
 - mechanization 5661
 - harvesting, mechanical 5661
 - irrigation, schedules 3216
 - leaf, temperature, reflecting materials
 - application 1089
 - organic acids 312
 - open 5658
 - pests
 - Aphis solanella* 6683
 - Brachycaudus cardui* 6683
 - Capitophorus elaeagni* 6683
 - Cnephiasia chrysanthaeana* 311
 - Dysaphis cynarae* 6683
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 5660
 - plant, composition 1090
 - propagation
 - methods 5659
 - tissue culture 11228
 - storage, cold 7534
 - water relations, light reflection 1089
- Artichoke, Jerusalem**
- breeding and selection, USSR 1086
 - cell
 - biochemistry 4491, 10207
 - structure, temperature, tissue culture 8389
 - defoliation, studies 3214
 - diseases, mottled crinkle 10206
 - frost, studies, tissue culture 3215, 8388
 - growing, Argentina, review 2117
 - growth substances, frost resistance 8388
 - mitochondrial activity 6682
 - nucleic acids
 - biosynthesis 1087
 - tissue culture 1088
 - root, development, enzyme activity, tissue culture 309
 - tissue culture 310
 - tuber
 - enzyme activity 309
 - nucleic acids biosynthesis 4492
 - tuber, development, nucleic acids biosynthesis 1087
- Artocarpus** (*see also* Breadfruit; Jackfruit)
- A. spp.**
- air layering 8029
 - cuttings, mist 8029
- Arum lily** (*see Zantedeschia*)
- Arundina** spp., sterols 4853
- Asarum europaeum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10630
- Asclepias** spp., seed, germination 4756
- Ascoenda** spp., growth substances, responses, benzylaminopurine 7887
- Ascochyta bohemica**, *Campanula* spp. 479
- A. chrysanthemi**
- annual report, German Federal Republic 8151
 - chrysanthemum 5933
- A. cucumeris**, cucumber and gherkin 10275
- A. cucumis**, annual report, Australia 9874
- A. pisi**, annual report, UK 1055
- Ascorbic acid**
- application
 - biennial bearing, mango 694
 - cuttings, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4889, 9658
 - fruit loosening, olive 3882
 - seed, pea 7673
 - stomata development, *Lagenaria leucantha* 357
 - storage, mushroom 4746
 - biosynthesis
 - inhibitors
 - Clivia* spp. 3341
 - pea 3341
 - content
 - fruit
 - altitude, tree fruits 4165
 - breeding and selection
 - rose 1045
 - tomato 1246
 - coffee 6282

Ascorbic acid *contd.*

- content *contd.*
- fruit *contd.*
 - dewberry 4366
 - environmental factors, vegetables 10285
 - fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 8422
 - gamma rays, red currant 5515
 - geographical location, apple 2924
 - growth substances
 - apple 5411, 6472
 - black currant 194
 - capsicum 5795
 - coffee 5116
 - orange 6206
 - tomato 5864
 - harvesting dates, tomato 5873
 - herbicides, raspberry 6562
 - insecticides
 - cucumber and gherkin 8422
 - guava 1693
 - orange 2580
 - light intensity, pear 5486
 - mechanical harvesting, tomato 3419
 - minor elements nutrition
 - black currant 953
 - tomato 6828
 - nitrogen nutrition, capsicum 5795
 - NPK nutrition
 - apple 6425
 - black currant 952
 - nutrition
 - capsicum 8474
 - tomato 9240, 11399
 - nutritional studies, strawberry 4379
 - potassium nutrition, tomato 4686
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - grapevine 11196
 - orange 614, 1558, 5026, 5029
 - seasonal variations
 - guava 3968
 - tomato 6858
 - seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 9310
 - soil amendments, tomato 3394
 - soil moisture, tomato 11437
 - soil types, apple 110
 - Solanaceae 1314
 - storage
 - banana 10751
 - mango 5124, 7214
 - storage temperature
 - mango 3977
 - tomato 3421
 - tamarillo 5084
 - tomato 4718, 4721
 - varietal differences
 - apple 6481
 - eggplant 3374
 - guava 2639
 - mango 7208
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 343
 - red currant 5517
 - rose 1044
 - strawberry 2019
 - tree fruits 4275
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2695
- Ziziphus* spp. 1753
- leaf
 - seed treatment, tomato 9414
 - temperature
 - herbs 11650
 - vegetables 11650
 - tomato 4721
- plant
 - diurnal variations, parsley 4922
 - growth substances, cabbage 3241
 - latitude, vegetables 4461
 - NPK nutrition, cauliflower 1107
 - nutrition, *Brassica* spp. 9240
 - nutritional studies
 - cabbage 7597
 - vegetables 5614
 - potassium, cabbage 9290
 - spinach 304
 - temperature, parsley 10586
 - varietal differences
 - grapevine 1034
 - parsley 4922
- pod
 - growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3309

Ascorbic acid *contd.*

- content *contd.*
 - pod *contd.*
 - seasonal variations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3314
 - root, blue light, radish 1121
 - shoot, irrigation, grapevine 9184
 - determination, spinach 6679
 - metabolism
 - begonia 4490
 - spinach 4490
 - tissue culture, fenugreek 6117
 - plant sources
 - Brassica* spp. 10248
 - legumes 6795
 - mandarin and tangerine 9732
 - Rosa* spp. 3169-3170, 10668
 - sprouted seeds, legumes 6794
- Asparagus**
- aerial plantlet 405
 - amino acids, metabolism 8376
 - annual report
 - Africa 8859, 9863, 10874
 - Australia 1222, 9869
 - Canada 5195
 - German Federal Republic 1050, 5204, 5220
 - Italy 7283
 - Netherlands 1770
 - New Zealand 4108, 8161
 - Switzerland 1783
 - UK 4113, 5255
 - USA 7294
 - breeding and selection 3347
 - cell, wall, study techniques 764
 - diseases
 - Fusarium culmorum* 10347
 - F. moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* 8469
 - F. oxysporum* 8469, 10347
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 8469
 - Rhizoctonia violacea* 10347
 - disorders, top wilting 4627
 - economics 8195
 - Cyprus 8467
 - enzyme activity 4459
 - tissue culture 9383
 - growing
 - cultural methods 7692
 - German Democratic Republic 7691
 - German Federal Republic 3172
 - Spain 7693
 - harvesting
 - equipment 1223
 - mechanical 1224
 - herbicides, injury 8468
 - irrigation, industrial effluents 3348
 - nitrogen, nutrition 4627
 - organic acids 10349
 - photosynthesis 5790
 - biochemistry 9934
 - planting
 - density 7691
 - depth 9382
 - systems 6798
 - plumosus*
 - annual report, Netherlands 5898
 - growing
 - cultural methods 11580
 - in greenhouses, temperature responses 6966
 - media 6899
 - Netherlands 3576
 - propagation, tissue culture 9546
 - processing, freezing, histological studies 6657
 - propagation, tissue culture 406, 2242, 4625, 5788
 - protected cultivation 1057-1058, 8467
 - pyrazines 4462
 - root
 - development, tissue culture 9383
 - fumigation 9939
 - saponins 8470, 10348
 - seed
 - production, varieties 7694
 - sowing
 - density 4626
 - methods 11355
 - shoot, development, mechanical harvesting 1224
 - soil types 5789
 - spear
 - quality, soil types 5789

- Asparagus** *contd.*
 spear *contd.*
 size, seed sowing, density 4626
 storage
 cold 7534
 quality 6799
 tissue culture
 axillary bud, propagation 2242
 media 9384
 meristem 5788
 shoot 9383
 varieties
 diseases 8469
 HD-INRA 8 3347
 Netherlands 7694
 weed control 5834, 8468
- Asparagus, ornamental**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Irish Republic 4122
 disorders 479
 pests, cutworms 5916
 photosynthesis 5790
 soil salinity, injury 479
- Aspergillus flavus**
 almond 9950
 cacao 3930
 chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056
 grapevine 6633
 litchi 646
 pecan 9096
- A. flavus var. columnaris**, chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056
- A. fumigatus**, eggplant 6809
- A. glaucus**, cacao 9774
- A. nidulans**, litchi 646
- A. niger**
 grapevine 3165, 6641
 guava 1694
 litchi 646
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 7640
 onion 5643
- A. parasiticus**, pecan 9096
- A. quadrilineatus**, litchi 646
- A. ruber**, pea 2224
- A. spp.**
 pecan 4335, 8298, 10073
 rhizosphere, subtropical fruits 8693
- A. varicolor**, litchi 646
- A. wentii**, chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056
- Asperula spp.**, flavonoids 3676
- Asphodelus tenuifolius**, sterols 7953
- Aspidiotiphagus citrinus**
 control of *Aspidiotus hederae*, citrus 2567
 control of *Parlatoria zizyphi*, citrus 2567
- Aspidiotus camelliae** (see *Hemiberlesia rapax*)
- A. destructor**, annual report, Sri Lanka 5109
- A. glomeratus**, sugar cane 1738
- A. hederae**, citrus 2566–2567, 6194
- A. perniciosus** (see *Quadraspidotus perniciosus*)
- Aspidosperma cuspa**, alkaloids 11677
- Aster, china**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
 diseases
 Fusarium oxysporum f. *callistephi* 1390, 6932
 yellows 480
 seed
 development, minor elements nutrition 8518
 treatment 8545
 varieties
 disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *callistephi* 1390
 Netherlands 6887
- Aster spp.**
 growing, for cut flower production, soil pH 3492
 weed control 478
- Astragalus dasyanthus**, growing, cultural methods 8661
- A. falcatus**, flavonoids 11678
- Asynonychus godmani**, apple 4230
- Athalia colibri**, cabbage 6709
- Atractotomus mali**
 annual report, Canada 5188
 apple 11013
- Atrichopogon spp.**, pollination, cacao 1669
- Atropa belladonna**
 alkaloids 6085
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 8657
 content
 plant
 irrigation 8662
 seasonal variations 3720
 wild populations 7954
 annual report, India 5233
 breeding and selection 4970
 pests, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1286
 phenolic compounds, distribution 11679
 phosphorus, nutrition 8662
 pollen, studies, tissue culture 4969
 seed
 germination 4970, 6086
 treatment 3721
 tissue culture
 cell suspension, storage 762–763
 protoplast 9659
 seed, organogenesis 3709
- Aubergine** (see *Eggplant*)
- Aubrieta, deltoides**, diseases, cucumber mosaic 11485
- Aucuba japonica**, tissue culture, stem 4890
- Aulacaspis tegalensis**, annual report, Mauritius 8874
- Aulacophora foveicollis**
 Cucurbitaceae 351
 pumpkin 5720
- Aulacorthum porosum**, annual report, Canada 5189
- Aureobasidium pullulans**, small fruits 5544
- A. pululans**, phytoalexins stimulation, pea 1204
- Auricula** (see *Primula*)
- Auricularia spp.**, growing 3435
- Australia**
 banana, economics 3899
 citrus, economics 5021
 fruit trees and plants, varieties 26
 grapevine
 growing 3087
 production and trade 3087
 nuts, varieties 26
 onion, growing 8381
- Austria**, squash, growing 4539
- Austrodacus cucumis**, annual report, Australia 2707, 9874
- Autographa gamma**, annual report, German Federal Republic 2727
- Averrhoa carambola**
 fruit
 anatomy 2697
 sugars 8135
 growing
 Malaysia 7168
 USA 9749
 growth substances, fruit responses 6237
- Avocado**
 air layering 6128
 annual report
 Argentina 1762
 Australia 2708, 9875
 New Zealand 5238
 South Africa 1779
 Tunisia 4111
 breeding and selection 6125
 winter hardiness 7994
 chromosome numbers 3784
 cold, resistance, enzyme activity 6143
 composts, constituents 2546
 diseases 9699
 Alternaria spp. 5019
 bark pitting 6142
 Cercospora purpurea 9699
 Diplodia natalensis 5018–5019
 fungi 1547
 Glomerella cingulata 3786, 3789, 5018–5019
 Phytophthora cinnamomi 606, 3787, 6131, 6139–6140, 7107–7108, 7996–7997, 9699, 11738
 Verticillium albo-atrum 6127
 disorders
 carapace spot 6138
 crick-side 6138
 wart fruit 6138
 economics, USA 8197
 enzyme activity
 cold resistance 6143
 diseased leaves 606
- Avocado contd.**
 enzyme activity *contd.*
 diseased plants, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6140
 fruit 1548, 10688
 varietal differences 7112
 ethylene
 production
 fruit ripening 5016, 6238
 growth substances 1550
 fatty acids, biosynthesis 2139
 flower, biology 6144
 flowering
 dates
 sprinkler irrigation 2797
 varieties 2547
 frost
 protection, sprinkler irrigation 2797
 resistance 1545
 fruit
 biochemistry 1549, 8696
 composition, seasonal variations 1551
 disorders 6138
 growth, irrigation 6132
 oil 10689–10690
 oil content, nitrogen nutrition 1546
 quality 6147
 ripening 6238, 7111
 growth substances 1550
 mitochondrial activity 5017
 respiration 2783
 size, nitrogen nutrition 1546
 vitamin D 3790
 fungicides, disease increase, *Alternaria* spp. 5019
 grafting
 cleft 7995
 methods 3785
 growing
 Brazil 5015
 Rhodesia 1542
 USA 1539
 growth studies, statistical techniques 7106
 growth substances
 ethylene production, fruit 1550
 fruit ripening 1550
 respiration, fruit 1550
 hail, damage 8784
 handling 11737
 herbicides
 application, irrigation 1540–1541
 injury 2545
 insecticidal properties 7109
 iron
 deficiency 6137
 nutrition 6134
 irrigation
 leaf composition 8695
 responses 6132
 saline water 6176
 sprinkler, frost protection 2797
 trickle 1538
 leaf, composition 8695
 mitochondrial activity, fruit ripening 2784, 5017
 nitrogen, nutrition 1546, 6134–6135, 6176, 11739
 nutritional value, varietal differences 1551
 oil, composition 7998
 pests 9699
 Boarmia selenaria 6141
 Eotetranychus limoni 631
 Eutetranychus sambiranensis 631
 Hemiberlesia lataniae 6142
 Oligonychus coffeae 631
 O. yotheri 9699
 Selenothrips rubrocinctus 9699
 planting
 site preparation 11738
 systems 6130
 pollen, viability 6145
 pollen tube, growth 3788, 6146
 pollination 10865
 production and trade, Brazil 5015
 propagation
 tissue culture 6129
 vegetative 7996
 replanting, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6131, 7997
 report, Israel 8154

Avocado contd.

- respiration
 - fruit 6238
 - biochemical studies 2783
 - growth substances 1550
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms 8693
- ringing, equipment 6133
- rootstocks 6126
 - disease resistance
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6131
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 6127
- storage 3789
 - controlled atmosphere 8697
 - fruit ripening, ethylene production 5016
 - quality, nutrition 11739
- tissue culture, flower 7110
- transpiration, measurement 8174
- trunk, growth, irrigation 6132
- varieties
 - flowering dates 2547
 - fruit browning 7112
 - fruit oil 10689
 - Rhodesia 1542
 - South Africa 6144
 - Tonnage 1544, 8694
 - USA 6124
 - USSR 1543
- winter hardiness, breeding and selection 7994
- zinc
 - application, aerial spraying 6136
 - nutrition 6134

Axiagastus cambelli, coconut 683

Axonopus affinis, herbicides, injury 2427

Azadirachta indica, insecticidal properties 4662, 4680, 4954-4955

Azalea (see *Rhododendron*)

Azotobacter beijerinckii, extracts, seedling treatment, tomato 7661

A. chroococcum, seedling treatment, cabbage 4514

A. spp., rhizosphere micro-organisms, okra 5791

A. vinelandii, extracts, seedling treatment, tomato 7661

Bacillus spp., watermelon 6726

B. subtilis

control of *Nectria galligena*, apple 9990

fungicidal properties, apple 5387

seed treatment, vegetables, annual report, New Zealand 4108

seedling treatment, review 5307

B. thuringiensis

control of *Adoxophyes orana*, tree fruits 7339

control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 9998, 11014

control of *Datana integerrima*, pecan 171

control of *Diaphania hyalinata*, cucurbits 4520

control of *Epiphyas postvittana*, apple 11014

control of *Hyphantria cunea*, pecan 171

control of pests, apple 9995

control of *Pieris rapae*, cabbage 8404

control of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbage 4520

control of *Trichoplusia ni*, cabbage 332, 8404

Bacteria

growth, seed volatile compounds, vegetables 7530

populations, soil management methods, lettuce 319

Bactericidal properties

- apple 7416
- caraway 4933
- Connaraceae 9652
- coriander 4933
- dill 4933
- eggplant 10375
- feijoa 8134
- garlic 1067
- Genista tinctoria* 11698
- hyssop 4933
- Juniperus oxycedrus* 11185
- mint 4933
- Ochrocarpus longifolius* 9677
- Ocimum basilicum* 4933
- Pimpinella anisum* 4933
- plants, Nigeria 3710

Bactericidal properties contd.

- Ptelea trifoliata* 596
- Rubia tinctorum* 4931
- savory 4933
- Solanaceae 10374
- Terminalia chebula* 6123
- thyme 4933
- tomato 11431
- Ziziphus jujuba* 8134

Bactericides

- bordeaux mixture, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9342
- carboxin, injury, begonia 6945
- 2-hydroxy propyl methane thiosulphate, injury, begonia 6945
- streptomycin
 - disease resistance, *Erwinia amylovora*, pear 6528
 - growth increase, *Crassula portulacae* 8587
 - pest control, *Dacus oleae*, olive 6232
 - pigments biosynthesis, *Crassula portulacae* 8587
 - pollen germination, apple 2887, 6461
 - residues
 - determination
 - tree fruits 786
 - vegetables 786
 - tetracyclines, injury, peach 4317

Balanites aegyptiaca

amino acids 10620

sapogenins, extraction 9668

B. roxburghii, sapogenins, extraction 7955

Balanogastria kolae, *Cola* spp. 11846

Ballota nigra, plant, composition 9673

Balyana spp., coconut 5111

Banana**annual report**

- Australia 2709
- East Africa 7167, 8146
- India 2603, 5230, 10890
- Jamaica 5087
- South Africa 1780
- Sudan 5242
- Surinam 2733, 7289
- UK 1485

breeding and selection 11811

Jamaica 659

calcium, nutrition 8788

cover crops, *Centrosema pubescens* 3901

diseases

- Armillariella mellea* 5091
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 8044, 10753
- bunchy top 8788
- Cercospora hayi* 2611
- Cladosporium* spp. 5095
- Colletotrichum musae* 3918, 5096, 6242, 8044, 10753
- cucumber mosaic 6727
- Deightonella torulosa* 6242, 8040
- Erwinia carotovora* 1659
- Fusarium roseum* 2611
- F. semitectum* 10753
- F. spp.* 6242, 8040
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 10753
- G. zeae* 10753
- mosaic 8037-8038
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 10745
- M. fijiensis* var. *difformis* 10745
- M. musicola* 661-662, 2608, 10745
- M. spp.* 8041
- Nigrospora sphaerica* 8044, 10753
- Phoma jolyana* 2612
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1660, 8039
- Pyricularia grisea* 2611
- sooty mould 5095
- Thielaviopsis paradoxa* 3918, 9318
- Verticillium theobromae* 10753
- economics, Australia 3899
- enzyme activity
 - bark 5099
 - fruit 5099, 9761, 10749
 - gamma rays 11817
 - fruit ripening 2618, 3916-3917
 - leaf 5099
- enzymes
 - characterization 7172
 - fruit 6244
- ethylene
 - production, rhizobitoxine application 98

Banana contd.**ethylene contd.**

- treatment, fruit 3913
- fertilizers, application, irrigation 2610
- flowering
 - nitrogen nutrition 3908
 - pruning and training 6245
 - sucker removal 3904-3905
- fruit
 - amines 9765
 - anatomy 9750
 - aroma 9763, 9768
 - post-harvest 2785
 - browning 9761
 - bunch covers 660, 2607, 2617, 9754
 - bunch size, male inflorescence removal 666
 - bunch thinning 1663
 - composition 4159
 - growth substances 665
 - nitrogen nutrition 5093
 - storage 10748, 10751, 11819
 - storage temperature 7173
 - development 7171, 10748
 - enzymes 7172
 - growth, temperature sums 3911
 - physiology 9750
 - pigments 7447
 - quality
 - bunch covers 2607
 - dehanding 8042
 - nitrogen nutrition 5094
 - potassium nutrition 5094
 - ripening 9766, 10752
 - acetylenes application, post-harvest 3914
 - enzyme activity 2618, 3916-3917, 5099, 10749
 - ethylene 3913
 - growth substances 665
 - iodine vapour 3578
 - mercury vapour 3578
 - storage 5100
 - storage temperature 3915
 - temperature 11818
 - volatile constituents, storage temperature 3915
- fungicides
 - residues 4457
 - determination 1662
 - fruit 638
 - virus control 8038
- growing
 - Cameroon 5088
 - Canary Islands 1785
 - environmental factors 5293
 - India 2077
 - as intercrops, tropical fruits 7168
 - Papua New Guinea 2608
 - Portuguese East Africa 1654
 - Sudan 2606
 - Surinam 8033
- growth studies 3910
- growth substances
 - fruit colour 665
 - fruit composition 665
 - fruit ripening 665, 9766
 - responses
 - abscisic acid 9762
 - daminozide 9762
 - ethephon 9762
 - GA 9762
- growth-yield relationships, nitrogen nutrition 3907
- handling 11737
- losses 8043
- harvesting
 - dates
 - assessment methods 3912
 - bunch covers 2607
 - environmental factors 6246
 - forecasting 6246
 - temperature sums 3911
 - methods 5100
 - heat, treatment, pests 10973
 - inflorescence, male, removal, varietal behaviour 666
 - insecticides, application, fruit bunch covers 5097
 - irrigation
 - furrow 3902-3903
 - requirements, determination 9755-9756, 9760

- anana** *contd.*
leaf, magnesium content, yield correlations 6241
magnesium, nutrition 6241, 8788
mercury, determination 2768
mulching 5091
nitrogen
fruit, composition 5093
nutrition 3906–3908, 5091–5092, 5094, 9757, 10744
NPK nutrition 3818
nutrition, review 3818
pests
aphids 5097
Biomphalaria glabrata 2616
Chaetanaphothrips signipennis 664
Coleoptera 5097
Cosmopolites sordidus 2613–2614, 5098, 9759
crickets 2607
Dactynotus ambrosiae 8037
Erionota thrax 2615
Helicotylenchus spp. 663
Hermetia illucens 1661
Myzus persicae 8037
Nacoleia octasema 6243
Opogona subcervinella 11815
Pentalonia nigronervosa 5095
Pseudococcus elisae 5095
Radopholus similis 663, 10746
Rhopalosiphum maidis 8037
Rotylenchulus reniformis 663
Strumeta musae 2607
thrips 5097
phosphorus, nutrition 5092
photosynthesis, biochemistry 9934
plant, analysis 8885
planting 5088
density 8035
material 1656, 5089, 8034
storage 1655
methods 1657
spacing 1657, 5090
potassium
nutrition 5091–5092, 5094, 8036, 9758
symposium 3896
processing
drying 5101
freezing, fruit maturity 6247
production
Ethiopia 3895
Sabah 8173
Sarawak 10912
products, fodder 8790
propagation 654
methods 5089
pruning and training 5090
dates 1658
flowering 6245
report
German Federal Republic 4083
Peru 1652
research 10871
respiration
fruit
ethylene 3913
gamma rays 11817
as shade plants, cacao 1664
soil calcium, content, nitrogen nutrition 3906
soil magnesium, content, nitrogen
nutrition 3906
soil nutrients, losses, rain 2609
soil pH, nitrogen nutrition 3906
soil salinity, varietal tolerance 3909
soil structure, cultural methods 8787
soil types, Ivory Coast 11814
spraying, aerial, fungicides 662
storage
biochemistry 11819
cold 10751
containers 5100
dips 9767
residues, ethoxyquin 638
diseases 8044, 10753
disorders 8789
fruit composition 10748
fruit ripening 5100, 10752
gamma rays 11817
physiology 10750
temperature 3915, 7173
temperature
responses 9754
- Banana** *contd.*
temperature *contd.*
sums 3911
tetraploids, storage 10750
transpiration
antitranspirants 6517
measurement 10747
varieties
Americani 11809
Amritsagar 3900
Basrai 3900
Champa 3900
Malagasy Republic 11809
Pakistan 7170
processing, drying 5101
Sabri 3900
soil salinity tolerance 3909
storage 11819
Sudan 2606
Wather 10742
Williams 10743
yield, correlations, leaf magnesium content 6241
yield-growth relationships, nitrogen
nutrition 3907
yields, estimation 9764
Banisteriopsis caapi, plant, composition 4971
Barium
determination, horticultural crops 2765
plant analysis, dewberry 4366
Bark
chrysanthemum growing 3465
compost constituents 1349
carnation 6904
chrysanthemum 2335
disease control, root rots, ornamental
plants 6901
nitrogen nutrition, ornamental plants
2439
pot plants 4758
rhododendron 4873
composts, container-grown plants 10936
gerbera growing 7815
mulch
Lagerstroemia indica 7925
trees and shrubs 7889
as organic fertilizers, vegetables 3179
soil amendments
Acer spp. 6039
pest control, nematodes, container-
grown plants 1263
uses, horticultural crops 757
Barleria prionitis, pests, *Leptocoris*
varicornis 10621
Barosma betulina, essential oil, composition 4936
Basella alba
annual report, Nigeria 10892
growing, India 2077
polyploids, induction 3204
research 10871
tetraploids
leaf morphology 3204
pollen viability 3204
B. rubra, growing, India 2077
Basil, sweet (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
Bathycoelia thalassina
annual report
Ghana 7174
Nigeria 8045
cacao 10756
Bauhinia spp., plant, anatomy 4891
Bay laurel (see *Laurus nobilis*)
Bean (Cyamopsis)
annual report, Malawi 363
growing, tropics, book 8852
seed, treatment 10331
varieties, seed composition 11338
Bean (Phaseolus)
acaricides
metabolism 5338
plant composition 10949, 10951
adenosine phosphates, metabolism 2198
air pollution
ethylene 1344
factory fumes 5833
nitrogen oxides 3301–3302
oxidants 10301
plant responses, ozone 369
alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture
1161
amines 6788
- Bean (Phaseolus)** *contd.*
amino acids 9248
content, pod, major elements nutrition
2187
determination 8443
metabolism 8376
tissue culture 1161
translocation 4587
annual report
Africa 8859, 9863, 10874
Argentina 1761
Australia 279, 2707, 9356, 9874
Austria 4063
Belgium 1048, 2712, 4069
Burundi 2713
Canada 1766, 2718, 2721, 4074, 5190,
8864
Cyprus 6347
East Africa 8145
German Federal Republic 1050, 5204,
5214
Hong Kong 4086
India 5228
Irish Republic 4095, 4121
Italy 5810, 7279
Malawi 363
Mauritius 1242, 8872
Netherlands 282, 8157
New Zealand 4108, 8161
Sarawak 8876
Switzerland 1052
UK 1055, 4113, 4451, 4565, 5246,
5259, 7290, 8166, 8366, 9859, 9891
USA 1046, 7294
Yugoslavia 5280
bactericides, injury 9342
boron
content, plant, planting density 2190
deficiency 4582
breeding and selection 1155, 3279, 9334
assessment of genetic and environmental
factors 4568
disease resistance 5602
Rhizoctonia solani 5731
Uromyces appendiculatus 3297
diseases 8432
harvesting dates 7297
mechanical harvesting 11305
USA 10174
bromine, content, leaf, measurement
methods 1167
bud
development, endogenous growth
substances 2207
growth, growth substances 3308
cadmium, content, plant, fertilizers 4581
caesium, absorption 1789
calcium
absorption, soilless culture 1165
content
leaf, measurement methods 1167
plant, planting density 2189
nutrition 3311, 4578, 8442
proteins biosynthesis 4583
carbohydrates
content, plant, nutritional studies 5739
metabolism 5321
tissue culture 9348
cell
biochemistry
diseases 8440
wounding 8440
components 7651
sterols content 2211
enlargement, growth substances 1193
physiology 10317, 10322
wall
structure 3300
study techniques 7653
study techniques 764
chlorine
absorption 1190
leaf, tissue culture 1187
content, leaf, salinity 1168
translocation 1190
chlorophyll
biosynthesis 383, 6758
amino acids metabolism 6752
herbicides 1157
photoperiodism 3287
content, plant, nutritional studies 5739
metabolism, frost studies 7654

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- chloroplasts
 - physiology, lincocin 8439
 - water relations 7652
- chromium, toxicity 11314
- climate
 - Costa Rica 367
 - yield correlations 4573
- cobalt, toxicity 10307
- cold, resistance, water relations 10324
- copper
 - content
 - leaf, measurement methods 1167
 - plant, planting density 2190
 - toxicity 2090, 10307
- cyanide, application, growth studies 1186
- defoliation
 - chemical 393
 - growth substances 393
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3292, 4584, 5763
 - alfalfa mosaic 1173, 5744, 7649, 10300
 - bacteria 4568, 10315
 - control 1171
 - Botrytis cinerea* 11303
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 379, 2181, 2194, 3280, 3310, 4585, 6742, 10315, 11316
 - common mosaic 3291, 8433, 10312, 11302, 11316
 - Corticium rolfsii* 5737
 - Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 11317
 - cowpea mosaic 1172
 - cucumber mosaic 5745
 - curly top 11302
 - Erwinia atroseptica* 11304
 - fungi 4568
 - control 1171
 - phytoalexins productions 3296
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *phaseoli* 3296
 - F. solani* 378, 1178
 - F. solani* f. *phaseoli* 380, 11330–11331, 1179
 - F. spp.* 10315
 - Myrothecium spp.* 2195
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 2181
 - Pseudomonas morsprunorum* 3295
 - P. phaseolicola* 1176, 2193, 3294–3295, 9341–9343, 11316–11317
 - P. solanacearum* 11304
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 378, 9402
 - P. splendens* 378
 - P. ultimum* 378
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 378, 380–381, 5731, 5746, 5748–5749
 - R. spp.* 5747
 - rugose mosaic 8432
 - Sclerotinia fruticola* 4599
 - S. sclerotiorum* 2196, 5668
 - southern mosaic 8434
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1177
 - Thielaviopsis basicola* 3296
 - tobacco mosaic 1172, 1175, 2192, 8440, 10300
 - tobacco necrosis 1172, 2192, 8440
 - tobacco ringspot 10300
 - tomato ringspot 10300
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 382, 1180–1184, 2197, 3297–3298, 4567, 6743, 11319
 - U. spp.* 368, 10315
 - virus 10315
 - Xanthomonas phaseoli* 10313, 11316–11318
 - X. phaseoli* var. *fuscans* 377, 10313–10314, 11317
 - yellow mosaic 1174, 3290, 8433, 11316
- disorders
 - cotyledonal cracking 8431
 - interlocular cavitation 2191
- economics, Hungary 11300
- electrical potential, diurnal fluctuations. 10316
- enzyme activity 5320
- boron nutrition 4582
- growth substances, drought 3305
- inhibitors 1192, 6760
- iron nutrition 4593
- leaf 388, 6655, 10318, 11322
- photosynthesis 4594
- plastids 387
- naphthenates 2205

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- enzyme activity contd.
 - plant, diseases 10314
 - root nodule 10319
 - seed 4591–4592
 - seed germination 2184, 4590, 11309
 - seedling 3307
- enzymes 386
- biosynthesis, zinc 10320
- characterization 389, 3306
- ethylene, injury 1344
- fatty acids 11235
- fertilizers 3179
- fritted trace elements 3288
- sewage sludge 373, 4581
- town compost 4581
- flower
 - abscission, histology 9349
- bud
 - abscission 3304
 - development, photoperiodism 8441
- drop
 - growth substances 1195
 - nutritional studies 3288
- flowering
 - nutrition 8442
 - photoperiodism 3287
- frost, studies, chlorophyll metabolism 7654
- fruit, set, nutrition 8442
- fungicides
 - mechanism 11319
 - metabolism 10954
 - ozone injury, mitigation 1856
 - pest population studies, *Tetranychus urticae* 4586, 10950
 - plant growth 2763
 - residues 9344
 - plant 3299
- growing
 - autumn production 3286
 - book 10868
 - Brazil 4566
 - Bulgaria 5734, 9333, 10305
 - environmental factors 1794
 - peat, nutritional studies 6654
 - for processing 1152
 - programmes 7297
 - rice fields 772
 - for sprouted seeds 6794–6795
 - tropics, book 2075, 8852
 - UK 2180
 - Western Samoa 2628
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 11327
 - cell physiology 10322
 - cyanide application 1186
 - environmental factors 11323
 - fusicoccin 10321
 - light 8437
 - light intensity 2204
 - photoperiodism 8441
 - salinity 2199, 6754–6755
 - temperature 2204, 11210
- growth substances
 - apical dominance 11327
 - bud growth 3308
 - cell enlargement 1193
 - chlorine absorption 1190
 - defoliation 393
 - endogenous
 - determination 8891
 - leaf 7659
 - bud development 2207
 - zinc deficiency 5743
 - leaf abscission 6757
 - metabolism 11326
 - photoperiodism 3304
 - seed 2206, 3187, 3283, 4597, 11325
 - seedling
 - light 8437
 - varieties 7658
 - translocation
 - root 1188
 - light 1189
- enzyme activity 3305
- flower bud abscission 3304
- injury 1193
- interaction, herbicides 390
- leaf drop 390
- leaf morphology 2209
- mechanism 8438
- metabolism 365, 384, 4598, 8437

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- growth substances contd.
 - photosynthates translocation 8435
 - responses 3340
 - abscisic acid 7660
 - cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 3309
 - dikegulac 6377
 - ethephon 1195
 - GA 2208
 - malformin 4595
 - potassium naphthenate 3309
 - substituted phthalate esters 1812
 - retardants 2210, 9346, 9929
 - seed production 392
 - stomatal movements 7667
 - translocation 384, 3308, 7329, 9347
- handling
 - equipment 6761
 - pod injury mitigation 376
- harvesting
 - dates 10326
 - pod maturity 3313
 - mechanical 2076
 - defoliation 393
 - equipment 6761
 - pod injury mitigation 376
 - varieties 11305
 - once-over 4570
- heat
 - resistance 4589
 - assessment methods 2203
 - treatment, leaf composition 1167
- herbicides
 - additives 2641
 - application
 - irrigation 1059
 - kaolin 6366
 - chlorophyll biosynthesis 1157
 - defoliation 393
 - injury 371, 1059, 4588, 6768, 10303, 11328–11329
 - interaction
 - diseases 11330–11331
 - growth substances 390
 - metabolism 1158–1159
 - tolerance 4460, 4576
 - translocation 371, 385, 1158–1159
- insecticidal properties 792
- insecticides
 - absorption 9242
 - injury 7650, 9440
 - metabolism 4596, 10323
 - residues 11421
 - determination 4147
- intercropping, maize 4575
- iron
 - absorption, chelates 10308
 - content
 - leaf
 - measurement methods 1167
 - phosphorus 10309
 - soil tin 374
 - enzyme activity, plant 4593
 - growth studies, cyanide application 1186
 - nutrition 5742, 10306–10307
- irrigation
 - furrow 8430
 - methods 9338
 - requirements 1160
 - responses 7664, 10305
 - schedules 3286, 10304
- leaf
 - abscission
 - growth substances 6377
 - histology 9349
 - ionizing irradiation 6757
 - composition
 - diseased plants 5763
 - heat treatment 1167
 - salinity 1168, 6755
 - development, salinity 6754
 - drop, growth substances 390, 1195
 - enzyme activity 388
 - morphology, growth substances 2209
 - movements, theophylline application 7657
- light
 - growth substances metabolism 8437
 - intensity, growth studies 2204
 - ultra-violet, responses 3175

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- magnesium
 - content
 - leaf, salinity 1168
 - plant, planting density 2189
- nutrition 3311
- proteins biosynthesis 4583
- manganese
 - content
 - leaf, measurement methods 1167
 - plant, planting density 2190
 - nutrition 5739, 5741
 - toxicity 2091
- minor elements, absorption, chelates 10310
- mitochondrial activity, phosphorus metabolism 7656
- molybdenum
 - nutrition 1162
 - pod, quality 2187
 - seed, production 2186
- mulching
 - aluminium foil 5737
 - foliage 5737
 - plastic 5737
 - straw, soil salinity 7647
- mycorrhiza, soil zinc 1166
- nickel
 - content, plant, fertilizers 4581
 - toxicity 10307
- nitrogen
 - application
 - foliar 1163–1164
 - seed 7648
 - content
 - hypocotyl, seedling age 3307
 - plant, planting density 2189
 - seed, major elements nutrition 2187
 - fixation, review 2744
 - metabolism, salinity, soilless culture 1170
 - nutrition 1156, 1162, 2188, 3284, 3311, 4578, 5739, 8442, 9339, 10299, 10304
 - pod, quality 2187
 - seed, production 2186
 - sources, nutritional studies, soilless culture 5740
- NPK nutrition 1160, 3288
- nucleic acids
 - isolation 1194
 - metabolism 6759
- nutrition
 - review 8372
 - study techniques 1153
- nutritional value
 - carotene 1062
 - sprouted seeds 6794–6795
- organic culture, consumer preference 7537
- ozone
 - growth stimulation 5736
 - injury 5736, 10300
 - mitigation, fungicides 1856
 - soil zinc 1166
 - injury resistance, virus diseases 6749
 - plant responses 368–369
- packing, before storage 6763
- pesticides, residues, plant 3185
- pests
 - Acanthoscelides obtectus* 364, 5752
 - Aphis fabae* 11320
 - Delia* spp. 7650
 - Empoasca fabae* 5753
 - Epilachna varivestis* 11301
 - Gargaphia sanchezi* 6751
 - Hylemya platura* 8373
 - Lygus lineolaris* 5754
 - Malaysia 4052
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 2134
 - Panonychus ulmi* 5338
 - Tetranychus* spp. 5750
 - T. urticae* 4586, 5338, 5751, 10949–10951, 11208
 - various, control 1185
- phenolic compounds 9246
- phosphorus
 - absorption 4578
 - cycloheximide 8436
 - application
 - foliar 1163–1164
 - seed 7648

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- phosphorus contd.
 - content
 - leaf, salinity 1168
 - plant, planting density 2189
 - nutrition 1156, 1162, 2185, 3311, 4580, 5741, 8442, 9339, 10299, 10309
 - pod
 - flavour 2187
 - quality 2187
 - seed, production 2186
 - translocation, seedlings 2201
- photoperiodism
 - flower bud abscission 3304
 - flower bud development 8441
 - plant growth 8441
 - responses 3287
- photosynthates, translocation, growth substances 8435
- photosynthesis
 - air pollution 3301–3302
 - cyanide application 1186
 - enzyme activity 4594
 - measurement 10920
 - equipment 5318
 - physiology 2198, 5755–5756
 - yield increase, review 787
 - pigments 11321
 - pod-leaf relationships 5757
 - Pseudomonas* spp. 2193
 - salinity 2199–2200
 - soil salinity 11315
 - temperature 1191, 2203
 - water relations 6753
- phytoalexins
 - production 3295–3296, 3310, 8184
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4585
- pigments, biosynthesis, nitrogen nutrition 1162
- plant
 - analysis 8885
 - methods 6380
 - composition
 - acaricides 10949
 - irrigation 7664
 - nutritional studies 7664
 - histology, soil salinity 11324
 - morphology, growth substances 2210
- pod
 - composition 3314, 7535
 - temperature 11333
 - development 3314
 - drop, growth substances 1195
 - flavour, phosphorus nutrition 2187
 - maturity 3313
 - number, planting density 11312
 - physiological studies 5757
 - quality 3281
 - set
 - nutritional studies 3288
 - seasonal variations 9350
- pollen, development, temperature 9351
- pollination
 - bees 391
 - environmental factors 3279
- potassium
 - absorption 1789
 - leaf 3303
 - application
 - foliar 1163–1164
 - seed 7648
 - content
 - leaf
 - diurnal variations 5759
 - measurement methods 1167
 - plant, planting density 2189
 - nutrition 1156, 1162, 3311, 4578, 4580, 5739, 5741, 9339–9340, 10299
 - pod, quality 2187
 - seed, production 2186
 - translocation 2202
- processing
 - drying, sowing dates 1156
 - freezing 3313
 - histological studies 6657
 - varieties 11306
- production, German Federal Republic 5600
- proteins
 - biosynthesis
 - calcium nutrition 4583

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- proteins contd.
 - biosynthesis contd.
 - magnesium nutrition 4583
 - tissue culture 7663
 - composition, genetics 7662
 - content
 - root, seed treatment 2212
 - seed 2215
 - major elements nutrition 2187
 - nitrogen nutrition 2188
 - shoot, seed treatment 2212
 - metabolism, salinity, soilless culture 1170
- purines 7332
- pyrazines 4462
- report
 - Israel 4099, 8153
 - Peru 3171
- research 4059, 10871
 - Belgium 9332
 - Mexico 2179
- respiration
 - air pollution 3301–3302
 - diseased plants 2192
- leaf
 - cyanide application 1186
 - salinity 2199
- physiology, yield increase, review 787
- plant, seed treatment 11310
- root nodule 10319
- root
 - exudates 7655
 - growth, cycloheximide 8436
 - nodule
 - bacteria 11313
 - soil temperature 5737
 - physiology 10319
 - production
 - nutritional studies 1162
 - zinc 1166
 - systems 7533
- rubidium
 - absorption 1190, 1789
 - cycloheximide 8436
 - leaf 3303
 - translocation 1190, 2202
- salinity
 - biochemical studies 1168
 - injury 10311
 - tolerance 9936
 - humidity 3289
- seed
 - amino acids 6764
 - cleaning 3315
 - colour, storage 4572
 - composition 394, 4159
 - irrigation 7664
 - nutritional studies 7664
 - temperature 5761
 - cotyledon senescence 6756
 - damage, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 364
 - development 10325
 - germination 3284
 - biochemistry 9937
 - enzyme activity 2184, 4590, 11309
 - histology 9345
 - media 5732
 - mulching 5737
 - NPK nutrition 7648
 - proteins metabolism 5762
 - seed size 3285
 - soil temperature 5737
 - ultra-violet light 3175
 - volatile compounds biosynthesis 7530
 - grading, methods 7306
 - growth substances, metabolism 365
 - number, growth substances 1195
 - production 2186
 - economics 11300
 - growth substances 392
 - NPK nutrition 1163–1164
 - planting density, environmental factors 2189
 - Poland 9244
 - row spacing 366
- proteins 2215, 2188, 5764, 6764–6765, 6796, 7645, 7662, 9357, 10298, 11332

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- seed contd.
 - size
 - growth substances 1195
 - irrigation 8430
 - sowing
 - dates 1156, 5734
 - Brazil 6747
 - Costa Rica 4573
 - Egypt 3285
 - UK 9336
 - density 2185, 2189-2190, 3286, 5734, 6748, 10299, 10304, 11311-11312
 - methods 5733
 - row spacing 366
 - storage 4572
 - treatment 7650, 11308, 11310, 11316
 - fungicides 5747
 - gamma rays 2212
 - methyl bromide 6649
 - viability, storage 4572
 - water content, determination 2213-2214
- seedling
 - development
 - enzyme activity 3307
 - germination media 5732
 - seed injury 11307
 - ultra-violet light 3175
 - growth, plant extracts 10054
- sodium
 - absorption
 - cycloheximide 8436
 - leaf 3303
 - content, plant, soil amendments 375
 - metabolism 1169
 - toxicity 375
 - translocation 2202
- soil amendments
 - gypsum, soil salinity 7647
 - soil salinity 375
 - sugar beet residues 372
- soil drainage 5735
- soil fumigation, residues 288
- soil heating 7646
- open air culture 8370
- soil salinity 375, 3181
- mulching 7647
- responses 11315, 11324
- soil amendments 7647

- soilless culture
 - media, coconut residues 2628
- nutrient solutions
 - humic substances content 4579
 - salinity 1170, 2199-2200
- nutritional studies 5740
- spraying, deposits, aerosols 8429
- statistical techniques, design of trials, nutritional studies 1153
- sterols
 - content, seed 2211
 - distribution, mitochondria 8375
- stomata
 - movements
 - growth substances 7667
 - ozone 369
- storage 6656
 - cold 7534
 - packing methods 6763
 - pre-cooling 6762-6763
 - temperature 6762, 8921
- strontium, absorption, soilless culture 1165
- sulphur, nutrition 3311
- sulphur dioxide, injury 4574
- taxonomy 1154
- temperature
 - growth studies 2204, 11210
 - herbicides injury 4588
 - photosynthesis 1191, 2203
 - pollination 9351
 - responses 5761
 - transpiration 2203
- tin, responses 374
- tissue culture
 - alkaloids production 1161
 - carbohydrates metabolism 9348
 - cell suspension 3312
 - translocation, studies 5760
- transpiration
 - air pollution 3301
 - measurement 8174, 10920

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- transpiration contd.
 - salinity 2200
 - studies 5759
 - temperature 2203
- varieties
 - autumn production 3286
 - Brazil 2181, 10297
 - Bulgaria 9335
 - Chile 2182
 - disease resistance
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2181, 2194, 6742
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 2181
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 5731
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 3297, 4567, 6743
 - yellow mosaic 1174
 - diseases 11302-11304, 11317
 - disorder incidence, cotyledonal cracking 8431
 - Egypt 6744-6745
 - endogenous growth substances 7658
 - Finland 10175
 - Glamis 3284
 - Glencarse 3284
 - Great Northern UI-61 11302
 - irrigation 10305
 - Italy 7643
 - mechanical harvesting 11305
 - once-over harvesting 4570
 - pests 11301
 - photoperiodism 8441
 - Pinamerpa 2183
 - pod composition 11333
 - pod quality 3281
 - processing 3286, 9335, 11306
 - freezing 3313, 4569, 7644
 - Spain 6647
 - UK 4571
 - USA 8369
 - Venezuela 6746
- water flow, physiology 1206
- water relations
 - cold resistance 10324
 - growth substances, leaf 4598
 - leaf 1295
 - photosynthesis 6753
 - root physiology 5758
 - salinity 2199
- weed control 370, 773, 3433, 4576-4577, 5734, 6750, 6776, 9337, 10302
- weeds, competition 2083
- yield
 - potential
 - photosynthesis, review 787
 - respiration, review 787
- zinc
 - content
 - leaf, measurement methods 1167
 - plant, planting density 2190
 - deficiency, endogenous growth substances 5743
 - metabolism 10932
 - nutrition 10320
 - sources 4581
 - toxicity 1166, 4581, 10307

Bean (*Vicia*)

- amines 6788
- amino acids, metabolism 8376
- annual report
 - Netherlands 1770, 1774
 - Sudan 5240
 - UK 4451
 - USA 7294
- boron, nutrition 5769
- breeding and selection 6766
- pest resistance
 - Aphis fabae* 3316
 - Myzus persicae* 3316
- carbohydrates, metabolism, aluminium 10330
- cell, components 6769
- copper, emission 5779
- cuticle, cutins biosynthesis 2218
- diseases
 - Botrytis fabae* 9354
 - cucumber mosaic 10327
 - mosaic 11335
 - Pleospora herbarum* 1197, 11334
 - yellow mosaic 1196, 10328
- drought, sugars biosynthesis 1198
- enzyme activity, seed 4591

Bean (*Vicia*) contd.

- enzymes, characterization 2228, 3306
- ethylene, plant development 4600
- fatty acids 11235
- flower, development 7668
- geotropism, growth substances 9355
- growing
 - for processing 1152
 - rice fields 772
 - tropics, book 8852
- growth substances
 - endogenous 4600
 - plant, chlormequat application 6771
 - seed 4597
- injury, ethyl hydrogen-1-propylphosphonate 2771
- irradiation injury mitigation 3317
- responses, kinetin 9134
- stomatal movements 7667
- herbicides
 - absorption 3318, 9353
 - injury 6768
 - nucleic acids content 1196
 - translocation 3318
 - yield reduction 8444
- insecticides, persistence 7665
- lead, emission 5779
- leaf, weight, measurement, equipment 10919
- lipids, biosynthesis 2219, 11337
- mutants, induction, gamma rays 3317
- nematicides, yield reduction 8444
- nitrogen
 - metabolism, study techniques 5770
 - root, nodule formation 5768
 - seed, germination 5766
 - sources 5768
- nucleic acids
 - content
 - plant
 - herbicides 1196
 - yellow mosaic 1196
- parasitic plants, *Orobanche crenata* 5766
- pests
 - Aphis fabae* 3316, 7665
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 395
 - Myzus persicae* 3316
- phenolic compounds 9246
- photosynthates, translocation 2216
- photosynthesis
 - drought 1198
 - leaf anatomy 9933
 - studies 6770
- phytoalexins 792
- plant, extracts, virus inhibition 5744
- pollen, studies 1199
- pollination, zinc metabolism 1199
- potassium, seed, germination 5766
- proteins, metabolism, study techniques 5770
- pyrazines 4462
- root
 - development 10329, 11336
 - histological studies 7666
 - growth, study techniques 8445
 - nodule, formation 5768
 - systems 7533
- seed
 - composition 394, 4601
 - germination, nutritional studies 5766
 - production, sites 6766
 - proteins 5765, 6796, 9357, 11332
 - treatment, methyl bromide 6649
- soilless culture, equipment 10915
- stomata
 - guard cells, study techniques 9352
 - movements
 - growth substances 7667
 - potassium 789
- sugars
 - biosynthesis, drought 1198
 - translocation 2217
- tissue culture, embryo, media 2220
- varieties
 - diseases 11334
 - Italy 6767
 - pest resistance
 - Aphis fabae* 3316
 - Myzus persicae* 3316
 - processing, freezing 6767
 - weed control 11204
 - wild, seed proteins 5765

- Bean (*Vicia*) contd.**
 zinc
 emission 5779
 pollination 1199
Beauveria bassiana
 control of *Curculio caryae*, pecan 5497
 control of pests, apple 9995
Bedding plants
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 2727
 UK 5247
 growing, in greenhouses, work studies,
 mathematical models 2321
 growth substances, retardants 6889
 insecticides, injury 9475
 varieties, Netherlands 8521
Bees
 pollen collection
 Antigonon leptopus 7006
 Moringa pterigosperma 7006
 pollination
 Actinidia chinensis 9125
 A. spp. 10090
 apple 4243, 11030
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 391
 black currant 4354
 blueberry 4369
 capsicum 4649
 cherry 9051
 coffee 654
 cucurbits 1147, 2174
 fruit trees and plants 8915
 pear 5484
 pome fruits 1906
 Solanaceae 3367
 strawberry 11138
 tree fruits 2781, 8916
 tropical crops 10865
 vegetables 2781
Beetroot
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5208
 New Zealand 4108
 Switzerland 1052
 UK 1047, 1055, 4451, 8366, 8881
 bolting 10200
 crop rotations, pest incidence, *Ditylenchus*
 dipsaci 2013
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5746
 enzyme activity, root 9271
 fertilizers 3179
 inorganic and organic compared 2086
 growing
 coal ash 1060
 environmental factors 1794
 tropics, book 2075
 herbicides
 injury 4482, 5648
 plant nitrates content 4482
 iodine, nutrition 10411
 leaf, proteins 7609
 mitochondrial activity 5693
 nitrates
 content
 leaf, herbicides 4482
 root, herbicides 4482
 organic acids, metabolism 11451
 phenolic compounds 9247
 plant
 analysis 8885
 composition, latitude 4461
 proteins, composition 4483
 pyrazines 4462
 root
 aroma 5650, 10201
 composition 7535, 9252
 pigments 9271
 systems 7533
 volatile constituents 5650
 seed
 germination 4481
 seed development, environmental
 factors 10200
 production
 environmental factors 10200
 Poland 9244
 sowing, spacing 3177
 storage 5606
 treatment 4481
 seedling, development 9234
 storage, pre-cooling 6383
 suberins, metabolism 7402
 varieties, Finland 10175
Beetroot contd.
 weed control 305, 1079, 3203, 4482,
 4485, 5648–5649, 6676
 weeds, competition 5648
Begonia
 annual report
 Austria 4064
 Canada 8865
 German Federal Republic 752, 1338,
 5209, 5221
 Irish Republic 4122
 Netherlands 5898
 UK 5272, 6356, 10902
 USA 7295
 ascorbic acid, metabolism 4490
 bactericides, injury 6945
 cell, wall, structure 4818
coccinea, ethylene, injury 4787
 composts 9509
 for propagation 7835
 types, nematocides injury 2372
 cuttings
 leaf
 media 7835
 treatment, growth substances 1402
 diseases
 cucumber mosaic 9510
 Erysiphe cichoracearum 4817
 Xanthomonas begoniae 6945, 7834
 enzyme activity
 aerial tuber 7836
 leaf 7836
 ethylene, injury 4787
 fertilizers, slow-release 5903
 flower
 abnormalities 2373
 bud
 abscission
 physiological studies 2375
 tissue culture 2374
 initiation 11528
 photoperiodism 1404
 flowering
 light, supplementary 474
 photoperiodism 11529
 temperature 3514
 fungicides, tolerance 1403
 growing
 cultural requirements 7834
 under plastic, ethylene injury 4787
 pot plants 509, 8553, 11483
 growth substances
 cuttings treatment 1402
 endogenous, flower bud abscission
 2375
 flower bud abscission 2374
 heat
 treatment
 diseases 9510
 pests 10973
 leaf, area, determination 761
 light, supplementary 474
multiflora, varieties, pot plants 11526
 nematocides, injury 2372
 nitrogen, nutrition 9509
 origin 7834
 pests, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 2372
 phosphorus, nutrition 9509
 phytochrome, activity 3512
picta, tissue culture, leaf 10495
 plant, senescence, biochemical studies
 5905
 planting, material, production 1347
 potassium, nutrition 9509
 propagation, economics 8519
semperflorens
 annual report, Austria 4064
 breeding and selection 5954
 flower, colour, genetics 9508
 tissue culture, leaf 10494
 varieties, Netherlands 6887
semperflorens cultorum, varieties, German
 Federal Republic 4816
 stomata, movements, potassium 789
 tissue culture, leaf 3513
tuberhybrida, flower, stigma exudates,
 study techniques 766
 varieties
 Aida 6944
 pot plants 4815
 German Democratic Republic 4752
 Switzerland 11527
 Tiara 2371
Belgium, leek, research 293
Bellis perennis, insecticides, injury 9475
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
 brassicas. 6708
 carrot 10439
 cucumber and gherkin 5719
Beloperone spp., flowering 4892
Bemisia gossypiperda (see *Bemisia tabaci*)
B. longispina (see *Bemisia tabaci*)
B. tabaci
Jasminum spp. 10598
 okra 9386
 tomato 2274, 3404–3405, 7734, 10415
Benincasa cerifera
 enzymes, fruit 2178
 uses 2178
B. hispida
 diseases, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*
 3264
 flower, sex, growth substances 6740
 growth substances, retardants 6740
Beprhata maculicollis, annual report,
 Surinam 2733
Berberis oblonga, alkaloids 7075
B. spp.
 alkaloids 8620
 annual report, Netherlands 7780
 cuttings, treatment, growth substances
 7791, 9556
 diseases, *Microsphaera berberidis* 481
 frost, resistance, evaluation methods
 6007
 fruit, phenolic compounds 9940
B. thunbergii
 annual report, USA 8524
 cuttings 9469
 growing, containers 10539
B. vulgaris
 alkaloids, determination, methods 2517
 water relations 9048
Bergamot (*Citrus*)
 diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
 8736–8737
 disorders, shell bark 8731
 propagation, tissue culture 8714
Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon dactylon*)
Bertholletia excelsa (see Brazil nut)
Beta vulgaris (see Beetroot; Spinach beet)
Betula alleghaniensis, seed, germination, soil
 salinity 8599
B. pendula
 cuttings 9469
 sap, tissue culture amendments 3572
B. spp.
 diseases
 Alternaria alternata 1475
 Chaetomium globosum 7008
 Cytospora ambiens 7008
 Gliocladium catenulatum 1475
 G. spp. 7008
 Melampsoridium betulinum 5916
 Thielaviopsis basicola 1475, 7008
 grafting 1475, 7008
 growing, slag heaps 4856
 landscaping 1476
 light, supplementary 474
 varieties
 comparative trials, Norway 2458
 disease resistance 1475, 7008
 as windbreaks, black currant 8309
Bibliography
 calcium, nutrition 9905
 cherry 10028
 Czechoslovakia, multilingual, horticultural
 crops 2704
 diseases, poppy 9683
 electrophoresis 6378
 flower bud initiation, bulbs 2420
 frost injury
 fruit trees and plants 2795
 pome fruits 5372
 frost protection
 fruit trees and plants 2795
 pome fruits 5372
 frost resistance
 fruit trees and plants 2795
 pome fruits 8911
 growth substances, TIBA, fruit trees and
 plants 5343
 growth substances responses, ethephon,
 fruit trees and plants 1813
 hail, fruit trees and plants 2798
 handling, tomato 4714

Bibliography contd.

- insecticidal plants 9646, 10615
 insecticides, plant sources 2511
 iron, nutrition 9906
 manganese, toxicity 9908
 oil palm 5127
 pests, poppy 9683
 post-harvest fruit physiology, tomato 4714
 propagation, *Acer* spp. 4888
 quince as a rootstock for pear 164
 sulphur, nutrition 9907
 walnut 3026

Bidens pilosa, nutritional value 5885
B. tripartita, flavonoids 4972

Biennial bearing

- alcohols, mango 694
 amino acids, mango 694
 apple 9004-9005
 ascorbic acid, mango 694
 clove 2496
 fruit removal, orange 3856
 fruit thinning, apple 11027
 growth relationships, apple 6468
 growth substances
 mandarin and tangerine 641
 mango 694
 irrigation, coffee 1678
 orange 9725
 physiological studies, apple 2886
 plum 3009
 pruning and training
 apple 8954
 nurseries, apple 1861
 review, pecan 5499
 ringing, mango 2645
 root carbohydrates, mandarin and tangerine 8754
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 2828
Bilberry (see also *Vaccinium*)
 annual report, Switzerland 945
 leaf, composition 2004
Billbergia nutans, flower, nectar production 7872
B. vittata, flavonoids, taxonomy 7873

Biological control

- Agistemus fleschneri*, of mites, apple 6439
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, of *Valsa cincta*, peach 11076
Anabrolepis spp., of *Melanaspis glomerata*, sugar cane 9836
Anoplolepis longipes, of *Laccifer greeni*, rubber 11865
 ants, of pests, tropical crops 2602
Apanteles spp., of *Erionota thrax*, banana 2615
 Aphidiidae, of *Myzus persicae*, peach 2967
Aphyces helvolus, of *Saissetia oleae*, sub-tropical crops 3845
Aphytis chilensis, of *Aspidiotus hederae*, citrus 2566-2567
A. lepidosaphes, of *Lepidosaphes beekii*, citrus 1617, 2571
A. linguensis, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 6194
A. melinus
 of *Aonidiella aurantii*
 citrus 6194
 orange 3841, 8744
A. proclia, of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, apple 7389
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus
 of *Aspidiotus hederae*, citrus 2567
 of *Parlatoria zizyphi*, citrus 2567
Bacillus subtilis, of *Nectria galligena*, apple 9990
B. thuringiensis
 of *Adoxophyes orana*, tree fruits 7339
 of *Anagasta kuehniella*, horticultural crops 7275
 of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 9998, 11014
 of *Diaphania hyalinata*, cucurbits 4520
 of *Epiphyas postvittana*, apple 11014
 of *Pieris brassicae*, horticultural crops 7275
 of *Pieris rapae*, cabbage 8404
 of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbage 4520
 of *Trichoplusia ni*, cabbage 332, 8404

Biological control contd.

- Bacillus thuringiensis* contd.
 Tortricidae, annual report, German Federal Republic 944
 bacteria
 of *Agrobacterium radiobacter* var. *tumefaciens*, review 5307
 of *Fusarium roseum* f. *ceralis*, review 5307
 of *Pythium* spp., review 5307
 of *Rhizoctonia* spp., review 5307
 birds, of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
Brachymeria euploae, of *Erionota thrax*, banana 2615
Cales noacki, of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 1615, 2565, 8008
Catana parcesefose, of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 9718
Chilocorus bipustulatus, of *Parlatoria blanchardi*, date 10729
Chrysopa carnea
 of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, capsicum 8477
 of *Myzus persicae*, capsicum 8477
 C. spp.
 of aphids, greenhouse crops 784
 of *Pseudococcus maritimus*, pear 784
Cicinnobolus cesatii, of *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apple 5394
 coccinellids, of *Gargaphia sanchezi*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6751
Copidosoma aretas, of *Acleris comariana*, strawberry 3079
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, of *Pseudococcus citri*, grapevine 9199
Deraeocoris nebulosus, of pests, trees and shrubs 8600
 diseases, vegetables, review 4456
Encarsia formosa
 of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6372
 cucumber and gherkin 7741
 tomato 6839, 7739, 7741, 9419, 9433
 vegetables 3182, 9434
Endothia parasitica, hypovirulent strain, of *Endothia parasitica*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 5451
Entomophthora planchoniana, of *Aphis fabae* 4451
Eupelmus urozonus, of *Dacus oleae*, olive 5081
Eurytoma martellii, of *Dacus oleae*, olive 5081
 fungi
 of *Agrobacterium radiobacter* var. *tumefaciens*, review 5307
 of *Fusarium roseum* f. *ceralis*, review 5307
 of *Pythium* spp., review 5307
 of *Rhizoctonia* spp., review 5307
Fusarium lateritium, of *Eutypa armeniaca*, apricot 4280
F. stilboides, of *Hemiberlesia rapax*, *Actinidia* spp. 8307
Habrocytus tenuicornis, of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
Hirsutella thompsonii, of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, citrus 6199
 insects, apple, book 843
Leptomastix dactylopii, of *Planococcus citri*, citrus 3843
Lixophaga diatraeae, of *Diatraea saccharalis*, sugar cane 7246
Metaseiulus occidentalis
 of *Panonychus citri*, citrus 7138
 of *Tetranychus mcdanieli*, plum 6542
 of *Tetranychus pacificus*, citrus 7138
 of *Tetranychus urticae*, apple 8983-8984
 mites, apple, book 843
Mycopidiosis hemileiae, of *Hemileia vastatrix* 6275
Neochrysocharis spp.
 of *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, oil palm 5111
 of *Coelaenomenodera perrieri*, coconut 5111
Neoseiulus fallacis, of mites, apple 6439
Ocypus olens, of *Helix aspersa*, citrus 11765

Biological control contd.

- Ooencyrtus* spp., of *Agrilus viridis*, hazel 130
 pests
 greenhouse crops 9920
 review, coffee 9785
 vegetables, review 4456
Phytoseiulus persimilis
 of *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 6372
 of *Tetranychus urticae*
 strawberry 11154
 vegetables 3182
Phygadeuon mediterraneus, of *Dacus oleae*, olive 5081
Polistes hebraeus, of *Rhipiphorothrips cruentus*, rose 3632
Prospaltella perniciosi
 of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*
 apple 6446, 7389
 currants 6446
Pseudomonas cepacia, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cepae*, onion 11221
Psyllaephagus pulvinatus, of psyllids, citrus 1614
Pueraria javanica, of *Oryctes monoceros*, coconut 11831
Rhabdionvirus oryctes, of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconut 10777
Rhodolia cardinalis, of *Icerya purchasi*, citrus 9719
Scambus calobatus, of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
S. inquisitor, of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
S. sagax, of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
Scutellista cyanea, of *Saissetia oleae*, citrus 3846
Stethoconus frappa, of *Dulinius unicolor*, coffee 1686
Stethorus keralicus, of *Raoiella indica*, areca 10774
S. punctillum, of mites, peach 2965
S. punctum, of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 9993
Tetrastichus radiatus, of psyllids, citrus 1614
Trichoderma lignorum, of *Fusarium* spp., cucumber and gherkin 10281
T. viride, of *Fusarium* spp., cucumber and gherkin 10281
Trichogramma minutum, of *Mamestra brassicae*, cabbage 10241
Trichogrammatoidea lutea, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, orange 10711
Typhlodromus aberrans
 of *Eotetranychus carpinii* f. *vitis*, grapevine 3138
 of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapevine 3138
T. italicus
 of mites, peach 2965
 of *Tetranychus urticae*, peach 4318
T. pyri, of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 11011
Valsa cincta, of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, peach 11076
 virus
 of *Agrotis* spp. 2764
 of *Cydia pomonella* 6444
 of *Polytela gloriosae*, ornamental plants 10510
 of *Sibine fusca*, oil palm 6288
Xanthopimpla rhopaloceros, of *Epiphyas postvittana*, apple 8985
X. spp., of *Erionota thrax*, banana 2615
Zetzellia mali
 of *Aculus schlechtendali*, apple 11010
 of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 11010
Biomphalaria glabrata, banana 2616
Birds
 control of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
 control of *Hermetia illucens*, banana 1661
 damage
 cabbage 11256
 fruit trees and plants 1830, 6543
 horticultural crops 9925
 mynas, grapevine 2060
 stone fruits 9047

- Birds** *contd.*
 protection against
 cherry 4289
 economics, red currant 193
 fruit trees and plants 1830
 fungicides, blueberry 3051
- Bischofia javanica**
 insecticides, injury 9599
 pests, *Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli* 9599
- Bissetia steniellus**, sugar cane 8832
- Biston suppressaria**, annual report, India 8836
- Bitumen**
 mulch
 gladiolus 5956-5957
 tulip 4829
- Bixa orellana**
 essential oil, composition 3681
 flavonoids 6059
- Black currant**
 acaricides, metabolism 5338
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 197, 5213, 5225
 Irish Republic 4120
 New Zealand 4107, 8160
 Sweden 9856
 UK 186, 4117, 5245, 5262, 6354, 8165, 8170-8171, 8880, 9858, 10897
 Yugoslavia 5279
 ascorbic acid
 content
 fruit
 growth substances 194
 minor elements nutrition 953
 boron
 nutrition 953
 pigments biosynthesis 4349
 breeding and selection 187, 5512
 diseases 11116
 pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 2790
 bud, development, growth substances 194
 calcium, root, growth 3035
 cobalt, leaf, nucleic acids 8311
 coumarins, application, inflorescence abscission 1988
 cuttings 3033
 planting density 9130
 treatment 119, 190, 9131
 diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 4354
 Cronartium ribicola 4221, 4351
 Drepanopeziza ribis 4352, 9132
 fungus 11123
 Mycosphaerella ribis 9132
 reversion 3036-3037
 Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 192, 4221, 4350, 8203, 9133, 10091-10092, 10095, 11116
 virus 4141
 dormancy
 endogenous growth substances 5342
 varietal differences 7472
 flowering, dates, temperature sums 1905
 frost, injury 4198
 fruit
 abscission 1988
 composition 10097
 NPK nutrition 952
 drop, growth substances 955
 loosening, growth substances 956, 1989
 phenolic compounds 6556
 quality, growth substances 956
 ripening
 growth substances 1989, 9135
 NPK nutrition 952
 size, growth substances 955
 fungicides, pest control, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 3037
 geotropism
 growth substances 9134
 translocation 1987
 growing
 France 3032
 N. America 7468
 growth substances
 endogenous
 dormancy 5342
 fruit 1988
 shoot 1987, 8998
- Black currant** *contd.*
 growth substances *contd.*
 fruit responses 956
 fruit ripening 9135
 inflorescence abscission 1988
 residues, seed 4353
 responses
 chlormequat 10096
 daminozide 955
 ethephon 1989
 GA 194
 harvesting
 mechanical 9135
 equipment 196, 8312
 pruning and training 951
 high density planting, USSR 950
 inflorescence, abscission 1988
 irrigation, responses 11112
 leaf, nucleic acids, minor elements nutrition 8311
 manganese, pigments biosynthesis 4349
 molybdenum
 leaf, nucleic acids 8311
 nutrition 953
 pigments biosynthesis 4349
 nitrogen
 nutrition 7470
 potassium absorption 7469
 root, growth 3035
 NPK nutrition 952
 nutrition 11118
 pests
 Cecidophyopsis ribis 2790, 3037
 Dasineura tetensii 3038
 Eriosoma ulmi 1986
 Hyperomyzus lactucae 10096
 Panonychus ulmi 5338
 Plesiocoris rugicollis 3038
 Synanthedon tipuliformis 3038
 Tetranychus urticae 5338
 Thomasiniana ribis 3038
 phosphorus, root, growth 3035
 pigments, biosynthesis, minor elements nutrition 4349
 plant
 analysis 11118
 treatment, gamma rays 954
 planting
 density, USSR 11117
 high density 950
 material, production 951
 pollination
 bees 4354
 compatibility 5516
 varieties 11119
 potassium
 absorption, nitrogen nutrition 7469
 nutrition 7470
 root, growth 3035
 pruning and training
 mechanical harvesting 951
 stem height 951
 report, German Federal Republic 4082
 root, systems 3035
 shoot
 growth
 growth substances 194
 minor elements nutrition 953
 soil management 803
 storage 6656
 controlled atmosphere 4355
 temperature, sums, flowering dates 1905
 varieties
 disease resistance, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 192
 diseases 10091-10092
 dormancy 7472
 Finland 9128
 pest resistance 3038
 pollination 5516, 11119
 USSR 949, 9127
 water relations 9048
 weed control 191, 3034, 7470, 8200, 8310
 nurseries 9972
 windbreaks 8309
 winter hardiness, varietal differences 949
 yields, correlations 11120
- Black currant** × **gooseberry hybrids** 9126
- Blackberry**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 944, 5207, 5219, 5225
- Blackberry** *contd.*
 annual report *contd.*
 Netherlands 754
 New Zealand 4107, 8160
 Sweden 9856
 Switzerland 945
 UK 8880
 breeding and selection 5512
 diseases
 fungus 11123
 Leptosphaeria coniothyrium 4357
 economics, USA 9954
 flower, bud, development, varieties 10098
 growing
 N. America 7468
 UK 5519
 growth studies, varietal behaviour 6557
 irrigation, trickle 7444
 pests, Canada 11113
 seed
 germination 957
 treatment 957
 soil management 803
 storage 6656
 varieties
 Bulgaria 10098
 comparative trials
 Netherlands 7473
 New Zealand 1992
 evaluation, USA 3041
 growth studies 6557
 register, USA 8199
 wild, Sweden 4356
 winter hardiness 4356
- Blackberry** × **raspberry hybrids**, breeding and selection 1991
- Blaeberry** (see also *Vaccinium*)
- Blanching**
 celery 10441
 plastic, chicory 6684
- Blighia sapida**
 growth substances, endogenous, leaf 10864
 pollination 10865
- Blissus leucopterus**, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 7870
- Blueberry** (see also *Vaccinium*)
 annual report
 Canada 5189, 8863
 Irish Republic 4120
 Netherlands 754, 7780
 New Zealand 4107
 USA 7293
 Yugoslavia 5279
 breeding and selection
 Finland 11127
 symposium 9942
 USA 7480
 chilling requirements 10110
 cold, resistance, breeding and selection 9942
 diseases
 Alternaria spp. 5522
 Botryosphaeria corticis 11134
 Botrytis spp. 5522
 Gloeosporium minus 11134
 Godronia cassandrae 7482
 Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi 7483, 10109
 Rhizopus spp. 5522
 fruit
 phenolic compounds 6556
 quality, anthocyanins content 7485-7486
 set, growth substances 3052
 fungicides
 bird repellents 3051
 metabolism 11134
 grading
 equipment 3053
 mechanical 11137
 methods 7486, 8317
 growing
 cultural methods 11128
 N. America 7468
 growth substances
 fruit set 3052
 harvesting period 3052
 handling 5521
 harvesting
 dates, growth substances 3052
 mechanical, branch injury 962

Blueberry contd.

- pests
 - birds, protection against 3051
 - Canada 11113
- pollination, bees 4369
- shoot, mechanical properties 9140
- storage 5521
- diseases 5522
- varieties
 - Finland 7481.
 - 9139
 - USA 8199, 11128
- winter hardiness, assessment methods 4367

Blumeriella jaapii

- cherry 121, 877-879, 888, 4142, 4221, 5440
- stone fruits 9045

Boarmia selenaria, avocado 6141**Boletus edulis**

- diseases, virus 465
- growing
 - cultural methods 10457
 - USSR 8514
- propagation 6883

B. spp.

- annual report, Switzerland 1052
- NPK nutrition 2311

Bolting

- beetroot 10200
- Brassica* spp. 8407
- celeriac
 - humidity 1327
 - temperature 1327
- lettuce, photoperiodism 3226
- onion
 - growth substances 4477
 - nitrogen nutrition 5622
 - phosphorus nutrition 5623
 - potassium nutrition 5623
 - set planting, dates 295
 - set storage 7555
- radish, growth substances 5700

Bomarea spp., allergens 4831**Bombax malabaricum**, seed, composition 10631**Book review**

- Angladette, A.; Deschamps, L., Problèmes et perspectives de l'agriculture dans les pays tropicaux [Agricultural problems and prospects in tropical countries] 5172
- Arthey, V.D., Quality of horticultural products 2700
- Bennett, M., Geraniums. The successful grower's guide 497
- Berrisford, J.
 - Backyards and tiny gardens 8848
 - The small shrub garden 8847
- Bofinger, V.J.; Wheeler, J.L. [editors], Development in field experiment design and analysis 9851
- Carpenter, P.L.; Walker, T.D.; Lanphear, F.O., Plants in the landscape 6339
- Childers, N.F. [editor], The peach. Varieties, culture, pest control, storage, marketing 11067
- Chouard, P.; Bilderling, N. de [editors], Phytotronics in agricultural and horticultural research. Phytotronics III 7272
- Cousin, R., Le pois [The pea] 744
- Day, P.R., Genetics of host-parasite interaction 8139
- Dogniaux, R.; Nisen, A., Traité de l'éclairage naturel des serres et abris pour végétaux [A treatise on the natural lighting of greenhouses and plant protective structures] 5173
- Dorey, R., Tomato growing. A programme for successful cultivation under glass 11392
- Downs, R.J.; Hellmers, H., Environment and the experimental control of plant growth 7273
- Edmond, J.B.; Senn, T.L.; Andrews, F.S.; Halfacre, R.G., Fundamentals of Horticulture 8850
- Fischbeck, G.; Heyland, K.-U.; Knauer, N., Spezieller Pflanzenbau [Special plant production] 10868
- Book review contd.
 - Franke, G., Nutzpflanzen der Tropen und Subtropen. Band I [Crop plants of the tropics and subtropics] 11736
 - Fröhlich, G., Pflanzenschutz in den Tropen [Plant protection in the tropics] 5174
 - Herpay, B., A szakmai információk áramoltatása és az információsúkséglet elemzése a mezőgazdaságban [Transmission of technical information and the analysis of the need for information in agriculture] 9852
 - Hewitt, E.J.; Smith, T.A., Plant mineral nutrition 8851
 - Hills, L.D., Down to earth gardening 5897
 - International Organization for Biological Control, Biological control organisms in apple orchards 843
 - Janick, J.; Moore, J.N. [editors], Advances in fruit breeding 5331
 - Klingman, G.C.; Ashton, F.M.; Noordhoff, L.J., Weed science: principles and practices 6340
 - Kofranek, A.M.; Larson, R.A. [editor], Growing azaleas commercially 9564
 - Kolesnikova, A.F., Breeding and some biological characteristics of sour cherries in the central zone of the RSFSR 8853
 - Larkcom, J., Vegetables from small gardens 11200
 - Martin, F.W.; Ruberté, R.M.
 - Edible leaves of the tropics 10869
 - Hojas comestibles del tropico 10869
 - Melville, J., Step-by-step guide to designing small gardens 1335
 - Messiaen, C.-M.
 - Le potager tropical 1. Généralités [The tropical vegetable garden. 1. Generalities] 2702
 - Le potager tropical. 2. Cultures spéciales [The tropical vegetable garden. 2. Individual crops] 2075
 - Le potager tropical. 3. Cultures spéciales [The tropical vegetable garden. 3. Individual crops] 6341
 - Ospina H., M.; Dressler, R.L., Orquideas de las Américas, [Orchids of the Americas] 5998
 - Pantastico, E.B. [editor], Post-harvest physiology, handling and utilization of tropical and subtropical fruits and vegetables 6342
 - Parsons horticultural and gardening directory 747
 - Perez, J.A., El fique [Fique] 748
 - Roberts, D.A.; Boothroyd, C.W., Fundamentals of plant pathology 8140
 - Robinson, D.W.; Lamb, J.G.D. [editors], Peat in horticulture 10870
 - Shoemaker, J.S., Small fruit culture 7468
 - Sholto Douglas, J., Hydroponics: the Bengal system 8141
 - Smartt, J., Tropical pulses 8852
 - Thampan, P.K., The coconut palm and its products 10766
 - Thorold, C.A., Diseases of cocoa 3919
 - Tonge, G., A gardener's progress 1336
 - USA, American Pomological Society, History of fruit growing and handling in United States of America and Canada 1860-1972 10963
 - Winkler, A.J.; Cook, J.A.; Kliever, W.M.; Lider, L.A., General viticulture 7274
 - Wood, G.A.R., Cocoa 2619
 - Zeven, A.C.; Zhinkovsky, P.M., Dictionary of cultivated plants and their centres of diversity 8854
- Boraginaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2751
- Borassus flabellifer**, diseases, mycoplasma 9586
- Boreava orientalis**, seed, germination, testing 11520
- Boron**
 - absorption
 - irrigation water, salinity, grapefruit 1580

Boron contd.**absorption contd.**

- passion fruit 5082
- phosphorus nutrition, apple 6432
- vegetables 5611

application

- flower, strawberry 3083

foliar

- apple 9984
- garlic 4465
- grapevine 8346
- methods
 - capsicum 11406
 - tomato 11406

seed

- apple 9984
- carrot 4725
- calcium absorption, pea 1203

content

- bean, potassium nutrition, coffee 3945
- edible fungi 10456
- fruit, varieties, grapevine 9219
- leaf

compost constituents, chrysanthemum

- 3463
- minor elements deficiency, lemon 1585

NPK nutrition, orange 1590**pome fruits 1865****pruning and training, mandarin and tangerine 618****rootstock-scion relationships**

- cherry 1939
- citrus 3807
- soil amendments, chrysanthemum 3463
- soil water table, citrus 1589

leaf sheath, sugar cane 2672**plant, planting density, bean (Phaseolus) 2190****root, soil water table, citrus 1589****deficiency**

- apple 6477
- cauliflower 10233
- chrysanthemum 4777, 7806, 8534
- Mediterranean countries, olive 1641
- oil palm 5126
- pawpaw 8807
- pineapple 3997, 8084
- tomato 4688
- varietal tolerance, cacao 3920

determination**apple 6397****horticultural crops 2765, 7475****distribution, grapevine 9191****enzyme activity, plant, bean (Phaseolus) 4582****flower****anther dehiscence, strawberry 3083****composition, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154****sex, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154****fruit****amino acids, grapevine 4424****composition, black currant 953****development, apple 9985****quality, grapevine 5570****set, apple 9985****fruit analysis, passion fruit 1647****growth studies, onion 5627****leaf, nitrogen, grapevine 4424****leaf analysis****apple 4212****avocado 8695****orange 3806****sampling, grapevine 1004****magnesium absorption, pea 1203****metabolism, horticultural crops 2778****nutrition****apple 1865****bean (Vicia) 5769****cauliflower 10234****garlic 4465****grapefruit 10704****grapevine 6615, 11182****lavender and lavandin 3684****orange 10704****pear 1865****pineapple 9803****sugar cane 8106****tomato 3399, 8494, 11399**

Boron contd.
 pigments biosynthesis, black currant 4349
 plant
 flavonoids content, tomato 1304
 tolerance, horticultural crops 6367
 plant analysis
 apple 10999
 grapevine 2053
 pear 10999
 pollen germination
 cardamom 4916
 strawberry 3083
 pollination, pome fruits 42
 root, development, tomato 3400
 seed, zinc content, pea 4624
 shoot, growth, black currant 953
 toxicity
 cauliflower 7598
 cucumber and gherkin 3399
 sewage sludge, vegetables 373

Botryodiplodia malorum, apricot 114

B. theobromae
 banana 8044, 10753
 litchi 646
 mango 11848

Botryosphaeria corticis, blueberry 11134

B. dothidea, peach 147

B. obtusa, apple 5427

B. ribis, lemon 9717

B. stevensii, grapevine 1019–1020

Botrytis allii
 annual report
 Irish Republic 4121
 Netherlands 1770
 Switzerland 1783
 UK 1054–1055, 8366
 grapevine 8354
 onion 1068, 5643–5644

B. cinerea
 annual report
 Australia 9873
 Austria 4064
 Canada 4073, 5189, 8865
 German Federal Republic 944, 5207, 5209, 5213–5214, 5219, 6351
 Irish Republic 4120
 Netherlands 2729, 5898
 Switzerland 945, 1781–1782
 UK 5245–5246, 5262, 5268, 5271, 9892, 9895, 10901
 Yugoslavia 5279
 apple 865, 5427
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9332, 11303
 black currant 4354
 brassicas 7607
 cabbage 1110, 1119, 10247
 carrot 459, 3431, 4735
 cherry 125
 cut flowers 2786
 eggplant 6809
 fruit 2809
 grapevine 258, 1032, 3092, 3166, 4430–4432, 5576–5577, 5592–5593, 6624–6625, 7514, 8353–8354, 9195–9196, 10128, 10130
 hop 9641
 leek 6662
 lettuce 1097
 pelargonium 6913
 raspberry 1995, 3043, 4364–4365, 6559
 report
 Argentina 5184
 Australia 10880
 rhododendron 9565
 rose 11610
 saintpaulia 3505
 small fruits 5544
 strawberry 222, 965–966, 971, 4382–4383, 5532–5534, 5545–5546, 7495, 10120, 11148
 tomato 437, 1281, 7736, 10387, 10422
 vegetables 1322

B. cinerea f. convallariae, annual report, German Federal Republic 5209

B. convoluta, iris 11543

B. elliptica, lily 519

B. fabae
 bean (*Vicia*) 9354
 phytoalexins stimulation, pea 1204

B. narcissicola, bulb storage, narcissus 5975

Botrytis contd.
B. spp.
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5225
 Irish Republic 4121
 UK 5265, 10904
 USA 7295
 blueberry 5522
 fruit storage, capsicum 2249
 fuchsia 5916
 grapevine 277, 2028
 lettuce 11241
 report, Argentina 5183
 tomato 4676, 9419
 tulip 5916
 Vaccinium angustifolium 8315

B. tulipae
 grapevine 8354
 tulip 6958, 11557

Bouea macrophylla, fruit, characteristics 8136

Bougainvillea
 breeding and selection 10541
 tetraploids 3601
 cuttings, treatment, growth substances 543, 3450, 10543
 glabra, growing, cultural methods 9557
 mutants, genetic studies 6983
 photosynthates, translocation, growth substances 3603
 pigments, determination 6984
 plant, morphology 10544
 spectabilis, growing, cultural methods 9557
 varieties
 evaluation 3602
 India 10542
 taxonomy 10540

Bovista nigrescens, composition - 10456

B. plumbea, composition 10456

Boysenberry
 pests, Canada 11113
 processing, freezing 6563

Brachiaria deflexa, as weeds, sugar cane 8098

B. plantaginea, as weeds, sugar cane 9818

Brachycaudus cardui
 artichoke, globe 6683
 stone fruits 5507

Brachymeria euploaeae, control of *Erionota thrax*, banana 2615

Brassia (see *Schefflera*)

Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbage; Cauliflower; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swede; Turnip)
B. alboglabra, growing, Malaysia 4508
B. cernua, seed, storage 3233
B. japonica, seed, storage 3233
B. komatsuna, photosynthesis, pigments 5691

B. nigra
 bolting 8407
 seed
 identification, methods 5676
 sowing, spacing 3177
 thio compounds, determination 1790
 tissue culture, seed, organogenesis 3709
 varieties, fatty acids 6054

B. oleracea
 pollen tube, growth 2140
 pollination, studies 6715

B. spp.
 annual report
 Canada 2718
 German Federal Republic 5208, 5214, 8150
 Sarawak 1051
 UK 283, 8881
 USA 7294
 breeding and selection, disease resistance 5602
 diseases
 Alternaria brassicae 329
 A. brassicicola 329
 A. raphani 329
 Leptosphaeria maculans 329
 Rhizoctonia solani 329
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 329
 turnip yellow mosaic 1804
 Xanthomonas campestris 329
 growing, tropics, book 2075
 leaf, proteins 7609
 plant, analysis, methods 6380

Brassica spp. contd.
 seed, identification 5677, 11251
 storage, diseases 7607
 varieties, pests 11201

Brazil
 avocado
 growing 5015
 production and trade 5015
 bean (*Phaseolus*), growing 4566
 cacao, growing 7175
 sugar cane, production 1718

Brazil nut, seed, treatment, sulphuric acid 183

Breadfruit
 cuttings, root 2696
 growing, India 2077
 terpenes 10862

Bremia lactucae
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5214
 Netherlands 282
 Switzerland 1052
 UK 1053, 5246, 8366, 9891
 lettuce 317, 2120, 2125, 5663, 6688, 7568, 7570, 7580, 8391, 10214–10215, 11231

Brevicoryne brassicae
 annual report, UK 1055, 8366
 cabbage 4517, 5688, 6709
Erysimum hieracifolium 6098

Brevipalpus phoenicis, citrus 3837

B. spp., citrus 6188

Broccoli
 annual report
 Canada 8864
 Irish Republic 4121
 Italy 5810, 7279
 New Zealand 4108, 8161
 Switzerland 1052
 UK 2737, 5265, 8366, 8881, 9896
 USA 7294
 diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 7607
 disorders, hollow stem 4515, 5684
 fungicides, injury 1116
 growing
 environmental factors 1794
 for once-over harvesting 4507
 leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
 mulching 3238
 organic culture, consumer preference 7537
 plant, composition 10248
 planting
 density 5684, 10227
 spacing 4515
 once-over harvesting 4507
 pollen, germination 6716
 pollination, compatibility 6716
 seed
 germination, temperature 9233
 identification 11251
 seedling, development 3176, 9234
 soil heating 7646
 storage, cold 7534
 varieties
 comparative trials, recording techniques 324
 disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7607
 disorders 5684
 Finland 10175
 once-over harvesting 4507

Brodiaea laxa, annual report, Netherlands 5951

Bromeliaceae
 annual report, New Zealand 8162
 enzymes 8086
 medicinal properties 8086
 nutrition 2438
 propagation, tissue culture 5990
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, flavonoids 7873
 USA 8580

Bromine
 absorption, vegetables 288
 content
 leaf, measurement methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167
 plant, soil fumigation, vegetables 1289
 determination
 fruit 2767
 grapevine 4762
 lettuce 4762

Bromine contd.

- determination *contd.*
 - ornamental plants 4762
 - vegetables 2767
- distribution, tomato 1271
- pollen germination, horticultural crops 790

Browallia speciosa, varieties, Blue Troll, temperature responses 8546

B. spp.

- annual report
 - UK 8167
 - USA 7295
- diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917

***Brownea* spp.**, air layering 8029
cuttings, mist 8029

Brunfelsia pauciflora, growing, cultural requirements 7009

B. spp., diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917

***Brunsvigia* spp.**, alkaloids 4832

Brussels sprouts

- annual report
 - Belgium 1048
 - Canada 5190, 8864
 - German Federal Republic 1050, 5220, 8150
 - Irish Republic 4121
 - Italy 5810, 7279
 - Netherlands 1774, 9880
 - New Zealand 8161
 - UK 283, 1054-1055, 2737, 4113, 5265, 5268, 8166, 8366, 8881, 9887, 9896, 10898

breeding and selection, for mechanical harvesting 5603

climate, requirements 7594

diseases

- Botrytis cinerea* 7607
- Erysiphe cruciferarum* 1112
- Xanthomonas campestris* 328
- disorders, internal browning 8403, 11255
- economics, Netherlands 10222-10223
- fungicides, injury 1116

growing

- cultural methods 9287
- environmental factors 1794
- Norway 1105

growth studies 333

growth substances

apical dominance 7601

pruning 4509, 6703

growth-yield relationships 335

harvesting

mechanical 6717

methods 6717

insecticides, residues, determination 4147

leaf, phenolic compounds 8410

nitrogen, nutrition 5681, 11254

pests

- Bryobia praetiosa* 4516
- Evergestis forficialis* 7589
- Mamestra brassicae* 7589
- Pieris rapae* 7589

plant, composition 10248

planting

density 333-335

spacing 1105

pollination, studies 6715

propagation, tissue culture 325

root, systems 7533

seed

germination, temperature 9233

identification 11251

seedling, raising 3176

sprout

quality, cultural methods 335

size

assessment methods 334

cultural methods 333-335

variatal differences 334

storage

cold 7534

humidity 11263

topping

chemical 4509, 7601

dates 333-335, 1105

methods 6703

varieties

comparative trials, recording techniques 324

cotyledon anatomy 11257-11258

Brussels sprouts contd.**varieties contd.**

- Denmark 1102, 11250
- disease resistance
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7607
 - Erysiphe cruciferarum* 1112
- disorder resistance, internal browning 8403

Finland 10175

Netherlands 7590

Norway 1105

pest resistance

Evergestis forficialis 7589

Mamestra brassicae 7589

Pieris rapae 7589

Spain 6647

sprout size 334

waxes, composition 6714

yield-growth relationships 335

Bryobia arborea (see *Bryobia rubrioculus*)

B. praetiosa

brussels sprouts 4516

pear 2989

B. redikorzevi (see *Bryobia rubrioculus*)

B. rubrioculus, apple 1886, 2871

Bryonia dioica, root, composition 11680

Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)

Brysocarpus coccineus, bactericidal

properties 9652

Budding

budwood, sources, apple 8211, 9030

budwood source plants, cherry,

ornamental 3653

budwood treatment, heat, pecan 7451

butt-end, apricot 4277

chip

stone fruits 7337

tea 2684, 6330

compatibility studies, apple 827

dates

apple 8263

plum 4338

rose 4876

stone fruits 8263

temperature sums, walnut 8305

height, apple 4186-4187

methods

apple 4184

grapevine 4395

pawpaw 3987

pistachio 11105

rose 4876

nitrogen nutrition, rubber 1713

on rootstock in orchard, peach 2957

rootstock size, stone fruits 900

rootstocks, treatment, pecan 11104

shield, mango 3972

ties

cherry, ornamental 3653

grapevine 5561

plum 4338

unions, physiology, trees and shrubs

10006

Buddleia davidii, annual report, UK 5247

B. spp.

annual report, Netherlands 7780

herbicides, injury 4760

Buddlejaceae, heterosides 6379

Bufadienolides, production, tissue culture,

Urginea maritima 11731

Bulb

fumigation, pests, horticultural crops

9939

grading

lily 5971

mechanical, lily 5972

harvesting equipment, lily 5971

production, photoperiodism, onion 9261

storage

carbohydrates, tulip 11554

cold, lily 8563

humidity, tulip 2408

temperature, tulip 2408

treatment**cold**

flowering, hyacinth 1408

iris 10503

tulip 11561

fungicides, lily 5965

gamma rays

flower bud development, tulip 5982

injury, *Polianthes* spp. 4835

Bulb contd.**treatment contd.**

- gamma rays *contd.*
 - mutation induction, *Polianthes* spp. 4835
- heat, lily 7856

Bulbophyllum longiflorum, pollination 8595

Bulbs, ornamental**annual report**

Netherlands 1771, 1775, 4104

UK 469

USA 7295

diseases, various 508

economics

farm size, Netherlands 3508

Netherlands 3509

flower, cut, production, study techniques

7832

growing

media 6899

rockwool 5290

UK 5601

growth substances, interaction, nucleic

acids 4151

nucleic acids, content, plant, interaction,

growth substances 4151

research 4060

symposium 2369

transport, damage 7833

Bulgaria

fruit, growing 4055

peach, growing 10045

vegetables, growing 4059

Bunium persicum, essential oil, distribution

11643

Bupleurum falcatum, saponins 11681

Bursera delpechiana

essential oil, composition 1493

pests

Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus 3682

Tetranychus urticae 3682

Butia capitata, disorders, bent-tip 9590

Buxus macrophylla japonica, nitrogen,

nutrition 9591

B. sempervirens, alkaloids 9592

B. spp., alkaloids 3642

Byssoschlamys nivea, annual report, German

Federal Republic 5202, 5204

Byturus tomentosus (see *Byturus urbanus*)

B. urbanus, raspberry 201

Cabbage

alkanes 6712

annual report

Africa 8859, 9863

Australia 279, 2707

Austria 4063

Belgium 4069

Brunei 280

Canada 1766, 4074, 5190, 8864

German Federal Republic 281, 1050,

5204, 5214, 5220, 8150

Irish Republic 4121

Italy 7283

Netherlands 282, 1770

New Zealand 4108

Surinam 2731, 7287

Switzerland 1052, 1783

UK 1054-1055, 2737, 4113, 5265,

5268, 5271, 8166, 8366, 9887, 9891

USA 1046, 5275

Yugoslavia 5280

anthocyanins, biosynthesis 4525

ascorbic acid

content**plant**

growth substances 3241

nutritional studies 7597

bolting

8407

breeding and selection

disease resistance, *Plasmodiophora*

brassicae 5675

for mechanical harvesting 5603

mutants 5674

USSR 10224

cold, resistance, plant biochemistry 1106

copper, toxicity 2090

crop rotations, nutritional studies 4454

diseases 656

Alternaria brassicae 1110

A. spp. 10247

Botrytis cinerea 1110, 1119, 7607,

10247

Erwinia spp. 11256

- Cabbage contd.**
diseases contd.
Fusarium oxysporum f. *conglutinans* 2132
Gibberella avenacea 1110
mosaic 10237
Mycosphaerella brassicicola 1110
Peronospora brassicae 2132
P. parasitica 7599
Plasmiodiophora brassicae 1113–1114, 2132, 3240, 5675, 5686
Pseudomonas marginalis 1110
turnip mosaic 9291
Xanthomonas campestris 328, 5685, 11256
disorders 1110
internal tipburn 1109
enzyme activity
light 4521
plant 11259
fertilizers 3179
algae 6705
application, dates 10230
FYM 7597
inorganic and organic compared 461, 2086
sewage sludge 6651
slow-release 11402
frost, injury 11256
fungicidal properties 3184
fungicides
injury 1116
pest control, *Hylemya brassicae* 2136
growing
coal ash 1060
environmental factors 1794
peat, NPK nutrition 4510
under plastic 1057–1058
rice fields 772
growth studies, environmental factors 11323
growth substances
endogenous
determination 4523
storage 5642
responses, NAA 3241
handling, losses, mathematical models 289
harvesting
dates
growth substances 3241
plant maturity, estimation 3242
herbicides
injury 327
residues, plant 5610
storage quality 1321
tolerance 4460
insecticides
absorption 9242
application, methods 6710
persistence 5690
pest resistance, *Hylemya brassicae* 2135
residues 9294
determination 4147
responses 11264
irrigation
requirements, determination 10407
responses 8401, 11259
leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
magnesium, nutrition 9289, 11259
manganese, toxicity 2091
mutants, breeding and selection 5674
nematicides, persistence 10238
nitrogen
absorption, seed treatment 4453
metabolism, algae 6705
nutrition 1108, 2130, 4506, 4510, 6706, 8401, 9240, 9289, 10232, 11259, 11402
sources 5683
NPK nutrition 7597
ozone, plant composition 2755
pests 656
Athalia colibri 6709
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 6708
birds 11256
Brevicoryne brassicae 4517, 5688, 6709
Ceutorhynchus assimilis 6709
Crocidolomia binotalis 331
Heterodera schachtii 10238–10239
- Cabbage contd.**
pests contd.
Hylemya brassicae 2135–2136, 3183, 4519, 6710, 7324, 8373, 9293
H. floralis 9293
Mamestra brassicae 1115, 6709, 10241
Meligethes aeneus 6709
Meloidogyne spp. 2134
Myzus persicae 5688
Pieris brassicae 6709
P. rapae 6709, 8398, 8404
Plutella xylostella 331, 4520, 5689, 9293
Pratylenchus penetrans 2870
Trichoplusia ni 332, 8404
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 5687
phosphorus
absorption, seed treatment 4453
nutrition 2130, 3239, 4510, 4514, 6706, 8401, 10270, 11259
plant
composition 4159, 7535, 10248
growth substances 3241
latitude 4461
ozone 2755
maturity, estimation 3242
size
growth substances 3241
seed sources 11262
planting
dates
German Federal Republic 2128
Norway 10246
density 326, 8401
methods 1118
spacing 1104, 1108
varietal responses 4506
pollen, germination 6716
pollination, compatibility 6716
potassium
nutrition 2130, 4510, 6706, 8401, 9289–9290, 10232, 11259
sources 5683
propagation, tissue culture 3235, 7592
proteins
biosynthesis, temperature 1106
content, plant, growth substances 3241
pyrazines 4462
root, systems 9289
seed
disease detection, *Xanthomonas campestris* 5685
germination 7591
biochemistry 9937
seed colour 5678
temperature 9233
volatile compounds biosynthesis 7530
identification 11251
production 11256
cultural methods 10245
planting systems 1118
weed control 9255
quality, flower position 11262
sowing, density 2129
storage 7591
treatment
gamma rays 4453
methyl bromide 6649
seedling
production
containers 11252
media 10405
raising 3176
work studies 2129
treatment
Azotobacter chroococcum 4514
fertilizers 4514
selenium, metabolism 7608
soil fumigation, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 1113
soil salinity, responses 10236
solar radiation, plant maturity 3242
storage 1321
diseases 1110, 10247
disorders 1110
growth substances 5642
humidity, disease incidence, *Botrytis cinerea* 1119
quality 10246
temperature, disease incidence, *Botrytis cinerea* 1119
- Cabbage contd.**
sugars, content, plant, nutritional studies 7597
sulphur, nutrition 9240
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296
temperature, sums, plant maturity 3242
tetraploids 6698
thio compounds, determination 1790
varieties
Brazil 3232
comparative trials, recording techniques 324
cotyledon anatomy 11257–11258
Denmark 1102, 11249
disease resistance
Botrytis cinerea 7607
Plasmiodiophora brassicae 5675
diseases 9291
Finland 10175
Indonesia 4505–4506
Likorishko Byalo 7, tetraploids 6698
seed production 11256
Sweden 452
UK 3231
USA 8369
weed control 327, 5680, 6702, 9255, 10228
Agropyron repens 6701
weeds
competition 2083
Indonesia 656
wind, injury 9236, 11203
work studies, seedling raising 2129
yield, correlations, planting density, mathematical models 5
- Cabbage, chinese**
alkanes 6712
amino acids 9248
annual report
German Federal Republic 2726, 5214, 5220
Hong Kong 4086
Netherlands 282
Sarawak 1051
Switzerland 1052
bactericides, residues, determination 786
cold, treatment, seedlings 2141
composts 5135
crop rotations 6700
nutritional studies 4454
diseases, cauliflower mosaic 1117
fertilizers, organic 11253
flower, bud, initiation, tropics 2141
growing
German Federal Republic 3172
under plastic 1057–1058
rice fields 772
USSR 9230
insecticides, injury 2137
leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
pests, *Myzus persicae* 784
pollen, viability, insecticides 2137
protected cultivation, varieties 11247
seedling, treatment, cold 2141
storage, humidity 11263
varieties, protected cultivation 9232
- Cacao**
aflatoxins, determination 3930
amides, determination 10763
annual report
Ghana 7174
Nigeria 8045
Sarawak 8878
bean
micro-organisms 9774
quality, Malaysia 6251
book 2619
boron, deficiency, varietal tolerance 3920
breeding and selection 8046
disease resistance, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3945
mutation induction 8047
pest resistance 5104
Planococcus citri 5105
pests 10758
conference 10754–10757
cuttings 668
defoliation, growth studies 10761
diseases 5103
Aspergillus flavus 3930
book 3919
crop losses 8913
Malaysia 7178

Cacao contd.

diseases contd.

- mottle leaf 8051
- Mucor* spp. 11821
- Oncobasidium theobromae* 7178
- Phytophthora palmivora* 672, 3922, 3945, 5102, 7178, 8050-8051, 10759-10760
- Sabah 7177
- swollen shoot 2621, 8051
- Verticillium dahliae* 6249, 9770

disorders

- book 3919
- cherelle wilt 11820
- necrotic bean 671
- economics, Nigeria 5102

fertilizers

- requirements
- Nigeria 3920
- soil analysis 6248

growing

- Brazil 1665, 7175
- Sierra Leone 667
- Venezuela 669

growth studies 10761

- endogenous growth substances 6250

growth substances

- cuttings treatment 668
- endogenous
- bud 6250
- leaf 6250
- retardants 11820

handling, drying 8792

herbicides, responses 2622

irrigation, responses 3926

leaf

- development 7179-7180
- growth 10762

nitrogen

- deficiency 3921
- nutrition 3920

NPK nutrition 8049, 8791

nutrition

- Ghana 2620
- Nigeria 3920

pests 5103

- Achaea janata* 673
- Amblyopelta theobromae* 673
- ants 5104
- aphids 5104
- Araecerus fasciculatus* 678
- book 3919
- Camponotus* spp. 5104
- Crematogaster* spp. 5104
- crop losses 8913
- Earias biplaga* 675
- Ectropis sabulosa* 673
- Eocader vegrandis* 676
- Ephestia cautella* 678
- Eriophyes reyesi* 8052
- Floracarus theobromae* 8052
- Gascardia* spp. 5104
- Helopeltis clavifer* 673
- H. spp.* 10758
- H. theivora theobromae* 1667, 5106
- Hyposidra talaca* 673
- insects, population studies 1666
- Lasioderma serricorne* 678
- Marmara* spp. 677
- mirids 5104
- Pantorhytes szentivanyi* 673-674
- Pericallia ricini* 3923
- Planococcus citri* 5104-5105
- Polyrhachis laboriosa* 5104
- Pseudococcus hargreavesi* 5104
- Pseudodoniella laensis* 673
- Psylla* spp. 10758
- scales 5104
- Tiracola plagiata* 673
- Toxoptera aurantii* 5104
- various, biological control 2602
- Wolfella benjamini* 3924
- Zeuzera coffeae* 3925
- phosphorus, nutrition 3896, 3920
- photosynthates, translocation 9771
- plant, analysis 8885
- pollination 9772
- artificial 1668
- Ceratopogonidae* 1669
- Forcipomyia* spp. 3927
- F. squamipennis* 3928
- insects 7181
- studies 3929

Cacao contd.

potassium

- nutrition 3920
- symposium 3896

processing 9773

- fermentation, small quantities 5107

production

- Sabah 8173
- Sarawak 10912
- Sierra Leone 667

products 9775

fodder 3931

propagation 3895

regeneration, economics 1664

research, Brazil 7176

seedling

- development, cotyledon removal 2622
- root abnormalities 1688

shade 8030

shade plants 2620

banana 1664

Leucaena leucocephala 673

soil analysis

Ivory Coast 6248

recording techniques 670

soil types, Brazil 9769

storage 11821

sulphur, deficiency 3921

varieties

comparative trials, Nigeria 8048

disease tolerance, swollen shoot 2621

weed control 5103

yield

estimation 654

forecasting 654

Cacoechia costana, annual report, German

Federal Republic 5209

Cacoeconomorpha pronubana

carnation 1361

ornamental plants 486

Cactaceae, water relations, physiology 8188**Cacti**

annual report

German Federal Republic 1338

Netherlands 1771

composts 10528

seed, germination 2444

Cadmium

absorption

sewage sludge, vegetables 6651-6652

trees and shrubs 9904

content

plant

air pollution, horticultural crops

5296

fertilizers, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4581

manganese absorption, citrus 3823

metabolism, vegetables 10176

toxicity, sewage sludge, vegetables 373, 6651

Cadra cautella (see *Ephestia cautella*)*Caesalpinia* spp., review, USA 11590*C. tinctoria*, amino acids, absorption 2166**Caesium**

absorption

measurement methods, tomato 5811

strawberry 1789

vegetables 1789

translocation, measurement methods,

tomato 5811

Cajanus cajan

as cover crops, rubber 8088

as intercrops, rubber 8088

nitrogen, fixation 7194

Calabrese (see *Broccoli*)*Caladium bicolor*, diseases, *Corticium rolfsii*

10509

C. hortulanum, diseases, *Fusarium solani*

10529

C. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic

5215

forcing 3577

heat, treatment, pests 10973

tuber, sprouting, storage temperature

8568

Calamintha officinalis, flowering 1494**Calamondin**

bud, development 10713

carbohydrates, biosynthesis, fruiting

5807

fruit, ripening, ethylene 11779

photosynthesis, fruiting 5807

Calamondin contd.

polyembryony 3857

tissue culture, organogenesis 6156

Calandra oryzae (see *Sitophilus oryzae*)**Calceolaria**

annual report, Netherlands 2316

breeding and selection, flowering dates

4803

flower, bud, initiation 6931

varieties, pot plants, German Democratic

Republic 4752

Calcium

absorption

excised leaves, coffee 3950

fruit trees and plants 1824

gooseberry 11121

growth substances, pumpkin 3270

mandarin and tangerine 3817

measurement methods, tomato 5811

nitrogen nutrition, lawns and sports turf

2430

plant, boron nutrition, pea 1203

potassium nutrition, orange, sour 3824

salinity, orange, sour 3824

seasonal variations

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578

chrysanthemum 7805

orange 2557

soil salinity, cabbage 10236

soil types, grapevine 9193

soilless culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1165

sugar cane 5154

tomato 9423

vegetables 5611

water relations, apple 1871

application

flower, strawberry 3083

fruit, apple 2916

cell wall composition, pea 7686

content

cane, age, sugar cane 2679

fruit

seasonal variations, orange 3811

varietal differences, eggplant 3374

varieties, grapevine 9219

leaf

compost constituents, chrysanthemum

3463

copper nutrition

Cryptotaenia japonica 2090

vegetables 2090

disease resistance, pecan 1975

diseased plants

chrysanthemum 3469

orange, sour 1597

fungicides, coffee 3954, 8061

growth substances, plum 3024

irrigation

lemon 1588

mandarin and tangerine 1587,

6162

irrigation water, salinity, citrus

6174-6175

leaf potassium, citrus 1586

manganese nutrition

Cryptotaenia japonica 2091

vegetables 2091

measurement methods, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 1167

mulching, garlic 1064

nitrogen nutrition

lemon 1588

mandarin and tangerine 1587,

6162

pecan 4334

tomato 2130

NPK nutrition, orange 1590

nutritional studies, grapefruit 1594

phosphorus 9152

pome fruits 1865

position in tree crown, fruit trees and

plants 1825

position on plant, orange 1601, 3816

potassium nutrition

apple 1869, 8228

orange 1605, 7127

rubber 1713

rootstock-scion relationships

cherry 1939, 4286

citrus 3807

mandarin and tangerine 3805

seasonal variations, orange 3811

calcium contd.
 content contd.
 leaf contd.
 senescence, sugar cane 5155
 soil management, apple 6433
 survey, Italy, citrus 1592
 leaf sheath, sugar cane 2672
 plant
 aluminium nutrition, peach 143
 defoliation, strawberry 3069
 growth substances
 antirrhinum 6923
 chrysanthemum 3466
 irrigation, saline water, pea 1203
 nitrogen nutrition, strawberry 2011
 nutritional studies, vegetables 5614
 planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2189
 rootstock-scion relationships, stone fruits 4310
 salinity, orange, sour 3824
 seasonal variations, hop 7045
 seed treatment, pea 7673
 soil salinity, vegetables 4486
 shoot, seasonal variations, lemon 7129
 deficiency
 capsicum 3365
 Cucurbita pepo 2155
 hop 4950
 photosynthates metabolism, tomato 1294
 plant organic acids content, horticultural crops 2779
 respiration, tomato 1294
 strawberry 8320
 determination, horticultural crops 2765
 disorder control
 apple 2920
 breakdown, apple 106, 5433
 disorder incidence
 apple 4269
 bitter pit, apple 1918–1919
 breakdown, apple 1919, 4272
 fruit trees and plants 1824
 horticultural crops 4137
 disorder relationships
 asparagus 4627
 coconut 6259
 disorders
 apple 2917
 sugar cane 4022
 distribution, plant, orange 3813
 flower
 anther dehiscence, strawberry 3083
 composition, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154
 sex, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154
 fruit
 abscission, cherry 2937
 cracking, tomato 11410
 disorder incidence, bitter pit 104
 histology, apple 103
 nitrates content, tomato 2292
 quality, mandarin and tangerine 622
 responses, apple 104
 senescence, apple 2911
 fruit analysis
 citrus 8769
 passion fruit 1647
 leaching
 nitrogen nutrition, banana 3906
 rain, red currant 10093
 leaf
 composition, pawpaw 2654
 nitrogen content, hop 7044
 phosphorus content, hop 7044
 leaf analysis
 apple 2851, 4212
 Australia, pear 1972
 avocado 8695
 cherimoya 658
 grafted and own-rooted plants compared, olive 647
 oil palm 1701
 orange 3806
 seasonal variations, olive 647
 leaf oxalates, lemon 1598
 major elements absorption, orange 2556
 metabolism
 apple 11024, 11046
 carnation 9477
 diseases, tomato 9432
 frost resistance, grapevine 993

Calcium contd.
 metabolism contd.
 iron deficiency, lemon 3810
 manganese deficiency, lemon 3810
 peach 7437
 pests, tomato 9432
 seasonal variations, orange 3812
 storage, apple 8248–8249
 zinc deficiency, lemon 3810
 nutrition
 apple 64, 8245, 9986
 banana 8788
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3311, 6654, 8442
 bibliography 9905
 chrysanthemum 1370
 citrus 3821, 7338, 8725, 9713
 container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 1446
 Cotoneaster spp. 1481
 Dioscorea deltoidea 7966
 eggplant 6654
 freesia 7844
 fruit trees and plants 7338
 hop 9639
 lavender and lavandin 3684
 lettuce 4499
 Luffa spp. 6654
 mandarin and tangerine 3820
 peach 2959, 4054
 Piper nigrum 4925
 plum 4054
 poppy 8679
 radish 4499
 rose 3626
 strawberry 7338
 tea 734
 tomato 2268, 3398, 3403, 9424, 10426, 11403–11404
 vegetables 3180, 3399, 7338
 plant analysis
 Annona muricata 8031
 apple 9977
 grapevine 2053, 8348
 rhododendron 11601
 pollen germination, strawberry 3083
 pollination, *Rosa* spp. 11614
 potassium absorption, tea 7259
 proteins biosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4583
 requirements, growing in peat, tomato 1268
 respiration, fruit, post-harvest, apple 2911
 root
 development, tomato 3400
 growth
 currants 3035
 Sinapis alba 8406
 sources
 Dracaena spp. 5991
 growing in peat, tomato 2269
 mandarin and tangerine 622
 vegetables 4499
 tin toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 374
 toxicity, tomato 3399
 translocation
 apple 1872
 fruit trees and plants 1824
 measurement methods, tomato 5811
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 8994
 tissue culture, onion 299
 water relations, apple 1871
Calendula (see Marigold (*Calendula*))
Cales noacki
 control of *Aleurothrix floccosus* 1615
 citrus 2565, 8008
Calisto pulchella pulchella, sugar cane 5152
Calla (see *Zantedeschia*)
Callistemon lanceolatus
 essential oil, composition 11624
 terpenoids 3643
C. spp.
 growing, containers 11475
 growth substances, retardants 4859–4860
Callistephus (see Aster, china)
Calluna spp.
 annual report, UK 4114
 diseases
 Phytophthora cinnamomi 2459
 P. spp. 7891

Calluna contd.
C. vulgaris
 composts, constituents 7895
 fungicides, injury 8605
 irrigation, water pH 7895
Calocarpum sapota, growing, USA 1538
C. viride
 fruit, sugars 8135
 growing, USA 1538
Calocoris trivialis, olive 9743
Calonectria nivalis (see *Miconectriella nivalis*)
C. unisepta, annual report, German Federal Republic 1338, 5221
Calopogonium mucunoides
 as cover crops
 oil palm 11861
 rubber 11861
Calycanthus occidentalis, alkaloids 3888
Calyopteris floribunda, plant, composition 10624
Camarosporium pistaciae, pistachio 4337
Camellia (see also Tea)
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5221
 UK 8167, 9892
 breeding and selection
 flower fragrance 6986
 USA 6985, 10545
 diseases
 Glomerella cingulata 8603, 10546
 virus 2803
 flower, colour 10464
 fungicides, growth increase 8603
 growth substances, responses, chlormequat 6987
 liverwort control 3452
 moss control 3452
 NPK nutrition 6009
 oleifera, glycosides 3604
 pests, *Florinia theae* 10547
 propagation, economics 6987
 sasanqua, glycosides 3604
 varieties, diseases 8603
 yearbook 9558
Cameroon, banana, growing 5088
Campanula fragilis, growing, as pot plants 6933
C. garganica, diseases, cucumber mosaic 11485
C. isophylla
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
 growing, pot plants 6933, 11484
 propagation, economics 8519
C. poscharskyana, diseases, cucumber mosaic 11485
C. spp.
 annual report, Netherlands 7780
 diseases, *Ascochyta bohemica* 479
Campanulaceae
 alkaloids 4960
 pollen, studies 4805–4806
Camphor
 chromosomes, studies 2501
 essential oil
 composition 1498, 3683, 10592, 11654
 fossil plants 1497
 content 3683
 frost, resistance, growth substances 6061
 growing, for essential oil production, India 3683
Camponotus spp., cacao 5104
Campsis chinensis, growing, on walls 1473
C. radicans
 growing, on walls 1473
 nectar production 3644
Campithea acuminata
 alkaloids, biosynthesis 11682
 insecticidal properties 10616
Campylomma livida, control of *Bryobia rubrioculus*, apple 2871
C. verbasci, apple 2856, 11013
Canada, fruit trees and plants, growing, book 10963
Cananga odorata
 annual report, Sarawak 8877
 essential oil, composition 1495, 8637
Canary Islands, horticultural crops 1785
Canavalia gladiata
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia spp.* 8466
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 8466

Candida krusei

- grapevine 11758
- lemon 11758
- lime (*Citrus*) 11758
- mandarin and tangerine 11758
- tomato 11758

C. spp., pineapple 9804**Canna spp.**

- diseases, mottle 4833
- pests
 - Aphis gossypii* 4833
 - A. rumicis* 4833
 - Myzus persicae* 4833
 - Rhopalosiphum maidis* 4833
- taxonomy 7276

Canscora decussata, plant, composition 1518**Cantharis spp.**, control of *Euproctis*

- chrysorrhoea*, tree fruits 2875

Cape gooseberry (see *Physalis peruviana*)**Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)**Capitophorus elaeagni**, artichoke, globe

6683

C. fragaefolii, strawberry 4381, 5531, 11154-11155**Capnodium spp.**, coffee 11838**Capparis aphylla**, fruit, composition 8626**C. leucophylla**, plant, composition 7934**C. spinosa**, plant, composition 7934**C. spp.**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296**Caprifoliaceae**, heterosides 6379**Capsaicinoids**, determination, capsicum

10364

Capsella bursa pastoris, medicinal properties 11683**Capsicum**

- amino acids 9248

- content, root 1286

annual report

- Africa 8859
- Argentina 1761
- Australia 279, 2707, 9869
- Austria 4063
- Belgium 1048
- Canada 1766, 2721, 8864
- France 2723
- German Federal Republic 5204
- Irish Republic 4121
- Italy 5810, 7279, 7283
- Netherlands 282, 2729, 8157
- Nigeria 10892
- Sarawak 1051
- Surinam 2731
- Switzerland 1052, 1783
- UK 1053, 5265, 5271, 10904, 10908
- USA 1046, 5275, 7294

bactericidal properties 10374

boron, application, methods 11406

breeding and selection 410, 1231, 4641,

6804, 11360

Hungary 3356-3357

calcium, deficiency 3365

capsaicin

content, genetics 2251

determination 418

capsaicinoids, determination 10364

carbon, translocation 441

carbon dioxide

metabolism 441

supplementary, responses 8419

cobalt, application, methods 11406

cold, treatment, seedlings 1235

copper

application, foliar 8474

nutrition 10358

toxicity 2090

crop rotations 5853

cuticle, studies 1290

defoliation, responses 412

diseases

Alternaria solani 4645, 5800*Botrytis* spp., fruit storage 2249

broad bean vascular wilt 6804

chilli mosaic 3366

Choanephora cucurbitarum 7707*Colletotrichum capsici* 2246, 5800,

10362

C. piperatum 9389*Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917

cucumber mosaic 4646, 6727,

6805-6806, 11364

Curvularia ovoidea 5800*Erwinia carotovora* 7712**Capsicum contd.**

diseases contd.

- Fusarium equiseti* 4644
- F. oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* 4644
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 5800
- Leveillula taurica* 5613
- Phytophthora capsici* 415-416, 1279-1280, 4644, 7702, 9397-9398
- P. infestans* 7708-7709
- P. spp.* 11360
- potato virus Y 4646, 6805, 10359, 11364-11365
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6123, 8476
- Pythium debaryanum* 10361
- Rhizoctonia solani* 4644, 10361
- Sclerotinia fructicola* 9397-9398
- S. libertiana* 11366
- stolbur 4643, 9396
- tobacco etch 6805
- tobacco leaf curl 9388
- tobacco mosaic 6805, 10360
- tobacco ring spot 6805
- various 5812
- vein chlorosis 414
- Verticillium albo-atrum* 2247, 10361
- virus 8475
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 3353, 4694

disorders

- black spot 7706
- blossom-end rot 3361
- economics, Hungary 3354
- enzyme activity 4459
- ethylene, fruit pigments 2252
- fertilizers 4642, 7732
- Herbasyn 1236
- inorganic and organic compared 413

flower

- bud, development 9399
- drop, nitrogen nutrition 5797

flowering, varieties 11370

forcing 11369

fruit

- ascorbic acid
 - cultural methods 5795
 - nutrition 8474
- capsaicin 7713
- colour
 - growth substances 1237, 4651
 - minor elements 10358
- composition 4159, 10365
- fertilizers 11206
- seed sources 8478
- development, temperature 4562
- drop, growth substances 1237
- histology 10363
- number, seed treatment 11217
- parthenocarpy, growth substances 4562
- pigments 2250, 2252
 - growth substances 4651
- pigments metabolism 7714
- quality, photoperiodism 7710
- ripening
 - growth substances 1237, 4650
 - pigments content 2252
- set 3367
 - growing under plastic 4562
 - growth substances 4562, 4648
 - supplementary carbon dioxide 8419
- size
 - irrigation 3361
 - seed treatment 1232, 11217

fungicides

- metabolism 8904
- plant growth 2763

genetics 1233

capsaicin content 2251

grafting 1279

disease control 1280

growing

Hungary 3352, 3362

peat

nutritional studies 1236, 4642

symposium 11

programmes 7297

rice fields 772

Rwanda 4639

as spice plants 3362

tropics, book 2075

growth studies, allelopathy 11397

growth substances

fruit ascorbic acid 5795

Capsicum contd.

growth substances contd.

- fruit development 4562
- fruit pigments 4651
- fruit ripening 4650
- fruit set 4648
- injury 4651
- responses, ethephon 1237
- virus control 6806
- growth-yield relationships 5797
- handling, losses, mathematical models 289
- harvesting
 - dates
 - fruit pigments 4651
 - seedling raising 7703
 - mechanical
 - equipment 7711, 9401
 - varieties 3356
 - methods 1238
- herbicides
 - application, irrigation 1059
 - injury 1059
 - residues 16
- insecticides, residues, fruit 2877, 3410
- intercropping 9394
- iron
 - deficiency 3365
 - nutrition 10358
- irrigation
 - furrow, soil salinity 5799
 - methods 3361
 - requirements 1259
 - varietal differences 3360
- responses 7704
- saline water 8371
- sprinkler, soil salinity 5799
- water, salinity 9395
- leaf, hair development, nutritional studies 3365
- light, artificial, seedling growth 2245
- lipids, composition 9606
- magnesium, deficiency 3365
- manganese
 - application
 - foliar 8474
 - methods 11406
 - nutrition 10358
 - toxicity 2091
- mulching
 - aluminium foil 4646
 - plastic 4646
- mutants, induction, grafting 3355
- nitrogen
 - deficiency 3365
 - nutrition 5794-5795, 5797, 10357, 11366
 - plant, growth 3364
 - toxicity 11207
- nutrition, Hungary 3363
- nutritional value, carotene 1062
- packing, materials 7712
- pests
 - aphids 4646, 6727
 - Aphis craccivora* 11365
 - A. gossypii* 11365
 - Hyalesthes obsoletus* 4643
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 8477
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 5853
 - Myzus persicae* 414, 1964, 2248, 4646, 8477, 11364-11365
 - Scirtothrips dorsalis* 11367
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3182
 - Udea ferrugalis* 11368
 - various 5812
- phenolic compounds 9246
- phosphorus
 - deficiency 3365
 - nutrition 5795, 5797, 10357, 11366
- photoperiodism, responses 7710
- photosynthesis
 - soil moisture 6843
 - varietal differences 4458
- water relations 4647
- phytoalexins, production 7709, 8184
- plant, composition, latitude 4461
- planting
 - dates, Egypt 2244
 - density 5795
 - protected cultivation 9391
 - spacing 2244, 3359
- pollen, development, gamma rays 9400
- pollen tube, growth 11371

- apsicum contd.**
 pollination 3367
 artificial, all-year-round production 4648
 bees 4649
potassium
 application, foliar 8474
 nutrition 1236, 5795, 10357, 11366
processing
 drying
 equipment 417
 harvesting methods 1238
 freezing, histological studies 6657
 varieties 10355
protected cultivation 8473, 11366
 cultural methods 1230, 4562, 5796
 economics 1326
 USSR 9393
 varieties 11361
 water relations 7716
pruning and training, methods 412
 pyrazines 4462
report
 Argentina 5185
 Israel 4099, 8153
 research 10871
 Hungary 3352-3353
respiration, fruit, post-harvest 6807
rootstocks
 compatibility 1279
 disease resistance 1279
 salinity, tolerance, tissue culture 5798
seed
 germination 10226
Robinia pseudoacacia plant extracts 1792
 production, hybrids 4649
 sowing
 dates 7703
 Sudan 3369
 density 1234
 mechanical 5826
 treatment 1232, 4641, 9390, 10361, 11217
seedling
 growth
 artificial light 2245
 soil salinity 5799
 planting, age 9392
 production 10356
 protected cultivation 10401
 raising 3176
 treatment, cold 1235
soil drainage 5735
soil heating 7646
soil salinity 3181
 irrigation 5799
 responses 7705
soilless culture, methods 8473
statistical techniques, design of trials, plot
 size 2243
storage 2249, 6656
 cold 7534
 temperature 8921
 sugars, metabolism, soil salinity 7705
 sulphur, deficiency 3365
 sulphur dioxide, injury 2249
 taxonomy 7701
tissue culture
 anther 11363
 cell suspension, salinity tolerance 5798
transpiration
 environmental factors, fruit, post-harvest 6807
 soil moisture 6843
varieties
 Big Jim 411
 diseases 8476, 9388-9389, 10359
 flowering 11370
 forcing 11369
 fruit characteristics 10365
 fruit ripening 7297
 growth substance responses 1237
 Hungary 3356
 irrigation requirements 3360
 Italy 3358
 Lamuyo-INRA, seed production 4649
 Netherlands 11362
 nutritional studies 3363
 pests 11201
 photosynthesis 4458
 processing 10355
- Capsicum contd.**
varieties contd.
 protected cultivation 9309, 10354, 11361
 Sudan 3369
 USA 8369
 USSR 4640
 Venezuela 1234
 water relations 4647
 wind, injury 9236, 11203
 yield-growth relationships 5797
 zinc
 application
 foliar 8474
 methods 11406
 nutrition 10358
Capsicum, ornamental
 annual report, UK 5266, 5269
 flower, bud, development 9399
 growing, pot plants 11625
Capua reticulana (see *Adoxophyes orana*)
Caragana spp., diseases, *Trichocladia coluteae* 481
Caraway
 essential oil 4913, 4933
 biosynthesis 11644
 composition 6055
 seed
 dormancy 7026
 sowing, dates, Czechoslovakia 7026
 treatment 7026
 tissue culture, cell suspension, embryogenesis 575
 varieties, essential oil 4913
Carbohydrates
 accumulation, seedlings, boron nutrition, apple 9985
 application
 growth substances injury, pea 1213
 soil, disease incidence, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis*, melon (cantaloup and musk) 5717
 biosynthesis
 enzyme activity, pea 3335
 fruiting
 calamondin 5807
 eggplant 5807
content
 bulb, supplementary light, onion 3199
 cane, seasonal variations, raspberry 3046
 flower, minor elements nutrition, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154
 fruit
 growth substances, okra 1227
 pruning and training, grapevine 5566
 varietal differences, eggplant 3374
 leaf
 diseased plants, chrysanthemum 3469
 frost resistance
 citrus 2575
 mandarin and tangerine 5044
 potassium nutrition, mandarin and tangerine 5044
 pruning and training, mandarin and tangerine 5040
 rootstock-scion relationships, plum 937
 seasonal variations
 citrus 2575
 plum 937
 pomegranate 3891
 yield correlations, oil palm 3983
plant
 disease resistance, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Coccinia cordifolia* 1146
 fruit-leaf relationships, mandarin and tangerine 7145
 growth substances
 carrot 2297
 chrysanthemum 3466
 nitrogen nutrition
 lawns and sports turf 4836
 strawberry 2011
 nitrogen sources, chrysanthemum 4773
 nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5739
 rootstock compatibility, stone fruits 4322
- Carbohydrates contd.**
content contd.
 plant contd.
 seasonal variations, trees and shrubs 2466
 root
 biennial bearing, mandarin and tangerine 8754
 seasonal variations, raspberry 3046
 seed, growth substances, pea 11344
 shoot
 fruiting relationships, grapevine 6634
 herbicides, grapevine 997
 pruning and training, grapevine 6634
 rootstock-scion relationships 264
 seasonal variations, grapevine 264
 tuber
Dioscorea spp. 4981
 storage quality, celeriac 1327
distribution
 mandarin and tangerine 8752
 rhododendron 6994
 sugar cane 9838
metabolism
 aluminium, bean (*Vicia*) 10330
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5321
 bulb storage temperature, tulip 2418, 3550
 citrus 4062
 disorders, trees and shrubs 7377
 drought
 rootstock-scion relationships, peach 1967
 seasonal variations, peach 1967
 flowering, coffee 7198
 forcing
 chicory 9281
 tulip 2418
 fruit, apple 6482, 10012
 herbicides, vegetables 10427
 kalanchoe 5993
 macadamia 11794
 mushroom 11466
 pea 5321
 plant storage, rhubarb 4638
 pollen, petunia 8541
 pome fruits 2893
 pruning and training, rose 9574
 pumpkin 5321
 seasonal variations
 peach 1966
 pomegranate 3893
Zoysia japonica 8572
seed germination
Maihuenia poeppigii 5994
 pea 10334
 soil salinity, vegetables 4486
 storage, mushroom 4747
 tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9348
 tomato 5321
 tulip 10508
 varietal differences, pomegranate 3893
plant sources
Cucurbita foetidissima 10296
 horticultural crops 5289
translocation
 decline, pear 920
 plant development, peach 11080
 seasonal variations, apple 75
- Carbon**
 content, shoot, seasonal variations, lemon 7129
 translocation, vegetables 441
Carbon, activated, herbicides injury prevention, lettuce 1096
Carbon dioxide
 absorption
 light intensity, *Codiaeum* spp. 1434
 temperature, *Codiaeum* spp. 1434
 absorption 8849
 coloured light, lily-of-the-valley 6960
 leaf, electrical field treatment, kohlrabi 5692
 light intensity, *Celastrus* spp. 2478
 atmospheric concentration
 fruit ripening, apple 4252
 growth chambers 5287
 growth studies, apple 76
 mulching, vegetables 3238
 photosynthates translocation, apple 75
 photosynthesis, strawberry 6578

Carbon dioxide contd.

- compensation points
 - diseased plants, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1180
 - horticultural crops 4149
 - orchids 6005
- evolution
 - darkness, X-rays, pelargonium 7811
 - fruit, study techniques, apple 8242
 - measurement methods, melon (cantaloup and musk) 4563
 - X-rays, pelargonium 9490
- fixation
 - cormel dormancy, gladiolus 5959
 - dark, kalanchoe 11585
 - diseased leaves, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumber and gherkin 350
 - diseased plants, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1181
 - measurement methods, report, Israel 4100
 - fruit ripening, tomato 11435
 - fruit treatment, post-storage, persimmon 1651
- metabolism
 - tomato 11423
 - vegetables 441
- seed dormancy, lettuce 7575
- seed germination, red light, lettuce 4496
- supplementary
 - capsicum 5796
 - cuttings source plants, ornamental plants 3467
 - equipment, air pollution, greenhouse crops 5303
 - flowering, rose 3634, 7909
 - flowering dates, ornamental plants 3467
 - greenhouse crops 3401
 - growth studies, ornamental plants 3467
 - protected cultivation, vegetables 9237
 - radish 4534
- responses
 - capsicum 8419
 - cucumber and gherkin 7623
 - eggplant 8419
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 8419
 - rose 3627, 9577
 - shoot growth, apple 5367
 - temperature, tomato 5862
 - tomato 1273, 11408
- treatment
 - prestorage
 - apple 866, 2899-2900
 - pear 6533
 - persimmon 11803

Cardamine oligosperma, as weed, container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 8526

C. spp., as weeds, container-grown plants 4761

Cardamom

- annual report, India 5230, 8868
- diseases
 - mosaic 7027-7028
 - Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* 10584
 - Phytophthora* spp. 8627
 - Pythium* spp. 3666
- lipids, composition 9606
- pests
 - aphids 7027
 - Pentalonia nigronervosa* 7028
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 9934
- pollen, germination 4916
- seedling, planting, age 3665
- storage, pests 11641

Cardaria draba, medicinal properties 9660

Cardenolides

- biosynthesis, tissue culture, *Digitalis purpurea* 7964
- plant sources, *Adonis* spp. 7058

Cardoon

- annual report, Italy 7283
- origin 5658

Carduus benedictus (see *Cnicus benedictus*)

C. marianus, growth substances, endogenous 7611

Carica candamarcensis, annual report, New Zealand 5238

C. cauliflora

- hybrids, interspecific 3986
- plant, morphology 10807
- pollination, studies 1705

C. goudotiana, pollination, studies 1705

C. monoica

- hybrids, interspecific 3986
- pollination, studies 1705

C. papaya (see *Pawpaw*)

C. parviflora, pollination, studies 1705

C. pennata, pollination, studies 1705

Carissa carandas

- growing, for fruit production 1539
- lignans 7269

C. grandiflora, growing, for fruit production 1539

Carnation**annual report**

- Canada 8865
- German Federal Republic 2727, 5209, 5215
- Italy 7284
- Netherlands 1339, 1775, 2316, 2730, 5898-5899, 7780
- UK 470, 8167, 9892, 10902
- USA 7295

anthocyanins, biosynthesis, light 5929

breeding and selection 1355, 5920

disease resistance, *Fusarium* spp. 5922

symposium 1342

bromine, determination 4762

calcium, metabolism 9477

chimeras, gamma rays 8528

composts, constituents, peat 7816

diseases

etched ring 6905

Fusarium oxysporum f. *dianthi* 2327, 5926, 7796, 11487

F. roseum 1358

F. spp. 1359, 2328, 5922, 7795, 8529-8530, 11492

Gibberella zeae 1359, 4764

mottle 6905

Phialophora cinerescens 483, 4765, 7796, 7798

P. spp. 1360, 2328, 7795

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 479, 8531

Rhizoctonia solani 3455, 7799

streak 6905

Uromyces caryophyllinus 484-485

U. dianthi 2329

vein-mottle 6905

virus 2326

yellow fleck 6905

dwarfing, growth substances 10468

economics, Netherlands 2325, 5919, 6902

essential oil, growth inhibition, seedlings 4932

ethylene

production, chemical inhibitors 2331

sugars translocation, cut flowers 1362

flower**bud**

initiation, temperature 6906

opening, post-storage 3457

colour 10464

recording techniques 2477

cut

opening 4766

preservatives 2331, 3449, 5930

production

economics 5918

virus diseases 2326

quality, nutritional studies 1356

senescence, ethylene 3458

storage 3457, 4766, 7783

sugars translocation 1362-1363

vase-life 487, 7789, 9480

saline water 562

transport 9584

quality, growth substances 5928

flowering

dates 2330

growth substances 10468

photoperiodism 7800

fungicides

application, methods 1360

disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *dianthi* 2327

Carnation contd.**fungicides contd.**

injury 3455

growing

for cut flower production, in winter 8527

economics 2325

Netherlands 6902

under glass

economics 476

temperature 476

in greenhouses 5838

Italy 6903

labour requirements 7795

media 6899, 6904

miniature varieties 7797

review 482

growth studies, ethylene 9478

growth substances

flower quality 5928

responses, MH 10468

hybrids

F₁ 5920

interspecific 5920

irrigation, requirements, determination 5838

labour requirements, greenhouses 7795

light

supplementary 474, 6906

flowering dates 2330

mulching, peat 8531

mutants, polyploids 5920

nematicides, responses 9479

nitrogen, nutrition 10467

NPK nutrition 1357, 5838

nutrition, review 1356

pesticides, residues, plant 3185

pests

aphids 784

Cacocimorpha pronubana 486, 1361

control 1361

Epichoristodes acerbelli 486, 1361

Heliothis armigera 3456

phosphorus, nutrition 10467

photoperiodism

flower bud initiation 6906

flowering 7800

pinching 9476

planting

dates 7797, 9476

density 2330, 5925, 7797, 9476

potassium, nutrition 10467

production and trade, Netherlands 5919

propagation, tissue culture 5924, 11488-11489

report

Australia 10881

Israel 4100

UK 5900

research 10871

seed

sowing, dates, USSR 8518

treatment 8545

shoot, morphology 5927

soil amendments 10463

sewage sludge 4763

town compost 4763

soil fumigation 5926, 11492

soil steaming, equipment 11492

soiless culture 11490

nutrient solutions, salinity 9477

tissue culture, shoot-tip, media 5924

topping, flowering dates 2330

varieties

Alice, growing under glass, Italy 6902

diseases 7796, 11487

economics, Netherlands 6902

miniature 5923

nutrition 10467

Carob

fruit, development 6148

growing, USA 1539

Carotene**biosynthesis**

amines application, fruit, grapefruit 5071

growth substances, carrot 3430

temperature, carrot 3430

content**fruit**

harvesting dates, tomato 5873

mutants, tomato 6857

potassium nutrition, tomato 4686

- carotene** *contd.*
content *contd.*
 fruit *contd.*
 seasonal variations, grapefruit 6222
 storage temperature, mango 3977
 tomato 1303, 4721
leaf
 growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3309
 temperature
 herbs 11650
 vegetables 11650
 tomato 1303
plant
 growth substances, carrot 2297
 Iris germanica 517
 latitude, vegetables 4461
root
 altitude, carrot 4736
 controlled atmosphere storage, carrot 2296
 environmental factors, carrot 4736
 herbicides, carrot 1318
 seed treatment, carrot 4724–4725
 temperature, carrot 4736
metabolism
 citrus 8698
 fruit, capsicum 7714
plant sources
 fruit 1062
 legumes 6794–6795
 mandarin and tangerine 9732
 vegetables 1062
carotenoids
biosynthesis
 growth substances, citrus 8698
 tomato 9443
content
 fruit, measurement, tomato 10434
 leaf, seed treatment, tomato 9413
determination, mandarin and tangerine 10724
distribution
 Momordica charantia 7636
 tomato 7636
metabolism
 fruit, cherry 8266
 hydrangea 9560
 nitrogen, carrot 9457
 pea 9560
 seasonal variations, *Syringa* spp. 8609
plant sources, citrus 10726
carpobrotus spp., irrigation, requirements 6981
carpocapsa pomonella (see *Cydia pomonella*)
carophilus hemipterus, orange 8740
mutilatus, stone fruits 6515
carrot
amino acids 9248
annual report
 Austria 4063
 Belgium 1048, 4069
 Canada 1766, 2718, 2721, 5190, 5195, 8864
 Cyprus 6347
 France 2723
 German Federal Republic 1050, 5204, 5208, 8150
 Irish Republic 4121
 Netherlands 282, 1770, 1774
 New Zealand 4108, 8161
 Switzerland 1052, 1783
 UK 283, 1047, 1055, 2737, 5265, 8366, 8881, 9896
 USA 7294
 boron
 absorption 5611
 application, seed 4725
breeding and selection
 diseases 11447
 root colour 6862
 USA 10174
cadmium, metabolism 10176
calcium
 absorption 5611
 nutrition 3180
carbohydrates, content, plant, growth substances 2297
carotene
 biosynthesis 3430
 content
 plant, growth substances 2297
Carrot *contd.*
 carotene *contd.*
 content *contd.*
 root
 controlled atmosphere storage 2296
 herbicides 1318
 cell
 biochemistry 9454
 amino acids toxicity 4733
 chlorine, translocation 5880
 chlorophyll, content, plant, growth substances 2297
 chromosomes, studies 4723
 copper
 absorption 5611
 toxicity 2090
 crop rotations, pest incidence, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 2013
 diseases
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6865
 Alternaria dauci 10438
 A. radicina 4735
 bacteria 5883
 Botrytis cinerea 459, 1322, 3431, 4735
 Centrospora acerina 10437
 Erwinia spp. 4735
 fungi 5883
 Fusarium spp. 4735
 motley dwarf 11444
 Olpidium brassicae 11446
 Phoma rostrupii 10435
 Pleospora herbarum 10216
 Pythium irregulare 11446
 P. sulcatum 11446–11447
 red leaf 11444
 Rhizoctonia carotae 7764
 R. solani 11447
 Rhizopus arrhizus 4728
 R. stolonifer 4728
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4735
 S. spp. 10435
 tobacco necrosis 11446
 yellows 11445
 disorders, rusty root 11446
 economics, Cyprus 8510
 enzyme activity 456
 tissue culture 11450
 enzymes, extraction 457
 fertilizers 3179
 inorganic and organic compared 2086
 sewage sludge 6651–6652
 flower, nectar fluorescence 2781
 growing
 cultural methods 7759
 environmental factors 1794
 France 4722
 mechanization 7758
 rice fields 772
 tropics, book 2075
 growth substances
 carotene biosynthesis 3430
 endogenous, cell extracts 458
 metabolism 2294
 responses
 benzyladenine 2297
 chlormequat 2297
 GA 2297
 handling, equipment 5882
 harvesting, dates, determination 7767
 herbicides
 application, surfactants 5877
 interaction, fertilizers 1318
 leaf biochemistry 10427
 residues
 root 4731, 7762
 soil 1317, 4731, 7762
 root carotene content 1318
 storage quality 1321
 sugars metabolism 5881
 yield reduction 1318
 hydrocarbons, toxicity 10956
 insecticides
 application, methods 6870
 injury 11449
 persistence in soil 454
 residues 9453
 determination 5879
 plant 454
 root 455, 3429
 soil 6866
 iodine, nutrition 10411
 irrigation, sub-surface 1049
Carrot *contd.*
 leaf
 extracts, uses 9941
 growth, growth substances 2297
 magnesium
 absorption 5611
 sources 453
 manganese
 absorption 5611
 application, seed 4725
 toxicity 2091
 medicinal properties 4732
 mulching 10177
 bitumen 1319
 plastic 7763
 nematicides, residues, root 455
 nitrogen
 absorption, seed treatment 4453
 nutrition 5611, 9457, 10437, 11443
 root, quality 3427
 nucleic acids, metabolism, cell development, tissue culture 1320
 nutrition 11442
 organic acids
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 2295
 metabolism 11451
 organic culture, consumer preference 7537
 ozone, plant composition 2755
 pesticides, residues, plant 3185
 pests
 Aphis fabae 5688
 Belonolaimus longicaudatus 10439
 Cavariella aegopodii 11444
 Listronotus oregonensis 11449
 Meloidogyne hapla 3428, 5876, 5878, 11448
 Napomyza carotae 2293, 6685
 Nomophila noctuella 3429
 Pratylenchus penetrans 11501
 Psila rosae 454, 4729–4730, 5875, 6866, 9453, 11449
 Semiaphis dauci 5688
 phenolic compounds 9247
 phosphorus
 absorption, seed treatment 4453
 nutrition 5611, 10437
 photosynthesis, physiology, yield increase, review 787
 plant
 analysis 8885
 methods 6380
 composition, latitude 4461
 planting, density 11442
 potassium, nutrition 5611, 10437
 processing, freezing, histological studies 6657
 production, German Federal Republic 5600
 protected cultivation 10177
 proteins
 content, plant, growth substances 2297
 metabolism, cell development, tissue culture 1320
 pyrazines 4462
 report, Israel 4099
 respiration, physiology, yield increase, review 787
 root
 carotene, varieties 7760
 colour, breeding and selection 6862
 composition 4159, 7535, 9252
 altitude 4736
 environmental factors 4736
 nitrogen nutrition 3427
 ozone 2755
 pests 11448
 seed sowing, methods 3427
 seed treatment 4724–4725
 flavour 7768
 growth, growth substances 2297
 maturity, biochemistry 7767
 quality, sugars 10962
 size, seed treatment 4725
 systems 7533
 volatile constituents 9456
 seed
 development, position 10440
 extracts, medicinal properties 4732
 germination
 inhibitors 6053, 9800
 temperature 9233
 grading 7769

Carrot contd.

seed contd.

- hydrocarbons 7932
- production
 - planting density 7766
 - Poland 9244
 - seed sowing, dates 4726
- sowing
 - density 2222, 5875
 - methods 3427
 - treatment 4724-4725, 11441, 11449
 - gamma rays 4453
 - methyl bromide 6649

seedling

- development 9234
- growth, soil salinity 5799
- soil amendments, town compost 3426
- soil fumigation, residues 288
- soil nitrates, content, herbicides 1317
- soil salinity, irrigation 5799
- somatic hybridization, tissue culture 7761

steckling

- planting density 7766
- production, seed sowing dates 4726

storage

- cold 7534
- controlled atmosphere 2296
- dips 3431
- diseases 459, 1322, 4735, 7764
- methods 4734
- quality 5882
- temperature 6868
- suberins, metabolism 7402
- sugars, metabolism, herbicides 5881
- terpenes, biosynthesis 5324
- tissue culture
 - cell suspension
 - amino acids toxicity 4733
 - enzyme activity 6867
 - nitrogen metabolism 7747
 - organic acids biosynthesis 2295
 - storage 762-763
 - embryogenesis 7765
 - charcoal 1793
 - growth studies, measurement 10916
 - phenolic compounds biosynthesis 8511
 - review 9455

transport

- containers 5884
- refrigerated 5884

varieties

- assessment 11440
- Belgium 5875
- diseases 10435
- Finland 10175
- pests 5876, 11448
- Poland 6863
- processing
 - canning 6871
 - freezing 6871
- Sweden 452
- USA 8369
- USSR 10436
- Yugoslavia 7760
- weed control 370, 773, 1316, 1319, 5875, 5877, 5881, 6864, 6869, 9337, 10427, 11204
- Agropyron repens* 6701
- Cyperus rotundus* 4727
- weeds, competition 1316
- wind, injury 9236, 11203
- yield
 - potential
 - photosynthesis, review 787
 - respiration, review 787
 - zinc, absorption 5611

Carum carvi (see Caraway)**C. copticum**, seed, germination, inhibitors 6053**Carvalhoia arecae**

- annual report, India 8869
- areca 8032

Carya (see also Pecan)**Caryota mitis**, diseases, mycoplasma 9586**Cashew**

- air layering 3933, 8029
- annual report
 - India 5230, 8869
 - Nigeria 8045
 - Sarawak 8878
- composts, constituents, coir waste, seedling raising 3932

Cashew contd.

- cuttings, mist 8029
- diseases, *Pestalotia paeoniae* 7182
- fatty acids, content, fruit 2623
- flower
 - biology 679
 - carbohydrates 9776
- fruit, set, growth substances 10765
- grafting, methods 1670
- growing, Rhodesia 1542
- lipids, composition, nut 2623
- nut
 - histology 9777
 - proteins 7183
- nut shell liquid, phenolic compounds 3935-3936

pests

- Estigmene lactinea* 10764
- Helopeltis antonii* 3934
- Pingasa ruginaria* 10764
- Popillia complanata* 10764
- phenolic compounds, toxicity 19
- pollination 10865
- products, fodder 8053
- propagation, vegetative 11822
- seed
 - sowing 5108
 - treatment, water 5108
- seedling, raising 3932
- varieties, Rhodesia 1542

Casimiroa edulis

- growing
 - for fruit production 1539
 - USA 1538
- seedling, production 10738

C. tetrameria, growing, USA 1538**Cassia acutifolia**

- growing, USSR 4973
- quinones 3723
- soil salinity 7956

C. alata

- flavones 7957
- quinones 7957

C. angustifolia

- anthrones, determination 8663
- glycosides 2518
- determination 8663

Cassia bark (see *Cinnamomum*)**Cassia fistula**, seed, treatment, sulphuric acid 3645**C. obovata**, quinones 3723**C. occidentalis**, seed, composition 3783**C. spp.**

- glycosides, determination, methods 3722
- growing, India 4974
- review, USA 11590

C. tora

- fungicidal properties 1519
- quinones, biosynthesis, tissue culture 586

Castanea sativa (see Chestnut (*Castanea*))**Castnia licus**, sugar cane 2675**Catalpa bignonioides**

- leaf, extracts, seed germination 8601
- seed, germination, soil salinity 8599

C. ovata

- glycosides 3646
- seed, germination 8601

C. spp., light, supplementary 474**Catana parcesefese**, control of *Dialeurodes**citri*, citrus 9718**Catasetum spp.**, varieties, Orchidglade 4850**Catechins**, plant sources, *Vaccinium* spp. 8318**Catharanthus ovalis**, alkaloids 9661**C. roseus**

- alkaloids 8665
- distribution 7063
- anthocyanins 11685
- biosynthesis, tissue culture 10634
- diseases
 - citrus stubborn disease 11757
 - cucumber mosaic 6727
 - mycoplasma 4316, 5308, 7959, 10953
 - spiroplasma 8547
 - Spiroplasma citri* 11757
 - stolbur 7062
 - yellow 6087

- enzyme activity, plant extracts, alkaloids biosynthesis 7958
- flower
 - development 1520
 - histology 10632-10633
- growing, USSR 7949

Catharanthus roseus contd.

- growth substances, endogenous, biosynthesis, tissue culture 7588
- leaf, abscission 11686
- research 10871
- soil moisture 7063
- stomata, movements, potassium 789
- tissue culture, cell suspension, biochemistry 10635
- tissue culture, protoplast 8664
- C. spp.**, medicinal properties 792
- C. trichophyllus**, alkaloids 11687
- Cation anion balance**, nitrogen sources, spinach 1082
- Cation exchange capacity**
 - evaluation methods, sugar cane 5153
 - nutritional studies, sugar cane 5154
- root
 - pea 1209
 - root composition, fruit trees and plants 859
 - rootstock-scion relationships, fruit trees and plants 859

Cattleya spp.

- annual report
 - Italy 7284
 - USA 471
- breeding and selection 6001
- diseases
 - Cymbidium* mosaic 2449
 - virus 7886
- flower, colour, breeding and selection 6001
- propagation, tissue culture 6977
- pseudobulb, treatment, growth substances 6004
- root, aerial 6058
- sterols 4853

Cauliflower

- annual report
 - Africa 8859, 9863
 - Australia 9869
 - Austria 4063
 - Belgium 1048, 2712, 4069
 - Brunei 280
 - Canada 4074, 5190, 8864
 - Czechoslovakia 4079
 - German Federal Republic 281, 5204, 5208
 - Irish Republic 4121
 - Italy 7283
 - Netherlands 1774
 - New Zealand 4108
 - Sarawak 1051
 - Surinam 2731, 7287
 - Switzerland 1783
 - UK 1054-1055, 2737, 4113, 5246, 5265, 5268, 5271, 8166, 8366, 8881, 9887, 9891, 10908
 - USA 7294
- ascorbic acid, content, plant, NPK nutrition 1107
- boron
 - deficiency 10233
 - nutrition 10234
 - toxicity 7598
- breeding and selection 11245
- disorders 3230
- bud, carotenoids 6713
- calcium, nutrition 3180
- cell, components, sterols content 2211
- copper, deficiency 10233
- curd
 - browning, storage temperature 4530
 - development 3237, 10242-10243
 - size, planting density 3236
- cuticle, waxes 7603
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7607
 - Choanephora cucurbitarum* 1111
 - fungi 6707
 - mosaic 10237
 - Peronospora brassicae* 9292
 - P. parasitica* 7599
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 5685
- disorders, bracting 3230
- economics, India 2078-2079
- enzyme activity
 - curd 6655
 - mitochondria 10244
- enzymes, characterization 4522
- fatty acids, biosynthesis 2139
- fertilizers 2087, 4512

- bulbiflower *contd.*
 fertilizers *contd.*
 FYM 4511
 fungicides, application, equipment 6707
 grading 4529
 growing
 autumn production 8402
 coal ash 1060
 programmes 7297
 rice fields 772
 growth studies 8402
 environmental factors 10242
 temperature 1788
 growth substances
 metabolism 7602
 seed production 9298
 harvesting
 dates
 forecasting 5695
 seedling raising 8405
 varieties 10225, 11246
 mechanical 4529
 economics 4528
 equipment 8409
 methods 7606
 once-over
 economics 4528
 planting density 7605
 iron, deficiency 10233
 labour requirements, harvesting 4529
 leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
 magnesium, nutrition 4512
 manganese, deficiency 10233
 mitochondrial activity 5693
 molybdenum
 deficiency 10233
 nutrition 10234–10235
 mulching 9288, 10177, 10229
 plastic 7595
 nitrogen
 nutrition 4512, 5682, 9240, 10231
 seed, production 4511, 4513
 NPK nutrition 1107
 nutritional value, proteins 4527
 packing 4529
 pests
 Belonolaimus longicaudatus 6708
 Ceutorhynchus quadridens 10240
 Forficula auricularia 330
 Hylemya brassicae 3183, 4518, 10240
 Pieris rapae 8398
 Plutella xylostella 336
 Trichoplusia ni 8398
 Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 5687
 various, control 781
 phosphorus
 nutrition 4512, 10231
 seed, production 4513
 plant, composition, NPK nutrition 1107
 planting
 density 3236–3237, 10240
 once-over harvesting 7605
 methods 10242
 pollination, compatibility, varieties 11245
 potassium, nutrition 4512, 10231
 pots 5608
 processing, freezing, histological studies 6657
 propagation
 tissue culture 3234
 vegetative 6707
 protected cultivation 10177
 methods 1057–1058, 7595
 proteins 4527
 content, plant, NPK nutrition 1107
 extraction, equipment 7333
 report, Peru 3171
 root, systems 7533
 seed
 disease detection, *Xanthomonas campestris* 5685
 germination, temperature 9233
 identification 11251
 methods 5676
 production
 growth substances 9298
 major elements nutrition 4513
 nutritional studies 4511
 sowing, dates 1103
 seedling
 pricking out, spacing 7593
 production, containers 11252
 raising 2088, 3176
- Cauliflower *contd.*
 seedling *contd.*
 raising *contd.*
 temperature 8405, 10243
 soil fumigation 11209
 residues 288
 soil heating, open air culture 8370
 soil salinity 3181
 sterols
 content, bud 2211
 distribution, mitochondria 8375
 storage, temperature, curd browning 4530
 sulphur, nutrition 9240
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296
 temperature
 growth studies 1788
 requirements, mathematical models 323
 thio compounds, determination 1790
 tissue culture, propagation 3234
 varieties
 assessment 11248
 comparative trials, recording techniques 324
 curd development, planting density 3237
 disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7607
 Finland 10175
 harvesting dates 10225, 11246
 planting density 3236
 pollination 11245
 Spain 6647
 USA 8369
 USSR 10225
 water relations, leaf cuticle, waxes 7603
 weed control 6702, 7596, 8400, 10228
 zinc
 deficiency 10233
 nutrition 7598
- Cavariella aegopodii*, carrot 11444
Ceanothus spp., annual report, Irish Republic 4122
Cecidiphyes ribis (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)
Cecidophyopsis ribis
 black currant 2790, 3037
 gooseberry 2790
Cedrus atlantica, as rootstocks, conifers 1450
Celastrus spp.
 carbon dioxide, absorption, light intensity 2478
 terpenes 4893
 Celeriac
 annual report
 Belgium 1048
 German Federal Republic 1050, 5204, 5214, 5220
 Netherlands 1774, 9880
 Switzerland 1052
 bolting
 humidity 1327
 temperature 1327
 diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 1322
 flower, bud, initiation 1328
 harvesting, dates, Belgium 1329, 3432
 phenolic compounds 9247
 plant
 composition 11650
 quality, sugars 10962
 planting
 dates, Belgium 1329, 3432
 systems 10445
 seed, production 1328
 soil cultivation 3433
 storage
 disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 1322
 diseases 1322
 quality, tuber composition 1327
 varieties, Finland 10175
 weed control 3433
 Celeriac × parsley hybrids, root composition 1327
 Celery
 amino acids 9248
 annual report
 Australia 9356, 9874
 Austria 4063
 Belgium 1048, 4069
- Celery *contd.*
 annual report *contd.*
 Canada 8864
 Cyprus 6347
 German Federal Republic 5204, 8150
 Netherlands 2729
 New Zealand 4108, 8161
 Sarawak 1051
 Switzerland 1052, 1783
 UK 1053, 1055, 5265, 8366, 10904
 USA 7294
 blanching 10441
 boron, absorption 5611
 calcium, absorption 5611
 copper
 absorption 5611
 toxicity 2090
 coumarins 3659, 10444
 diseases
 alfalfa mosaic 7771
 Cercospora apii 1325
 cucumber mosaic 6727, 7771
 Erwinia carotovora 4738
 mosaic 9461
 potato virus Y 11365
 Septoria apicola 4738, 11453
 fertilizers 3179
 inorganic and organic compared 461
 fungicides
 pest control, *Philophylla heraclei* 4738
 residues 4457
 growing
 coal ash 1060
 cultural methods 7770
 German Federal Republic 3172
 rice fields 772
 tropics, book 2075
 USA 460
 USSR 9230
 growth substances
 endogenous
 seed 11238
 dormancy 4737
 responses, GA 10441
 handling, equipment 10443
 irrigation, requirements, determination 5838
 lipids, composition 9606
 magnesium, absorption 5611
 manganese
 absorption 5611
 toxicity 2091
 nitrogen
 nutrition 5611
 seed, production 462
 toxicity 11207
 NPK nutrition 5838
 pests
 aphids 784
 Philophylla heraclei 4738
 Pratylenchus neoamblycephalus 11452
 P. thornei 11452
 phosphorus
 nutrition 5611
 seed, production 462
 plant, composition 7535
 potassium, nutrition 5611, 10442
 pots 5608
 propagation, tissue culture 9459–9460
 protected cultivation 9229
 economics 1326
 methods 1324
 proteins, distribution, phloem, study techniques 7772
 research, Belgium 1323
 root, composition 9252
 seed
 germination
 growth substances 11238
 light 4737
 temperature 9233
 production
 major elements nutrition 462
 Poland 9244
 sowing, methods 9458
 treatment, growth substances 4737
 seedling, raising 2088, 3176
 soil fumigation 11209
 residues 288
 storage
 controlled atmosphere 11263
 humidity 11263

Celery *contd.*

- varieties
 - assessment 11202
 - Finland 10175
 - pests 11201
 - protected cultivation 9232
 - USA 8369
- weed control 11452
- zinc, absorption 5611

Cell

- biochemistry
 - amino acids toxicity, carrot 4733
 - artichoke, jerusalem 4491, 10207
 - carrot 9454
 - diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440
 - pea 10339
 - wounding, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8440
- components
 - barbital treatment, garlic 2097
 - bean (*Vicia*) 6769
 - Euphorbia* spp. 3611
 - plastids, vegetables 7651
 - sterols content, vegetables 2211
 - studies, tissue culture, cymbidium 7888
- division
 - acetylsalicylic acid application, onion 7550
 - apical meristem, study techniques, *Silene acaulis* 8551
 - biochemical studies, garlic 1066
 - chemical inhibitors, garlic 1065
 - fungicides, onion 2107
 - nucleic acids metabolism, pea 1210, 2234
 - temperature, apple 8946
- enlargement
 - growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1193
 - lettuce 320
 - tissue culture, pea 5785
 - potassium nutrition, spinach 3205
 - sodium nutrition, spinach 3205
 - uracil compounds, pea 3338
- pH, measurement methods 2750
- physiology
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10317, 10322
 - calcium, apple 8245
 - ethylene, pea 3339
 - heat resistance, *Ornithogalum* spp. 2425
 - pea 3799, 10317
 - study techniques 8883
 - orange 1811
 - tomato 4706
- sap, osmotic pressure, determination 4130
- structure
 - detergents, *Cucurbita pepo* 2164
 - disease relationships, onion 5643
 - growth substances
 - Clerodendron inerme* 1477
 - lettuce 3228
 - ornamental plants 5935
 - hydroxyurea treatment, garlic 8379
 - onion 4474
 - temperature, tissue culture, artichoke, jerusalem 8389
- wall
 - composition
 - calcium, pea 7686
 - ethylene, pea 7686
 - growth substances, pea 7686
 - pea 1212
 - enzymes, growth studies, pea 5783
 - mechanical properties
 - fruit storage, apple 1916
 - growth substances, pea 1217
 - polysaccharides metabolism, fruit ripening, apple 2914
 - proteins, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6765
 - structure
 - antirrhinum 10481
 - apple 6482
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3300
 - begonia 4818
 - ethylene, pea 2777
 - growth substances, pea 2777
 - Pseudomonas marginalis*, culture extracts, radish 5698
 - study techniques
 - apple 6483
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7653

Cell *contd.*

- wall *contd.*
 - study techniques 764
- Celosia argentea*
 - annual report, Nigeria 10892
 - growing, Dahomey 7773
- C. plumosa*, diseases, *Fusarium equiseti* 6934
- C. spp.*
 - heat, stress 6872
 - plant, senescence, biochemical studies 5905
 - soil amendments 10463
- Celtis* spp., bark, compost constituents 2335
- Cenopalpus irani*
 - apple 2804
 - quince 2804
- Centaurea melitensis*, plant, composition 4975
- Centella asiatica*, diseases, *Cochliobolus geniculatus* 1521
- Centipede grass (see *Eremochloa*)
- Centranthus ruber*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7103
- Centrosema pubescens*
 - as cover crops
 - banana 3901
 - oil palm 11861
 - rubber 11861
 - phenolic compounds, toxicity, banana 3901
- Centrospora acerina*, carrot 10437
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, alkaloids, determination 3724
- Cephalaria syriaca*, seed, germination, testing 11520
- Cephaleuros parasiticus*, annual report, India 5157
- C. virescens*, annual report, Sarawak 8877
- Cephalosporium* spp., in composts, mushroom 11463
- Cephalothecium roseum* (see *Trichothecium roseum*)
- Cephanodes hylas*, annual report, Nigeria 8045
- Cerastium* spp., as weeds, *Cynodon dactylon* 5989
- C. vulgatum*, as weeds, trees and shrubs 2324
- Ceratitidis capitata*
 - annual report
 - Argentina 1762
 - Cyprus 6348
 - Kenya 9783
 - citrus 6192, 8699, 10721
 - fruit trees and plants 5466
 - peach 4319, 5467
- Ceratocystis facaeorum*, *Quercus* spp. 4858
- C. fimbriata*
 - cacao 10755
 - coffee 11839
 - rubber 11862
- C. paradoxa*
 - annual report
 - Australia 11867
 - Mauritius 8874
 - South Africa 7227
 - Taiwan 6309
 - sugar cane 9832, 10842
- C. ulmi*, *Ulmus* spp. 4858, 4909
- Ceratonis siliqua* (see Carob)
- Cercidium* spp., flower, nectar, amino acids 10459
- Cercis* spp.
 - review 11626
 - USA 11590
- Cercopidae*, horticultural crops 9835
- Cercospora apii*, celery 1325
- C. cladosporioides*, olive 1641, 7159
- C. coffeicola*, coffee 1681, 6271, 11837
- C. hayi*, banana 2611
- C. insulana*, *Limonium* spp. 4810
- C. kalmia*, *Kalmia latifolia* 11632
- C. koepkei*, sugar cane 8816
- C. longipes*, annual report, East Africa 8146
- C. lythracearum*, *Lagerstroemia* spp. 2488
- C. musae* (see *Mycosphaerella musicola*)
- C. purpurea*, avocado 9699
- C. spp.*, annual report, Jamaica 5087

- Cereus peruvianus*, mucilages, composition 4841
- Cestrum* spp., diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917
- Ceutorhynchus assimilis*, cabbage 6709
- C. quadridens*
 - annual report, Irish Republic 4121
 - cauliflower 10240
- Chaenomeles lagenaria*, diseases, apple mosaic 9988
- Chaetanaphothrips signipennis*, banana 664
- Chaetodacus tryoni* (see *Dacus tryoni*)
- Chaetomium globosum*, *Betula* spp. 7008
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* (see *Capitiophorus fragaefolii*)
- Chalaropsis thielavioides*, annual report, Netherlands 7780
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*
 - annual report, Netherlands 7779
 - diseases, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 7891
 - fungicides, injury 8605
 - growing, in containers 7894
- C. obtusa*
 - annual report, Netherlands 7780
 - cuttings 8604
- C. spp.*
 - annual report, Netherlands 9881
 - cuttings, tunnels 4757
 - diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3453, 3605
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 7893
- Chamaedaphne calyculata*, glycosides 7991
- Chamaedorea elegans*, seed, germination 8585
- Chamaerops humilis*, pests, *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* 10563
- C. spp.*, pests, *Gangara thyraxis* 6038
- Chamomile**
 - coumarins, content, flower, varietal differences 2502
 - essential oil
 - composition 3750, 11657
 - quality, varietal differences 3751
 - flower, production, irrigation 594
 - harvesting, mechanical 4962
 - herbicides, residues 2512
 - irrigation, water pH 594
 - lactones 11672
 - pests
 - Eupteryx atropunctata* 2529
 - Napomyza lateralis* 6685
 - phenolic compounds, content, flower, varietal differences 2502
 - plant, composition, seed treatment 9653
- Charaxes numenes*, citrus 3839
- Charcoal**
 - compost amendments, pot plants 6938
 - seed storage, tea 6327
- Chard**, swiss (see Spinach beet)
- Chematobia brumata*, annual report, Netherlands 9883
- Cheiranthus allionii* (see Wallflower)
- C. cheiri* (see Wallflower)
- Chenopodium album*
 - as weeds
 - peach 8279
 - vegetables 305, 1316
- C. amaranticolor*
 - diseases
 - carnation mottle 11491
 - potato virus X 8282
- C. foetidum*, as virus indicator plants 5506
- C. quinoa*, as virus indicator plants 1015, 2124, 3189, 5973
- Cherimoya**
 - fruit
 - characteristics 3897
 - ripening 6238
 - growing, USA 1539
 - nutrition, Chile 658
 - pollination 9752
 - pruning and training, methods 9752
 - report, German Federal Republic 4083
 - respiration, fruit 6238
 - seed, germination 9751
 - seedling, production 10738
- Chermes pyricola*, report, Argentina 5183
- Cherry**
 - air pollution, lead 8894
 - altitude, plant responses 4165
 - annual report
 - Belgium 793, 2710, 4067
 - Canada 5193, 8862

Cherry contd.

annual report contd.

- Cyprus 6345
 German Federal Republic 794, 2724, 5202, 5206, 5212, 5218, 8148
 Netherlands 753, 1820, 7780
 Switzerland 795, 1781
 UK 797, 4116, 5253, 8169
 USA 7292
 antiviral properties 9050, 9160
 bibliography 10028
 breeding and selection 9038, 9040
 book 8853
 disease resistance, *Blumeriella jaapii* 877
Prunus mahaleb 1936
 rootstocks 1936
 symposium 749
 UK 4289
 USSR 9037
 winter hardiness 9039
 bromine, determination 2767
 bud, dormancy 1944
 budding, dates 8263
 calcium, fruit, abscission 2937
 cold, resistance, growth substances 10033
 cuttings 9470, 10030
 treatment 119
 growth substances 9131
 defoliation
 chemical 4194
 nurseries 28
 diseases
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2802
A. tumefaciens 2802
Alternaria tenuissima 125
Apiosporium salicinum 9045
Blumeriella jaapii 121, 877-879, 888, 4142, 4221, 5440, 9045
Botrytis cinerea 125
Cladosporium herbarum 125
Colletotrichum fructigenum 9045
Cytospora leucostoma 1829
Exoascus cerasi 9045
Fusarium oxysporum 125
F. spp. 9045
 general, control, Italy 1827
Gloeosporium spp. 5532
Gnomonia erythrostoma 121
 leaf roll 887
 little cherry 6496
 peach X disease 145, 2930
Penicillium expansum 125
 plum pox 4171, 5507
 prune dwarf 2933-2934
Prunus necrotic ring spot 2933-2934, 11058
Pseudomonas morsprunorum 6497
P. spp. 4289
P. syringae 10027
P. tumefaciens 9045
 ring spot 168
Sclerotinia fructicola 5448, 7423
S. fructigena 9045
S. laxa 7423, 8203, 9045
S. spp. 5532
Stigmmina carpophila 9045
Valsa cincta 4288
 various 2927
 virus, Romania 176
 disorders
 browning 10037
 chlorosis 886, 7377
 gummosis 9045
 dormancy
 breaking 889
 endogenous growth substances 1941-1942, 5342
 drought, resistance, rootstock-scion relationships 117
 economics, USA 8197
 enzyme activity
 fruit, calcium nutrition 918
 fruit abscission 4295
 fruit ripening 4298
 ethylene
 fruit abscission 895, 2938
 fruit ripening 926
 respiration 926
 flower
 bud
 dormancy 1943

Cherry contd.

flower contd.

bud contd.

- frost resistance 8264
 initiation 123, 1832
 growth substances 1907
 flowering
 dates 5445
 Argentina 4172
 temperature sums 1905
 fluorine, toxicity 30, 9904
 frost
 protection, heaters 8264
 resistance
 nutritional studies 9042
 varieties 11055
 studies, tissue culture 8995, 9043
 fruit
 abscission 895, 2937-2938, 4296
 enzyme activity 4295
 colour, growth substances 11060
 composition
 calcium nutrition 918
 varietal differences 5449
 cracking 4287
 fruit size 2932
 development, fruit composition 2810
 drop, growth substances 11060
 enzyme activity, calcium nutrition 918
 firmness
 calcium nutrition 918
 fruit ripening 894
 fruit temperature 894
 flavour, soil types 9976
 glycosides 9049
 juice composition, varietal differences 896
 loosening
 chemical 10036
 growth substances 809, 893, 1946, 5446, 6503-6504, 8270, 9052
 parthenocarpic fruits, growth substances 2939
 parthenocarp, growth substances 1907
 phenolic compounds 8267
 pigments 8266
 quality
 altitude 4165
 antitranspirants 8269
 storage 9054
 sugars 10962
 removal force
 fruit ripening 894
 fruit temperature 894
 respiration, ethylene 926
 ripening 2941
 dates, Argentina 4172
 enzyme activity, storage 4298
 ethylene 926
 growth substances 8270, 9052, 9135, 11060
 parthenocarpic fruits, growth substances 2939
 set, growth substances 1907
 size, antitranspirants 8268
 temperature 894
 packing methods 126
 fruiting, dates 5445
 grafting
 compatibility studies 5441
 methods 5441
 growing
 cultural methods, economics 8889
 high density 885
 USA 1932
 USSR, environmental factors 6493
 growth studies
 cell division, tissue culture 6499
 nurseries 1853
 photoperiodism 1894
 shoot phenolic compounds 890
 growth substances
 bud dormancy 1944
 cold resistance 10033
 defoliation 28, 4194
 endogenous
 bud, seasonal variations 889
 dormancy 5342
 flower bud 1941-1942
 fruit 4292
 fruit abscission 4296
 seed 4291-4292

Cherry contd.

growth substances contd.

- fruit abscission 895, 2938
 fruit loosening 809, 893, 1946, 2939, 4296, 5446, 6503-6504, 8270, 9052
 fruit quality 5411
 fruit responses, review 1907
 fruit ripening 2939, 8270, 9052, 9135
 injury 28, 122, 5446
 responses, daminozide 11060
 retardants 120
 handling, disorders 10037
 harvesting
 mechanical 4297, 5447, 8270, 9052, 9135
 equipment 2940, 10036
 pre-cooling 894
 varieties 10035
 methods, economics 5447
 heat
 treatment
 pests 10973
 virus control 168
 herbicides
 disease incidence, *Agrobacterium spp.* 2802
 injury 11056
 tolerance 800, 2802
 high density planting 885
 insecticides
 residues
 determination 9928
 fruit 2935, 3410, 4235
 iron, deficiency 6495
 layering 1937
 leaf
 analysis, sampling 1938
 anatomy, altitude 4164
 composition, rootstock-scion relationships 1939, 4286
 magnesium, fruit, abscission 2937
 mutants, induction, gamma rays 4290
 nitrogen
 frost resistance 9042
 fruit, cracking 4287
 nutrition 6494, 11058
 nutrition, review 8202
 packing, containers 126
 pests
 birds 4289
 bullfinches 9047
Cydia pomonella 4299
Enarmonia formosana 9046
 general, Italy 1827
Leptopius squalidus 1829
Longidorus elongatus 7387
Paraphlepsius irroratus 145
Rhagoletis cerasi 10034, 11059
R. cingulata 6450
R. cingulata indifferens 1940
Scaphytopius acutus 145
 various 2927
 phenolic compounds 6498
 phosphorus
 iron deficiency 6495
 metabolism, winter hardiness 6389
 photoperiodism, responses 1894
 plant, analysis 10969
 planting, material, production 1853
 pollen
 germination, varietal differences 6501
 viability, varietal differences 6500-6501
 pollination 8916
 bees 9051
 compatibility 1945
 pollinating varieties 891-892, 1945
 studies 124
 varietal behaviour 6502
 potassium
 fruit, cracking 4287
 iron deficiency 6495
 processing, freezing, varieties 6491
 production, Yugoslavia 799
 pruning and training
 dates 9044
 flower bud dormancy 1943
 fruit cracking 4287
 methods 4285, 10968
 report, German Federal Republic 4081
 research 4054
 Netherlands 798
 respiration, fruit, ethylene 926

Cherry contd.

- root
 - development, tissue culture 10029
 - number, calcium nutrition 918
 - systems, soil management 3018
- rootstocks 5442
- rootstocks
 - breeding and selection 4289
 - compatibility studies 5441
 - dwarfing 884, 2792, 10032
 - breeding and selection 1936
 - herbicides responses 812
 - propagation 1937
 - scion relationships 2931, 5362, 11055
 - coumarins 5443
 - drought resistance 117
 - flower bud initiation 123
 - leaf composition 1939, 4286
 - phenolic compounds 5443, 6498
 - soil waterlogging 7421
 - seedling 120, 123, 11055
 - USSR 10031
- rootstocks for
 - plum 6539
 - stone fruits 812, 6487
- seed, treatment 8935
- soil management 803
- soil pH, iron deficiency 6495
- soil types 9976
- soil waterlogging 7421
- storage 2941, 11061
- cold 9053
 - disease incidence 125
- dips, 5448
- fruit ripening 4298
- growth substances 11060
- pest control 4299
- pigments metabolism 8266
- quality
 - assessment 9054
 - soil types 9976
- temperature
 - of fruit, environmental factors 894
 - sums, flowering dates 1905
- tissue culture
 - callus, root development 5444
 - shoot
 - cell division 6499
 - root development 5444
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 6517
 - measurement 10927
- transport, aircraft 8322
- varieties
 - Angela 2930
 - Bianca di Verona 1934
 - Compact Stella 883
 - comparative trials 118
 - Czechoslovakia 5449
 - disease incidence, *Blumeriella jaapii* 5440
 - disease resistance
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 879
 - Pseudomonas morsprunorum* 6497
 - Flamengo SRIM 6492
 - flower bud initiation 123
 - flowering dates 2936, 5445
 - frost resistance 11055
 - fruit development 5445
 - fruit removal force 2936
 - growth substance responses 6504
 - juice composition 896
 - Körösi, pollination 892
 - Marasca types, self sterility 4293-4294
 - mechanical harvesting 1934, 4297, 5447, 10035
 - Montmorency, clones 2931
 - Pándy, pollinating varieties 891
 - Pletoase 6505
 - pollination 124, 1945, 2936, 6500-6502
 - processing 880
 - freezing 6491
 - rootstock compatibility 884
 - Schneiders Späte Knorpelkirsche 4284
 - spur types 2929
 - Star 11054
 - Stevnsbaer 7420
 - storage behaviour 2941
 - Summit 883
 - Tunisia 2789
 - USA 8199

Cherry contd.

- varieties contd.
 - USSR 118, 882, 1933, 5439, 8262
 - winter hardiness 881
 - Yugoslavia 1935
- water relations 9048
- weed control 800, 2802, 5502, 6391, 10966, 11056
- nurseries 9972
- wild, USSR 9037
- winter hardiness
 - biochemical studies 6389
 - breeding and selection 9039
 - disorders 7377
 - varietal differences 881
 - yield, forecasting 7407
- Cherry, ornamental**
 - budding 3653
 - diseases, little cherry 6496
- Chervil**
 - annual report, Belgium 2712
 - seed, hydrocarbons 7932
- Chestnut (*Castanea*)**
 - annual report, USA 1821, 5454
 - climate, Turkey 4300
 - cuttings 5450
 - diseases
 - Aspergillus* spp. 9056
 - Cylindrosporium castanea* 897
 - Endothia parasitica* 1948, 4858, 5451, 10038
 - Penicillium* spp. 9056
 - fertilizers, FYM 2943
 - flower, biology 2944
 - frost
 - injury 2942
 - resistance 2942
 - fungicides, injury 897
 - growing
 - New Zealand 10964
 - USSR 7424
 - mulching, straw, frost protection 2942
 - pests
 - Conotrachelus carinifer* 127
 - Curculio sayi* 128, 1947, 5452
 - Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 5453, 11062-11063
 - plant, histology 8271
 - soil management 9072
 - storage 9055
 - varieties
 - flower biology 2944
 - pests 5453, 11063
- Chicory**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 2712, 4069
 - German Federal Republic 5220
 - Italy 7283
 - Netherlands 282
 - Switzerland 1052
 - blanching, plastic 6684
 - cold, treatment, root 3217
 - flower
 - bud, initiation, cold treatment, breeding and selection 2118
 - development, tissue culture 1092
 - forcing 10209
 - biochemistry 9281
 - containers 7566
 - planting systems 7567
 - varieties 10208
 - fungicides
 - residues
 - plant 2126
 - soil 2126
 - growing, tropics, book 2075
 - growth substances, retardants, chlormequat 10211
 - insecticides, residues, plant 6685
 - mulching, plastic 6684
 - nutrition, review 8372
 - pests, *Napomyza cichorii* 6685
 - plant, composition 7535
 - planting
 - density 1091
 - spacing 1091
 - systems 7567
 - propagation, vegetative 9280
 - root
 - analysis 3958-3959
 - growth, tissue culture, growth substances 10211

Chicory contd.

- root contd.
 - systems 7533
- seed
 - sowing, under plastic 8177
 - treatment 11230
- storage 314
- ionizing irradiation 2119
- tissue culture
 - leaf, bud development, iron nutrition 5662
 - root, flower development 8390
 - varieties, forcing 10208
 - weed control 313, 10210
- Chilli (see Capsicum)**
- Chilling requirements**
 - Actinidia chinensis* 11115
 - apple 7398, 11026
 - blueberry 10110
 - breeding and selection, peach 9942
 - flowering
 - apple 11026
 - sweet william 11493
 - seed production, celeriac 1328
- Chilo agamemnon*, sugar cane 6321
- C. infuscatellus*, sugar cane 723, 1726, 4026, 7244
- C. sacchariphagus*, annual report, Mauritius 8874
- Chilocorus bipustulatus*, control of *Parlatoria blanchardi*, date 10729
- C. cacti*, control of *Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 1616
- C. nigritus*, control of *Aspidiotus glomeratus*, sugar cane 1738
- Chlotrea infuscatella*, sugar cane 9834
- Chimeras**
 - gamma rays, carnation 8528
 - graft
 - pest resistance
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - Solanum pennellii* 429
 - tomato 429
- Chinese gooseberry (see Actinidia spp.)**
- Chinese water chestnut (see Eleocharis tuberosa)**
- Chive**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 5208, 8150
 - dormancy, induction 11226
 - growth substances, endogenous, seed 3187
 - varieties, phenolic compounds 9251
- Chloridea obsoleta* (see *Heliothis armigera*)
- Chlorine**
 - absorption
 - irrigation water, salinity, grapefruit 1580
 - leaf
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190
 - tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1187
 - tradescantia 1439
 - oil palm 5126
 - root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190
 - content
 - leaf
 - diseased plants
 - mandarin and tangerine 1597
 - orange, sour 1597
 - irrigation water
 - salinity
 - citrus 6174-6175
 - grapefruit 1575
 - lemon 1581
 - salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1168
 - plant, salinity, orange, sour 3824
 - determination
 - fruit 8885
 - vegetables 8885
 - distribution, tomato 1271
 - leaf analysis
 - avocado 8695
 - pear 1972
 - nutrition
 - coconut 7185, 8056
 - sugar cane 8106
 - pollen germination, horticultural crops 790
 - responses, oil palm 5132
 - toxicity, *Tilia* spp. 9601
 - translocation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190

- Chlorine** *contd.*
translocation *contd.*
 carrot 5880
 root, tissue culture, onion 298
- Chlorogenic acid**
content
 bean, coffee 7201
 fruit
 injury, tomato 4708
 tamarillo 5084
 root
 cold treatment
 chicory 3217
 tissue culture, chicory 1092
- determination
 chicory 3959
 coffee 3959-3960, 9786
- disease relationships, *Nectria galligena*, apple 5393
- distribution, apple 860
- extraction, strawberry 6579
- pests, carrot 3428
- Chlorophyll** (see also Pigments)
biosynthesis
 amino acids metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6752
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 383, 6758
 cold injury, cucumber and gherkin 6731
 copper nutrition, tomato 10410
 cotyledons
 heat stress, *Citrullus colocynthis* 4958
 seedling age, *Citrullus colocynthis* 4958
 diseased plants, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1183
 herbicides
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1157
 cucumber and gherkin 1143
 leaf development
 cacao 7179
 lettuce 3227
 light intensity, coffee 2636
 nematicides, carnation 9479
 nitrogen nutrition, coffee 2636
 photoperiodism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3287
 phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 10588-10589
 seasonal variations, cucumber and gherkin 7633
 soil salinity, pea 4612
 varieties, cucumber and gherkin 7633
- content
 fruit
 measurement, tomato 10434
 storage temperature
 pawpaw 2655
 tomato 3421
 tomato 1308
 leaf
 blue light, radish 1121
 diurnal variations, sugar cane 2677
 ethylene, spinach 8190
 growth substances
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3309
 grapevine 1031
 herbicides, radish 337
 iron, lemon 1600
 nitrogen nutrition
 apple 8225
 tree fruits 115
 nitrogen sources, apple 6427
 planting density, plum 1978
 pruning and training, grapevine 4439, 9184
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 9965
 seed treatment, tomato 9413-9414
 senescence, sugar cane 5155
 stomata number, *Digitalis purpurea* 3737
 Taphrina deformans, peach 6516
 tomato 1303
 yield correlations, coconut 6260
- plant
 growth substances, carrot 2297
 nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5739
 photoperiodism, tree fruits 1894
 varietal differences, grapevine 1034
- Chlorophyll** *contd.*
content *contd.*
 pod, seasonal variations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3314
- determination, mandarin and tangerine 10724
- metabolism
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11321
 cycloheximide, calamondin 11779
 Digitalis purpurea 9666
 ethylene, calamondin 11779
 frost studies
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7654
 pea 7654
 fruit, cherry 8266
 fruit ripening, mandarin and tangerine 1627
 manganese, pea 9367
 seasonal variations, *Syringa* spp. 8609
 photochemical properties, carotenoids 4153
- Chlorophytum elatum**, flower, morphology 11581
- C. spp.**
composts, constituents 2446
runner, production, photoperiodism 538
- Chloroplasts**
activity
 amines biosynthesis, pea 3344
 fruit ripening, apple 2907
 growth substances, apple 5400
 peperomia 5996
 photosynthesis, review 1808
 potassium nutrition, spinach 3205
 pruning and training, apple 5400
 seasonal variations, *Syringa* spp. 8609
 sodium nutrition, spinach 3205
 spinach 4488, 5655, 6678
 sulphur dioxide, spinach 4487
- biochemistry
 fruiting
 eggplant 9404
 strawberry 9404
 pea 9380
 spinach 9275, 11191
- composition
 analytical methods, pea 6791
 disease relationships, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*, lemon 6203
 nucleic acids, pea 3330
 pea 6790
 spinach 4489
- damage, soil salinity, pea 7682
- degradation, fruit ripening, orange 5061
- development
 inhibitors, pea 10345
 leaf, cacao 7179
 lettuce 3227
 pea 8456
 study techniques, pea 5780
- enzyme activity
 herbicides, spinach 2115
 spinach 7561
 zinc deficiency, tomato 2284
- enzymes, spinach 7564
- lipids, spinach 7560
- physiology
 grapevine 9203
 irradiation, spinach 9274
 kalanchoe 8590
 lettuce 6694, 7583
 lincocin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8439
 pea 7688
 peperomia 5317
 radish 3248
 spinach 306-308, 1085, 3207, 6677, 7563, 7565, 7583, 8385, 10202-10204, 11227
 vegetables 7327
- size
 light, spinach 9278
 light intensity, spinach 5657
 temperature, spinach 5657
- structure
 mutants, petunia 4793
 pea 7681
 spinach 2114
 studies 8849
 methods 8883
 study techniques
 pea 7689
 spinach 7558
- water relations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7652
- Chlorotettix** spp., coconut 9780
- Choanephora cucurbitarum**
capsicum 7707
cauliflower 1111
eggplant 10369
- Choisya ternata**, flavonoids 7916
- Choristoneura rosaceana**, apple 1889
- Chortophila brassicae** (see *Hylemya brassicae*)
- C. floralis** (see *Hylemya floralis*)
- Chromium**
absorption, chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
distribution, grapevine 9191
plant analysis, dewberry 4366
toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11314
- Chromosome numbers**
hybrids, sugar cane 1721
iris 7851
Persea spp. 3784
tea 7250
- Chromosomes**
structure, diseased plants, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*, lemon 5051
- studies
 abnormal plants, coconut 8793
 Adhatoda vasica 2515
 carrot 4723
 Cleome ciliata 10486
 Galanthus spp. 9525
 Lauraceae 2501
 Leucium spp. 9525
 lily 523
 meiosis, *Rosa rugosa* 2472
 Ornithogalum virens 7828
 Pancratium triflorum 8570
 pea 3319
 Solanum surretense 5009
 S. torvum 5009
 tissue culture
 citrus 8706
 lemon 9700
- Chrysanthemum**
adenosine phosphates, content, leaf 1365
allergens 9486
annual report
 Australia 9870
 Canada 8865
 German Federal Republic 752, 1338, 5209, 5221, 8151
 Hong Kong 4087
 Netherlands 1339, 1771, 1775, 2730, 5898-5899, 8158, 9881
 Switzerland 1784
 UK 8167, 8171, 9897, 10902, 10905, 10909
 USA 7295
anthocyanins 1377
boron, deficiency 7806, 8534
breeding and selection 10469
 flowering, photoperiodism 6910
 flowering dates, light intensity 1365
 mutants 1364
 mutation induction 7801
 pollen compatibility 4769
 self pollination 3459
- calcium
 absorption
 seasonal variations 7805
 varieties 11499
 nutrition 1370
- carbon dioxide, application 3401
- cell, structure, growth substances 5935
- cinerariaefolium* (see *Pyrethrum*)
- composts 1367
 amendments 10406
 constituents
 bark 2335, 2439
 growth substances responses 1373
 peat 1368
 perlite 1368
 nutritional studies 3463
 sand, growth substances responses 1373
 nutritional studies 4777
 pH 4777
- copper, deficiency 7806
- coronarium* × *Chrysanthemum carinatum*
- hybrids, cytology 10470
- coronarium* var. *spartiosum*, essential oil, composition 10474
- cuttings
 cultural methods 9471, 11496

Chrysanthemum contd.cuttings *contd.*

light, supplementary 5908

production

equipment 11494-11495

water relations 9489

source plants, phosphorus nutrition 1369

treatment

chemical 3460

growth substances 489, 1369

work studies 490

diseases

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3470, 5931*Ascochyta chrysanthemi* 5933

aspermy 3468

chlorotic mottle 5932

Erwinia spp. 479*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *chrysanthemi* 10471*F. oxysporum* f. *tracheiphilum* 10471*Mycosphaerella ligulicola* 9483*Puccinia horiana* 1371, 5934

stunt 496, 3469

tomato aspermy 491

Verticillium albo-atrum 2333*V. dahliae* 438, 2336-2337

virus B 491

disorders 4768

chlorosis 4779, 11497

interveinal spotting 4779

dwarfing, growth substances 1372, 5935, 9488, 10472

fertilizers 3464

fritted trace elements 4777

slow-release 5903

flavones 2340

flower

bud

initiation

histology 7808

minor elements nutrition 4777

photoperiodism 4783

cut

fluorine injury 1407

opening 4784

packing 8535

preservatives 1378, 3449

quality, nutritional studies 1356

storage 4784

vase-life 7789, 7809

development 8518

pigments 1377, 2340

size

composts 1368

minor elements nutrition 4777

thinning, growth substances 11504

flowering

boron deficiency 7806

copper deficiency 7806

dates

growth substances 2339

light intensity, breeding and selection 1365

phosphorus nutrition 1370

temperature 8518

growth substances 1376, 3466

light, supplementary 474, 7807, 11502

nitrogen nutrition 4779

photoperiodism 1375, 3466, 3472

breeding and selection 6910

temperature 4771

varietal behaviour 1366

forcing

methods 1374

varieties 1374

frutescens

diseases, yellows 480

flowering, light, supplementary 474

weed control 8533

fungicides

injury 5934

ozone injury 3462

genetics, self pollination 3459

growing

all-year-round production, planting density 3461

autumn production 4771

bark, nitrogen nutrition 3465

cultural methods 9485

environmental factors 3467

France 2332

in greenhouses, heating systems 4139

Chrysanthemum contd.growing *contd.*

media 6899

peat, symposium 11

pot plants 1367, 6948, 10473, 11483

programmes 7309

winter production 1368, 4771

growth substances

cuttings treatment 489

disease control 496

dwarfing 1372, 9488, 10472-10473

flower thinning 11504

flowering 1366, 1376, 2339, 3466, 10473

ozone injury 3462

plant composition 3466

responses

ancymidol 1373, 5935

chlormequat 5935, 6909

cytokinins 9487

daminozide 5935

DPX 1840 9487

2,4-D 3469

GA 3469

glyphosine 9487

thiouracil 3469

TIBA 6909

retardants 1376, 4767, 6889, 9346

harvesting

in bud 1378

once-over 1378, 10475

heat, treatment, pests 10973

insecticides

absorption 4781

injury 4780

translocation 4781

iron

nutrition 1370

sources, growth studies 4778

irrigation, methods 9483

leaf

composition

compost constituents 3463

growth substances 3469

soil amendments 3463

light

supplementary 474, 4782, 5908

flowering 7807, 11502

magnesium

absorption

seasonal variations 7805

varieties 11499

*maximum*diseases, *Corynebacterium fascians*

3471

growing, for cut flower production, soil

pH 3492

weed control 9482

mutants

induction

gamma rays 4770

tissue culture 1364

nematicides, injury 492

nitrogen

absorption

seasonal variations 7805

varieties 11499

nutrition 4774-4775, 4779, 9483,

11500

plant analysis 11498

sources 4773

growing in bark 3465

NPK nutrition 1367

nutrition, review 1356

ozone, injury 3462

pests

aphids 9485, 11476

Epichoristodes acerbelli 486*Meloidogyne incognita* 1284*M. spp.* 492

mites 9485

Myzus persicae 784, 4780*Phytomyza syngenesiae* 494-495*Pratylenchus alleni* 1284*P. penetrans* 11501*Scutigerella immaculata* 9484*Tetranychus urticae* 493, 11476

thrips 9485

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11476

phenolic compounds, content, leaf 2338

phosphorus

absorption

seasonal variations 7805

Chrysanthemum contd.phosphorus *contd.*absorption *contd.*

varieties 11499

application, cuttings source plants 1369

nutrition 1370, 4776

plant analysis 11498

photoperiodism

flowering 1375, 3466, 3472, 4783

breeding and selection 6910

plant composition 3466

pigments, content, flower 2340

plant

analysis, nutritional studies 5902

composition

growth substances 3466

nutrition 11500

senescence, biochemical studies 5905

planting, density 3461

pollen, morphology 3491

pollination

self, genetics 3459

studies 3473

potassium

absorption

seasonal variations 7805

varieties 11499

nutrition 4774-4775

plant analysis 11498

propagation

composts 5290

economics 8519

equipment 490

tissue culture 2334, 5913, 7803, 10469

pruning and training, methods 7804

report

Australia 10881

UK 5900

research 4060, 10871

root, systems 7533

seed

germination, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*

plant extracts 3583

production 3473

soil amendments, town compost 3463

soil moisture, plant growth 4772

soil pollution, amines 11497

soilless culture

irrigation 6908

media 6908, 9466

staking, wire trellis, equipment 8192

sugars, content, leaf, light intensity 4779

temperature

flowering 4771

pollination 3473

tissue culture

shoot, varieties 11503

shoot-tip, mutation induction, gamma rays 1364

tomentosum, flavonols 8387

varieties

cut flowers, flowering 1366

disease resistance

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5931*Puccinia horiana* 1371*Verticillium albo-atrum* 2333

diseases 9485, 10471

forcing 1374

iron deficiency resistance 4778

Japanerin 4767-4768

Netherlands 6907, 7802

nutrition 11499

once-over harvesting 10475

pests 9485

protected cultivation 9481

tissue culture 11503

UK 8532, 9481

USA 488

USSR 8518

water relations, propagation 9489

weed control 492

work studies, propagation 490

Chrysomphalus dictyospermi, citrus 6194**C. ficus**

citrus 6194

tea 2690

Chrysopa carneacontrol of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*,

capsicum 8477

control of *Myzus persicae*, capsicum

8477

Subject Index

Chrysopa contd.

C. spp.

- control of aphids
- ornamental plants 784
- vegetables 784
- control of *Pseudococcus maritimus*, pear 784

C. vulgaris (see *Chrysopa carnea*)

Cicadellidae, annual report, Australia 11867

Cichorium endivia (see Endive)

C. intybus (see Chicory)

C. pumilum, flavonoids 3725

Cicinnobolus cesatii, control of *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apple 5394

Cinchona

- annual report, Burundi 2714
- glycosides 11688
- grafting, methods 3726
- leaf, anatomy 7960
- planting, material, production 3727

Cineraria

- annual report, German Federal Republic 5209

anthocyanins, composition 7829

fertilizers 506

flowering, growth substances 10482

nitrogen, nutrition 506

Cinnamomum camphora (see Camphor)

C. daphnoides, essential oil, composition 1496

C. doederleinii, essential oil, composition 1496

C. japonicum, frost, resistance, growth substances 6061

C. reticulatum, essential oil, composition 1496

C. spp.

- annual report, India 8868
- lipids, composition 9606

C. tamala, essential oil, composition 3678

Cinnamon (see *Cinnamomum*)

Circulifer tenellus, orange 7135

Cirsium arvense, as weeds, asparagus 8468

Cissampelos pareira, alkaloids 7064

Cissus spp., cuttings, media 6898

Cistus ladaniferus, polyploids 9614

C. spp., waxes, taxonomy 10567

Citrange

- breeding and selection 1554
- cytology, mitosis 11770
- diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736, 10707
- planting, material, production 2552
- propagation, tissue culture 8714
- as rootstocks
 - citrus 1567, 2554, 3807, 7118
 - lime (*Citrus*) 5027
 - mandarin and tangerine 3799, 9712, 10700
 - orange 1622, 6154, 8713
 - tangelo 10694
- salinity, tolerance 6173
- seed
 - germination, salinity 6173
 - treatment 3797
- seedling, growth, growth substances 3797
- tissue culture, cotyledon, breeding and selection 1554

Citreae, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8704

Citrobacter spp., *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5895

Citron

- chromosomes, studies, tissue culture 8706
- disorders, shell bark 8731
- grafting, micro 7118
- polyembryony 3857
- as virus indicator plants 3833

Citropsis gabunensis

- photosynthesis, environmental factors 9722
- transpiration, environmental factors 9722

Citrullus (see also Watermelon)

C. colocynthis

- chlorophyll, biosynthesis, cotyledons 4958
- seedling, treatment, growth substances 3269
- terpenes 9651
- C. lanatus*, seedling, treatment, growth substances 3269

Citrullus contd.

C. vulgaris var. *fistulosus*

- diseases, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3264
- growing, arid regions 8417
- growth substances, responses, daminozide 6740

Citrumelo

- as rootstocks
 - citrus 5028
 - grapefruit 3798
 - orange 7117, 11742
 - tangelo 10694

Citrus (see also Bergamot (*Citrus*);

- Calamondin; Citrange; Citron; Citrumelo; Grapefruit; Kumquat; Lemon; Lime (*Citrus*); Mandarin and tangerine; Natsudaiddai; Orange; Orange, sour; Ortanique; Pummelo; Tangelo; Tangor)

acaricides, persistence 8747

annual report

- Africa 8860, 9865, 10876
- Argentina 1762
- Australia 2708
- Cyprus 6348
- Hong Kong 4088
- South Africa 1779
- Sudan 5241
- Surinam 2732
- Tunisia 2735, 4111
- UK 1485

book 8699

breeding and selection 3800

pest resistance, *Aonidiella aurantii* 8708

selection criteria 5024, 7113, 11741

symposium 9942

calcium

- content, leaf, survey, Italy 1592
- nutrition 3821, 7338, 8725, 9713

composts, nutritional studies 6169

cytology, root 11771

diseases 656, 8699

Alternaria citri 6193, 8006, 8021

cachexia 11756

control 8747, 9853

cristacortis 1608

crop losses 8913

Deuterophoma tracheiphila 6186

Diaporthe citri 627, 8021

die-back 8185

Diplodia natalensis 8021

economics 8703

Elsinoë fawcetti 1611

exocortis 1608, 3833, 7118

fungi 781

control 8013

review 13

Geotrichum candidum 8021

Glomerella cingulata 1630, 8021

greening 1614, 8185, 10705

Guignardia citricarpa 6193

mycoplasma 5308

Penicillium digitatum 6220, 8021

P. italicum 6212, 6220

Phytophthora citrophthora 6193

P. hibernalis 8739

P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6184, 7137, 9701

P. spp. 6185, 6193

psorosis 1608, 7118

soil-borne, Turkey 1828

Stenella spp. 6199

stubborn disease 7118, 8185

tristeza 5049, 6181, 7118

virus 781, 3832, 9703

Xanthomonas citri 609, 8734

xyloporosis 1608

disorders

dieback 10703

McOniespot 10701

necrostoma 10701

oleocellosis 8732

sandhill decline 3826–3827

Swazispot 10701

young tree decline 3826–3827, 3831, 5045, 11754

economics 8699

Australia 5021

USA 8197

enzyme activity

leaf, nitrogen nutrition 3809

Citrus contd.

enzyme activity contd.

- root, taxonomy 11741
- enzymes, studies, taxonomy 9734
- essential oil, taxonomy 8705
- ethylene, carotenoids biosynthesis 3867
- excelsa*, as rootstocks, grapefruit 3798

fertilizers

- application, economics 11750
- slow-release, container-grown plants 6169

flowering

- gamma rays 11769
- growth substances 3852

frost

- protection 6160
- methods 8000
- resistance, photosynthates 11743

fruit

- acidity, major elements nutrition 5072
- carotenoids, growth substances 9733
- colour 8698
- composition 8698
- Italy 1592
- fumigation 9939
- pests 10721
- loosening, cycloheximide 9727
- maturity, tests, review 3858–3859
- pigments 10726
- quality, growth substances 9733
- ripening
 - review 3858–3859
 - study techniques 1626

fungicides

- application, post-harvest 8005
- disease resistance, storage rots 1628
- injury 8013
- residues, fruit 638, 8005
- geographical distribution, America 5020
- grading, equipment 10723

grafting

- bench grafts 6152
- micro 9703

grandis, diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 9701

growing

- America 5020
- in containers 6169
- cultural methods, Italy 8717
- France 3791
- Greece 8700
- Italy 8701
- Morocco 8702
- as ornamental plants 6041
- symposium 607
- USA 1539

growth rhythms, pest population studies,

Diaphorina citri 3834

growth studies, gamma rays 11769

growth substances

- absorption, leaf 807
- bud development 10713
- fruit degreening 6210, 9729
- fruit drop 6210
- fruit size 11775
- leaf drop 6210
- metabolism 7144
- responses 8699
 - cytokinin 11754
 - NAA 807
 - review 8698
- review 8747

seed number 11775

seed treatment 2548

uses 807

handling, equipment 11777

harvesting 8699

- equipment 2581
- mechanical 8919
- equipment 3863, 10720

heat, treatment, pests 10973

herbicides

- application, irrigation 1540–1541
- injury, nurseries 1565
- mechanism 11745
- persistence 1572, 8721, 8747
- tolerance, rootstocks 2554

ichangensis, as pollinators, mandarin and tangerine 1625

insecticides

- persistence 8747
- pest population increase 2564
- residues, leaf 3850

Citrus contd.

- irradiation, gamma rays 11769
- irrigation 1574, 6161
 - methods 8722
 - requirements, determination 8001
 - review 8699
 - systems, Spain 1577
 - trickle 5036-5037
- jambhiri*
 - enzyme activity, leaf, determination, methods 6202
 - polyembryony 3857
 - as rootstocks, orange 1557, 2549, 5026, 5029
- jambhiri* × *Citrus limettioides* hybrids, plant, characteristics 7114
- junos*
 - diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736
 - as pollinators, mandarin and tangerine 1625
- karna*
 - cuttings, treatment 6151
 - pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3794
 - polyembryony 3857
 - as rootstocks, orange 5029
 - labour requirements, packing 2586
- leaf
 - analysis 3808
 - methods 2765
 - nitrogen nutrition 1584
- limettioides*
 - diseases, greening 7134
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 9704
- limonia*
 - disorders, blastomania 7131
 - nursery, management 5030
 - as rootstocks, orange 5026
- limonimeditica*, diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736
- macrophylla*
 - diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736
 - as rootstocks, lemon 8713
 - salinity, tolerance 6173
- macroptera*, diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 9701
- maderaspatana*
 - as rootstocks
 - mandarin and tangerine 3799
 - orange 2549
- madurensis*
 - growth substances
 - responses
 - chlormequat 3852
 - daminozide 3852
 - GA 3852
 - yield, correlations 8015
- magnesium
 - content, leaf, survey, Italy 1592
 - deficiency 1607
 - fruit, acidity 5072
 - nutrition 8725
- nematicides
 - application, irrigation 630
 - persistence 8747
- nitrates, content, leaf, determination 3808
- nitrogen
 - content, leaf, survey, Italy 1592
 - fruit, acidity 5072
 - leaf analysis 1584
 - nutrition 6168, 7338, 8725, 11750
 - requirements
 - determination 3809
 - leaf nitrates 3808
- NPK nutrition 3818
- nursery, management 1560
- nutrition 8699
- Chile 7130
- conference 8856
- Italy 1592, 8725
- review 3818
- South Africa 3822
- USA 3814
- packing, labour requirements 2586
- pectinifera*, as rootstocks, orange 7117
- pennivesiculata*
 - diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736
 - pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3794
 - as rootstocks, mandarin and tangerine 3799

Citrus contd.

- pests 656, 8699
- Aceria sheldoni* 3837
- Aleurothrix floccosus* 1615, 2565, 8008
- Aonidiella aurantii* 1616, 2564, 6153, 6191, 6194, 8708
- Aphis craccivora* 8010
- A. gossypii* 8010
- A. spiraeola* 8010
- Argyrotaenia citrana* 6192
- Aspidiotus hederae* 2566-2567, 6194
- Brevipalpus phoenicis* 3837
- B. spp.* 6188
- Ceratitidis capitata* 6192, 8699, 10721
- Charaxes numenes* 3839
- Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* 6194
- C. ficus* 6194
- Coccus aegaeus* 2568
- C. pseudomagnoliarum* 2569
- control 8747, 9853
- crop losses 8913
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 8011
- Ctenomys* spp. 636
- Dialeurodes citri* 3842, 9718, 11763
- Diaphorina citri* 3834, 10705
- Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7141
- economics 8703
- Eotetranychus limoni* 631
- Eriophyes sheldoni* 1612
- Eutetranychus banksi* 6187-6188
- E. sambiranensis* 631
- Gascardia destructor* 2564, 2570, 5056
- Heliothis armigera* 6192
- Helix aspersa* 11765
- Hemiberlesia rapax* 6194
- Icerya purchasi* 9719
- insects, Italy 8742
- Insulaspis gloverii* 6194
- Lepidosaphes beekii* 1617, 2571, 6194
- Leptoglossus gonagra* 5057
- mealybugs 3839
- mites, Italy 8742
- nematodes 9737
- Nezara viridula* 6198
- Oligonychus coffeae* 631
- Othreis* spp. 3839
- Panonychus citri* 632, 2564, 3838, 7138
- Parlatoria cinerea* 6194
- P. pergandii* 1618, 6194
- P. zizyphi* 2567
- Phyllocnistis citrella* 8745
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 3837, 6187-6188, 6199
- Pinnaspis aspidistrae* 6194
- Planococcus citri* 633, 3843-3844, 6192
- Pratylenchus coffeae* 10709
- psyllids 1614
- Radopholus similis* 10709
- Saissetia oleae* 2573, 3845-3846
- Scirtothrips aurantii* 2564, 6192
- Tetranychus pacificus* 7138
- Toxoptera aurantii* 8010
- T. citricidus* 6192
- Trioza erytrae* 3848, 6192
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 6186, 11761-11762
- Unaspis yanonensis* 635
- Unaspis citri* 6194
- various
 - control 781
 - integrated control 1614
- phosphorus
 - content, leaf, survey, Italy 1592
 - nutrition 6168, 8725, 9713, 11750
- photosynthesis, temperature 11743
- planting
 - density 5336
 - material, production 1560
- pollen, treatment 11769
- potassium
 - content, leaf, survey, Italy 1592
 - fruit, acidity 5072
 - nutrition 6168, 8725, 11750
- production, Sabah 8173
- products, fodder 6224, 8771-8773
- propagation, tissue culture 6155-6156, 10696
- pseudolimon*, as rootstocks, orange 614
- replanting, soil analysis 3804
- report, Israel 4101

Citrus contd.

- research 4062, 10871
- reshni*, as rootstocks, orange 5026
- root, development, cytology 11771
- rootstocks
 - calcium tolerance 3803
 - herbicides injury 1567, 2554
 - nematode resistance, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3794
 - pest resistance, *Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
 - scion relationships, soil types 8712
- seed
 - germination, mother plant growth
 - substances treatment 3852
 - polyembryony, genetics 8707
 - treatment 11769
 - growth substances 2548
- seedling, production, soil fumigation 11760
- silicon, nutrition 9713
- soil calcium, toxicity 3803
- soil drainage 1573
- soil fumigation 11760
- soil types 8712
- Spain 1583
- species 8699
- spraying, aerial, pesticides 3846
- storage
 - dips
 - disease resistance 1628
 - residues, ethoxyquin 638
 - diseases 6212, 6220
 - pests 10721
- sunki*, as rootstocks, citrus 6153
- tankan*, fruit, juice composition, seasonal variations 5070
- taxonomy 7114
- chemotaxonomy 8705
- enzymes 9734, 11741
- temperature, measurement, aerial survey 5284
- terpenes, biosynthesis 5324
- tissue culture, embryogenesis 6155
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 6517
 - measurement 8174
- unshiu*, fruit, development, growth substances 11774
- varieties
 - Australia 26
 - disease resistance, *Xanthomonas citri* 609
 - Tunisia 2789
- volatile constituents, survey 4911
- volkameriana*
 - as rootstocks
 - lemon 8713
 - orange 8711
 - water relations, growth substances 3852
 - weed control 1564, 1566, 1568, 7123, 8699, 8718-8719, 11745-11746
 - nurseries 1565
 - weeds, Indonesia 656
 - yuko*, as pollinators, mandarin and tangerine 1625
- zinc
 - deficiency 2558
 - metabolism 10932
- Cladosporium cucumerinum*
 - cucumber and gherkin 2157, 9305
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7640
- C. fulvum* (see *Fulvia fulva*)
- C. herbarum*
 - cherry 125
 - phytoalexins stimulation, pea 1204
- C. oxysporum*, *Strychnos nuxvomica* 9690
- C. spp.*
 - annual report, UK 5265, 10904
 - banana 5095
 - pecan 8298
 - small fruits 5544
- Clarkia* spp., breeding and selection, selection criteria 7825
- Clasterosporium carpophilum* (see *Stigmata carpophila*)
- Clathridium corticola*, apple 7383
- Clausena lansium*
 - annual report, Hong Kong 4088
 - growing
 - for fruit production 1539
 - USA 8840

Subject Index

- Clausenaeae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8704
- Clematis**
annual report, Netherlands 7779-7780
breeding and selection, USSR 10568
diseases, *Erysiphe communis* 10568
flower, size, temperature 2479
flowering, photoperiodism 2479
jackmanii, varieties, Comtesse de Bouchard, flowering 2479
shoot, anatomy 7010
temperature, responses 2479
varieties, diseases 10568
virginiana, as weeds, apple 57
vitalba, glycosides 1522.
1523
- Clementine** (see Mandarin and tangerine) 10486
- C. ciliata**, chromosomes, studies 10486
- C. spp.**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296
- C. viscosa**, stomata, number, leaf age 3660
- Clepis spectrana**, strawberry 3079
- Clerodendron inerme**
cell, structure, growth substances 1477
essential oil, insecticidal properties 1510
- C. splendens**, research 10871
- C. spp.**
diseases
Pleospora infectoria 2480
tobacco ring spot 7011
flowering, growth substances 1478
growing, as pot plants 7917
pinching 1478
- Clerodendrum** (see *Clerodendron*)
- Clianthus spp.**, propagation, tissue culture 5914
- Clivia spp.**
alkaloids 3341, 3554
ascorbic acid, biosynthesis, inhibitors 3341
growing, as pot plants 2422
tissue culture, flower 4753
- Cloudberry**
flower, biology 10105
growing, Finland 7478, 10104-10105
NPK nutrition 10106
- Clove**
biennial bearing 2496
diseases
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8628
Sumatra disease 577
flower, bud, initiation 2496
glycosides 7032
lipids, composition 9606
pests
Dolichodorus spp. 7029
Helicotylenchus dihystra 7029
Meloidogyne incognita 7029
nematodes 7029
Rotylenchulus reniformis 7029
Trichodorus spp. 7029
sterols 7032
- Clysia ambigua** (see *Eupoecilia ambigua*)
- Cnephasia chrysanthaeana**, artichoke, globe 311
- C. interjectana** (see *Cnephasia virgaureana*)
- C. virgaureana**, strawberry 3079
- Cnestis ferruginea**, bactericidal properties 9652
- Cnicus benedictus**, lactones 10636
lignans 8666
- Coal**
media, soilless culture 11490
soil amendments, vegetables 2085
vegetables growing 2085
- Coal ash**, vegetables growing 1060
- Cobalt**
absorption, chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
application
methods
capsicum 11406
tomato 11406
content, fruit, varieties, grapevine 9219
leaf, nucleic acids, black currant 8311
nutrition
lemon 9715
medicinal plants 8656
tomato 11399
toxicity
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10307
sewage sludge, vegetables 373
- Cobnut** (see Hazel)
- Coccinea indica**
fruit, histology 6730
growing, India 2077
- Coccinella septempunctata**
control of *Myzus persicae*
capsicum 1964
peach 1964
- Coccinellids**, control of *Gargaphia sanchezi*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6751
- Coccinia cordifolia**, diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1146
- C. grandis**, diseases, watermelon mosaic 4553
- C. indica**, pests, *Neolasioptera cephalandrae* 11282
- Coccomyces hiemalis** (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)
- Cocculus pendulus**, alkaloids 6088
- Coccus aegaeus**, citrus 2568
- C. hesperidum**
grapefruit 7140
orange 6190, 6196
- C. pseudomagnoliarum**, citrus 2569
- C. viridis**, coffee 8795, 10785
- Cochlearia armoracia** (see Horseradish)
- Cochliobolus geniculatus**, *Centella asiatica* 1521
- C. lunatus**, mint 11658
- Cocoa** (see Cacao)
- Coconut**
aluminium, nutrition 6257
annual report
FAO 6252
India 1671, 5230, 8869
Philippines 11823
Sarawak 8878
Sri Lanka 5109
Surinam 2733, 7289
UK 8171
antibiotics, residues 9781
breeding and selection
F₁ hybrids 3937
India 8054
Sri Lanka 11825
chlorine, nutrition 7185, 8056
chlorophyll, content, leaf, yield correlations 6260
chromosomes, studies, abnormal plants 8793
climate, yield correlations 1672
copper
nutrition 6257
toxicity 8059
cover crops, *Pueraria javanica* 11831
diseases 656
cadang-cadang 3940, 6258
crop losses 8913
Curvularia maculans 8057
Drechslera incurvata 8058, 11830
Gongronella butleri 2625
Helminthosporium halodes 5110
lethal yellowing 682, 2624, 3937,
7187-7188, 8185, 9586, 9780-9781,
9924, 10772
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 11830
Phytophthora palmivora 10773
P. spp. 8059
virus 10771
wilt 3941
disorders 1673
cytology 681
leaf scorch decline 10770
root (wilt) disease 680, 2625, 6259, 11829
wilt 7186
fertilizers
application, dates 6256
inorganic and organic compared, disease incidence 3941
seaweed preparations 6255
flower, biology, varieties 10778
flowering, phosphorus 11833
growing
book 10766
Taiwan 11826
growth studies, branching 8794
growth substances, endogenous, fruit 9782
harvesting, equipment 6262
hybrids, India 11827
inflorescence, abnormalities 8793
intercropping 11828
iron, nutrition 6257
- Coconut contd.**
irrigation, water, salinity 10769
leaf, senescence, biochemistry 10772
magnesium
deficiency 11833
nutrition 3939
manganese, nutrition 6257
milk, spore germination, *Nephrolepis hirsutula* 6263
nitrogen
disease incidence 3941
disease relationships 8058
nutrition 3896, 3939, 6257, 8055
NPK nutrition 7186, 10768
nut
amino acids 10779
flavour, assessment methods 1675
quality, storage 1674
nutrition 3938
oil, composition 3942
pests 656
Axiagastus cambelli 683
Balyana spp. 5111
Chlorotettix spp. 9780
Coelaenomenodera perrieri 5111
crop losses 8913
Gangara thyrsis 6038
Haplaxius spp. 9780
Hortensia similis 9780
Idioderma virescens 9780
Nephantis serinopa 10775
Oncometopia nigricans 9780
Ormenaria rufifascia 9780
Oryctes monoceros 11831
O. rhinoceros 10776-10777
rats, damage 2626
various, biological control 2602
phosphorus
disease incidence 3941
disease relationships 8058
nutrition 3939, 6257
photosynthesis
biochemistry 9934
studies 2627
yield correlations 6260
plant, histology 9841
planting, systems 7184
pollination, controlled 6261
potassium
disease incidence 3941
disease relationships 8058
nutrition 3896, 3939, 6257, 8055
symposium 3896
production
India 6253, 11824
Sabah 8173
Sarawak 10912
propagation, tissue culture 9779
report, Peru 1652
seed, treatment 6254
seedling, raising 3939
storage 1674
tree, thinning 6253
uses, soilless culture 2628
varieties
disease resistance, *Helminthosporium halodes* 5110
flower biology 10778
Malaysia 10767
weeds, Indonesia 656
yield
correlations 6260
climate 1672
forecasting 1672
zinc, nutrition 6257
- Cocos nucifera** (see Coconut)
- Codiaeum spp.**
carbon dioxide, supplementary 1434
composts 4759
histology 7874
nutrition 6967
- C. variegatum**
growing, pot plants 8586
tissue culture, seed 11578
- Coelaenomenodera elaeidis**, oil palm 5111
- C. perrieri**, coconut 5111
- Coffea** (see also Coffee)
- C. arabica**, hybrids, plant morphology 5112
- C. arabica** × **Coffea robusta** hybrids 686
- C. eugenioides**
caffeine 10789
hybrids, Malagasy Republic 11835

Coffea *contd.*

- C. spp.*, flower, morphology 6279
C. stenophylla, caffeine 10789
C. vianneyi, glycosides 1689
- Coffee**
 alcohols 5117
 alkaloids, content, bean 1691
 amides, determination 10763
 annual report
 Burundi 2715
 East Africa 684, 7167
 Kenya 9783
 Nigeria 8045
 Sarawak 8878
 apomixis 7199
 arboricides, application, methods 687-688
 ascorbic acid, content, fruit 6282
 bean
 abnormalities 1690
 analysis 3958-3961, 9786
 composition 1691
 determination 10790
 varietal differences 7202
 lipids 3957
 quality
 assessment 11845
 chlorogenic acid 7201
 growth substances 7203
 major elements nutrition 3949
 review 10788, 11842-11844
 size
 environmental factors 3962
 flower thinning 7200
 toxins, determination methods 693
 biennial bearing, irrigation 1678
 breeding and selection 3944
 caffeine 10789
 Coffea arabica × *Coffea canephora* hybrids 6266
 C. eugenioides 11835
 disease resistance, *Hemileia vastatrix* 685, 6266
 diseases 7192
 leaf phenolic compounds 7189
 caffeine
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 8064
 determination 3961
 calcium, absorption, excised leaves 3950
 chlorogenic acid
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 8064
 determination 3960
 chlorophyll
 biosynthesis
 light intensity 2636
 nitrogen nutrition 2636
 colchicine treatment
 polyploid induction 6265
 seedlings 7190
 cover crops
 Flemingia spp., pest control, *Dulinius unicolor* 1686
 legumes 7194
 diseases
 Capnodium spp. 11838
 Ceratocystis fimbriata 11839
 Cercospora coffeicola 1681, 6271, 11837
 Corticium rolfsii 11838
 C. salmonicolor 11837
 crop losses 8913
 fungi, root diseases 2631
 Glomerella cingulata 1681-1682, 5115, 6272-6274, 10782, 11837
 greasy spot 11838
 Hemileia coffeicola 3947
 H. vastatrix 685, 1683-1684, 2632, 3947, 3951, 6266, 6275-6276, 7192, 8062, 10783
 Meliola spp. 11838
 Mycena citricolor 11837
 Myrothecium rostratum 11839
 Nectria spp. 11839
 Pellicularia koleroga 689, 11837
 Phoma costaricensis 10784
 P. spp. 11837
 Poria hypolateritia 3952
 Pythium spp. 11838
 Rhizoctonia solani 11838
 R. spp. 11839
 Rosellinia spp. 11839
 disorders
 chlorosis 1688

Coffee *contd.*

- disorders *contd.*
 dieback 1678
 drought, resistance 6268
 flower
 bud, drop, growth substances 3955
 exudates 8798
 thinning 7200
 flowering
 irrigation 1678, 3947
 shoot physiology 7198
 frost, resistance, insecticides 10781
 fruit
 ascorbic acid, growth substances 5116
 loosening, growth substances 3955
 pectins 8066
 ripening, growth substances 3955, 10787, 11840
 set, flower thinning 7200
 thinning, growth substances 8799
 fungicides
 disease resistance, *Glomerella cingulata* 6272-6273
 diseases, resistance 10782
 pest control, *Phytometra orichalcea* 2634
 residues
 leaf 8061
 soil 8061
 responses, cuprous oxide 3954
 growth studies
 irrigation 6268
 mathematical models 11834
 shade 7193
 ultra-violet light 7193
 growth substances
 bean quality 7203
 fruit ascorbic acid 5116
 fruit ripening 10787, 11840
 fruit thinning 8799
 injury 10787
 responses
 ethephon 3955
 NAA 3955
 TIBA 3955
 grubbing, chemical 687-688
 haemagglutinins 11477
 handling, equipment 10786, 11841
 haploids 6264
 harvesting
 dates, irrigation 1678
 mechanical, fruit removal force 3956
 herbicides
 injury 1677, 2629, 7195
 yield reduction 2629
 historical review 3943
 hybrids
 arabusta 686
 interspecific, pollen studies 7191
 plant morphology 8060
 insecticides, frost resistance 10781
 irrigation 3947
 recommendations 1678
 responses 3926, 6268
 leaf
 age 6269
 analysis 6270
 anatomy 8797
 composition, fungicides 3954, 8061
 drop 6269
 phenolic compounds 7189
 pigments 2636
 shoot relationships, flowering 7198
 waxes 6280
 manganese, deficiency, symptoms 1688
 nitrogen
 application, economics 10854
 nutrition 3949, 6270
 NPK nutrition 2636
 nutrition 1679
 Guatemala 3948
 India 1680, 11836
 Kenya 5113
 pests
 Antestiopsis clymeneis 1686
 Araecerus fasciculatus 6281
 biological control 9785
 Coccus viridis 8795, 10785
 crop losses 8913
 Dulinius unicolor 1686
 Eupterote canaraica 6277-6278
 Ferrisia virgata 6267
 Hypothenemus hampei 1687

Coffee *contd.*

- pests *contd.*
 Meloidogyne exigua 1685, 2092
 M. incognita 3953
 Perileucoptera coffeella 10781
 Phytometra orichalcea 2634
 Pratylenchus coffeae 2633
 Tiracola plagiata 8063
 phosphorus
 metabolism 7196
 nutrition 3949, 5114
 photosynthesis
 leaf anatomy 8797
 physiology 2635
 phytoalexins, production 2632
 plant, physiology, specific differences 7197
 pollen, development 8065
 pollination, bees 654
 polyploids, induction, colchicine 6265
 potassium
 nutrition 3949
 symposium 3896
 production, Sabah 8173
 products 10791
 fodder 2637, 8800
 propagation, tissue culture 10780
 proteins
 metabolism, varietal differences 692
 taxonomy 3963
 pruning and training 1679
 root, growth, seasonal variations 9784
 seedling
 root abnormalities 1688
 treatment, colchicine 7190
 shade 8030
 plant responses 6267, 7193
 shade plants
 Crotalaria semperflorens 8063
 Grevillea robusta 6267
 Leucaena glauca 6267
 soil nutrients, content, fungicides 3954
 soil pH, fungicides 3954
 soil types, India 11836
 species, caffeine 10789
 storage 691
 buildings 690
 pests 6281
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, proteins 3963
 temperature, of plant, diurnal fluctuations 6276
 tissue culture, cell suspension 8064
 transpiration, studies 654
 varieties
 bean composition 7202
 Brazil 1676
 disease resistance
 Cercospora coffeicola 1681
 Glomerella cingulata 1681
 mechanical harvesting 1679
 Rwanda 3946
 water relations 6268
 weed control 1677, 2629, 7195
 review 2630
 yield, correlations 8796
 zinc
 deficiency, herbicides 2629
 metabolism 10932
- Cola** *acuminata* × *Cola nitida* hybrids, pollen, sterility 8067
C. nitida, pollination, compatibility 8801
C. spp.
 amides, determination 10763
 annual report
 Ghana 7174
 Nigeria 8045
 cuttings, leaf 3965
 flowering, rootstock-scion relationships 5118
 grafting, approach 5118
 irrigation, responses 3926
 nut, storage, gamma rays 11846
 pests
 Balanogasteris kolae 11846
 Sophrorhinus spp. 11846
 pollen, treatment 8067
 propagation 3895
 seed
 germination 3964
 gamma rays 11846
Colchicum luteum, plant, composition 9662
C. szovitsii, alkaloids 3728

Cold (see also Frost)

- injury
 cucumber and gherkin 6731
 gladiolus 3524
 olive 1641
 peach 6511
- resistance
 assessment, *Vaccinium australe* 11131
 breeding and selection
 blueberry 9942
 stone fruits 9942
 turnip 3229
 environmental factors, *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 10525
 enzyme activity, avocado 6143
 growth studies, grapevine 3125
 growth substances
 cherry 10033
 tomato 1300
 leaf physiology, citrus 7121
 nutrition, peach 11070
 plant biochemistry, cabbage 1106
 plant sugars, citrus 5034
 pruning and training, peach 11070
 shoot proteins, grapevine 262
 soil fumigation, peach 2958, 11070
 trees and shrubs 5176, 6008
 water relations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10324

- treatment
 bulb, tulip 3549, 3553
 flower bud development, rhododendron 3613
 plant, flowering, *Spiraea cantoniensis* 2493
 root
 chicory 3217
 flower development, tissue culture, chicory 1092
 runner, strawberry 5527
 seedlings
 cabbage, chinese 2141
 capsicum 1235

Coleosporium campanulae, *Lobelia* spp. 3498**Coleus**

- ambinicus*, essential oil, composition 7961
blumei, pigments 6935
 cuttings, source plants, phosphorus nutrition 1369
 growth substances
 endogenous
 plant 539
 translocation 3579
 interaction
 applied
 chlormequat, and endogenous 539
 ethephon, and endogenous 539
 leaf abscission 10530
 metabolism 10531
 responses
 GA 10531
 substituted phthalate esters 1812
 translocation 2440
 herbicides, application, kaolin 6366
 leaf
 abscission
 growth substances 10530
 iodine vapour 3578
 mercury vapour 3578
 weight, measurement, equipment 10919
 phosphorus, application, cuttings source plants 1369
 photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933
 shoot, histology 3494–3495
 translocation, mechanism, growth substances 2440

Collard (see Cabbage)**Collecephalus hemerocalli**, *Hemerocallis* spp. 11566**Colletotrichum acutatum**

- annual report, Australia 9873
 report, Australia 10880

C. atramentarium (see *Colletotrichum coccodes*)**C. capsici**

- capsicum 2246, 5800, 10362
 turmeric 3664

C. coccodes, tomato 4666, 9431**C. coffeanum** (see *Glomerella cingulata*)**C. falcatum** (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)**Colletotrichum contd.**

- C. fragariae*, strawberry 972, 11143
C. fructigenum, stone fruits 9045
C. gloeosporioides (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
C. lagenarium
 cucumber and gherkin 7639, 11279
 cucurbits 3264
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 5713
 watermelon, annual report, Brunei 280

C. lindemuthianum

- annual report, Irish Republic 4121
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 379, 2181, 2194, 3280, 3310, 4585, 6742, 10315, 11316

C. musae

- banana 3918, 5096, 6242, 8044, 10753
 mango 8044

C. piperatum, capsicum 9389**C. spp.**

- annual report
 German Federal Republic 5215
 Surinam 7288

Colocasia antiquorum, nutritional value 5885**Colubrina faralaoa**, plant, composition 9663**Columnnea purpureovittata**, growing, in pots 2481**Commiphora africana**, gums, composition 3729**C. mukul**, growing, India 6089**Compereia bifasciata**, control of *Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 1616**Compositae**

- climate, pollen viability 4956
 fungicidal properties 5325
 growth substances
 responses
 chlormequat 10482
 daminozide 10482
 nematocidal properties 7323
 pests, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 7323
 pollen
 germination 4956
 studies 1815

Composts

- amendments
 chrysanthemum 10406
 mushroom 2300, 3438, 4744
 tomato 6827, 10406
 analysis, ammonia, mushroom 5889
 begonia 9509
 chemical properties, ornamental plants 1796
 chrysanthemum 1367
 constituents
 avocado 2546
 bark 1349
 carnation 6904
 chrysanthemum 1373, 2335
 cucumber and gherkin 347
 gerbera 7815
 ornamental plants 1796, 2439
 rhododendron 4873
 Bycobaact, edible fungi 3443
Calluna vulgaris 7895
 coffee residues, seedling raising, sugar cane 6314
 coir waste, seedling raising, cashew 3932
 container-grown plants 10936, 11481
Eugenia spp. 11629
 filter cake, seedling raising, sugar cane 6314
 FYM, mushroom 3438
 granite dust
 pawpaw 5135
 trees and shrubs 4759
 vegetables 5135
 lettuce 1060, 2085
 mandarin and tangerine residues, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3444
 mushroom 11461–11462
 oil palm bunch waste, *Volvariella volvacea* 467
 ornamental plants 2446
 peat
 carnation 6904
 chrysanthemum 1368
 container-grown plants 10539
 cucumber and gherkin 347
 horticultural crops 10870
 ornamental plants 7816

Composts contd.

- constituents contd.
 peat contd.
 physical characteristics 7302
 poinsettia 548
 perlite
 chrysanthemum 1368
 tomato 2265
Pleurotus ostreatus 11469
 pot plants 4758
 rice hulls, *Juniperus* spp. 6015
 roof gardens 10938
 sand
 growth substances responses, chrysanthemum 1373
 ornamental plants 1796
 tulip 4830
 sawdust, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5895
 sewage sludge
 pawpaw 5135
 trees and shrubs 4759
 vegetables 5135
 town compost, carnation 6904
 vermiculite, tomato 2265
 wood waste
 conifers 6016
Euonymus spp. 6016
 electrical resistance, determination, ornamental plants 2318
 micro-organisms, mushroom 11463
 mushroom 10448
 nutritional studies
 chrysanthemum 4777
 citrus 6169
 ericas 544
Pleurotus florida 5894
 pot plants 774
 symposium
 ornamental plants 11
 tomato 11
 pH, chrysanthemum 4777
 physical properties, ornamental plants 1796
 porosity, cyclamen 4820
 pot plants, lily 9516, 10504
 preparation
 equipment 10933
 greenhouse crops 9418
 mushroom 3438, 8515–8516, 8910, 9462, 11460, 11462
 saintpaulia 6938
 for propagation
 begonia 7835
Chamaecyparis obtusa 8604
 citrange 2552
 horticultural crops 5290
 ornamental plants 6898
Streptocarpus spp. 7830
 sugar cane 716
 trees and shrubs 1348
 salinity, determination, ornamental plants 2318
 sterilization, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5895
 succulent plants 10528
 temperature
 control, mushroom 6877
 mushroom 6876, 6880
 types
 conifers 3451
 electrical resistance, ornamental plants 2318
 ericas 3451
 forcing, tulip 6959
 nematocides injury, begonia 2372
 NPK nutrition, *Nephrolepis* spp. 2443
 salinity, ornamental plants 2318
 trees and shrubs 3451
Comptonia spp., cuttings, root 6042
Conidiella diplodiella, annual report, German Federal Republic 944
Conifers
 annual report
 Austria 4064
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Irish Republic 4122
 Netherlands 7780
 UK 9892, 10902
 composts, types 3451
 diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3453
 disorders, witches' broom 10548
 fertilizers
 requirements, nurseries 3451
 slow-release, nurseries 5915

Conifers contd.

- fluorine, toxicity 9904
- fungicides, injury 3453
- growing, in containers, overwintering 6014
- nucleic acids, content, plant, interaction, growth substances 4151
- ozone, injury 9904
- parasitic plants, *Arcanthobium* spp. 4858
- rootstocks, *Cedrus atlantica* 1450
- staking, methods 6988
- weed control 2324

Coniothyrium clematidis-rectae, annual report, Netherlands 7779***Conium maculatum***

- alkaloids, biosynthesis 7065
- tissue culture, cell suspension, biochemistry 10635

Conotrachelus carinifer, chestnut (*Castanea*) 127**Container-grown plants**

- annual report
- Canada 8865
- German Federal Republic 5200
- Irish Republic 4122
- UK 4114, 5247

composts

- constituents 10936, 11481
- rice hulls 6015
- irrigation, methods 11475
- nurseries, management 11482
- weed control 2324, 4761

Contarinia pisi, pea 4607***Convallaria majalis*** (see Lily-of-the-valley)***Convolvulus arvensis*****as weeds**

- annual report, Switzerland 945
- asparagus 8468
- grapevine, report, Argentina 5184
- orange 8720

C. sepium, as weeds, annual report, Switzerland 945***Conyza canadensis***, essential oil, composition 4937***Cooperia* spp.**, pests, *Polytela gloriosae* 10510***Copidosoma aretas***, control of *Acleris comariana*, strawberry 3079**Copper****absorption**

- chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
- passion fruit 5082
- sewage sludge, vegetables 6652
- tomato 5842
- vegetables 5611

application**foliar**

- capsicum 8474, 10358
- garlic 4465
- grapevine 8351
- fungicide mixtures, grapevine 8349
- availability, soil types, oil palm 698
- bean analysis, coffee 3958
- content
- leaf

- compost constituents, chrysanthemum 3463

- fungicides, coffee 3954, 8061

- measurement methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167

nitrogen nutrition

- lemon 1588
- pecan 4334
- NPK nutrition, orange 1590
- phosphorus nutrition, pawpaw 2654
- rootstock-scion relationships
- cherry 1939
- citrus 3807

- soil amendments, chrysanthemum 3463

- waterlogging, grapevine 6616

- leaf sheath, sugar cane 2672

plant

- growth substances, antirrhinum 6923

- nitrogen sources, chrysanthemum 4773

- planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2190

- waterlogging, grapevine 6617

- cuttings treatment

- black currant 190

- grapevine 3103

Copper contd.**deficiency**

- cauliflower 10233
- chrysanthemum 4777, 7806
- mandarin and tangerine 623
- review, pineapple 3997
- determination, horticultural crops 2765
- distribution
- grapevine 9191
- tomato 1271
- emission, legumes 5779
- fruit, cracking, pear 8292
- fruit analysis, passion fruit 1647
- leaf

- enzyme activity, lemon 10712
- major elements content

- Cryptotaenia japonica* 2090
- vegetables 2090

leaf analysis

- apple 4212
- avocado 8695
- cherimoya 658
- orange 3806
- manganese absorption, citrus 3823
- metabolism, horticultural crops 2778

nutrition

- capsicum 10358
- coconut 6257
- garlic 4465
- grapevine 11182
- lavender and lavandin 3684
- lemon 9715
- medicinal plants 8656
- pineapple 9803
- sugar cane 8106
- tomato 10410

plant analysis

- apple 9977, 10999
- dewberry 4366
- pear 5475-5476, 10999

requirements, growing in peat, tomato 1268

- root, growth, *Sinapis alba* 8406
- root analysis, chicory 3958

- sources, fungicides, mandarin and tangerine 623

toxicity

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10307
- coconut 8059
- Cotoneaster* spp. 9474, 11616
- grapevine 6617
- sewage sludge, vegetables 373
- soilless culture

- Cryptotaenia japonica* 2090
- vegetables 2090

- tomato 4687

Coprinus atramentarius, amines 10458***C. comatus***

- enzyme activity 9463
- growing, cultural methods 7778, 10457

C. congregatus, growth studies 6884***Coprosma baueri***, irrigation, requirements 6981***C. spp.***

- growth substances
- endogenous, growth studies 3599
- retardants 3599, 4860

Coprosoma* spp.**, growth substances, retardants 3600Coptis japonica***

- alkaloids 2519
- propagation, tissue culture 2519

Corchorus olithorus, nutritional value, amino acids 7536***C. spp.***, annual report, Nigeria 10892***C. tridens***, nutritional value 5885***C. trilobularis***, nutritional value 5885***Cordyline* spp.**

- cuttings, media 6898
- diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2441

C. terminalis, propagation, tissue culture 10532***Coreodoxa* spp.**, pests, *Gangara thyrsis* 6038***Coreopsis* spp.**, pollen, morphology 3491**Coriander**

- annual report, Canada 1484, 8866
- climate, requirements 7942
- essential oil 4933

- content, seed treatment 3661
- determination 3679
- growing, rice fields 772

Coriander contd.

- lipids, composition 9606
- NPK nutrition 10583
- phenolic compounds 9940
- seed

- germination, inhibitors 6053
- production, seed treatment 3661

- sowing, dates 10249

- storage 6060

- treatment 10593

- gamma rays 3661

- varieties, USSR 7942, 9608, 10249

Coriandrum sativum (see Coriander)**Corn**, treatment, heat, gladiolus 9513**Corn salad** (see *Valerianella*)***Cornus alba***

- annual report, UK 8167

- cuttings 9469

- growing, containers 10539

C. chinensis 11627***C. mas*** 11627

- annual report, German Federal Republic 5215
- fruit, characteristics 6553

C. officinalis 11627***C. sessilis*** 11627***C. spp.***

- anthocyanins 1480
- dormancy, photoperiodism 6043, 7918
- fluorine, toxicity 1447

- fruit, phenolic compounds 9940

- growth substances, seed treatment 1479

- seed, germination 1479

Corozo oleifera (see Oil palm)***Corticium fuciforme***

- Agrostis tenuis* 9538

- lawns and sports turf 10520

- Poa annua* 9538

C. pratensis, lettuce 1098***C. rolfii***

- annual report, South Africa 1776

- artichoke, globe 3216

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5737

- Caladium bicolor* 10509

- coffee 11838

- cucumber and gherkin 3262

- ginger 2500

- Momordica charantia* 3265

- Polianthes tuberosa* 10509

- Psoralea corylifolia* 10665

- tomato 7736

C. salmonicolor

- apple 850

- coffee 11837

C. spp., annual report, India 5157

- C. theae*, tea 1750

Corydalis cava, alkaloids 10637***C. tuberosa***, alkaloids 10637***Corylus avellana*** (see Hazel)***C. columna***

- annual report, German Federal Republic 5218

- fruit, morphology 4303

- as rootstocks, hazel 4301-4302, 11064

- uses 129

C. spp., annual report, USA 1821***Corynebacterium fascians***

- chrysanthemum 3471

- pea 3471, 6778, 7677-7678

- pelargonium 1379, 6912

C. flaccifaciens, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11317***C. michiganense***

- Solanaceae 5917

- tomato 2276, 5817, 5819, 9430, 10419

C. oortii, tulip 2412***Corynespora cassicola***

- eggplant 423, 10370

- Ipomoea* spp. 501

- rubber 11863

Corypha elata, diseases, mycoplasma 9586***Corythucha arcuata***, *Quercus* spp. 8600***Cosmopolites sordidus***, banana 2613-2614, 5098, 9759***Cosmos bipinnatus***, flower, colour 10464***C. spp.***

- diseases, yellows 480

- flower, bud, initiation, photoperiodism 505

- pollen, morphology 3491

C. sulphureus, flower, colour 10464***Costus speciosus***

- annual report, India 5233

- sapogenins 4976

- Cotoneaster acuminata*, diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 10569
- C. bullata*, diseases, apple stem grooving 66
- C. horizontalis*, flower, development 11618
- C. pannosa*, irrigation, requirements 6981
- C. racemiflora*, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5912
- C. salicifolia*, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 9556
- C. spp.*
annual report
German Federal Republic 5215
Netherlands 7780, 9884
calcium, nutrition 1481
copper, toxicity 9474, 11616
cuttings
treatment, growth substances 7791
tunnels 4757
diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 2482, 5479, 10064, 10970
growth substances, retardants 4859–4860
herbicides, injury 4760
magnesium, nutrition 1481
mulching, bark, weed control 1350
nitrogen, nutrition 1481
phosphorus, nutrition 1481
potassium, nutrition 1481
seed, germination, nutritional studies 1481
seedling, raising 1481
varieties, diseases 10064
weed control 1350
- Coumarins**
application
cuttings
forsythia 119
fruit trees and plants 119
inflorescence abscission, black currant 1988
seed, apple 823
stomata development
cucumber and gherkin 5721
Lagenaria leucantha 357
biosynthesis
tissue culture
dill 585
Pimpinella anisum 585
- content
flower, varietal differences, chamomile 2502
leaf, fig 1953, 2951
plant
breeding and selection, citrus 5024
rootstock-scion relationships, cherry 5443
root, pelargonium 4789
- determination
fig 7079
Prangos hissarica 7091
- isolation, *Peucedanum baicalense* 7088
- plant sources
Ammi majus 9657
celery 10444
Ferula spp. 11696
Heracleum wallichii 11704
parsley 10444
Peucedanum arenarium 9685
Rutaceae 11716
Seseli rigidum 8682
tarragon 2495
Umbelliferae 9607
- Courgette** (see Marrow)
- Cover crops**
barley, grapevine 11170
Centrosema pubescens, banana 3901
Flemingia spp., pest control, *Dulinius unicolor*, coffee 1686
grass sward
apple 840
strawberry 7491
legumes, coffee 7194
Leguminosae
cultural methods
oil palm 11861
rubber 11861
Poa annua, grapevine 11170
Pueraria javanica, coconut 11831
P. phaseoloides, orange 2572
rubber 10818
turnip, grapevine 11170
- Cowberry** (see also *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberry** (see also *Vaccinium*)
annual report, Canada 5189, 8863
- Cranberry contd.**
frost, protection, covers 11132
growing, N. America 7468
harvesting, mechanical, equipment 2003
nitrogen, nutrition 11133
pests, Canada 11113
potassium, nutrition 11133
seed, histology, study techniques 5314
- Crassula argentea*, stomata, movements, potassium 789
- C. portulaca*
growth studies
bactericides 8587
humates 8587
- C. tetragona*, leaf, anatomy 4843
- Crassulaceae**, water relations, physiology 8188
- Crassulacean acid metabolism**
kalanchoe 7871, 8590
ornamental plants 10535
photoperiodism, kalanchoe 6970
- Crataegus korolkowii*, diseases, virus 9988
- C. mollis*, diseases, *Gymnosporangium globosum* 1354
- C. monogyna*
flavones 7066
glycosides 7067
- C. oxyacantha*, diseases, apple chlorotic leafspot 9988
- C. pentagyna*, flavones 7066
- C. spp.*
annual report, Netherlands 7780, 9884
diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 2482, 5478–5479, 10970
growing, for fruit production 1539
sulphur dioxide, injury 9904
tissue culture, media 11617
- Crataeva nurvala*
medicinal properties 6090
sterols 2520
terpenoids 2520
- Crematogaster* spp., cacao 5104
- Cress**
annual report, Belgium 2712
diseases, *Pythium irregulare* 4531
ethylene, production, growth substances 9301
fertilizers
FYM 4455
sewage sludge 6651
fungicides
absorption 5699
residues 5699
plant 3186
geotropism 9299
pyrazoles 8411
growth studies, *Carduus marianus* plant extracts 7611
growth substances
responses
3,5-diiodo-4-hydrobenzoic acid 9300–9301
phthalimides 7610
leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
seed
sowing
dates 10249
density 4531
varieties, USSR 10249
- Cricanemoides* spp., *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 1432
- C. xenoplax*
host reactions, plum 936
Ilex crenata 11592
plum 177
- Crinum asiatica*, pollen, studies 2423
- C. bulbispermum*, alkaloids 10638
- C. spp.*, stomata, distribution 527
- Crocidolomia binotalis*, cabbage 331
- Crocus**
annual report, Netherlands 5950, 9884
fluorine, toxicity 10499
pests, mites 3511
sativus, planting, material 3662
vernus, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 11530
- Cronartium ribicola*
black currant 4221, 4351
Pinus spp. 4858
report, German Federal Republic 4082
- Crossandra infundibuliformis*, dwarfing, growth substances 8621
- Crossandra contd.**
- C. spp.*
composts 4759
flowering 4892
growing, as pot plants 6044
growth substances
dwarfing 8621
injury 8621
responses
chlorphonium 4894
GA 4894
MH 4894, 6045
TIBA 4894, 6045
varieties, plant morphology 4895
- Crotalaria juncea*
flavones 587
sterols 587
- C. madurensis*, alkaloids 4977
- C. semperflorens*
pests, *Tiracola plagiata* 8063
as shade plants, coffee 8063
- C. spectabilis*, nitrogen, fixation 7194
- C. triquetra*
flavones 587
sterols 587
- Croton* spp., histology 7874
- C. tiglium*
medicinal properties 11695
seed, proteins 10639
- Cruciferae**
diseases
Arabis mosaic 1802
raspberry ringspot 1802
tomato black ring 1802
nutritional value 9245
pests, Malaysia 4052
storage 9245
varieties, pests 11201
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, control of *Pseudococcus citri*, grapevine 9199
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*
citrus 8011
orange 10711
- C. ombrodelta*, macadamia 5078
- Cryptospora viticola* (see *Phomopsis viticola*)
- Cryptotaenia japonica*
copper, toxicity 2090
manganese, toxicity 2091
- Cucumber and gherkin**
acaricides
fungicides mixtures 10277
residues, determination 9901
annual report
Australia 279
Austria 4063
Belgium 751, 1048
Canada 1766, 4074, 5190, 5195, 8864
Cyprus 6347
Czechoslovakia 4079
German Federal Republic 2726, 5208, 5214, 5220
Irish Republic 4121
Netherlands 282, 1770, 2729, 8157
New Zealand 4108, 8161
Sudan 5240
Surinam 2731, 7287
Switzerland 1052, 1783
UK 1053, 1055, 5246, 5250, 5265, 5268, 9891, 10898, 10901, 10904, 10910
USA 1046, 5275, 7294
Yugoslavia 5280
boron, nutrition 3399
breeding and selection
disease resistance 5602
Fusarium oxysporum f. *cucumerinum* 5817
Pseudomonas lachrymans 3252
diseases 9304, 10256
fruit anatomy 10258
fruit parthenocarp 10254
Hungary 3251
for mechanical harvesting 5603
seed colour 7615
sex inheritance 4543
USA 10174
bromine, determination 2767
calcium, nutrition 3399
carbon dioxide
atmospheric concentration, mulching 3238
supplementary, responses 7623

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*

- chlorophyll
- biosynthesis
 - cold injury 6731
 - herbicides 1143
- cold, injury 6731
- composts 347
 - preparation 9418
- copper, toxicity 2090
- crop rotations, nutritional studies 4454
- cucurbitacins, pest relationships 4557
- diseases
 - Ascochyta cucumeris* 10275
 - Aucuba* mosaic 11277
 - Cladosporium cucumerinum* 2157, 9305
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3264, 7639, 11279
 - Corticium rolfsii* 3262
 - cucumber mosaic 9317
 - Didymella bryoniae* 11280
 - Erwinia carotovora* 2156, 7639
 - E. tracheiphila* 4557
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1123, 4542, 6728, 6836, 9304, 9434, 10276-10277
 - Fusarium equiseti* 5612
 - F. oxysporum* 5612
 - F. oxysporum* f. *cucumerinum* 1131-1132, 3262-3263, 5716, 5817
 - F. solani* 5612
 - F. spp.* 9311, 10278, 10281
 - green mottle mosaic 1128
 - mosaic 568, 1128, 3260, 4551, 6727, 7624, 9311, 9316
 - palefruit 7624
 - Phomopsis sclerotoides* 349, 11281
 - Pseudomonas lachrymans* 3252, 4542, 7626, 7639, 10274
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 350, 5718, 6729
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 3262, 4555, 7639, 9402
 - P. debaryanum* 3263
 - P. spp.* 9311
 - Rhizoctonia* spp. 9311
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 10256, 11281
 - S. spp.* 9311
 - Telfairia* mosaic 348
 - various 5812
 - virus 2803, 4551, 4791
 - virus OV-2 340
 - virus OV-2A 340
- disorders, apical wrinkling 3259
- economics, Netherlands 1056, 10171
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 11287
 - inhibitors 4152
 - hypocotyl extracts 3267
 - root, umbelliferone 9319
 - seed 2167, 11287
 - seedling 7629
 - shoot 10287
- enzymes 4559
- ethylene
 - plant sex 10289
 - production 10289
- flower, sex, growth substances 3273, 6738, 6740, 9323, 11292-11293
- flowering, seed treatment 9310
- forcing 6737
- fruit
 - anatomy 9750
 - breeding and selection 10258
 - composition 4159, 11297
 - environmental factors 10285
 - fungicides 8422
 - insecticides 8422
 - seed treatment 9310, 11270
 - wax coatings 7639
- development, biochemistry 11297
- drop, growth substances 3273
- fatty acids 11299
- lipids 9249
- number, growth substances 3274
- parthenocarp 2175, 7749
 - breeding and selection 10254
 - growth substances 1148
 - temperature 4561
- physiology 9750
- quality
 - assessment 7638
 - growth substances 3274

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*

- fruit *contd.*
- set
 - growth substances 1148, 11295
 - histology 9327
 - soil moisture 345
 - temperature 4561
- shape, growth substances 3274
- size
 - growth substances 2150
 - soil moisture 345
- fungicides
 - acaricides mixtures 10277
 - fruit composition 8422
 - interaction, light 6836
 - residues 4457
 - determination 10284
- geotropism, seedling development 1140
- grading, equipment 2177
- grafting, cultural methods 11272
- growing
 - cultural methods, Canada 9303
 - mechanization 2076
 - media, bark 757
 - for once-over harvesting 2150
 - peat, symposium 11
 - programmes 7297
 - rice fields 772
 - rockwool 5290, 8418
 - straw bales 347
 - tropics, book 2075
 - troughs, irrigation 2263
- growth studies 7632
 - temperature 11210
 - wood preservatives 8488
- growth substances
 - application, methods 10371
 - endogenous
 - flower, temperature 4561
 - plant, chlormequat application 6734
 - seed 1140
 - shoot, senescence 3268
 - flower sex 6738, 6740, 9323, 11292
 - fruit parthenocarp 1148, 4561
 - fruit set 1148
 - fruit size 2150
 - hypocotyl growth 1141
 - interaction
 - coloured light 1141
 - light intensity 1141
 - mechanism 7631-7632
 - responses
 - chlorturecol 3274
 - chlormequat 6739
 - ethephon 3273-3274, 11293
 - GA 11288
 - IAA 11288
 - vomifoliol 9285
 - retardants 6740
 - review 2770
 - seed number per fruit 1148
 - seedling growth 1142
- harvesting
 - mechanical 361, 2076
 - equipment 9329
 - methods 11298
 - once-over 8416, 8427
 - studies, mathematical models 2176
- heat
 - resistance
 - assessment methods 2203
 - protected cultivation 10285
- herbicides
 - application, irrigation 1059
 - chlorophyll biosynthesis 1143
 - injury 1059
 - lipids biosynthesis 1143
 - tolerance 4460
- insecticides
 - absorption 9242
 - fruit composition 8422
 - injury 8373
 - residues
 - determination 440
 - fruit 3410
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 5838, 10407
 - sub-surface 2263
 - trickle 9313
- leaf, area, soil moisture 345
- light
 - interception 8909

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*

- light *contd.*
- seed germination 6724
- supplementary 7628, 8423
- sources 356
- ultra-violet, responses 3175
- lipids, biosynthesis, herbicides 1143
- magnesium, nutrition 11274
- manganese, toxicity 2091
- mitochondrial activity, nucleic acids metabolism 7630
- mulching 3238, 10177
- mutants, pink albino 7615
- nitrogen
 - application, dates 2150
 - nutrition 10269, 11273-11274
 - seed, production 3275
 - sources 1127
 - toxicity 11207
- NPK nutrition 5838, 10268, 10292
- nucleic acids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 358
- nutrition, study techniques 5313
- nutritional value, protected cultivation 9250
- oxygen, absorption, nitrites 5711
- pesticides, residues, plant 3185
- pests
 - Acalymma vittata* 4557
 - aphids 2163
 - Aphis gossypii* 784, 3260
 - Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 5719
 - Dacus cucurbitae* 10283
 - Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 8373
 - D. undecimpunctata howardi* 4557
 - Diaphania hyalinata* 4520
 - Longidorus elongatus* 4791
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 5719
 - M. javanica* 5719
 - mites 2163
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1136, 2161, 3182, 4556
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2163, 774
 - Udea ferrugalis* 11368
 - various 5812
 - Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 4791
- phenolic compounds 9246
- phosphorus
 - nutrition 10269-10270, 11273-11274
 - seed, production 3275
 - sources 1127
- photoperiodism, plant senescence 3268
- photosynthesis
 - cold injury 6731
 - soil moisture 6843
 - soil temperature 5723
 - temperature 2203
- plant
 - analysis 8885
 - senescence 3268
 - sex, environmental factors 10289
- planting, density 2150, 6725, 7618-7619, 10263
- pollen, treatment, gamma rays 7749
- pollination, bees 1147, 2174
- potassium
 - nutrition 10269, 11273-11274
 - seed, production 3275
 - sources 1127
- processing, pickling, varieties 1123, 5700
- production, German Federal Republic 5600
- protected cultivation 8368, 9229, 10177, 10266
 - Bulgaria 3173
 - cultural methods 3250, 11268
 - economics 284
 - handling equipment 7637
 - media 2085
 - planting dates 2151
 - soil moisture 5838
 - USSR 9238, 9312
 - varieties 11294
- proteins
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 358
 - composition 6859
- pruning and training, methods 10264-10265
- pyrazines 4462
- research 4056, 4059
- respiration
 - fruit, mechanical harvesting 361
 - leaf, soil temperature 5723

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*

- root
 - growth, umbelliferone 9319
 - physiological studies 355
 - systems 7533
- rootstocks
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 349
 - scion relationships 11292
- seed
 - germination
 - biochemistry 9937
 - coloured light 6724
 - ultra-violet light 3175
 - volatile compounds biosynthesis 7530
 - number per fruit, growth substances 1148
 - production
 - NPK nutrition 3275
 - nutrition 10292
 - planting density 10291
 - Poland 9244
 - sowing
 - dates 8416
 - Hungary 1123
 - spacing 3177
 - storage 5606
 - treatment 9310–9311, 10262, 10397, 11270
 - chemical applied in acetone 5607
 - electrical field 4546, 4673
 - onion bulb extracts 1124
- seedling
 - development
 - endogenous growth substances 1140
 - ethylene 9317
 - ultra-violet light 3175
 - planting, age 7620
 - raising
 - in greenhouses, supplementary light 356
 - supplementary light 8423
- soil
 - amendments 4547
 - fumigation 10267, 11209
 - heating, methods 8418
 - management, methods 9314
 - micro-organisms, nutrition 10268
 - moisture 345
 - temperature, mulching 3238
 - soilless culture 3178, 3257, 8492
 - media 2153, 9238
 - nutrient film technique 5290
 - nutrient solutions 11273–11274
 - nutritional studies 346
 - spraying, methods 10274
 - stomata, studies 5721
 - storage 5729, 6656
 - cold 7534
 - diseases 7639
 - temperature
 - wax coatings 7639
- sulphur, nutrition 10412
- temperature
 - diseases 7624
 - growth studies 11210
 - photosynthesis 2203
 - transpiration 2203
- tissue culture
 - cotyledon
 - nucleic acids biosynthesis 358
 - proteins biosynthesis 358
- translocation, studies 6781
- transpiration
 - soil moisture 6843
 - temperature 2203
- varieties
 - autumn production 342
 - Bulgaria 9308
 - chlorophyll biosynthesis 7633
 - disease resistance 4542
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1123
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cucumerinum* 1131, 5716
 - mosaic 6727
 - virus OV-2 340
 - virus OV-2A 340
- diseases 9304–9305, 11277
- Finland 10175
- French West Indies 5705
- greenhouse 4544
- Netherlands 5706
- parthenocarpy 4544
- processing 7297, 9306

Cucumber and gherkin *contd.*

- varieties *contd.*
 - processing *contd.*
 - pickling 1123, 5707
 - protected cultivation 9307, 9309, 10259, 10388, 11294
 - Spain 6647
 - Triple Cross 8415
 - USA 8369
 - water flow, physiology 1206
 - water relations, cold injury 6731
 - weed control 773, 3256
 - weeds, competition 2083
 - wind, injury 9236, 11203
- Cucumeropsis edulis*
 - enzyme activity, seed 2149
 - handling, equipment 1150
- C. manii*, handling, equipment 1150
- Cucumis anguria*, pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 2161
- C. callosus*, pests, *Dacus cucurbitae* 7616
- C. ficifolius*, pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 2161
- C. leptodermis*, pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 2161
- C. longipes*, pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 2161
- C. melo* (see Melon (cantaloup and musk))
- C. sativus* (see Cucumber and gherkin)
- C. spp.*, flower, nectar fluorescence 2781
- Cucurbita* (see also Marrow; Pumpkin; Squash)
 - C. ficifolia*
 - fruit, anatomy 9320
 - as rootstocks, cucumber and gherkin 349
 - C. foetidissima*, fruit, composition 10296
 - C. maxima*
 - fruit
 - anatomy 4558, 9320
 - composition, varietal differences 6741
 - growth substances, endogenous, biosynthesis 1139
 - leaf, histology 5722
 - plant, histology, methods 11286
 - proteins, biosynthesis, tissue culture 11289
 - root, aerial 3266
 - shoot, histology 5722
 - varieties, fruit composition 6741
 - C. moschata*
 - fruit
 - anatomy 4558
 - composition, varietal differences 6741
 - seed, germination, enzyme activity 11271
 - tendrils, movements, growth substances 5727
 - varieties, Brazil 2147
 - C. pepo*
 - calcium, deficiency 2155
 - cell, structure, detergents 2164
 - cytology, phloem 1138
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 8421
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 8421
 - Mucor* spp. 8421
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 8421
 - enzyme activity, tissue culture, phytochrome 9321
 - ferredoxins 2168
 - flower, sex, growth substances 9324
 - fruit, anatomy 4558, 9320
 - growth substances
 - responses
 - daminozide 9324
 - ethephon 9324
 - GA 9324
 - NAA 9324
 - leaf, development, physiological studies 354
 - light, reflection, water relations 6732
 - nitrogen, metabolism, phosphorus nutrition 7622
 - phytochrome, reactions 1144–1145, 7627
 - pigments 2168
 - proteins, biosynthesis, tissue culture 11289
 - root, development, excised cotyledons 6736
 - storage, diseases 8421
 - C. spp.*
 - plant, histology, methods 11284–11285
 - as rootstocks, watermelon 1126

Cucurbita contd.

- C. turbaniformis*, fruit, anatomy 4558, 9320
- Cucurbitaceae
 - annual report
 - Australia 2707, 9874
 - German Federal Republic 5208
 - New Zealand 4108
 - Sarawak 8876
 - USA 5275
 - calcium, nutrition 3180
 - diseases
 - cucumber mosaic 10271
 - muskmelon mosaic 10271
 - watermelon mosaic 10271
 - flower, sex, growth substances 6739
 - growing, tropics, book 2075
 - growth substances, responses, chlormequat 6739
 - pests
 - Aulacophora foveicollis* 351
 - Malaysia 4052
 - research 10871
 - seed, endosperm development 353
 - seedling, raising 3176
 - soil moisture, clay barriers 3258
 - varieties, pests 11201
- Cucurbitella duriae*, as weeds, sugar cane 9818
- Cudrania tricuspidata*, growing, for fruit production 1539
- Culicoides* spp., pollination, cacao 1669
- Cumin
 - essential oil, composition 7935
 - lipids, composition 9606
 - seed
 - aroma 7935
 - germination, inhibitors 6053
- Cuminum cyminum* (see Cumin)
- Cupressocyparis leylandii*
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 7779
 - UK 8167
- C. spp.*
 - growing
 - in containers
 - NPK nutrition 1451
 - nutritional studies 477
- Cupressus sempervirens*, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 3450
- C. spp.*
 - pests, *Masonaphis morrisoni* 6034
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 7893
- Curculio caryae*, pecan 2999, 5496–5497, 8298, 9095
- C. glandium*, hazel 9058
- C. nucum*, hazel 9058, 11065
- C. sayi*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 128, 1947, 5452
- Curcuma longa* (see Turmeric)
- C. zedoaria*, terpenoids 588
- Currants
 - annual report
 - Canada 184
 - Netherlands 754
 - Switzerland 1782
 - diseases, general, control, Italy 1827
 - pests
 - Canada 11113
 - general, Italy 1827
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6446
- Curvularia lunata* (see *Cochliobolus lunatus*)
- C. maculans*, coconut 8057
- C. ovoides*, capsicum 5800
- Cuscuta* spp.
 - control, carrot 7769
 - host-parasite relationships, petunia 2346
- Cuticle
 - cutins biosynthesis, bean (*Vicia*) 2218
 - lipids
 - fruit, citrus 7142
 - leaf, citrus 7142
 - studies
 - horticultural crops 8907
 - ivy 1290
 - techniques, apple 6453
 - tomato 11422
 - vegetables 1290
 - waxes, cauliflower 7603
- Cutins, metabolism, tree fruits 7402
- Cuttings
 - bud removal
 - pear 5472

Cuttings contd.

- bud removal contd.
 - rose 6997
- carbon dioxide, trees and shrubs 9469
- containers, trees and shrubs 5910
- cultural methods
 - Chamaecyparis obtusa* 8604
 - Dacrydium cupressinum* 9559
 - Euphorbia бага* 4842
 - gerbera 5939
 - grapevine 4394, 11166
 - lavender and lavandin 9623
 - Polygonum aubertii* 10561
 - Rosa damascena* 10607
 - rose 9572
 - tea 6328, 11893
 - trees and shrubs 2320, 4757, 6897
 - Ulmus* spp. 4909
 - walnut 7463
- dates
 - black currant 3033
 - grapevine 6589, 8328
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 5992
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 4900, 6048
 - peach 9067
 - plum 3014
 - Taxus* spp. 4862
 - Ulmus* spp. 4909
- endogenous growth substances, apple 5359
- leaf
 - Cola* spp. 3965
 - Euphorbia бага* 4842
 - media, begonia 7835
 - saintpaulia 6940
 - Streptocarpus* spp. 7830
 - S. wendlandii* 8552
 - tea 11892
 - treatment, growth substances, begonia 1402
- leaf removal, rose 6997
- light
 - intensity, ornamental plants 5908
 - supplementary, ornamental plants 5908
 - trees and shrubs 9469
- media
 - Ficus elastica* 540
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 6048
 - lawns and sports turf 11569
 - ornamental plants 6898
 - peach 10046
 - plum 932
 - pot plants 7793
 - rhododendron 11598
 - rose 1465
 - Taxus* spp. 4862
 - tea 732
 - temperature, poinsettia 9563
 - trees and shrubs 9470
 - water relations, poinsettia 9563
- mist
 - apple 8214
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 9658
 - cacao 668
 - grapevine 233-234
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 6048
 - olive 5079, 11795
 - ornamental plants 1454, 3596, 8029, 9471
 - peach 10046-10047
 - plum 932, 3014
 - trees and shrubs 8178
 - tropical crops 8029
 - Vaccinium vitis idaea* 11129-11130
- nutritional studies
 - grapevine 233
 - Piper nigrum* 1487
 - tea 6331
 - trees and shrubs 5910
- overwintering, trees and shrubs 5909
- photoperiodism
 - chrysanthemum 11496
 - Cornus* spp. 7918
- planting, equipment, trees and shrubs 7792
- planting density, black currant 9130
- under plastic, trees and shrubs 2456
- in plastic bags, peach 9068
- Potentilla alba* 5005
- production
 - equipment, chrysanthemum 11494-11495

Cuttings contd.

- production contd.
 - water relations, chrysanthemum 9489
- root
 - apple 826, 1843
 - breadfruit 2696
 - Comptonia* spp. 6042
 - ornamental plants 10466
 - review, horticultural crops 7349
 - Rhus* spp. 4907
 - stone fruits 10030
 - treatment, growth substances, breadfruit 2696
- root development
 - anatomical studies, *Hibiscus* spp. 3647-3648
 - apple 5359
 - bud removal, pea 3324
 - enzyme activity, tomato 1297
 - physiology, grapevine 10134
 - plum 10076
 - red light, mango 7212
- rooting capacity
 - biochemistry 9361
 - pea 9362
 - enzyme activity, grapevine 235
 - nitrogen nutrition, grapevine 235
 - plum 5501
 - rose 1465
 - varietal differences, rose 6997
 - varieties, tea 2683
- shade, ornamental plants 9471
- shoot development, gamma rays, grapevine 2063
- size
 - Aranthera* spp. 6003
 - black currant 3033
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 4900
 - rooting capacity, rose 6029
 - Taxus* spp. 4862
- softwood, grapevine 3104
- soil moisture, grapevine 10133
- soilless culture
 - grapevine 4417
 - pot plants 7793
- source plants
 - age
 - hop 7045
 - walnut 1984
 - carbohydrates content, pecan 6534
 - cultural methods
 - dahlia 8554
 - pelargonium 11506
 - culture, pelargonium 499, 7810
 - forcing
 - cinchona 3727
 - trees and shrubs 5450
 - juvenility
 - olive 9741
 - pecan 6534
 - light intensity, pea 5784, 8461, 9361-9362
 - nitrogen content, tea 7252
 - nutrition
 - dahlia 11532
 - Justicia* spp. 571
 - phosphorus nutrition, ornamental plants 1369
 - photoperiodism, rhododendron 552
 - pruning, hop 1505
 - ringing, *Syzygium javanica* 5171
 - soil temperature, dahlia 11532
 - sugars content, tea 7252
 - supplementary carbon dioxide, ornamental plants 3467
 - supplementary light, ornamental plants 3467
 - temperature, ornamental plants 3467
 - treatment, growth substances, pelargonium 9491
- source shoots
 - age
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4889
 - Piper nigrum* 3671
 - part
 - grapevine 6589, 8328
 - Piper nigrum* 3671
 - tea 5158
 - Ulmus* spp. 4909
 - type
 - stone fruits 10030
 - tea 8124

Cuttings contd.

- storage
 - chrysanthemum 11496
 - pot plants 9544
 - rhododendron 7903, 9565
 - Rosa damascena* 10608
- temperature, chrysanthemum 11496
- treatment
 - aesculin
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - antitranspirants
 - Juniperus chinensis* 6013
 - Podocarpus macrophylla* 6013
 - Ulmus* spp. 4909
 - ascorbic acid, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4889, 9658
 - charcoal 10047
 - chilling, pear 5472
 - copper, grapevine 3103
 - ferulic acid
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - fungicides 10047
 - Grewia asiatica* 4049
 - gamma rays, grapevine 2063
 - growth substances 10047
 - apple 1845
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4889, 9658
 - black currant 9131
 - bougainvillea 543, 10543
 - cacao 668
 - cherry 9131
 - chrysanthemum 489, 1369
 - citrus 6151
 - Ficus pandurata* 4898
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119, 5911
 - grapevine 4396
 - Grewia asiatica* 4049
 - guava 10792
 - impatiens 11523
 - Justicia* spp. 571
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 4900, 6048
 - olive 5079, 9741, 11795-11797
 - ornamental plants 1454, 3460, 3596
 - pea 5784, 8461
 - peach 9068-9069, 10046
 - plum 3014, 5501, 6538, 9069, 9101, 10077
 - pot plants 9544
 - rhododendron 11598
 - rose 1465, 6029
 - Solanum aviculare* 6109
 - Syzygium javanica* 5171
 - tea 2682, 6329
 - tomato 3387, 3460
 - trees and shrubs 3450, 5450, 5911-5912, 7794, 9469, 9556
 - tropical fruits 6283
 - Ulmus* spp. 4909
 - Vinca minor* 603
 - walnut 1984
 - heat, plum 10077
 - insecticides, grapevine 10133
 - ionizing irradiation, ornamental plants 7781
 - iron, grapevine 3103
 - minor elements, black currant 190
 - naphthols
 - ornamental plants 3460
 - tomato 3460
 - organic acids
 - ornamental plants 3460
 - tomato 3460
 - phenolic compounds
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - ornamental plants 3460
 - tomato 3460
 - phloridzin
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - stratification, grapevine 4396
 - tannins, grapevine 9173
 - vitamins, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4889
 - water, grapevine 4396
 - wounding
 - olive 11795-11796
 - peach 10046
 - pear 5472
 - rhododendron 11598

- Cuttings** *contd.*
 treatment *contd.*
 zinc, grapevine 3103
 work studies, chrysanthemum 490
Cyamopsis psoraloides (see Bean
 (*Cyamopsis*))
- Cyanide**
 content, seed, apricot 4283
 determination, almond 8885
- Cyclamen**
 annual report
 Austria 4064
 Canada 8865
 German Federal Republic 1338, 5209,
 5221
 Netherlands 1775, 2316, 5898
 Switzerland 1340, 1784
 UK 468, 8167, 10905
 breeding and selection 6947
 flower colour 7838
 composts, porosity 4820
 diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.
 cyclaminis 511, 3517
 economics, German Democratic Republic
 4819
 fertilizers 2378
 Triabon 2379
 flower
 cut
 preservatives 3449
 vase-life 9480
 flowering, soil temperature 11531
 growing
 miniature varieties 2376
 peat, nutritional studies 2379
 as pot plants 6948, 7837
 economics 6946
 irrigation 3516
 labour requirements, growing in pots
 4819
 leaf, area, determination 761
 nitrogen, nutrition 2378
 pollen, development, humidity 512
 pollination, studies 512
 propagation
 tissue culture 510, 2377
 vegetative 7839
 seed
 germination
 compost pH 512
 media 10496
 production 512
 treatment 9511
 osmotic pre-treatment 4133
 soil temperature 11531
 tissue culture, corm 2377
 varieties
 cut flowers 3515
 pot plants, German Democratic
 Republic 4752
Cycloconium oleaginea, olive 1641
Cydia caryana, pecan 3000, 7453, 8299
C. funebrana, *Prunus ussuriensis* 5503
C. molesta
 apple 1889
 peach 1963, 2965, 5468–5469, 10975
 quince 941
 stone fruits 6515
C. nigricana, pea 2225, 3329
C. pomonella
 annual report
 Australia 5332
 Canada 1764, 4072, 5188
 German Federal Republic 5206, 5212,
 8148
 Switzerland 795, 1781
 UK 797, 5244
 Yugoslavia 5278
 apple 1889–1891, 2853, 2874, 4234,
 6433, 6443–6444, 7388, 8231–8232,
 9960, 9995, 9997–9998, 10067, 10975,
 11014
 cherry 4299
 fruit trees and plants 2805, 10974
 pear 5480–5481, 6443, 7388, 10067
 plum 8232
 pome fruits 4231
 report
 Argentina 5183
 Australia 10879
 walnut 8232, 8306
Cydonia oblonga, diseases, apple chlorotic
 leafspot 9988
- Cydonia* *contd.*
C. spp., diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 10970
C. vulgaris (see Quince)
Cylindrocarpon destructans (see *Nectria*
radicicola)
C. obtusisporium, grapevine 3133
C. spp., guava 1694
C. tonkinense, litchi 646
Cylindrocladium scoparium, annual report,
 Netherlands 1339, 5898
Cylindrosporium castanea, chestnut
 (*Castanea*) 897
C. padi (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)
- Cymbidium**
 annual report, Netherlands 5898
 cell, components, studies, tissue culture
 7888
 diseases, *Rhizoctonia repens* 4853
eburneum, seed, germination, media
 6002
giganteum, propagation, tissue culture
 11588
goeringii, propagation, tissue culture
 1444
mastersii, seed, germination, media 6002
 pollination, studies 11589
 propagation, tissue culture 2450–2451
 seedling, development, media 6002
- Cymbopogon citratus**
 annual report, Sarawak 8877
 plant
 composition 6063
 histology 9841
- C. commutatis*, essential oil, composition
 9615
C. excavatus, essential oil, composition
 9615
C. nardus
 annual report, Sarawak 8877
 essential oil
 content, temperature 10594
 production 9617
 leaf, development, temperature 10594
 varieties, essential oil 9616
C. nervatus, essential oil, composition 9615
C. proximus, essential oil, composition
 9615
C. spp.
 growing, India 6064
 insecticidal properties 8479
 review 10595
C. winterianus
 diseases, yellowing and crinkling 9619
 growing, India 9618
Cynara cardunculus (see Cardoon)
C. scolymus (see Artichoke, globe)
C. spp., hybrids 5658
- Cynodon dactylon**
 cuttings, media 11569
 establishment, weed control 8574
 fertilizers, slow-release 8578
 growth substances, seed treatment 3560
 herbicides, injury 2427, 3564, 8575,
 10516
 lawns and sports turf 10517
 nitrogen, application, methods 11575
 seed, sowing, methods 3560
 varieties, comparative trials, USA 529
 weed control 532–533, 3565, 5989, 8576,
 10515
 as weeds
 grapevine 11176–11177
 okra 3350
 orange 2555
 sugar cane 9813, 9818
 tea 8125
C. magennisii, pests, *Spodoptera mauritia*
acronyctoides 9541
Cynoglossum glochidiatum, alkaloids 10640
C. lanceolatum, alkaloids 10640
Cynorchis *spp.*, flowering, ovule
 development 6006
- Cynosurus cristatus**
 annual report, German Federal Republic
 5215
 lawns and sports turf 11572–11573
 varieties, Denmark 5987
- Cyperus dactylon**, as weeds, citrus 7123
C. esculentus, as weeds, lawns and sports
 turf 8575
C. rigidifolius, as weeds, tea 9842
- Cyperus* *contd.*
C. rotundus
 as weeds
 carrot 4727
 grapevine 11177
 lawns and sports turf 531, 3564
 okra 3350
 sugar cane 9813, 9818
 vegetables 2083
C. spp., as weeds, orange 2555
Cyphomandra betacea (see Tamarillo)
Cypripedium *spp.*
 diseases
 Erwinia carotovora var. *cypripedii*
 10537
 E. cypripedii 10537
- Cyprus**
 asparagus, economics 8467
 carrot, economics 8510
 vegetables, protected cultivation 8368
- Cytisus** *spp.*, annual report, Netherlands
 7779
- Cytospora ambiens*, *Betula* *spp.* 7008
- C. carphosperma*
 apple 9957
 pear 9957
- C. cincta* (see *Valsa cincta*)
- C. leucostoma*
 peach 135, 148, 909
 plum 10082
 tree fruits 1829
- C. shulzeri*, apple 9957
- C. spp.*
 apple 9989
 pear 10065
- Czechoslovakia**
 fruit, growing 4055
 fruit trees and plants, economics 10965
 ornamental plants, growing 4060
 rose, growing 9569–9570
 vegetables, growing 4059
- Dacrydium cupressinum* 9559
Dactylium dendroides, mushroom 10451
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, ornamental
 palms 10563
Dactynotus ambrosiae, banana 8037
- Dacus cucurbitae**
 cucumber and gherkin 10283
Cucumis callosus 7616
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 7616
Momordica charantia 10283
D. oleae, olive 1642–1643, 5081, 6232
D. spp., peach 910
- D. tryoni**
 annual report, Australia 2708–2709,
 9876
 orange 6217
 report, Australia 10882
- D. vertebratus**, annual report, Sudan 5240
- Daffodil** (see *Narcissus*)
- Dahlia**
 annual report
 Netherlands 5951
 UK 5272
 USA 7295
 cuttings
 production 11532
 source plants, cultural methods 8554
 dwarfing, growth substances 10498
 flowering, growth substances 4821
 forcing 10498
 growth studies 3519
 growth substances
 responses
 chlormequat 4821
 ethephon 4821
 MH 4821
 histological techniques, protoplasts
 isolation 1341
 mutants, induction, gamma rays 4770
 nitrogen, nutrition 3518
 NPK nutrition 9512
 pests
 Aphis fabae 8593
 Trichodorus pachydermus 10497
 phosphorus, nutrition 3518
 potassium, nutrition 3518
 research 10871
 tuber
 formation 3520
 production, growth substances 4821
 varieties, Manali 513

Damson

- annual report, German Federal Republic 8148
- flowering, dates, Argentina 4172
- fruit, ripening, dates, Argentina 4172
- pests, bullfinches 9047
- as rootstocks, apricot 1925

Daphne mezereum

- annual report, German Federal Republic 5215
- medicinal properties 6046

D. spp.

- frost, studies 1979
- report, Australia 10881

Dasineura pyri, pear 8293**D. tetensii**, black currant 3038**Dasyneura** (see *Dasineura*)**Datana integerrima**

- pecan 171
- walnut 3001

Date

- annual report
 - Sudan 5241
 - Tunisia 2735, 4111
 - breeding and selection, intergeneric hybrids 643
 - diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *albedinis* 8774
 - disorders, internal browning 7154
 - fruit
 - composition 10733, 11790
 - development 10733
 - biochemistry 10732
 - quality, physical characteristics 1639
 - responses, growth substances 11786
 - ripening
 - growth substances 8776
 - post-harvest 3875
 - thinning 6226
 - handling, USA 10733
 - harvesting
 - mechanical 10733
 - methods 11789
 - irrigation, methods 10728
 - leaf, development 5076
 - pests
 - nematodes 9737
 - Oryctes rhinoceros* 7155
 - Parlatoria blanchardii* 644, 5075, 8775, 10729
 - Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 7155
 - scales 7155
 - pollen, composition 10731
 - pollination, studies 10730
 - storage, temperature 9738
 - varieties
 - dessert 3874
 - Egypt 10727
 - fruit composition 2589
 - fruit development 11787-11788
 - storage 9738
- Date** × coconut hybrids, fruit characteristics 643
- Date** × *Oreodoxa regia* hybrids, fruit characteristics 643
- Datisca cannabina**, flavonoids 1490-1491
- Datura composita**, annual report, India 5233
- D. deltoidea**, annual report, India 5233
- D. floribunda**, annual report, India 5233
- D. godronii**, alkaloids, biosynthesis, herbicides 6094
- D. innoxia**
- alkaloids
 - biosynthesis 7069-7070, 10641
 - herbicides 6094
 - planting density 1524
 - tissue culture 7068, 8669
 - content
 - plant
 - seasonal variations 6091
 - triploids 7962
 - amino acids, content, root 1286
 - annual report
 - India 5233
 - UK 5257
 - breeding and selection, triploids 7962
 - diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 8668
 - enzymes 3730-3731
 - planting, density 1524
 - processing, drying, equipment 6081
 - tissue culture 11689
 - protoplast 9664

Datura contd.**D. metel**

- alkaloids, biosynthesis, growth substances 6092
- annual report, Netherlands 2522
- diseases
 - tobacco mosaic 4979
- Xanthomonas campestris* f. *daturi* 4978
- flavones 4980
- growth substances
 - responses
 - chlormequat 6092
 - daminozide 6092
- phenolic compounds, production, tissue culture 9665
- tissue culture, seed, organogenesis 3709

D. meteloides

- alkaloids
 - biosynthesis 7071
 - metabolism 7072
- amino acids, content, root 1286
- D. quercifolia**, steroids 10642
- D. sanguinea**, alkaloids 6093
- D. spp.**
 - alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8657
 - diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917
 - herbicides, alkaloids biosynthesis 6094

D. stramonium

- alkaloids
 - biosynthesis, planting density 1524
 - determination 6095
- amino acids, content, root 1286
- diseases, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7963
- nitrogen, metabolism 3732, 7073
- phytoalexins, production 9696
- planting, density 1524

D. tatula, flavones 4980**Daucus carota** (see Carrot)**Deer**, annual report, German Federal Republic 5213**Defoliation**

- chemical
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 393
 - grapevine 273, 9195, 9213
 - nurseries, tree fruits 28
 - testing methods 7328
- flower bud development, tree fruits 2880
- growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 393
 - tree fruits 4194
- photosynthates translocation, peach 7440
- plant responses, peach 10057
- post-harvest, strawberry 11148
- potassium nutrition, *Hamamelis* spp. 6047
- responses
 - capsicum 412
 - guava 10794
- studies, horticultural crops 3214
- surfactants, tree fruits 4194

Deightonifella torulosa, banana 6242, 8040**Delia** spp., bean (*Phaseolus*) 7650**Delonix regia**

- flower, composition 4896
- organic acids 4896

D. spp., review, USA 11590**Delphinium**

- ajacis*
 - flower, colour 7826
 - pollen, development, biochemistry 9502
- diseases, cucumber mosaic 10484
- glycosides 3733
- seed, sowing, dates, Egypt 5944

Dendrobium barbatulum 7883**D. spp.**

- diseases, virus 3590
- growing, cultural requirements 6000

Dendrophoma obscurans, strawberry 5535**Denmark**

- plant diseases 5305
- plant pests 5305
- tomato, economics 426, 6813

Dennettia tripetala, essential oil 2698**Deraeocoris nebulosus**, control of pests, trees and shrubs 8600**Derris elliptica**

- amino acids 9648
- insecticidal properties 792

Desiccants

- dimexan, onion 7554
- glyphosate, pineapple 8809
- neodecanoic acid, residues, determination, onion 9266
- paraquat
 - pineapple 8809
 - sugar cane 11887
- Trakephon, onion 7554

Deuterophoma tracheiphila

- citrus 5050, 6186, 8737, 10707
- lemon 625-626, 5051, 6203, 9715, 9717, 11759

orange 8738**Rutaceae** 8736**Deutzia** spp., taxonomy, key 7919**Dewberry**

- bud, composition 4366
- fruit, composition 4366
- tissue culture, ovary 6561
- wild, Sweden 4356

Diabrotica undecimpunctata, cucumber and gherkin 8373**D. undecimpunctata howardi**, cucumber and gherkin 4557**Dialeurodes citri**, citrus 3842, 9718, 11763**D. kirkaldii**, *Jasminum* spp. 10598**D. spp.**, mandarin and tangerine 11767**Dianthus barbatus** (see Sweet william)**D. caryophyllus** (see Carnation)**D. chinensis**, breeding and selection 5921**D. plumarius**, taxonomy 7276**D. spp.**

- annual report, UK 10909
- diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *dianthi* 11487
- saponins 11684

Diaphania hyalinata, cucurbits 4520**Diaphorina citri**, citrus 3834, 10705**Diaporthe citri**

- citrus 627, 8021
- grapefruit 5052
- lemon 6213

D. perniciosia, apple 870**D. spp.**

- grapefruit 8004
- orange 8004

Diaprepes abbreviatus

- citrus 7141
- trees and shrubs 6011

Diatraea saccharalis, sugar cane 7245-7246**Dibotryon morbosum**, plum 3022**Dichondra repens**, diseases, *Alternaria dichondrae* 4837**Dichotomanthes** spp., diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 10970**Dichroa febrifuga**, alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8657**Dictamnus albus**, plant, composition 11716**D. spp.**, flower, morphology, taxonomy 8670**Dictionary**

- agricultural, English-Czech-Slovak 2703
- horticultural crops 8854
- plant names, multilingual 21, 745
- weeds, multilingual 2701

Didymella applanata

- annual report, UK 2736, 9895
- raspberry 1995, 4365, 5520, 6558-6559

D. bryoniae

- cucumber and gherkin 11280
- watermelon 2144

D. ligulicola, annual report, Netherlands 1339**D. lycopersici**, annual report, UK 5271**Dieffenbachia amoena**, annual report, USA 5276**D. picta**

- glycosides 7875
- growing, pot plants 11582

D. spp.

- annual report, Netherlands 5898
- breeding and selection, calcium oxalate content 8588
- cytology 3580
- diseases, cucumber mosaic 10527
- temperature, responses 4840

Diehlomyces microsporus, competitor of mushroom 1332**Diervilla** spp.

- annual report, Canada 8865
- cuttings 9469
- dormancy, photoperiodism 6043

Subject Index

- Diervilla** spp. *contd.*
 propagation, tissue culture 7920
- Digitalis grandiflora**, glycosides 3735
- D. lanata**
 air pollution, nitrogen 9654
 annual report, Netherlands 2522
 glycosides 3736
 harvesting, mechanical 4962
 leaf, storage 2521
 processing, drying, equipment 6081
- D. lutea**, phenolic compounds 589
- D. purpurea**
 chlorophyll, metabolism 9666
 glycosides, metabolism 9666
 leaf
 composition, stomata number 3737
 extracts, biochemical studies 7100
 minor elements, nutrition 8656
 stomata, number, leaf composition 3737
 tissue culture, cardenolides biosynthesis 7964
- D. spp.**
 plant, morphology 9650
 quinones, biosynthesis 10643
 seed
 micro-organisms 3734
 treatment 3734
 steroids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8655
- Digitaria marginata**, as weeds, okra 3350
- D. sanguinalis**
 as weeds
 lawns and sports turf 1431, 3565, 8576
 sugar cane 1729, 1739
 tomato 1275
- D. spp.**, as weeds, trees and shrubs 2324
- Dill**
 annual report, Canada 8866
 coumarins, biosynthesis, tissue culture 585
 essential oil 4933
 fruit, composition 9607
 growing
 as intercrops, grapevine 4433
 USSR 9230
 lipids, composition 9606
 plant
 composition 11650
 latitude 4461
 processing, drying, equipment 6081
 seed, sowing, dates, Bulgaria 4934
 sterols, biosynthesis, tissue culture 585
 varieties
 essential oil 10591, 11642
 pests 11201
- Dillenia indica**
 lactones 2523
 plant, composition 4045
- Dimorphotheca aurantiaca**, tetraploids, induction, colchicine 2356
- Dioscorea caucasica**
 glycosides, extraction 7965
 steroids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8655
- D. composita**, tuber, composition 4981
- D. deltoidea**
 amino acids 10620
 nutrition 7966
 sapogenins
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 6096
 extraction 9668
 production 11691
 tissue culture 9667, 11690
 seed, treatment 8671
 steroids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 6096
 tuber, composition 4981
- D. floribunda**
 planting, material 7074
 propagation, tissue culture 11692
 tuber
 composition 4981
 sprouting 7074
- D. hispida**, medicinal properties 590
- D. nipponica**
 diseases, *Puccinia dioscoreae* 4982
 steroids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8655
 weed control 2524
- D. prazeri**, sapogenins 6097
- D. spp.**
 diseases, *Passalora* spp. 10646
 nitrogen, nutrition 10644
 phosphorus, nutrition 10644
 sapogenins, production 10645
- Dioscorea** spp. *contd.*
 tuber
 treatment
 growth substances 10644
 potassium thiocyanate 10644
- D. zingiberensis**, processing, fermentation 8672
- Dioscoreaceae**, medicinal plants, diseases 9655
- Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii**, seed, terpenoids 7967
- Diospyros** (see also Persimmon)
- D. mollis**, glycosides 9669
- D. virginiana**, growth substances, endogenous, bud, seasonal variations 9747
- Diplocarpon earliana**, strawberry 214–215
- D. rosae**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5209
 UK 9860
 USA 8524
 rose 3614, 3626, 3631, 6996, 10552, 10612, 11605
- Diplodia natalensis**
 avocado 5018–5019
 citrus 8021
 lemon 3870, 6215
- D. spp.**
 grapefruit 8004
 orange 8004
- D. theobromae** (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)
- Dipsacaceae**, heterosides 6379
- Directory**, Parsons horticultural and gardening 747
- Disa uniflora**, growing, cultural requirements 7885
- Diseases**, host-parasite relationships, book 8139
- Distantiella theobromae**, annual report, Ghana 7174
- Distylium racemosum**, fruit, anatomy 567
- Ditylenchus dipsaci**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 8149
 Netherlands 1770, 5950
 Switzerland 1052
 UK 4451
 bean (*Vicia*) 395
 garlic 9254, 11222
 narcissus 2400
 onion 7548, 11222, 11418
 strawberry 223, 2013
 tomato 11418
- D. myceliophagus**, mushroom 2303
- D. spp.**, strawberry 10122
- Dizygomyza cepae**, annual report, Switzerland 1783
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dolichodorus** spp.
 clove 7029
Piper nigrum 7029
- Dolichos lablab**, nitrogen, fixation 7194
- Dolichothele longimamma**, alkaloids 10619
- D. sphaerica**, alkaloids, biosynthesis 11693
- Donus salviae**, strawberry 3080
- Doralis fabae** (see *Aphis fabae*)
- Dormancy**
Actinidia chinensis 11115
 branch major elements content, apple 2850
 breaking
 chemical, apple 7366
 gamma rays, red currant 5515
 growth substances
 fruit trees and plants 1831
 grapevine 8360
 lily 521
 plum 5500
 pruning and training, cherry 1943
 stone fruits 889
 temperature
 Gloriosa rothschildiana 5983
 tulip 2411
 tree fruits 4054
 bud position on shoot, apple 4239
 bud removal, hazel 2949
 bulbs 4060
 endogenous growth substances
 cherry 1941–1942
 fruit trees and plants 5342
 gladiolus 5960
- Dormancy** *contd.*
 endogenous growth substances *contd.*
 grapevine 3150
 iris 5960
 lily 5960
 peach 6518
 Syringa spp. 5342
 tulip 2416
 enzyme activity, rootstocks, apple 856
 growth substances
 grapevine 9205
 tree fruits 10008
 induction
 chive 11226
 environmental factors, tree fruits 1896
 nutritional studies, apple 7397
 photoperiodism
 Cornus spp. 7918
 strawberry 9157
 trees and shrubs 6043
 physiology, review 9932
 plant carbohydrates content, raspberry 3046
 root histology, *Polyalthia longifolia* 10578
 seed germination, temperature, almond 4174
 studies, raspberry 10102
 temperature, strawberry 9157
 varietal differences, black currant 7472
 varieties, plum 9100
- Dothidella ulei** (see *Microcyclus ulei*)
- Dovyalis caffra**
 fruit, composition 1754
 growing
 for fruit production 1539
 USA 9749
 medicinal properties 4046
- Dracaena deremensis**, propagation, tissue culture 9547
- D. fragrans**, pests, *Opogona sacchari* 11486
- D. spp.**
 calcium, sources 5991
 cuttings, media 6898
 fluorine, toxicity 5991
- D. terminalis**, composts, constituents, bark 2439
- Draeculacephala minerva**
 almond 8923
 grapevine 8923
- Drechslera incurvata**, coconut 8058, 11830
- D. iridis**, iris 479
- D. poae**, *Poa pratensis* 2428
- D. sacchari**, sugar cane 5150, 6310
- Drepanopeziza ribis**
 black currant 4352, 9132
 red currant 9132
- Drought**
 resistance
 alpine plants 2319
 apricot 1967, 10026
 coffee 6268
 kalanchoe 10535
 leaf anatomy, sugar cane 724
 nitrogen nutrition, lawns and sports turf 4836
 rootstocks, grapevine 9169
 rootstock-scion relationships
 cherry 117
 pear 161
 stone fruits 10049
 sugar cane 1740
 varieties
 grapevine 10141
 sugar cane 10833
 tomato 9412
 responses
 apple 9971
 raspberry 10100
 squash 10286
 tomato 9420
 sugars biosynthesis, bean (*Vicia*) 1198
- Drying**
 equipment
 hop 9642
 medicinal plants 6081
- Dryocosmus kuriphilus**, chestnut (*Castanea*) 5453, 11062–11063
- Dryopteris chrysocoma**, plant, composition 10647
- D. filix-mas**, plant, composition 10647
- Dubosia leichhardtii**, alkaloids 7968
- D. myoporoides**, alkaloids 7968

Duchesnea indica, diseases, *Frommea obtusa* 973
Dulinius unicolor, coffee 1686
Durian
 diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7270
 growing, Malaysia 7168
Durio zibethinus (see Durian)
Dwarfing
 growth substances
 carnation 10468
 chrysanthemum 9488, 10472–10473
 dahlia 10498
 fuchsia 7923
 lily 11547
 pelargonium 11507
 pot plants 11483
 tomato 9439
 tulip 11558
 mechanical stress, vegetables 444
 photoperiodism, chrysanthemum 10473
Dysaphis cynarae, artichoke, globe 6683
D. mali (see *Dysaphis plantaginea*)
D. plantaginea
 annual report
 Canada 5188
 UK 797
 apple 6433
Earias biplaga, cacao 675, 10756
E. spp., okra 4632, 4634
Earthworms
 annual report, Netherlands 9878
 populations
 environmental factors, tree fruits,
 annual report, Australia 5332
 fungicides 8988
 apple, annual report, UK 797
 pesticides, annual report, UK 6353
 sulphur, lawns and sports turf 9537
Ecballium elaterium, cytology, phloem 1138
Echeveria elegans
 herbicides, responses, tissue culture 11583
 organic acids 7876
E. spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
Echinacea angustifolia, insecticidal properties 10616–10617
Echinocystis lobata, diseases, cucumber mosaic 4141
Echium vulgare, alkaloids 7075
Economics
 almond, USA 5344
 apple 8195
 Italy 40
 Netherlands 1833
 USA 9954
 USSR 8207
 asparagus 8195
 Cyprus 8467
 banana, Australia 3899
 bean (*Phaseolus*), Hungary 11300
 blackberry, USA 9954
 brussels sprouts, Netherlands 10222–10223
 bulbs, Netherlands 3509
 cacao, Nigeria 5102
 capsicum, Hungary 3354
 carnation, Netherlands 2325, 5919
 carrot, Cyprus 8510
 citrus, Australia 5021
 cut flowers, Netherlands 11471, 11473–11474
 cyclamen, German Democratic Republic 4819
 fennel, Italy 2098
 fruit trees and plants
 Czechoslovakia 10965
 Netherlands 6388
 USA 8197
 grapevine, USA 9954
 greenhouse crops 5176
 German Democratic Republic 4138
 Netherlands 1056, 2741–2742, 7298, 10171
 horticultural crops
 developing countries 4124
 Netherlands 2740
 leek, Italy 2098
 lettuce, Italy 2098
 mango, India 8802
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 9331

Economics contd.

oil palm
 bibliography 5127
 Malaysia 9794
 olive 2595
 ornamental plants
 German Federal Republic 6886
 Netherlands 472, 6886
 peach 8195
 USA 2953
 pot plants, Netherlands 11472
 review, horticultural crops 7296
 rose, Netherlands 6028, 11604
 saintpaulia, France 3504
 sugar cane
 Central America 1720
 South America 1720
 tomato
 Denmark 426, 6813
 Hungary 3375
 Irish Republic 428
 USA 10378
 vegetables
 German Democratic Republic 8367
 India 2078–2079
 Netherlands 7529, 10172–10173
 USSR 4452
 walnut, USA 9109
 watermelon 9331
Ectropis sabulosa, cacao 673
 EEC, horticultural legislation, seed quality, vegetables 5605
Eggplant
 annual report
 Belgium 1048
 Cyprus 6347
 France 2723
 German Federal Republic 1050
 Netherlands 2729
 Surinam 2731
 Switzerland 1783
 UK 5250, 10904
 bactericidal properties 10374–10375
 breeding and selection 419
 disease resistance
Alternaria melongenae 420
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5817
 fruit characteristics 10376
 interspecific hybrids 3368
 pest resistance
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 4653
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 6808
Solanum spp., pest resistance 4653
 carbohydrates, biosynthesis, fruiting 5807
 carbon dioxide, supplementary, responses 8419
 chloroplasts, biochemistry, fruiting 9404
 copper, toxicity 2090
 crop rotations, nutritional studies 4454
 cuticle, studies 1290
 diseases
Alternaria melongenae 420
Aspergillus fumigatus 6809
Botrytis cinerea 6809
Choanephora cucurbitarum 10369
Corynebacterium michiganense 5917
Corynespora cassiicola 423, 10370
Fusarium oxysporum f. *vasinfectum* 6809
F. spp. 10368
Helminthosporium speciferum var. *melongenae* 421
Leveillula taurica 5613
 mosaic 3371
Penicillium frequentans 6809
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1279, 5801, 5805, 5817, 6123
Pythium aphanidermatum 9402
P. debaryanum 10361
Rhizoctonia solani 9403, 10361
Sclerotinia fructicola 6809, 7715
 stolbur 4643, 10368
Thielaviopsis paradoxa 9318
 various 5812
 control 781
Verticillium albo-atrum 10361, 10368
V. dahliae 438, 1239, 1279–1280, 4659–4660, 5803, 10373
 disorders, blossom-end rot 3361
 flower
 bud, initiation 2286
 drop 7716

Eggplant contd.

flower contd.
 morphology, growth substances 3373
 fruit
 anatomy 9750
 composition 4159
 varieties 10367, 10377
 parthenocarp, growth substances 1241
 physiology 9750
 pigments 10366
 set 3367
 supplementary carbon dioxide 841
 fruiting, chloroplasts 9404
 fungicides, translocation 5309
 grafting 1279
 disease control 1280
 growing
 German Federal Republic 3172
 peat, nutritional studies 6654
 rice fields 772
 tropics, book 2075
 growth substances
 application, methods 10371
 flower morphology 3373
 fruit parthenocarp 1241
 responses, 2,4-D 11373
 seed development 1241
 harvesting
 dates
 flower biology 7717
 mulching 4656
 insecticides
 injury 4662
 plant composition 10372
 residues
 fruit 2877, 3410, 6810
 leaf 6810
 shoot 6810
 irrigation
 methods 3361
 schedules 3370
 leaf, anatomy, seed treatment 11372
 manganese, toxicity 2091
 mulching
 paper 5804
 plastic 4656, 5803–5804
 mutants 4652
 nitrogen, nutrition 4657–4658, 5804
 NPK nutrition 2286
 nutritional value, varietal differences 3374
 parasitic plants, *Orobanche* spp. 3411
 pests
Aphis gossypii 4655, 8479
 borers 4657
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 4653, 10372
Hyalesthes obsoletus 4643
 leafhoppers 4657
Leucinodes orbonalis 422, 4654, 1036
 Malaysia 4052
Meloidogyne incognita 3372
M. javanica 4661
Protaetia cinerea 5806
Sunderapteryx bigutula bigutula 1240
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 6808
T. neocaledonicus 3351
 various 5812
 phenolic compounds 9246
 phosphorus, nutrition 4658, 5804
 photosynthesis
 fruiting 5807
 soil moisture 6843
 phytoalexins, production 6809
 pollination 3367
 potassium, nutrition 4659, 5804
 processing, freezing, histological studies 6657
 protected cultivation, water relations 7716
 rootstocks
 compatibility 1279
 disease resistance 1279
 as rootstocks, tomato 432, 1252
 seed
 anatomy 424
 development, growth substances 1241
 germination, temperature 5802
 sowing
 dates, Sudan 3369
 methods 2253
 storage 5802

Subject Index

- Eggplant** *contd.*
 seed *contd.*
 treatment 10361, 11372
 seedling
 production 3176
 protected cultivation 10401
 shoot, development, cytology 6811
 soil fumigation 5805
 storage
 cold 7534
 temperature 5809, 8921
 transpiration, soil moisture 5808, 6843
 varieties
 Annamalai 4655
 disease resistance
 Alternaria melongenae 420
 Helminthosporium speciferum var. *melongenae* 421
 Pseudomonas solanacearum 5801
 diseases 10368, 10373
 fruit colour 10366
 fruit composition 10367, 10377
 India 3374, 4655
 pest resistance, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 422, 4654
 pests 10367
 plant composition 10373
 Sudan 3369
- Elaeagnus oldhami***, terpenoids 10648
E. philippensis, growing, for fruit production 1539
E. spp.
 growing, slag heaps 4856
 lead, toxicity 2483
E. umbellata
 growing, for fruit production 1539
 seed, germination, physiology 11628
***Elaeis* (see also Oil palm)**
Elaeophorbia spp., plant, analysis 6122
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, annual report, Jamaica 11868
Eldana saccharina, annual report, South Africa 7227
Elder
 annual report
 Switzerland 795
 USA 1821
 diseases, cherry leaf roll 887
 fruit, size, cultural methods 7467
 growing, Denmark 943
 terpenoids 4346
***Elaeagnus* (see Elaeagnus)**
Electrical activity
 philodendron 2445
 seasonal variations, grapevine 9176
 seed viability, plants 7306
Electrical potential
 diurnal fluctuations., bean (*Phaseolus*) 10316
 measurement equipment, horticultural crops 4
Electrical resistance
 frost resistance
 grapevine 239
 tree fruits 4197
 frost studies, grapevine 992
Electromagnetic fields, treatment, seed, *Koelerutera* spp. 3652
Eleocharis tuberosus, growing, Philippines 11454
***Elettaria* (see also Cardamom)**
Eleusine indica
 as weeds
 lawns and sports turf 3565, 8576
 sugar cane 1729
Eleutherococcus senticosus, medicinal properties 9678
Elsinoe ampelina, grapevine 2064
Elsinoe fawcetti, citrus 1611
Elsinoe fawcetti
 grapefruit 8004
 lemon, rough 5053, 8741
Elsinoe fawcetti, orange 5053, 8004
 orange, sour 6182, 7136
Elsinoe veneta
 annual report
 Irish Republic 4120
 UK 2736
Embellisia hyacinthi, annual report, Netherlands 5950
***Embllica officinalis* (see Phyllanthus emblica)**
- Empoasca fabae***
 Acer spp. 3639
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5753
E. vitis, *Actinidia chinensis* 4347
***Empusa* (see Entomophthora)**
Enarmonia formosana, cherry 9046
Encarsia formosa
 annual report, UK 5246, 10908
 control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 cucumber and gherkin 7741
 greenhouse crops 6372, 9434
 tomato 6839, 7739, 7741, 9419, 9433
 vegetables 3182
E. spp., control of *Trialeurodes* spp., annual report, UK 1053
Endive
 annual report
 Austria 4063
 Italy 7283
 Switzerland 1052
 diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5668
 growing
 German Federal Republic 3172
 under plastic 1057–1058
 nucleic acids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 315
 pests, *Pemphigus bursarius* 7581
 plant, analysis, methods 6380
 root, systems 7533
 seed, treatment 11230
 soil salinity 3181
 storage 314
 varieties, pests 11201
Endogone calospora, mycorrhiza, *Acacia farnesiana* 9588
E. fasciculata, mycorrhiza, orange 6166
E. spp.
 mycorrhiza, lavender and lavandin 10601
 mycorrhizal relationships
 annual report, UK 4451
 onion 5620–5621
 vegetables 6704
Endothia parasitica
 annual report, USA 5454
 chestnut (*Castanea*) 1948, 4858, 5451, 10038
 diseases 4858
Endymion spp., annual report, UK 5256
Enhydra fluctuans
 plant, composition 9670
 steroids 9671
Entomobrya nivalis, raspberry 1998
Entomophthora planchoniana, control of *Aphis fabae* 4451
Enzyme activity
 aerial tuber, begonia 7836
 agarics 9463
 bark, banana 5099
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5320
 boron nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4582
 brown heart, pear 929
 bulb
 cold treatment, tulip 3549
 onion 9263
 carbohydrates biosynthesis, pea 3335
 carbohydrates metabolism, kalanchoe 5993
 chloroplasts
 grapevine 9203
 herbicides, spinach 2115
 spinach 7561
 cold resistance, avocado 6143
 corn, nutritional studies, gladiolus 514
 curd, cauliflower 6655
 cuttings, grapevine 235, 10134
 determination, pea 8457
 diseased leaves
 avocado 606
 pawpaw 6292
 diseased plants
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5763
 carrot 6865
 apple 1881
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7649
 carnation 7798
 cauliflower mosaic, cabbage, chinese 1117
 Colletotrichum lagenarium, melon (cantaloup and musk) 5713
 Fusarium oxysporum f. *lycopersici*, tomato 4696
 Lycopersicon spp. 4697
- Enzyme activity** *contd.*
 diseased plants *contd.*
 Phialophora cinerescens, carnation 4765
 Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocado 6140
 P. nicotianae var. *parasitica*, citrus 7137
 potato leaf roll, tomato 443
 Uromyces appendiculatus, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1183
 Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 8500
 dormancy, rootstocks, apple 856
 drought, kalanchoe 10535
 environmental factors, horticultural crops 17
 flower
 pollen compatibility, petunia 4794
 tulip 9523
 flower bud
 seasonal variations
 almond 5341
 stone fruits 5341
 flower bud abscission, begonia 2374
 flower development, narcissus 525
 flower senescence, *Ipomoea* spp. 2344
 frost resistance, grapevine 3155
 fruit
 apple 6455, 7409, 8997, 9000, 9020–9021, 10005
 avocado 1548, 8696, 10688
 banana 5099, 9761, 10749
 calcium nutrition, cherry 918
 carbohydrates metabolism, pome fruits 2893
 cucumber and gherkin 11287
 cycloheximide, calamondin 11779
 disease resistance, *Erwinia mangiferae*, mango 7207
 ethylene
 calamondin 11779
 hypobaric storage, apple 2912
 gamma rays, banana 11817
 growth substances, mandarin and tangerine 10717
 pear 6455, 6782
 pH, tomato 3414
 storage
 apple 5422, 9019
 pear 4332
 temperature
 grapevine 4443
 tomato 3414
 tomato 4720, 6782, 9447
 varietal differences, avocado 7112
 varieties, orange 8755
 fruit abscission
 cherry 4295
 orange 640
 fruit development
 grapevine 3147
 guava 5122
 fruit ripening
 apple 2906, 8241
 banana 2618, 3916–3917
 grapevine 3147, 3162
 guava 5122
 peach 4320
 pear 4332, 5489, 8241
 tomato 448, 2290, 6856
 tree fruits 4298
 varietal differences, mango 7208
 glycosides biosynthesis, legumes 2238
 growth substances
 drought, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3305
 excised roots, pea 3336
 grapevine 2068
 pea 3333
 pumpkin 5724
 spinach 2113
 infested plants, *Meloidogyne hapla*, carrot 3428, 5878
 inhibitors
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1192, 6760
 cucumber and gherkin 4152
 grapefruit 4152
 hypocotyl extracts, cucumber and gherkin 3267
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3584
 spinach 10205
 iron nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4593

Enzyme activity *contd.*

- latex
annual report, France 7224
poppy 595, 2531, 4995
- leaf
banana 5099
bean (*Phaseolus*) 388, 6655, 10318, 11322
begonia 7836
determination, methods, citrus 6202
disease resistance, *Elsinoë ampelina*, grapevine 2064
growth substances, mandarin and tangerine 10717
heat resistance, tomato 7744
herbicides
raspberry 199
vegetables 10427
insecticides
mandarin and tangerine 11767
tomato 9440
iron, lemon 1600
kalanchoe 8582
nitrogen nutrition, citrus 3809
nutrition
lemon 10712
tomato 11425
parsley 6056
pea 2230, 9372-9373
photosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4594
plastids, bean (*Phaseolus*) 387
Primula obconica 3489
seasonal variations, pelargonium 9629
soil salinity, pea 4612
spinach 7561
study techniques, apple 8234
sucrose content, sugar cane 2677
Tanacetum vulgare 11727
Tradescantia viridis 3489
Vinca spp. 3778
winter hardness, apple 7363
zinc nutrition, grapevine 256
- leaf development, antirrhinum 4801
- light
far-red, pea 2229
pea 2232
radish 6718
Sinapis alba 4521
vegetables 4521
- minor elements nutrition, pea 5778
mitochondria, cauliflower 10244
naphthenates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2205
parsley 7937
pea 399, 8463
photoperiodism, spinach 2113
photosynthesis, sugar cane 8114
- plant
algae, vegetables 6705
calcium deficiency, *Cucurbita pepo* 2155
diseases
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10314
onion 11223
irrigation, vegetables 11259
minor elements, radish 9302
nutrition, vegetables 11259
seasonal variations, *Vinca* spp. 7104
- plant extracts, alkaloids biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 7958
- pollen germination, *Lilium longiflorum* 3533
- respiration, radish 7614
- root
aluminium, pea 9368
beetroot 9271
flooding, grapevine 263
nutrition, tomato 10426
onion 8383
parsnip 2229
pea 3332, 6655, 6782
pests, carrot 11448
swede 6711
taxonomy, citrus 11741
tomato 1298
umbelliferone, cucumber and gherkin 9319
varieties, grapevine 9204
- root development, cuttings, tomato 1297
- root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10319
- seed
almond 8922
apple 5357
cucumber and gherkin 11287

Enzyme activity *contd.*

- seed *contd.*
Cucumeropsis edulis 2149
Cucurbita moschata 11271
cucurbits 2167
- legumes 4591-4592
pea 6792, 9359
pear 9090
Sinapis alba 5357
tea 7262, 11897
temperature, apple 822
tissue culture, apple 1897
- seed development, *Pisum elatius* 3334
- seed germination
apple 2881
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2184, 4590, 11309
pea 4614, 11343
Phlox drummondii 3501
- seedling
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3307
cucumber and gherkin 7629
pea 2229, 7684, 10341
radish 6718
specific gravity, *Tagetes* spp. 3506
tea 5166
- shoot
cucumber and gherkin 10287
taxonomy, Aurantioideae 8704
- spinach 5320
spinach beet 6681
sulphur dioxide, vegetables 1100
- tissue culture
asparagus 9383
carrot 11450
parsley 3670
pea 10340, 11349
phytochrome, *Cucurbita pepo* 9321
rose 7001
tomato 5320
- tuber, root development, tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem 309
- zinc deficiency, tomato 2284
- Enzymes**
biosynthesis
senescent flowers, *Ipomoea* spp. 2344
tissue culture, parsley 2497
turnip 4526
zinc, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10320
- Bromeliaceae 8086
- characterization
apple 9029
banana 7172
cauliflower 4522
legumes 2228, 3306
mushroom 2304
pawpaw 10810
pea 2233
rubber 710
spinach beet 6680
- composition, pea 2231
- content, leaf, taxonomic studies, petunia 1380
- determination
spinach 2112
vegetables 4459
- distribution, tomato 5863
- epicotyl, growth studies, pea 5783
- extraction
carrot 457
mushroom 2304
pea 4613
sweet pea 4613
- fruit
banana 6244
Benincasa cerifera 2178
taxonomic studies, grapevine 3146
tomato 8505
- fruit ripening, tomato 3423
- leaf
Eugenia jambolana 740
orange 639
- medicinal properties
Lentinus edodes 1137
pumpkin 1137
- pineapple 8086
- plant sources, *Maclura pomifera* 11634
- root, sugars application, pea 3337
- seed
pea 9360, 9371
Sinapis alba 11649
- strawberry 976

Enzymes *contd.*

- structure
pea 1207
squash 6733
- studies
breeding and selection, ornamental plants 7825
taxonomy, citrus 9734
- Eocader vegrandis*, cacao 676
- Eotetranychus carpini f. vitis*, grapevine 3137-3138
- E. limoni*, sub-tropical crops 631
- E. truncatus*, grapevine 3093
- Epacris* spp., growing, in pots, nutritional studies 544
- Ephedra* spp., alkaloids 3738
- Ephestia cautella*, cacao 678
- Epichoristodes acerbelli*
annual report, German Federal Republic 5215
carnation 1361
ornamental plants 486
- Epicoccum nigrum* (see *Epicoccum purpurascens*)
- E. purpurascens*, phytoalexins stimulation, pea 1204
- Epidendrum* spp.
diseases, virus 7886
hybrids, intergeneric 1442
root, aerial 6058
- Epidiaspis leperii*, pear 11097
- Epilachna varivestis*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11301
- E. vigintioctopunctata*
eggplant 4653, 10372
Momordica charantia 352
Solanum spp. 4653
- Epilobium* spp.
annual report, Switzerland 1784
as weeds, container-grown plants 4761
- Epiphyas postvittana*, apple 8985, 11014
- Epitrimerus pyri*, annual report, UK 797
- Equisetum arvense*
flavonoids 7077, 8673
growth-yield relationships 10622
phenolic compounds 7076
- Eremanthus elaeagnus*, lactones 10649
- E. goyazensis*, medicinal properties 9672
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*
cold, resistance, environmental factors 10525
cuttings, media 11569
establishment, weed control 8574
herbicides, injury 531, 3564, 8575
management 1432
pests
- Criconemoides* spp. 1432
nematodes 535
- Eremocitrus glauca* × lemon hybrids
photosynthesis, environmental factors 9722
- transpiration, environmental factors 9722
- Erica carnea*, NPK nutrition 6009
- E. darleyensis*, flower, development 11618
- E. gracilis*, annual report, German Federal Republic 5221
- E. persoluta*, weed control 8606
- E. spp.*
annual report
German Federal Republic 1338
UK 4114
composts, constituents 544, 3451
diseases
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2459
P. spp. 7891
growing, in pots, nutritional studies 544
pollen, morphology 10549
seed, proteins, taxonomy 11513
- Ericaceae**
annual report
Netherlands 7780
UK 10902
diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3453
fertilizers 2467
fungicides, injury 3453
liverworts, control 3452
mosses, control 3452
varieties, USA 2455
- Erigeron** spp.
varieties, comparative trials, Netherlands 5946
weed control 478
- Eriobotrya japonica* (see Loquat)

- Eriosechia brassicae* (see *Hylemya brassicae*)
E. floralis (see *Hylemya floralis*)
Erionota thrax, banana 2615
Eriophyes essigi, annual report, German Federal Republic 5207
E. gracilis (see *Phyllocoptes gracilis*)
E. leiosoma, *Tilia intermedia* 7931
E. malinus, apple 6433
E. paderineus, *Prunus padus* 8265
E. pyri, pear 11087
E. reyesi, cacao 8052
E. ribis (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)
E. sheldoni
citrus 1612
orange 6197
E. tiliae var. *rudis*, *Tilia cordata* 7930
E. vitis, grapevine 2058
Eriosoma lanigerum
annual report
South Africa 1776
UK 797
apple 5363, 6445, 8203
E. ulmi, black currant 1986
Eristalis cerealis
pollination
apple 861
strawberry 861
Erodium spp., as weeds, *Chrysanthemum maximum* 9482
Eruca sativa, seed, oil, content, irrigation 10446
Erwinia phytophthora (see *Erwinia atroseptica*)
E. amylovora
annual report
Canada 8862
German Federal Republic 5212, 5215
Netherlands 1768, 9884
Switzerland 795
UK 797
apple 814, 849, 1877, 2829, 2852, 4219, 5477–5478, 6434, 6461, 7382
10064
Cotoneaster spp. 5479
10064, 10970
Crataegus spp. 5478–5479, 10970
Cydonia spp. 10970
Dichotomanthes spp. 10970
fruit trees and plants 2794
pear 922, 5477–5479, 6434, 6528, 8201, 9942
10064
11093
pome fruits 5385
Pyracantha spp. 10970
Pyrus calleryana 10581
report, Argentina 5183
Rosaceae, 10064
Sorbus spp. 10970
Stranvaesia spp. 10970
trees and shrubs 2482
E. atroseptica, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11304
E. carotovora
annual report, Netherlands 5950
artichoke, globe 11229
banana 1659
capsicum 7712
celery 4738
cucumber and gherkin 2156, 7639
fennel 4917
ginger 2500
iris 11543
orchids 6978
pineapple 8810
tomato 1311, 6814
E. carotovora var. *atroseptica* (see *Erwinia atroseptica*)
E. carotovora var. *carotovora*
annual report, German Federal Republic 5214
iris 7852
melon (cantaloup and musk) 5712
E. carotovora var. *chrysanthemi*, saintpaulia 2364, 6924
E. carotovora var. *cyripedii*, *Cypripedium* spp. 10537
E. chrysanthemi, pineapple 8810, 9805
E. cyripedii, *Cypripedium* spp. 10537
E. mangiferae, mango 7206–7210
E. spp.
cabbage 11256
carrot 4735
Erwinia spp. contd.
chrysanthemum 479
melon (cantaloup and musk) 10273
watermelon 6726
E. tracheiphila, cucumber and gherkin 4557
E. vitivora, grapevine 9173
Eryngium ebracteatum, as weeds, sugar cane 9818
E. maritimum, saponins 11694
Erysimum cheiranthoides, minor elements, nutrition 8656
E. cuspidatum, cardenolides 4983
E. diffusum
glycosides 4984
isolation 3739
medicinal properties 4984
E. hieraciifolium
diseases, mosaic 6098
pests
Aphis gossypii 6098
Brevicoryne brassicae 6098
Myzus persicae 6098
E. sessiliflora, growing, USSR 4985
E. sibiriculosa, growing, USSR 4985
E. silvestre, diseases, radish mosaic 1803
E. spp., glycosides 4985
Erysiphe cichoracearum
annual report
Africa 8859
Australia 2707, 9874
begonia 4817
Coccinia cordifolia 1146
cucumber and gherkin 1123, 4542, 6728, 6836, 9304, 9434, 10276–10277
lettuce 1097
marigold (*Calendula*) 2355
melon (cantaloup and musk) 5714, 10257
okra 9387
scorzonera 7587, 11244
Stokesia laevis 6941
E. communis, clematis 10568
E. cruciferarum
annual report, UK 5268
brussels sprouts 1112
E. lagerstroemiae, *Lagerstroemia* spp. 2488
E. pisi, pea 4606, 7679, 8454
E. polygoni
annual report, German Federal Republic 8150
pea 396, 5773, 7670, 9364
E. spp.
annual report
German Federal Republic 5214
Sudan 5240
melon (cantaloup and musk) 5704, 6722
Erythrina fusca var. *fastigiata*, growing, USA 9593
E. indica, cytology, phloem 564
E. variegata, bark, composition 2525
Erythronium japonicum
flower
anatomy 7868
biology 7867
E. spp.
allergens 4831
fungicides, disease resistance, *Penicillium* spp. 3510
Essential oil
Acacia farnesiana 8635–8636
Achillea millefolium 11675
composition 6083
Agathosma spp. 11653
Ammi majus 9607
Anemopsis californica, composition, taxonomic studies 2527
Anethum sowa 4935
Annona squamosa 10739
Artemisia abrotanum 11651
A. absinthium 11651
A. capillaris 9613
composition 3719
A. klotzchiana, composition 7036
A. ludoviciana, composition 7036
Ballota nigra 9673
Barosma betulina, composition 4936
Bixa orellana 3681
Bunium persicum 11643
Bursera delpechiana, composition 1493
Callistemon lanceolatus 11624
camphor 10592, 11654
composition 1498, 3683
Essential oil contd.
camphor contd.
composition contd.
fossil plants 1497
content 3683
Cananga odorata, composition 1495, 8637
caraway 4913, 4933, 6055, 11644
carnation, growth inhibition, seedlings 4932
chamomile 11657
composition 3750
quality, varietal differences 3751
Chrysanthemum coronarium var. *spartiosum* 10474
Cinnamomum daphnoides, composition 1496
C. doederleinii, composition 1496
C. reticulatum, composition 1496
C. tamala, composition 3678
citrus 10714
content, peel 6225
taxonomy 8705
Clerodendron inermis, insecticidal properties 1510
Coleus amboinicus, composition 7961
Conyza canadensis, composition 4937
coriander 4933
content, seed treatment 3661
determination 3679
cumin, composition 7935
Cymbopogon nardus 9616–9617, 10594
C. spp. 9615
Dennettia tripetala 2698
dill 4933, 9607, 10591, 11642
Eucalyptus globulus, composition 7941
E. spp. 1499, 10596
fennel 9607, 11651
determination 3679
Filipendula spp., composition 7037
Foeniculum dulce, composition 7941
forsythia, composition 4899
Galeopsis tetrahit 9673
garlic 9254
insect repellent 292
Gentiana lutea, ecological studies 7080
Geranium spp. 9622
ginger, composition 1489
grapevine, composition 6645
guava, composition, taxonomy 5121
Hedychium spp. 11700
Helichrysum arenarium, composition 7941
Heracleum trachyloma 8638
hop 9644
Houttuynia cordata, composition, taxonomic studies 2527
hyacinth, growth inhibition, seedlings 4932
hyssop 4933
Laggera aurita, composition 7013
lavender and lavandin 10599–10600, 10655, 11651, 11656
extraction, equipment 6062
lemon 9735, 11740
composition 1636
content 5074
irrigation 3873
nitrogen nutrition 3873
varietal differences 3873
lime (*Citrus*) 10691
Litsea cubeba, composition 3678
L. euosma, composition 3678
Luvunga scandens, fungicidal properties 7975
mandarin and tangerine, composition 1638, 5073
marjoram 11651
content
growth substances 3668
leaf age 3692
mint 4933, 9625, 10602–10604, 11651
biosynthesis
polyploids 579
tissue culture 7039
breeding and selection 4938
composition 1500, 4940, 7943, 9624
foliar nutrition 3687
content, foliar nutrition 3686
extraction, equipment 6062
production, plant age 3689
taxonomy 3690
varietal differences 7040

Essential oil contd.

- Nepeta transcaucasica* 11660
 nutmeg 11646
Ocimum basilicum 4933, 10605
 biosynthesis 6069
O. gratissimum 9627, 10655
Oenanthe aquatica 10662
 onion
 biochemical studies 8384
 medicinal properties 5647
 orange
 composition 1637-1638, 7153
 rootstock-scion relationships 3873
 content, major elements nutrition 3873
 parsnip, content, root 2298
 patchouli
 composition 7945
 content, specific differences 4942
 pelargonium, composition 7941
Pimenta racemosa, composition,
 determination 2504
Pimpinella anisum 4933
 determination 3679
Piper nigrum, composition 7938
Pistacia lentiscus, composition 7941,
 8692
Pluchaea sagittalis, composition 4941
Pogostemon heyneanus, insecticidal
 properties 1510
 pummelo 11785
Rosa damascena 3694-3695
 rose 10612
 biosynthesis, environmental factors
 7946
 composition
 determination 3693
 phosphorus nutrition 8644
 content
 phosphorus nutrition 8644
 varieties 8641
 extraction, equipment 6062
 growth inhibition, seedlings 4932
 varieties, Bulgaria 7042
 rosemary 11651
Ruta chalepensis var. *angustifolia* 11651
R. graveolens
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 3677
 composition
 seasonal variations 7053
 tissue culture 2536
Salvia dorisiana 1501
S. lavandulaefolia 11651
S. officinalis 10655
S. sclarea 10655
S. spp. 11662
 extraction, equipment 6062
Santalum album, composition 2507
S. spicatum, composition 2507
Saururus cernuus, composition, taxonomic
 studies 2527
Saussurea lappa 9632
 savory 3696, 4933, 11651
 composition 2508
Seseli spp. 8645-8647
 spice plants, composition, determination
 1486, 7933
Tagetes minuta 11665
T. tenuifolia 11665
Tanacetum vulgare 4944
 thyme 4933, 11651
 composition 7947
 content, seasonal variations 4945
Uvaria chamae 2698
Valeriana officinalis, biosynthesis,
 nutritional studies 5012
Zanthoxylum rhetsa 4927
Zingiber cassumunar, composition 1502

Essential oil plants

- annual report
 Canada 1484
 India 5233
 breeding and selection, gene banks 6080
 growing, India 10911
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7021-7022
Estigmene lactinea, cashew 10764
Eterusia magnifica, annual report, India
 5157
Ethiopia
 banana, production 3895
 horticultural crops, growing, book 5282
Ethylene
 absorption, pea 4620
 bulb development, tulip 3546

Ethylene contd.

- carotenoids biosynthesis, citrus 3867
 cell physiology, pea 3339
 cell structure, pea 2777
 cell wall composition, pea 1212, 7686
 concentration
 fruit
 tomato 9446
 varieties, orange 8755
 leaf, tomato 11427
 content, diseased plants, rose 4881
 endogenous growth substances, pear 924
 exposure, storage disorders, watermelon
 5730
 flower bud abscission, begonia 2374
 flower senescence, carnation 3458
 fruit abscission
 cherry 2938, 4296
 horticultural crops 9938
 orange 640
 stone fruits 895
 fruit composition, grapefruit 8019
 fruit degreening
 grapefruit 8019
 lemon 6223
 orange 6208
 fruit dehiscence, pecan 7455
 fruit pigments, capsicum 2252
 fruit ripening
 apple 2902, 2912-2914, 4263, 4265,
 5016, 10017
 avocado 5016
 calamondin 11779
 citrus 9728
 mango 8076
 pear 5489, 8296
 persimmon 9728
 review 4157-4158
 tomato 4711, 4717, 9449, 9728
 tree fruits 926, 5069
 tropical fruits 6238
 fruit storage, apple 1916, 2910, 4264,
 5422
 growth relationships, pea 6784
 host-pathogen relationships
 review, horticultural crops 2775
 tulip 3548
 injury
 growing under plastic, ornamental
 plants 4787
 horticultural crops 1344
 lime (*Citrus*) 565
 pelargonium 6890
 leaf abscission, pecan 7455
 leaf chlorophyll, spinach 8190
 metabolism
 etiolated seedlings, pea 402
 pea 4620
 plant development, bean (*Vicia*) 4600
 plant growth, pea 1216
 plant sex, cucumber and gherkin 10289
 production
 Abrus precatorius seed extracts, lettuce
 2514
 chemical inhibitors
 apple 2331
 carnation 2331
 rose 2331
 cotyledon, tissue culture, *Sinapis alba*
 11640
 cucumber and gherkin 10289
 defoliation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7328
 diseased plants
 tomato 3407
 tulip 3546, 3548
 endogenous growth substances, pea
 4616
 fruit
 fungi, lemon 3870
 mandarin and tangerine 10717
 review 8194
 fungicides, pear 170
 growth studies, apple 85
 growth substances
 apple 85, 2236, 4246
 avocado 1550
 cress 9301
 olive 7160
 pea 2236, 4618
 stone fruits 4344
 insecticides, apple 4246
 leaf, mandarin and tangerine 10717

Ethylene contd.

- production contd.
 measurement methods, melon
 (cantaloup and musk) 4563
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 5730
 rhizobitoxine application
 apple 98
 banana 98
 pea 98
 seedling, review 8194
 senescence, tomato 6852
 soil moisture, tomato 10425
 soil waterlogging, tomato 3416
 stress responses, apple 7401
 sugars metabolism, tissue culture,
 Sinapis spp. 3672
 removal, controlled atmosphere storage,
 lemon 3869
 respiration
 fruit 2783
 tree fruits 926
 responses
 bulbs, ornamental 10492
 carnation 9478
 cucumber and gherkin 9317
 etiolated shoots, biochemical studies,
 pea 1215
 lettuce 11240
 lily 7862
 pea 5322
 tulip 7862
 seed dormancy
 apple 8209
 lettuce 7575
 sugars translocation
 carnation 3458
 cut flowers, carnation 1362
 treatment
 fruit
 banana 3913, 10752
 storage behaviour, tomato 1311
 tuber formation, dahlia 3520
Eucalyptus
citriodora, research, India 9620
 essential oil, uses 1499
globulus, essential oil, composition 7941
 growth substances, retardants 4859
 leaf, thermal conductivity 8016
macrorhyncha, glycosides 9656
 soil types 10596
Eucomis bicolor, flavonoids, biosynthesis
 2424
Eucosma schistaceana (see *Argyroploe*
schistaceana)
Euforciomyia spp., pollination, cacao
 7181
Eugenia aggregata, growing, for fruit
 production 1539
E. caryophyllata (see *Clove*)
E. cumini
 bark, composition 8841
 seed, composition 8841
E. jambolana
 enzymes, leaf 740
 propagation 4048
E. jambos
 fruit, volatile constituents 1755
 propagation 4048
 sugars, content, fruit 4047
E. malaccensis, sugars, content, fruit 4047
E. michelli, sugars, content, fruit 4047
E. spp.
 composts, constituents 11629
 growth substances, responses, GA 11629
E. tomentosa, propagation 4048
E. uniflora
 growing
 for fruit production 1539
 USA 9749
 irrigation, requirements 6981
 propagation 4048
Eulecanium bituberculatum, apple 11016
Euonymus europaeus
 seed
 dormancy, histology 10570
 histology 11630
 terpenes 4986
E. japonicus, diseases, virus 2484
E. radicans, diseases, *Phytophthora*
citrophthora 11638
E. spp.
 anthocyanins 545
 composts, constituents 6016

Euonymus spp. contd.

- diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 566
- growth substances, endogenous, irrigation 4897
- herbicides, injury 1350, 4760
- manganese, deficiency, container-grown plants 6016
- mulching, bark, weed control 1350
- phenolic compounds 545
- plant, senescence, biochemical studies 5905
- weed control 1350

Eupatorium cannabinum, alkaloids 6099**Eupelmus urozonus**, control of *Dacus oleae*, olive 5081**Euphorbia бага**, cuttings 4842**E. esula**, medicinal properties 11695**E. fulgens**

- annual report, Netherlands 5898
- flower, bud, initiation 7921
- growth substances, responses, chlormequat 7921

E. helioscopia, flavones 7969**E. paralias**, flavones 7969**E. peplus**

- flavones 7969
- plant, composition 3740

E. pulcherrima (see Poinsettia)**E. spp.**

- annual report, Switzerland 1784
- cell, components 3611
- leaf, histology 7874
- plant, analysis 6122

Euphorbiaceae, water relations, physiology 8188**Euphoria longana** (see Longan)**Eupoecilia ambigua**

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 5219, 6351
 - Switzerland 945

- grapevine 1022, 4436, 9163, 9195, 10154, 10156

Euproctis chrysorrhoea

- apple 6450
- tree fruits 2875

Eupterote canaraica, coffee 6277–6278**Eupteryx atropunctata**, chamomile 2529**Eurotium spp.**, pecan 4335**Eurytoma martellii**, control of *Dacus oleae*, olive 5081**Euterpe edulis**

- seed
 - germination, temperature 1756
 - treatment 1756

E. spp., growing, as vegetables 6337**Eutetranychus banksi**, citrus 6187–6188**E. sambiranensis**, sub-tropical crops 631**Eutypa armeniaca**, apricot 4279–4280, 9035–9036**Euxoa ochrogaster**, mint 2503**Evergestis forficialis**, brussels sprouts 7589**Exoascus cerasi**, cherry 9045**E. pruni**, plum 9045**Exobasidium vexans**

- annual report, India 5157, 6326, 8836

tea 736, 1751**Exoecaria spp.**, composts 4759**Exomolopsis pulchella**, pollination,**Solanaceae** 3367**Fabraea maculata**, *Pyrus calleryana* 10581**Fagara zanthoxyloides**, medicinal properties 591, 7078**Fats**

- metabolism
 - avocado 8696
- disorders, trees and shrubs 7377

Fatshedera spp.

- composts, constituents, ornamental plants 2439

temperature, responses 4840**Fatty acids**, plant sources, vegetables 11235**Fedia cornucopiae**, valepotriates 7102**Feijoa**

- bactericidal properties 8134
- fruit, ripening, ethylene 4158
- growing, USA 1539

Feijoa sellowiana (see Feijoa)**Fennel**

- annual report
 - Canada 8866
 - Switzerland 578

Fennel contd.

- diseases
 - Erwinia carotovora* 4917
 - Ramularia foeniculi* 11645
- economics, Italy 2098
- essential oil 11651
 - content, fruit 9607
 - determination 3679
- fertilizers 2087
- fruit, composition 9607
- growing
 - German Federal Republic 3172
 - tropics, book 2075
- seed
 - germination, inhibitors 6053
 - storage 6060
- seedling, raising 2088
- varieties
 - P.F.35 4918
 - phenolic compounds 9251
- weed control 11204

Fenugreek

- alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 5011
- amino acids 10620
- annual report
 - Australia 9356
 - Canada 4075
- flavonoids 7986
- glycosides 10683
- growth substances, injury, chlorflurecol 2771
- plant, morphology 3773
- research 10871
- sapogenins
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 6116
 - extraction 6115, 9668
 - production 10645
 - tissue culture 11730
- seed
 - oil 3658
 - proteins 7033
 - treatment 10650
- steroids
 - biosynthesis, tissue culture 6116
 - content, seed, geographical location 3774
- sterols 7986
 - production, tissue culture 11730
- stomata, studies 3773
- tissue culture
 - ascorbic acid metabolism 6117
 - seed, organogenesis 3709

Ferns

- as cover crops, rubber 10818
- medicinal properties 7054

Ferrisia virgata

- coffee 6267
- Leucaena glauca* 6267
- Ferrisiana virgata** (see *Ferrisia virgata*)

Fertilizers

- algae, vegetables 6705
- application
 - cuttings, tea 6331
- dates
 - cabbage 10230
 - coconut 6256
 - grapevine 6611
- economics
 - citrus 11750
 - sisal 11666
 - tree fruits 9943
- equipment
 - fruit trees and plants 3031
 - hop 10614
- foliar
 - apple 11004
 - essential oil composition, mint 3687
 - grapevine 4422
 - mint 3686
 - peach 8277
 - tree fruits 9979
- fruit trees and plants 4170
- irrigation
 - banana 2610
- equipment
 - greenhouse 5286
 - growth chambers 5286
- fruit trees and plants 4167, 5380–5381
- grapevine 4389
- lawns and sports turf 11575
- ornamental plants 2322, 6967

Fertilizers contd.

- application contd.
 - irrigation contd.
 - tomato 6823
 - methods, tomato 11388
- bacterial, ornamental plants 8545
- bark
 - cauliflower 4512
 - vegetables 3179
- Bycobact, edible fungi 3443
- Ceretit, greenhouse crops 4642
- environmental studies, symposium 791
- Fertidro, ornamental plants 6967
- Fetrilon, grapevine 1010
- filter cake, sugar cane 713, 717
- fritted trace elements
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3288
 - chrysanthemum 4777
- FYM
 - apple 6412
 - capsicum 413
 - cauliflower 4511
 - chestnut (*Castanea*) 2943
 - garlic 8378
 - grapevine 3130
 - plant composition, cabbage 7597
 - strawberry 3067
 - tomato 1266
 - vegetables 2087–2088, 3179, 4455
- Herbasyn
 - capsicum 1236
 - cineraria 506
 - container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 1446
 - greenhouse crops 4642
- Hortus, cineraria 506
- hydrolised lignin, capsicum 413
- inorganic
 - garlic 9935
 - hop 9637
- inorganic and organic compared
 - capsicum 413
 - citrus 3819
 - grapevine 3130
 - vegetables 461, 2086–2088, 5614
- Jonoterr H., ornamental plants 6967
- Kristalon, nurseries, trees and shrubs 5910
- lake silt, cauliflower 4512
- lawns and sports turf 2432
- liquid
 - container-grown plants 10539
 - hop 9638
 - lawns and sports turf 10518
 - poinsettia 7899
 - pot plants 6948
- Nitrophorm, ornamental plants 6967
- organic
 - apple 7376
 - cabbage, chinese 11253
 - grapevine 4403, 7376
 - seedling raising, greenhouse crops 9418
 - sugar cane 10837
 - tomato 1264–1265
 - vegetables 11206
- Osmocote
 - container-grown plants, *Comptonia* spp. 6042
 - nurseries, rhododendron 6025
 - vegetables 7732
- placement, okra 10351
- pot plants, lily 9516
- poultry litter, apple 63
- requirements
 - fruit trees and plants 4170, 5381
 - grapevine 3818, 4419
 - Nigeria, cacao 3920
 - nurseries, trees and shrubs 3451
 - pawpaw 3818
 - rhododendron 1460
 - soil analysis, cacao 6248
- Rustica, garlic 2096
- seaweed preparations, coconut 6255
- sewage sludge
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4581
 - lawns and sports turf 2433
 - minor elements toxicity, vegetables 373
 - vegetables 6651–6652
- slow-release
 - container-grown, trees and shrubs 477
 - container-grown plants 1451

Fertilizers contd.

- slow-release contd.
 container-grown plants contd.
 citrus 6169
 lawns and sports turf 8578
 nurseries, trees and shrubs 5915
 ornamental plants 5903
 placement, grapevine 1009
 plant composition, spinach 5652
 poinsettia 7899
 pot plants 7905
 roadside plants 1448
 sugar cane 9824, 10838-10839
 symposium, pot plants 11
 tomato 7733, 11401
 vegetables 11402
 watermelon 5710
 Stamifert, vegetables 7732
 sugar cane residues, sugar cane 8121
 town compost
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4581
 vegetables 2087-2088
 Triabon, cyclamen 2379
 Vinodur, ornamental plants 6967
 Wuxal, peach 8277
Ferula foetidissima, coumarins 7970
F. galbaniflua, gums, composition 3729
F. gumosa, coumarins 11696
F. karatavica, coumarins 11696
F. pseudooreoselinum, coumarins 11696
Festuca arundinacea
 durability tests 2435
 herbicides, injury 8575
 leaf, anatomy 2437
 potassium, nutrition 10519
 as weeds, *Cynodon dactylon* 5989
F. ovina var. *duriuscula*, varieties, Denmark 5987
F. rubra
 diseases
 Fusarium spp. 3568
 Micronectriella nivalis 1433
 durability tests 2435
 establishment, Norway 1428
 growing, as intercrops, grapevine 3114
 lawns and sports turf 11572-11573, 11577
 light, intensity, responses 3570-3571
 nitrogen, nutrition 2430
 NPK nutrition 10518
 photoperiodism, responses 10526
 rhizome, development 3566
 root, development 3566
 varieties 1429
 Denmark 5987
 diseases 1433
 lawns and sports turf 10513
F. rubra var. *commutata*, lawns and sports turf 11577
F. spp.
 lawns and sports turf 11574
 as weeds, *Cynodon dactylon* 5989
Ficus benjamina, growing, pot plants, light intensity 11579
F. carica (see Fig)
 wild, USSR 10042
F. decora, annual report, Irish Republic 4122
F. elastica
 composts, constituents, bark 2439
 cuttings, media 540
 growing, pot plants 6968, 11584
 pests, *Heterodera fici* 9548
 temperature, responses 4840
F. hederacea, leaf, characteristics 3581
F. nipponica, growing, on walls 1473
F. pandurata, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 4898
F. pumila, leaf, characteristics 3581
F. robusta
 annual report
 Irish Republic 4096
 UK 10905
 cuttings 9544
F. sagittata, leaf, characteristics 3581
F. sarmentosa, leaf, characteristics 3581
F. spp.
 annual report, UK 468
 composts, constituents, ornamental plants 2439
 pests, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1435
 plant, senescence, biochemical studies 5905

Ficus contd.

- F. thunbergii*, growing, on walls 1473
F. villosa, leaf, characteristics 3581
Fig
 annual report, Tunisia 2734
 bromine, determination 2767
 coumarins
 content, leaf 1953
 determination 7079
 economics, USA 8197
 fruit
 anthocyanins 1954
 composition, growth substances 132
 ripening
 growth substances 132
 nucleic acids metabolism 2995
 size, growth substances 132
 grafting, compatibility studies, tissue culture 131
 growing, USA 1539
 growth substances
 injury 132
 translocation 4305
 leaf, coumarins 2951
 nitrogen, nutrition 11066
 pests, *Rhyncaphytoptus ficifoliae* 2804
 soil moisture 11066
 varieties, Alma 2950
Filbert (see Hazel)
Filipendula denudata, essential oil, composition 7037
F. stepposa, essential oil, composition 7037
F. ulmaria, essential oil, composition 7037
Fiorinia theae, camellia 10547
Flammulina velutipes, growing 3435
Flavonoids
 biosynthesis
 Eucomis bicolor 2424
 liquorice 7973
 petunia 4796
 content
 leaf, flower bud development, apple 857
 plant
 boron deficiency, tomato 1304
 breeding and selection, citrus 5024
 determination, pea 6791
 isolation, fenugreek 7986
 metabolism
 grapevine 9209
 sepal removal, ornamental plants 10559
 plant sources 788
 Aberia caffra 653
 Astragalus falcatus 11678
 Ballota nigra 9673
 Bixaceae 6059
 Brassica spp. 10248
 dewberry 4366
 Equisetum arvense 8673
 Euphorbia spp. 7969
 Frankeniaceae 6059
 Galeopsis tetrahit 9673
 Geranium macrorrhizum 9621, 11655
 India 5326
 kumquat 9733
 Lachenalia unifolia 10511
 lemon 9723
 liquorice 9674
 Ochna squarrosa 11636
 peach 2970
 Rosa acicularis 10610
 vegetables 9252
 production, tissue culture, *Tylophora indica* 10685
 taxonomy, Bromeliaceae 7873
Flemingia strobilifera, glycosides 10651
Flooding, root enzyme activity, grapevine 263
Floracarus theobromae, cacao 8052
Flower
 abscission, histology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9349
 bud
 abscission, physiological studies, tissue culture, begonia 2374
 initiation
 anatomical studies, *Actinidia chinensis* 5513-5514
 apple 87
 bibliography, bulbs 2420
 biochemistry, *Pharbitis nil* 3485
 bulb storage, onion 10195

Flower contd.

- bud contd.
 initiation contd.
 bulb storage temperature, tulip 2410
 calcium carbide application, pineapple 5140
 chilling requirements, celeriac 1328
 climate, grapevine 988
 clove 2496
 cold treatment, breeding and selection, vegetables 2118
 endogenous growth substances, radish 5700
 environmental factors
 grapevine 1035
 tea 4044
 fruiting, apple 8236
 gladiolus 9515
 growth substances
 apple 1903, 1908, 2892, 5408
 celeriaceae 1328
 Euphorbia fulgens 7921
 grapevine 266, 6638
 Ixora spp. 569
 lemon 11772
 pea 9370
 pineapple 1711, 5139
 strawberry 4385
 Syringa spp. 6019
 tree fruits 1907
 histology
 chrysanthemum 7808
 grapevine 3158
 insecticides, apple 6458
 iris 8560
 irrigation
 apple 5404, 7396
 apricot 1927
 lettuce 10220
 light, apple 5404, 7396
 light intensity
 calceolaria 6931
 hydrangea 7897
 pelargonium 7812
 sugar cane 6322
 lily 2390
 mathematical models, apple 1904
 minor elements nutrition,
 chrysanthemum 4777
 mitosis, *Sinapis alba* 3673
 narcissus 2404
 nitrogen nutrition, grapevine 7511
 NPK nutrition, Solanaceae 2286
 ornamental plants 4060
 pea, annual report, UK 8366
 phosphorus nutrition, apple 4315
 photoperiodism
 begonia 1404, 8553, 11528
 calceolaria 6931
 chrysanthemum 4783
 Cosmos spp. 505
 Euphorbia fulgens 7921
 grapevine 6632
 Hibiscus sabdariffa 1228
 hydrangea 1453, 7897
 pelargonium 6918
 Pharbitis nil 9494
 Salvia spp. 4813
 Sinapis alba 9612
 strawberry 5537-5538
 physiological studies, ornamental plants 6035
 plum 938
 pruning and training
 apple 5373
 pear 9091
Prunus spp. 938
 ringing, fruit trees and plants 4169
 rootstock-scion relationships
 cherry 123
 pear 6529
 rose 9582
 scoring, apple 5408
 shoot age, litchi 3876
 soil moisture, *Euphorbia fulgens* 7921
 stone fruits 1832
 temperature
 begonia 11528
 calceolaria 6931
 carnation 6906
 Euphorbia fulgens 7921
 grapefruit 10715

- Flower contd.**
 bud contd.
 initiation contd.
 temperature contd.
 grapevine 6632
 hydrangea 546, 1453, 7897
 ornamental plants 6892
 pelargonium 6918, 7812
 Solanaceae 2286
Spiraea cantoniensis 2493
 strawberry 7488
 wallflower 1391
 temperature requirements, grapevine 3156
 temperature sums, grapevine 9211
 tropics, cabbage, chinese 2141
 varietal differences
 cherry 123
 grapevine 1035, 1037
 weed competition, narcissus 1414
 winter hardiness, apricot 875
 removal, methods, strawberry 3056
- colour**
 breeding and selection, *Mirabilis jalapa* 1425
 cell pH 2750
Delphinium ajacis 7826
 genetics
 begonia 9508
Mirabilis spp. 3557–3558
 ornamental plants 10464
 primula 4800
 recording techniques 2477
 temperature, anthurium 7790
- drop**
 leaf composition, eggplant 7716
 water relations, eggplant 7716
- senescence, enzyme activity, tulip 9523**
- sex**
 gamma rays, *Momordica charantia* 3272
 garlic bulb extracts, squash 8425–8426
 growth substances
 cucumber and gherkin 3273, 6738, 9323, 11292–11293
Cucurbita pepo 9324
 Cucurbitaceae 6739–6740, 10288
Lagenaria siceraria 2170, 7634
Luffa acutangula 9325
 marrow 2171
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 359, 3271, 7635, 9326, 11291
Momordica charantia 2172
 okra 11359
 pawpaw 702
 watermelon 4560
- jackfruit 10863**
- minor elements nutrition, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154**
- nitrogen nutrition, pawpaw 702**
- photoperiodism, *Momordica charantia* 2172**
 seed treatment, melon (cantaloup and musk) 3271, 4545, 11291
- stigma exudates, study techniques 766**
- thinning**
 growth substances
 apple 6467, 11027
 chrysanthemum 11504
- Flowering**
 acetylenes application, *Aechmea fasciata* 6965
 biochemical studies, apple 2886
 boron deficiency, chrysanthemum 7806
 calcium carbide, pineapple 3999–4000
 carbohydrates metabolism
 coffee 7198
 iris 8561
 carbon dioxide concentration
 ornamental plants 3467
 rose 3634, 7909
 chilling requirements
 apple 11026
 sweet william 11493
 cold treatment, pea 7690
 copper deficiency, chrysanthemum 7806
- dates**
 altitude, tree fruits 4165
 Argentina
 tree fruits 4172
 walnut 4172
 breeding and selection
 apple 9942
- Flowering contd.**
 dates contd.
 breeding and selection contd.
 calceolaria 4803
 pear 11098
 bulb storage
 lily 2391, 5969
 narcissus 524
 nerine 2405
 onion 5634
 tulip 2410, 3542
 bulb treatment
 hyacinth 1408
 lily 520
 tulip 11561
 carnation 2330
 cherry 5445
 corm storage, freesia 2380
 flower bud position on shoot, peach 2972
 growing under plastic, hyacinth 1408
 insecticides, pistachio 9098
 leaf adenosine phosphates content, chrysanthemum 1365
 mulching, tulip 4829
 sprinkler irrigation
 apple 2833, 2835, 7365
 fruit trees and plants 2797
 USA, fruit trees and plants 9898
 varieties, avocado 2547
 defoliation
 guava 10794
 sugar cane 10848
 environmental factors
 gladiolus 11541
 rose 4886
 sugar cane 4033
 ethylene, bulbs, ornamental 10492
 gamma rays, citrus 11769
 garlic bulb extracts, squash 8424
 growth substances
Aechmea fasciata 6965
 apple 5410
 carnation 10468
 chrysanthemum 1376, 2339, 3466, 10473
 citrus 3852
Clerodendron spp. 1478, 7917
Crossandra spp. 4894
 dahlia 4821
 lily 3534
Limonium spp. 3497
 pea 1214
 pelargonium 9491
 pineapple 3999, 11859
 pot plants 1345
 review, ornamental plants 2774
 rhododendron 9567
 rose 10557
 tomato 3418, 9439
 tulip 11561
 varietal behaviour, chrysanthemum 1366
 inflorescence position on shoot, grapevine 3157
 iron nutrition, mango 3974
 irrigation, coffee 1678, 3947
 leaf relationships
Strelitzia spp. 1398
 sugar cane 1741
 leaf-shoot relationships, coffee 7198
- light**
 gladiolus 3524
 intensity
 anthurium 1386, 7824
 chrysanthemum 1365
 gladiolus 11538
 supplementary
Aechmea fasciata 6965
 chrysanthemum 7807, 11502
 lily 7859
 ornamental plants 474, 3467
 rose 3635
 ultraviolet, gladiolus 8555
 major elements nutrition, rose 4879
 mutants, tomato 5825
 nitrogen, tomato 11432
 nitrogen nutrition
 banana 3908
 chrysanthemum 4779
 mango 8071
Pachystachys spp. 4905
 pineapple 7222
- Flowering contd.**
 nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8442
 nutritional studies, freesia 7844
 organic acids metabolism, sweet pea 2358
 ovule development, orchids 6006
 phosphorus, coconut 11833
 phosphorus nutrition
 apple 906
 chrysanthemum 1370
 mango 8071
 photoperiodism
 antirrhinum 7821
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3287
 begonia 11529
 breeding and selection, chrysanthemum 6910
Calamintha officinalis 1494
 carnation 7800
 chrysanthemum 1375, 3466, 3472, 10473
 clematis 2479
Clerodendron spp. 7917
 gerbera 7817
 gladiolus 3524, 11539
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1228
Impatiens balsamina 8549
 kalanchoe 6970
 lily 2390
 okra 4637
Rhipsalidopsis spp. 6973
Silene coeli-rosa 8551
 spinach 3210
 sugar cane 8115
 varietal behaviour, chrysanthemum 1366
 planting
 dates, nerine 1417
 density, nerine 1417
 planting dates
 nerine 2405
 tomato 7725
 potassium nutrition, strawberry 3068
 precocity, seedling raising methods, apple 88
 pruning and training
 banana 6245
 dates, rose 4877
 mandarin and tangerine 5040
 rose 9574–9575
 root temperature, grapevine 5589
 rootstock-scion relationships
 apple 7353
Cola spp. 5118
 pear 4327
 secondary
 photoperiodism, strawberry 3082
 plum 3023
 seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 9310
 shoot development, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 1228
 shoot relationships, *Strelitzia* spp. 1398
 soil moisture
 gladiolus 11540
 lemon 7125
 soil oxygen, mandarin and tangerine 11747
 soil pH, perennial flowers 3492
 soil temperature
 cyclamen 11531
 freesia 7842
 sucker removal, banana 3904–3905
 temperature
 aphelandra 4892
 apricot 7417
 begonia 3514
Browallia spp. 8546
Calamintha officinalis 1494
 chrysanthemum 4771, 8518
Crossandra spp. 6044
 gerbera 7817
 gladiolus 3524, 11540
 grapevine 3159
 lily 2390
 ornamental plants 3467, 4892
Pachystachys spp. 4905
Rhipsalidopsis spp. 6973
 rhododendron 9567
Spiraea cantoniensis 2493
 sugar cane 8115
 varietal behaviour, chrysanthemum 1366

Flowering contd.

- temperature sums
- apple 2885
- apricot 1931
- fruit trees and plants 1905
- pear 9092

Flowers, cut

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 8151
 - Netherlands 4104
 - USA 7295
- economics, Netherlands 11471, 11473-11474
- ethylene treatment, carnation 3458
- fluorine, injury 1407
- forcing 6891
- growing
 - antirrhinum 9496
 - rockwool 5290
- handling 5179
- harvesting in bud, chrysanthemum 1378
- opening
 - carnation 4766
 - chrysanthemum 4784
- packing
 - materials 2786
 - chrysanthemum 8535
 - mechanical 6895
 - systems 7784
- preservatives 3449, 4754, 11478
- Aadural AK 7787
- acetic acid, gladiolus 6953
- ammonium ethyl carbamoylphosphonate, rose 1472
- benzylisothiocyanate, carnation 2331
- carnation 5930
- Chrysal 7787
- Chrysal VB 7911
- chrysanthemum 7809
- for dried flower production 473
- Flor Frisch, gladiolus 6953
- Floralife 487
- Flower Care, rose 563
- 8-hydroxyquinoline citrate
 - gladiolus 6953
 - gypsophila 9503
 - rose 9585, 11479
- silver nitrate, gypsophila 9503
- Smithers-Oasis 487
- Sprite 487
- sugars, gypsophila 9503
- tulip 8566, 11562
- production
 - economics 5918, 6885
 - anthurium 5947
 - Netherlands, rose 2470
 - planting density, perennial flowers 4802
 - symposium 3446
 - USA 8520
- production and trade, UK 759
- protected cultivation
 - economics 11471, 11473
 - temperature 10462
- quality
 - nutritional studies 1356
 - review 6896
- senescence 11478
- carnation 3458
- storage
 - carnation 3457, 4766
 - chrysanthemum 4784
 - cold, lifting equipment 6894
 - controlled atmosphere 6658
 - narcissus 11550-11551
 - temperature 7783
 - jasmine 6018
- transport
 - carnation 9584
 - containers, gerbera 5940
 - rose 9584
- treatment, ionizing irradiation, pest control, carnation 1361
- vase-life 4754, 7789
- carnation 4766, 9480
- chrysanthemum 1378
- cyclamen 9480
- floral arrangement equipment 1346
- narcissus 11550
- narcissus flower stem exudates 7788
- perennial flowers 2349
- poinsettia 6021
- review 7785, 8523, 10465

Flowers, cut contd.

- vase-life contd.
 - rose 7911, 9585
 - saline water 562
 - water composition, rose 7003
 - water relations
 - preservatives 1407
 - rose 1471

Fluorine

- corm, enzyme activity, gladiolus 514
- determination
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8885
 - cacao 8885
 - gladiolus 9514
 - sugar cane 8885
 - tea 8885

toxicity

- Dracaena* spp. 5991
- freesia 7843
- fruit trees and plants 30
- ornamental plants 30, 10499
- tree fruits 2799
- trees and shrubs 1447, 9904

Foeniculum dulce*, essential oil, composition 7941**F. vulgare* (see Fennel)*****Fomes lignosus***

- annual report, Sri Lanka 11860
- rubber 6303, 10819

F. noxius*, tea 8129*Forcing**

- Caladium* spp. 3577
- capsicum 11369
- chicory 9281, 10208-10209
- containers 7566
- planting systems 7567
- chrysanthemum
 - methods 1374
 - varieties 1374
- cucumber and gherkin 6737
- dahlia 10498
- flowers, cut 6891
- forsythia 7922
- freesia 7847
- gladiolus 5951
- soilless culture 2385
- grapevine, economics 2041
- hyacinth 10493
- hydrangea 9561
- iris 8560-8561
- lily 2390, 3535, 5969
- planting dates 3530-3531, 7858
- supplementary light 5968, 7859
- temperature 3530-3531, 7858
- Malus hupehensis* 11635
- narcissus 2403, 10493
- work studies 3552
- parsley, temperature 4923
- pot plants 6891
- rhubarb, chilling requirements 4638
- strawberry, in greenhouses 217
- Syringa* spp., growth substances 6019
- tulip 1422, 2409, 2419, 3553, 10493, 11559
- bulb storage temperature 7864
- chilling requirements 5980
- mathematical models 3551
- composts 4830, 6959
- irrigation requirements 5981
- media 5981
- symposium 11
- review 1420
- root development 4830
- temperature 7863
- varietal behaviour 1421
- work studies 3552
- Tulipa* spp. 11560
- Forcipomyia* spp., pollination, cacao 1669, 3927, 7181
- F. squamipennis*, pollination, cacao 3928
- Forda orientalis*, sugar cane 10843
- Forecasting**
 - disease incidence
 - Blumeriella jaapii*, cherry 4142
 - Erwinia amylovora*
 - apple 6434
 - pear 6434
 - Glomerella cingulata* 6274
 - rubber 6302
 - Oidium heveae*, rubber 6302
 - Phytophthora* spp., rubber 6302
 - Venturia inaequalis*, apple 5395

Forecasting contd.

- diseases, *Venturia* spp., pome fruits 10972
- fruit ripening date, tomato 4712
- harvesting dates
 - apple 5414
 - banana 6246
 - cauliflower 5695
 - grapevine 9214
 - onion 9267
 - pineapple 8812
- pest incidence
 - Adoxophyes orana*, apple 6441
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi*, orange 6190
 - Archips podana*, annual report, UK 5244
 - Argyresthia conjugella*, apple 6442
 - Coccus hesperidum*, orange 6190
 - Cydia pomonella*
 - annual report, UK 5244
 - fruit trees and plants 2805
 - Grapholitha funebrana*, annual report, UK 5244
 - Hylemya antiqua*, onion 5632
 - insects, annual report, German Federal Republic 8148
 - Planococcus citri*, orange 6190
- pests
 - moths, tree fruits 10975
 - sampling, apple 9994
 - plant sex, pawpaw 9801
- yields
 - apple 7407
 - cherry 7407
 - mandarin and tangerine 11776
 - strawberry 7407
 - sugar cane 4015
 - tomato 4712
 - tree fruits 8196
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 11126
- Forestiera neomexicana*, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5912
- Forficula auricularia*, cauliflower 330
- Forget-me-not (see *Myosotis*)
- Formicoidea, pollination, tropical crops 10865
- Forsythia**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 1338
 - Netherlands 4104
 - cuttings, treatment 119
 - diseases, virus 2484
 - forcing 7922
 - glycosides 9656
 - japonica*, essential oil, composition 4899
 - nitrogen, nutrition 6017
- pests
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 1263
 - Trichodorus christiei* 1263
 - suspensa*, fasciation 10571
- Fortunella spp.**
 - diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736
 - growing, as ornamental plants 6041
- Fragaria** (see also Strawberry)
- F. spp.*, fruit, aroma, post-harvest 2785
- F. vesca*
 - medicinal properties 11673
 - as virus indicator plants 5531
- France**
 - carrot, growing 4722
 - citrus, growing 3791
 - hazel, growing 1949
 - saintpaulia, economics 3504
- Frankliniella fusca*, hippeastrum 5984
- F. occidentalis*, apple 2856
- Fraxinus americana*, nurseries, management, irrigation 11619
- F. excelsior*, plant, storage 10538
- F. spp.**
 - growth substances, retardants 4859
 - photosynthesis, studies 3598
- Freesia**
 - annual report
 - Canada 8865
 - Irish Republic 4096
 - Italy 7284
 - Netherlands 1339, 1775, 2316, 2730, 5898-5899, 5950, 8158, 9881
 - Switzerland 1784
 - UK 5256, 10909

- Freesia** *contd.*
 corm
 production
 nutritional studies 7844
 planting dates 2381
 storage 2380
 disorders
 curling 6949
 leaf necrosis 7843
 flower
 cut
 preservatives 3449
 production, protected cultivation 10462
 vase-life 7787
 flowering
 dates, corm storage 2380
 nutritional studies 7844
 soil temperature 7842
 fluorine, toxicity 7843
 forcing 7847
 nutrition 7844
 pests
 Rhizoglyphus echinopus 7845
 R. engelii 7846
 planting, dates, growing under glass, Bulgaria 2381
 propagation, tissue culture 5913, 5955, 7841, 11533
 research 4060
 seed
 treatment 7840
 osmotic pre-treatment 4133
French Polynesia, medicinal plants 7055
Frommea obtusa
Duchesnea indica 973
 strawberry 973
frost (*see also* Cold; Winter hardiness)
 damaged plants
 determination, grapevine 7498
 foliar nutrition, apple 2889
 physiological studies, *Vitis* spp. 240
 pruning and training, grapevine 4406, 6594
 injury
 Actinidia kolomikta 188
 apple 4196, 11038
 bibliography
 fruit trees and plants 2795
 pome fruits 5372
 black currant 4198
 cabbage 11256
 Canada, strawberry 6571
 chestnut (*Castanea*) 2942
 citrus 6159
 grapefruit 6158
 grapevine 3131
 pea 3325
 pear 11038
 pome fruits 4163
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 5370
 stone fruits 4163
 sugar cane 728
 varietal behaviour, grapevine 6595
 varietal differences, apple 5369–5370
 protection
 bibliography
 fruit trees and plants 2795
 pome fruits 5372
 chemical, tree fruits 9970
 citrus 6160
 covering plants
 citrus 7122
 cranberry 11132
 grapevine 4400, 8337
 rose 6996
 economics, fruit trees and plants 2796
 equipment, fruit trees and plants 767
 fogging, grapevine 3112
 grapevine 9178
 heaters
 cherry 8264
 fruit trees and plants 29
 lemon 11744
 horticultural crops 770
 lampblack, grapevine 3111
 methods
 citrus 8000
 fruit trees and plants 8198
 grapevine 11173
 horticultural crops 771
 pawpaw 3988
- Frost** *contd.*
 protection *contd.*
 protein foam, strawberry 2008
 review, grapevine 991
 sprinkler irrigation
 apple 2835, 6417, 7365
 fruit trees and plants 2797
 grapevine 4389
 studies, mathematical models 769
 sugar cane 8097
 USSR, strawberry 10118
 white paint, stone fruits 901
 wind machines 768
 resistance
 assessment methods
 apple 1895
 grapevine 992, 2035, 7503
 tree fruits 4197
 avocado 1545
 bibliography, fruit trees and plants 2795
 breeding and selection
 apple 2819
 grapevine 3097
 tomato 9410
 tree fruits 817
 carbohydrates metabolism, citrus 2575
 chestnut (*Castanea*) 2942
 cover crops, citrus 7122
 electrical activity, grapevine 239, 9176
 electrical resistance
 apple 832
 grapevine 10139
 endogenous growth substances, *Cinnamomum* spp. 6061
 environmental factors, grapevine 3109
 enzyme activity, grapevine 3155
 evaluation methods, trees and shrubs 6007
 flower bud development, cherry 8264
 fruit composition, grapevine 9219
 growth substances
 apple 1901
 grapevine 3108, 9205, 9208
 tomato 5830
 tree fruits 1900, 10008
 herbicides, apple 833
 insecticides, coffee 10781
 irrigation, apple 8950
 leaf age, citrus 5033
 mint 8633
 mulching, apple 833
 NPK nutrition, apple 4198
 nutritional studies, cherry 9042
 phloridizin, apple 4196
 phosphorus, apricot 8257
 photosynthates, citrus 11743
 photosynthesis, citrus 5033
 physiological studies
 grapevine 993–994
 Vitis spp. 240
 physiology, apple 2819
 plant anatomy, walnut 7464
 plant composition, grapevine 3155
 pome fruits 4163
 potassium nutrition, mandarin and tangerine 5044
 proteins, grapevine 9177
 proteins metabolism, apple 7364
 pruning and training
 apple 834, 8950
 grapevine 10140
 rootstock-scion relationships, mandarin and tangerine 9712
 seasonal variations, *Zoysia japonica* 8572
 study techniques, grapevine 3109
 tomato 5831
 varieties
 apple 831
 cherry 11055
 grapevine 990, 3102, 3109–3110, 3155, 5556, 7502, 9219, 11172
 plum 10075
 strawberry 964
 sugar cane 728
 tomato 9410
 water relations, grapevine 8337, 10139
 studies
 chlorophyll metabolism
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7654
- Frost** *contd.*
 studies *contd.*
 chlorophyll metabolism *contd.*
 pea 7654
 equipment, peach 8276
 ornamental plants 1979
 plum 1979
 rhododendron 11599–11600
 tissue culture
 artichoke, jerusalem 3215, 8388
 tree fruits 8995, 9043
- Fruit**
 abscission
 acetylenes, olive 8780
 cherry 4296
 enzyme activity
 cherry 4295
 orange 640
 ethylene
 cherry 2938
 orange 640
 growth substances
 apple 2892
 cherry 2938
 horticultural crops 9938
 orange 640
 histology, lemon 11773
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 360
 seed injury, cherry 2938
 air pollution, lead 8
 aroma, post-harvest, biochemical studies 2785
 colour, recording techniques 2477
 drop
 fertilizers, tree fruits 9979
 fruit-shoot relationships, apple 4245
 growth substances
 apple 80, 91, 1908, 4251, 5409, 5411, 6472
 apricot 8258
 black currant 955
 capsicum 1237
 cucumber and gherkin 3273
 grapevine 2069
 litchi 9739
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 9328
 orange 5060, 6206
 plum 1980
 tropical fruits 6237
 irrigation, apple 8951
 nematicides, grapefruit 629
 nitrogen nutrition, orange 1591, 1593, 8729
 oil sprays, pecan 7454
 phosphorus nutrition, orange 1591
 physiological studies, peach 4323
 post-harvest, growth substances, grapevine 4444
 Prunus necrotic ring spot, plum 6541
 raspberry 959
 review, apple 9951
 ringing, apple 5409
 rootstock-scion relationships
 orange 5060
 plum 10078
 sapodilla 712
 tea 7264
 temperature, apple 4245
 zinc nutrition, litchi 9739, 10735
 firmness, measurement, equipment 9953
 flavour, assessment methods 5434
 fumigation
 ethylene dibromide, apple 11041
 pests
 citrus 10721
 horticultural crops 9939
 growing, large units, Hungary 1760
 harvesting
 dates, USA 9898
 equipment 5417, 6382
 mechanical 10088
 equipment 8918
 histology, calcium nutrition, apple 103
 insecticides, residues, determination, methods 5311–5312
 loosening, growth substances, olive 6234
 nutritional value, tropics 657
 packing, methods 9946
 parthenocarp
 apple 90
 breeding and selection
 cucumber and gherkin 10254
 grapevine 5551

Fruit contd.

parthenocarpy contd.

- cucumber and gherkin 2175
- growth substances
 - apple 89
 - cucumber and gherkin 1148
 - eggplant 1241
 - grapevine 268, 2068
 - guava 10795
 - loquat 11792
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1149
 - okra 11359
 - peach 2978
 - tomato 6377, 9445
 - tree fruits 1907
 - vegetables 4562

- nitrogen nutrition, grapevine 268
- pear 10068
- temperature, cucurbits 4561
- varietal behaviour, apple 6465
- varieties, pear 1973
- vegetables 7749

- pesticides, residues, determination, methods 5310

physiology

- post-harvest, bibliography, tomato 4714
- temperature, post-harvest, review 4156
- production, Yugoslavia 799, 2788
- production and trade, UK 759
- quality

- gamma rays 10960
- standards 4055

- removal force, measurement equipment, peach 153

ripening

- colloquium 2705
- ethylene, review 4157, 8194
- temperature, post-harvest, review 4156

set

- boron nutrition, apple 9984-9985
- clones, rubber 4004
- flower thinning, coffee 7200
- frost damaged plants, citrus 6159
- fungicides, apple 4244
- genetic studies, tomato 1305
- growing under plastic
 - capsicum 4562
 - grapevine 996
- growth substances
 - apple 5408, 9003
 - blueberry 3052
 - cashew 10765
 - cucumber and gherkin 1148, 11295
 - grapevine 253, 268, 1040, 2066-2067, 5592, 6638, 7516, 9207
 - loquat 5077
 - okra 11359
 - Passiflora* spp. 7164
 - pear 169
 - plum 1980
 - strawberry 4385
 - tomato 8508
 - tree fruits 1907
 - tropical fruits 6237
 - vegetables 4562
 - watermelon 4560

- histology, cucumber and gherkin 9327

irrigation

- apricot 1927
- tangelo 5037
- light intensity, strawberry 11156
- molybdenum, grapevine 9207
- nitrogen nutrition
 - grapevine 268
 - mango 8071
- nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8442
- oil sprays, plum 5508
- phosphorus nutrition
 - apple 6431
 - peach 906, 4315
- pollen treatment, pear 7446
- pollination, passion fruit 651
- potassium nutrition, apple 1870
- pruning and training
 - grapevine 6603
 - mandarin and tangerine 5040
 - peach 6511
 - pear 9091
- review 8915
- ringing, grapevine 245, 7516

Fruit contd.

set contd.

- rootstock-scion relationships
 - apple 10986
 - pear 4327, 4329
 - plum 3005, 3016
- soil moisture
 - cucumber and gherkin 345
 - lemon 7125
- supplementary carbon dioxide
 - capsicum 8419
 - eggplant 8419
- temperature
 - apple 4245
 - breeding and selection, tomato 4707
 - Browallia* spp. 8546
 - cucurbits 4561
 - yields, oil palm 11853
- zinc, litchi 9739
- zinc nutrition, grapevine 256

storage 810

- buildings 5302
- cold, temperature control 5330
- controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 10961
- diseases 2809

- texture, assessment methods 6365

thinning

- apple 5548, 10998
- chemical
 - apple 806, 11031
 - peach 9062
 - plum 11108
 - stone fruits 1968
- varietal behaviour, apple 93

date 6226

- economics, peach 2973
- fungicides, apple 4247
- grapevine 269, 6636

growth substances

- apple 4246-4247
- mandarin and tangerine 641, 2578, 10717
- peach 2976
- persimmon 6235
- plum 1980, 11109
- tree fruits 2807

- insecticides, apple 2890, 4246

- mechanical, peach 2976-2977

methods

- apple 2891
- grapevine 3161
- peach 2973, 2975
- tree fruits 2974

- peach 9086
- pear 5485
- persimmon 5485
- review, apple 9951

transport 6384

Fruit trees and plants

- air flow, recording equipment 24
- air pollution, lead 8894
- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 6350
 - Italy 7281
 - Netherlands 1772
 - UK 22, 8171
- bibliography
 - growth substances, TIBA 5343
 - hail 2798
- boron, plant, tolerance 6367
- breeding and selection 1538
 - book 5331
 - disease resistance, *Monilinia* spp. 25
 - diseases 7336
 - mutation induction 2317
 - symposium 749, 9942
 - USSR 1823, 5177
- calcium, nutrition 1824, 4170, 7338
- carbon dioxide, compensation points 4149
- cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5911
- diseases
 - control 9853
 - crop losses 8913
 - Erwinia amylovora* 2794
 - fungus 7336
 - integrated control 6393
 - Monilinia* spp. 25
 - Phytophthora* spp. 2794
 - various, control 806
 - Venturia inaequalis* 5340

Fruit trees and plants contd.

diseases contd.

- virus 6982
- disorders 5176
 - control 806
- dormancy, breaking, growth substances 1831
- economics
 - Czechoslovakia 10965
 - Netherlands 6388
- fertilizers
 - application 4170
 - equipment 3031
 - irrigation 4167, 5380-5381
 - requirements 4170
- flower, bud, initiation, ringing 4169
- flowering
 - dates
 - sprinkler irrigation 2797
 - USA 9898

frost

- injury, bibliography 2795
- protection 771
 - bibliography 2795
 - economics 2796
 - equipment 767
 - heaters 29
 - methods 8198
 - sprinkler irrigation 2797
 - resistance, bibliography 2795, 8911
- grafting, methods 1791

growing

- arid regions, India 11808
- book 8850
- Hungary 6386
- India 2601, 10911
- mechanization, economics 1818
- North America, book 10963
- Solomon Islands 655
- UK 5601

- growth studies, apical dominance 4150

growth substances

- cuttings treatment 5911
- dormancy breaking 1831
- endogenous, fruit abscission 9938
- pollen germination 34
- pollen tube growth 34
- responses 806
 - ethephon 10976
- bibliography 1813
- uses, TIBA 5343

hail

- bibliography 2798
- damage 8784
- herbicides, injury 8200
- high density planting 2794, 2801, 10966
- economics 6387

irrigation 31

- equipment 11112
- fertilizer application 4167, 5380-5381
- sprinkler
 - equipment 4168
 - frost protection 2797
 - requirements 7367

- labour requirements, growing 6388

leaf

- analysis
 - book 2
 - methods 2765
- magnesium, nutrition 4170
- mulching, application, equipment 3031
- mutants, breeding and selection 2317
- nitrogen, nutrition 7338
- NPK nutrition 4170, 5381
- nutrition 8201

- conference 8856

Italy 32

- study techniques, book 2

- organic culture 5176

pesticides

- residues 9927
- review 9122

pests

- Adoxophyes orana* 7339
- aphids, resistance, breeding and selection 2790
- Bangladesh 8785
- birds 1830, 6543
- control 9853
- crop losses 8913
- Cydia pomonella* 2805, 10974
- general, integrated control, review 14
- integrated control 6393

Subject Index

Fruit trees and plants *contd.*

- pests *contd.*
 - leaf miners 10974
 - nematodes 9737
 - Operophtera brumata* 10974
 - Orthosia* spp. 10974
 - Panonychus ulmi* 6394, 8201
 - Tortricidae 10974
 - USSR 8914
 - various
 - control 806
 - resistance, breeding and selection 2790
 - planting, systems 10968
 - pollen, germination 34
 - pollen tube growth
 - growth substances 34
 - vitamins 34
 - pollination 2806
 - review 8915
 - propagation
 - methods 5177
 - review 5358
 - symposium 5181
 - pruning and training
 - mechanical 10968
 - methods 10968
 - replanting, economics 7335
 - report, German Federal Republic 2020
 - research 4054-4055
 - ringing, flower bud initiation 4169
 - rootstocks, dwarfing 2793
 - seed, treatment, growth substances 1831
 - soil salinity, plant tolerance 6367
 - soil types, USA 9587
 - spraying
 - equipment 5339
 - methods 1826
 - weed control 2800
 - survey, photography, aerial 6385
 - varieties
 - Australia 26
 - comparative trials, fruit characteristics 5434
 - model making 1819
 - water relations 10002
 - waxes, structure 5316
 - weed control 801, 2800, 6390, 9909, 10967
 - nurseries 6391
 - wild
 - Ivory Coast 7951
 - South America 11807
 - Yugoslavia, book 4161
 - winter hardiness, assessment 10002
 - work studies, Denmark 5335
 - zinc, deficiency 805
- ## Fruiting
- biochemical studies, apple 2886
 - chloroplasts
 - eggplant 9404
 - strawberry 9404
 - climate, grapevine 7501
 - dates
 - cherry 5445
 - flower removal, guava 7204
 - temperature, grapevine 1035
 - environmental factors, grapevine 238
 - growth substances
 - grapevine 6636
 - tomato 9439
 - mutants, tomato 5825
 - precocity
 - high density planting, varietal behaviour, apple 1837
 - pruning and training, apple 10004
 - rootstock-scion relationships, apple 824
 - sucker control, lemon 5041
 - varietal differences, apple 6401
 - pruning and training
 - apple 9974-9975
 - grapevine 5566, 8340
 - relationships, shoot carbohydrates, grapevine 6634
 - ringing, grapevine 6636
 - soil oxygen, mandarin and tangerine 11747
 - temperature, orange 8715
 - water relations, citrus 8015
- ## Fuchsia
- annual report, German Federal Republic 2727, 5209

Fuchsia *contd.*

- diseases, *Botrytis* spp. 5916
 - dwarfing, growth substances 7923
 - fertilizers, slow-release 7905
 - NPK nutrition 7905
 - photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933
 - Fulvia fulva*, tomato 1274, 3383, 5916, 7744, 11378
 - Fumaria indica*, alkaloids 11697
 - Fungi
 - edible species (*see also* Mushroom)
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 3436, 4742, 6879, 7774-7775, 8513
 - A. chionodermus* 6878
 - Agrocybe aegerita* 10457
 - Amanita caesarea* 10457
 - annual report, Switzerland 1052
 - Auricularia* spp. 3435
 - Boletus edulis* 465, 6883, 8514, 10457
 - B. spp.* 2311
 - Bovista nigrescens* 10456
 - B. plumbea* 10456
 - Coprinus comatus* 7778, 9463, 10457
 - C. congregatus* 6884
 - diseases
 - Mycogone* spp. 3435
 - Verticillium* spp. 3435
 - fertilizers, Bycobact 3443
 - Flammulina velutipes* 3435
 - France 10457
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 3435
 - Grifola frondosa* 3435
 - growing, protected cultivation, buildings 5302
 - Helvellaceae 6882
 - Hevelia esculenta* 1334
 - Kuehneromyces mutabilis* 2312-2313
 - Laccaria laccata* 9463
 - Lactarius deliciosus* 10457
 - L. spp.* 2311
 - Leccinum scabrum* 10456
 - Lentinus edodes* 2314, 3435
 - Lepiota procera* 10457
 - L. rhacodes* 10457
 - Lycophyllum ulmarium* 3435
 - Marasmius oreades* 3443, 10457
 - Morchella* spp. 1334
 - M. steppicola* 10456
 - Paxillus atromentatus* 10456
 - P. involutus* 10456
 - Pholiota* spp. 3435
 - Pleurotus cystidiosus* 9464
 - P. eryngii* 10456
 - P. flabellatus* 10447, 10887
 - P. florida* 5894
 - P. ostreatus* 2312-2313, 3444, 4748, 5895, 10447, 11468-11469
 - annual report, India 5232
 - P. sajor-caju* 4749
 - P. spp.* 3435, 3443
 - research 4056
 - Rhodopaxillus nudus* 10457
 - R. saevus* 10457
 - Russula fragilis* 2311
 - R. spp.* 10456
 - Stropharia rugosoannulata* 2315, 3445
 - Tremella fuciformis* 3435
 - Verpa bohemica* 1334
 - Volvariella* spp. 5896
 - V. volvacea* 467, 3435, 9465
 - yield estimation 2310
 - growth, seed volatile compounds, vegetables 7530
 - sporulation, pea seed extracts 3346
- ## Fungicidal properties
- Alpinia officinarum* 10629
 - cabbage 3184
 - caraway 4933
 - Cassia tora* 1519
 - Compositae 5325
 - coriander 4933
 - dill 4933
 - garlic 4467
 - hyssop 4933
 - Labiatae 5738
 - Luvunga scandens* 7975
 - mint 4933
 - Ocimum basilicum* 4933
 - pawpaw 3184
 - Pimpinella anisum* 4933
 - radish 3184
 - Rhodiola rosea* 7992
 - Rubia tinctorum* 4931

Fungicidal properties *contd.*

- savory 4933
 - Tagetes patula* 6943
 - thyme 4933
 - tomato 3184
 - Urginea altissima* 7987
 - vegetables 3184
- ## Fungicides
- acaricides mixtures, cucumber and gherkin 10277
 - 2-aminobutane residues
 - fruit, orange 5058
 - determination 1621
 - aureofungin, virus control, banana 8038
 - BAY MEB 6447, injury, rose 6996
 - benomyl
 - absorption, corm, gladiolus 5958
 - activity, casing materials, mushroom 2302
 - application
 - methods
 - carnation 1360
 - mushroom 10452
 - oil 73
 - post-harvest, orange 8735
 - soil, plant growth, strawberry 970
 - cell division, onion 2107
 - disease increase
 - Alternaria* spp., avocado 5019
 - Pythium* spp., *Agrostis tenuis* 2434
 - Rhizopus stolonifer*, peach 149
 - disease resistance
 - Botrytis cinerea*
 - grapevine 6625
 - strawberry 971
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, f. *gladioli*, gladiolus 3522
 - F. oxysporum* f. *dianthi*, carnation 2327
 - diseases
 - resistance
 - apple 9991
 - lemon 7149
 - mandarin and tangerine 10722
 - rose 11610
 - tomato 10422
 - disorder control
 - chilling injury, grapefruit 2585
 - Jonathan spot, apple 6480
 - disorder incidence, breakdown, pear 170
 - earthworms, apple 8988
 - ethylene production, apple 170
 - fruit russetting, apple 2852, 6451
 - growth increase, lettuce 3224, 10219
 - injury
 - Albizia* spp. 3641, 11622-11623
 - Plectranthus australis* 6937
 - vegetables 1116
 - interaction, growth substances, peach 148
 - leaf waxes, lettuce 10219
 - metabolism, blueberry 11134
 - ozone injury, chrysanthemum 3462
 - persistence
 - apricot 4279
 - peach 1961
 - strawberry 7492
 - pest control
 - Cecidophyopsis ribis*, black currant 3037
 - Hylemya brassicae*, cabbage 2136
 - Philophylla heraclei*, celery 4738
 - Tetranychus urticae*, rose 2505
 - pest population studies, *Tetranychus urticae*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586
 - pests
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10950
 - strawberry 4383
 - plant growth
 - lawns and sports turf 2763
 - Tagetes* spp. 2763
 - vegetables 2763
 - pollen germination, apple 2887, 6461
 - residues
 - bulb, onion 4457
 - determination
 - banana 1662
 - grapevine 3142
 - horticultural crops 4146, 4457
 - fruit
 - banana 638

Fungicides contd.

benomyl contd.

residues contd.

fruit contd.

citrus 638, 8004-8005

horticultural crops 4457

pear 7449

strawberry 5533

leaf

lettuce 5671

strawberry 5533

mushroom 10453

plant

celery 4457

lettuce 3224, 7569

respiration, apple 170

translocation, strawberry 7492

benomyl + oil, injury, apple 5406

benquinox, yield increase, pea 8462

benzimidazoles

disease resistance, *Glomerella cingulata*,

coffee 6272

diseases

resistance

orange 1632

Poa pratensis 10521

persistence in soil 755

translocation

fruit trees and plants 5309

vegetables 5309

binapacryl, fruit set, apple 4244

bordeaux mixture

application, fertilizer mixtures 8349

fruit composition, cucumber and

gherkin 8421

interaction, nutrition, grapevine 11181

captafol

application, methods, tomato 7737

residues, grapevine 11188

captan

additives, fruit russetting, apple 847

deposits, apple 8989

fruit set, apple 4244

pest population studies, *Tetranychus**urticae*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586

pests, strawberry 4383

pollen germination, apple 2887

pollination, peach 11079

residues

fruit

raspberry 202

strawberry 224

carbendazim

cell division, onion 2107

disease resistance

Botrytis cinerea, strawberry 971*Glomerella cingulata*, coffee 6273

diseases, resistance, coffee 10782

growth increase, lettuce 3224

persistence

peach 1961

strawberry 7492

pest control, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, black

currant 3037

residues

fruit

apple 2915

pear 4330

leaf, pear 4330

plant, lettuce 3224, 7569

translocation

onion 7552

strawberry 7492

carboxin, injury, carnation 3455

chinosol, tolerance, begonia 1403

chloranifmethan, residues,

determination, cucumber and gherkin

10284

copper

deposits, apple 8989

injury, citrus 8013

pest control, *Philophylla heraclei*, celery

4738

residues

leaf, coffee 8061

soil, coffee 8061

copper oxychloride

application, oil, rubber 6305

pest population studies, *Eriophyes vitis*,

grapevine 2058

pests, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10950

copper oxychloride + zineb, fruit yeasts,

grapevine 1023

Fungicides contd.copper sulphate, injury, *Ilex aquifolium*

4863

cuprous oxide, responses, coffee 3954

cycloheximide

disease increase

Penicillium spp.

hyacinth 516

tulip 516

cypendazole

disease resistance, *Glomerella cingulata*,

coffee 6273

diseases, resistance, coffee 10782

persistence, strawberry 7492

translocation, strawberry 7492

dichlofluanid

fruit yeasts, grapevine 1023

pest population studies, *Tetranychus**urticae*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586

pests, strawberry 4383

dicloran, residues, fruit, apple 8285

dinocap

injury, kalanchoe 6969

pest control, *Tetranychus urticae*, rose

2505

residues, strawberry 10159

diphenyl, residues, determination, citrus

3849, 6216

dithiocarbamates, pollen germination,

apple 6461

dodine

diseases, resistance, apple 9991

fruit russetting, apple 1875

pollen germination, apple 2887

residues, leaf, spinach 5654

ethazol

herbicides + nematocides mixtures,

tomato 1275

injury, *Albizia* spp. 11622-11623

ethylenethiourea, metabolism, vegetables

8904

fenaminosulf

herbicides + nematocides mixtures,

tomato 1275

injury, trees and shrubs 3453, 8605

fenthion, residues, fruit, grapevine 3135

fentin hydroxide, pest control, *Phytometra**orichalcea*, coffee 2634

folpet

fruit yeasts, grapevine 1023

pest population studies, *Eriophyes vitis*,

grapevine 2058

general, disease resistance, storage rots,

citrus 1628

hexachlorobenzene

absorption, vegetables 5699

residues

leaf, vegetables 5699

plant, horticultural crops 3186

root, vegetables 5699

soil, horticultural crops 3186

imazalil, injury, mushroom 4745

Kuprazin, pollination, peach 11079

mancozeb

absorption, lemon 8750

application, methods, tomato 7737

fruit thinning, apple 4247

fruit yeasts, grapevine 1023

maneb, residues, plant, vegetables 3299

Merculin, cuttings treatment, *Grewia**asiatica* 4049

methiocarb, bird repellents, blueberry

3051

methoxyethylmercury chloride

cuttings treatment, *Grewia asiatica*

4049

interaction, nutrition, sugar cane

11885

sett treatment, sugar cane 2666

methylmercury dicyandiamide, soil micro-

organisms, pea 9366

oxycarboxin

injury, chrysanthemum 5934

mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11319

Pomuran, additives, fruit russetting, apple

847

promecarb, fruit thinning, apple 4247

prothiocarb, injury, antirrhinum 5945

pyrazophos, fruit russetting, apple 6451

quinomethionate

fruit composition, cucumber and

gherkin 8422

fruit yeasts, grapevine 1023

Fungicides contd.

quinomethionate contd.

pest control, *Tetranychus urticae*, rose

2505

pests, greenhouse crops 9434

residues, fruit, strawberry 224

quintozene

absorption, vegetables 5699

residues

leaf, vegetables 5699

plant

horticultural crops 3186

lettuce 5672

vegetables 2126

root, vegetables 5699

soil

horticultural crops 3186

lettuce 5672

vegetables 2126

sodium metabisulphite, injury, grapevine

258

sulphur

disorder incidence, fruit seediness,

strawberry 3072

injury, chestnut (*Castanea*) 897pest population studies, *Tetranychus**urticae*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586

pollen germination, apple 2887, 6461

systemic, diseases, resistance, tulip 11557

thiabendazole

application, post-harvest, citrus 8005

disease increase, *Alternaria* spp.,

avocado 5019

disease resistance

Botrytis cinerea, strawberry 971*Penicillium digitatum* 7149*P. spp.* 1632

disorder control, chilling injury,

grapefruit 2585

growth increase, camellia 8603

injury

Albizia spp. 3641, 11622-11623

lawns and sports turf 9540

persistence, strawberry 7492

plant growth

lawn and sports turf 2763

Tagetes spp. 2763

vegetables 2763

residues

determination

banana 1662

grapevine 3142

horticultural crops 4146

fruit

banana 638

citrus 638

orange 6218

pear 7449

strawberry 5533

leaf, strawberry 5533

translocation, strawberry 7492

thiadiazole, disease resistance, *Fusarium**oxysporum*, f. *gladioli*, gladiolus 3522

thiophanate

application, methods, carnation 1360

disease resistance

Botrytis cinerea, strawberry 971*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *dianthi*,

carnation 2327

disorder incidence, breakdown, pear

170

ethylene production, apple 170

fruit russetting, apple 6451

ozone injury, chrysanthemum 3462

residues

determination

grapevine 3142

horticultural crops 4146

fruit

banana 638

citrus 638

grapevine 11188

respiration, apple 170

thiophanate-methyl

disease incidence, *Phytophthora**cactorum*, strawberry 974

disease increase

Alternaria alternata, apple 868*Pleospora herbarum*, apple 868

disease resistance

Botrytis cinerea, strawberry 971*Fusarium oxysporum*, f. *gladioli*,

gladiolus 3522

Fungicides *contd.*

- thiophanate-methyl *contd.*
 diseases, resistance, mandarin and tangerine 10722
 earthworms, apple 8988
 growth increase, lettuce 3224
 injury, *Albizia* spp. 11622–11623
 persistence
 peach 1961
 strawberry 7492
 pest control, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, black currant 3037
 residues
 leaf, lettuce 5671
 plant, lettuce 3224, 7569
 sett treatment, sugar cane 4024
 translocation, strawberry 7492
- thiram
 fruit thinning, apple 4247
 pest population studies, *Tetranychus urticae*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586
 pollination, peach 11079
 residues
 plant 3225
 lettuce 4144, 7569
 responses, pea 10346
- triarylol, ozone injury, chrysanthemum 3462
- triforine
 fruit russetting, apple 6451
 metabolism, vegetables 10954–10955
 persistence, strawberry 7492
 residues, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9344
 translocation, strawberry 7492
 various, fruit micro-organisms, grapevine 4450
 vinchlozolin, injury, mushroom 4745
 Vondozeb, application, methods, tomato 7737
- zineb
 absorption, lemon 8750
 pests
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10950
 tomato 9433
 pollen germination, apple 6461
 pollination, peach 11079
 tolerance, begonia 1403
- Furcraea* spp., book 748
- Fusarium avenaceum* (see *Gibberella avenacea*)
- F. culmorum*, asparagus 10347
- F. equiseti*
 capsicum 4644
Celosia plumosa 6934
 cucumber and gherkin 5612
 onion 5612
 parasite on *Melanagromyza hibisci*, okra 4635
- F. graminearum* (see *Gibberella zeae*)
- F. javanicum* (see *Fusarium solani*)
- F. lateritium*, control of *Eutypa armeniacae*, apricot 4280
- F. moniliforme* (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
- F. moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, asparagus 8469
- F. nivale* (see *Micronectriella nivalis*)
- F. oxysporum*
Aechmea fasciata 8581
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5214
 Netherlands 1339, 2316, 5950
 asparagus 8469, 10347
 bulbs 2398
 cherry 125
 in composts, mushroom 11463
 cucumber and gherkin 5612
 gladiolus 6951
 lettuce 1101
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 10255
 narcissus 4828
Ocimum basilicum 3667
 onion 5612, 11215
 orchids 6978
 poinsettia 6022
 tomato 5612, 6834, 11415–11416
 tulip 1419, 2406–2407, 3510, 6951, 7861
- F. oxysporum* f. *albedinis*, date 8774
- F. oxysporum* f. *callistephi*, aster, china 1390, 6932
- F. oxysporum* f. *cepae*, onion 11221
- F. oxysporum* f. *chrysanthemi*, chrysanthemum 10471

Fusarium contd.

- F. oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*, cabbage 2132
- F. oxysporum* f. *cucumerinum*, cucumber and gherkin 1131–1132, 3262–3263, 5716, 5817
- F. oxysporum* f. *cyclaminis*, cyclamen 511, 3517
- F. oxysporum* f. *dianthi*
 annual report, UK 10902
 carnation 1342, 2327, 5926, 7796
Dianthus spp. 11487
- F. oxysporum* f. *fragariae*, strawberry 2007
- F. oxysporum* f. *gladioli*, gladiolus 1405, 2384, 3522
- F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*
 annual report
 Netherlands 8157
 UK 5250
 onion 5848
 tomato 1282, 2277, 3384, 4680, 4696, 5817, 5821, 5847–5849, 6842, 8483, 9407, 10423, 11414, 11417
- F. oxysporum* f. *melonis*, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1122, 1130, 2158–2159, 4541, 4554, 5715, 5717, 10279–10280, 10282
- F. oxysporum* f. *narcissi*
 annual report, UK 10902
 narcissus 479
- F. oxysporum* f. *perniciusum*
Albizia julibrissin 7005, 11622–11623
A. spp., 3641
- F. oxysporum* f. *phaseoli*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3296
- F. oxysporum* f. *pisi*
 pea 10338, 11342
 rhizosphere micro-organisms, pea 3327
- F. oxysporum* f. *tracheiphillum*, chrysanthemum 10471
- F. oxysporum* f. *tulipae*, tulip 479, 2413–2415, 3548
- F. oxysporum* f. *vanillae*, vanilla 8631
- F. oxysporum* var. *redolens*, annual report, Netherlands 1339
- F. oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum*
 capsicum 4644
 eggplant 6809
- F. oxysporum* f. *zingiberi*, ginger 2500, 4930
- F. piperi*, *Piper nigrum* 1665
- F. redolens* (see *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens*)
- F. roseum*
 banana 2611
 carnation 1358
Poa pratensis 10521
- F. roseum* f. *ceralis*, horticultural crops 5307
- F. roseum* var. *culmorum* (see *Fusarium culmorum*)
- F. roseum* var. *graminearum* (see *Gibberella zeae*)
- F. semitectum*
 banana 10753
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 7640
- F. solani*
 annual report, New Zealand 8161
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 378, 1178
Caladium hortulanum 10529
 citrus 1597
 in composts, mushroom 11463
 cucumber and gherkin 5612
 onion 5612
Piper nigrum 1665
- F. solani* f. *phaseoli*
 annual report, UK 9859
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 380, 11330–11331
- F. solani* f. *pisi*, pea 9365, 10332, 10337
- F. spp.*
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Netherlands 969, 1339, 2316, 2729–2730
 UK 6072, 10904, 10909
 USA 425, 7294
 artichoke, globe 5660
 banana 6242, 8040
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10315
 cacao 10755
 carnation 1359, 2328, 5922, 7795, 8529–8530, 11492
 carrot 4735

Fusarium spp. contd.

- cucumber and gherkin 9311, 10278, 10281
- Digitalis* spp. 3734
- eggplant 10368
- Festuca rubra* 3568
- Geranium* spp. 9622
- hop 3697
- leek 293
- pecan 8298, 10073
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5895
- Poa pratensis* 3568
- report
 Australia 10881
 UK 6073
- rhizosphere, subtropical fruits 8693
- soil micro-organisms, cucumber and gherkin 10268
- stone fruits 9045
- tomato 3380, 3383, 6817, 10396
- tree fruits 1828
- tulip 3546
- turmeric 3663
- F. stilboides*, control of *Hemiberlesia rapax*, *Actinidia* spp. 8307
- F. tricinatum*, *Poa pratensis* 10521
- Fusicladium amygdali*
 almond 9079
 peach 137
- F. effusum*, pecan 930, 10070
- Fusicoccum amygdali*
 almond 9949
 peach 1961, 9949, 11068
- Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Agrostis tenuis* 9537
- Gagea* spp., allergens 4831
- Gaillardia* spp., flowering, growth substances 10482
- Galanthus nivalis* (see *Snowdrop*)
- G. spp.*, chromosomes, studies 9525
- Galeopsis tetrahit*, plant, composition 9673
- Galinsoga parviflora*, as weeds, vegetables 305
- Galium* spp., flavonoids 3676
- Galls
 composition, *Tilia cordata* 7930
 development
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
 adenosine phosphates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3292
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4584
A. tumefaciens extracts, vegetables 3293
 morphology, chestnut (*Castanea*) 11062
- Gangara thyrsis*
 coconut 6038
 ornamental palms 6038
- Ganoderma lucidum*
 annual report, India 1671
 growing 3435
- G. pseudoferreum*, rubber 1714–1715
- G. spp.*, oil palm 5128, 9795–9796
- Garcinia livingstonei*, flower, biology 2699
- G. mangostana* (see *Mangosteen*)
- G. spp.*
 air layering 8029
 cuttings, mist 8029
- Gardenia
 air layering 8029
 cuttings, mist 8029
 pests, *Gascardia destructor* 2570
- Gardens
 botanical 5179 •
 design, book 1335–1336
 roof, cultural methods 10938
 urban sites, book 8848
- Gargaphia sanchezii*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6751
- G. spp.*, oil palm 5133
- Garlic
 annual report
 Switzerland 1783
 UK 8366
 anthocyanins 4466, 11214
 bactericidal properties 1067
 boron, nutrition 3188, 4465
 breeding and selection, selection methods 4464
 bulb
 dormancy, growth substances 9253
 extracts
 biological activity 5725–5726
 fungicidal properties 4467
 responses, squash 8424–8426

Garlic contd.

- calcium, content, leaf, mulching 1064
 - cell
 - components, barbital treatment 2097
 - division
 - biochemical studies 1066
 - chemical inhibitors 1065
 - structure, hydroxyurea treatment 8379
 - clove, flavour 5646
 - copper, nutrition 4465
 - cytology, mitosis, chemical inhibitors 1065
 - diseases, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 11213
 - essential oil
 - content, major elements 9254
 - insect repellent 292
 - fertilizers
 - FYM 8378
 - inorganic 9935
 - Rustica 2096
 - growing, rice fields 772
 - growth substances, endogenous, bulb 9253
 - harvesting, dates, USSR 10180
 - heat, treatment, pests 10973
 - leaf, composition, nitrogen nutrition 1064
 - major elements, nutrition 9254
 - mulching, varietal responses 290
 - nitrogen
 - content, leaf, mulching 1064
 - leaf, composition 1064
 - sources 2096
 - varietal responses 290
 - NPK nutrition 8378
 - pests, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 9254, 11222
 - phosphorus, sources 2096
 - plant, volatile constituents, biosynthesis 9270
 - planting
 - dates, India 2095
 - material
 - clove size 1063
 - storage 11212
 - spacing 1063
 - potassium
 - content, leaf, mulching 1064
 - sources 2096
 - proteins, biosynthesis, biochemical studies 1066
 - root, growth, fertilizers 9935
 - seed, production 10179
 - shoot, histological studies 291
 - storage, temperature 8921
 - thio compounds, determination 1790
 - varieties
 - diseases 11213
 - phenolic compounds 9251
 - volatile constituents 8380
 - weed control 11204
 - weeds, competition 2083
 - zinc, nutrition 4465
- Gascardia destructor**
citrus 2564, 2570, 5056
gardenia 2570
guava 2570
persimmon 2570
- G. spp.**, cacao 5104
- Gazania spp.**, histological techniques, protoplasts isolation 1341
- Genista tinctoria**, plant, composition 11698
- Gentiana lutea**
annual report, Austria 4065
growing, German Federal Republic 7080
plant, composition, ecological studies 7080
seed, germination 7081
sugars, biosynthesis 8386
- G. spp.**, phenolic compounds, determination 10652
- Geotrichum candidum**
citrus 8021
lemon 6215
mandarin and tangerine 2584
orange 8740, 10708
report, Australia 10882
- G. candidum var. citri-aurantii**, mandarin and tangerine 2562
- Geotropism**
cress 9299
growth substances
bean (*Vicia*) 9355

Geotropism contd.

- growth substances contd.
 - black currant 9134
 - pea 2235, 4616
 - translocation, black currant 1987
 - pyrazoles, cress 8411
 - seedling development, cucumber and gherkin 1140
- Geranium** (see also *Pelargonium*)
- G. macrorrhizum**
leaf, composition 9621
root, composition 11655
- G. spp.**
diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 9622
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, amino acids 10459
- G. thunbergii**, phenolic compounds 3741
- Gerbera**
annual report
Canada 8865
German Federal Republic 1337, 5215
Italy 7284
Netherlands 1775, 2316, 2730, 5899, 9881
Switzerland 1340
UK 10909
- breeding and selection
disease resistance, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 3481
France 9492
selection criteria 6919
- composts
constituents
bark 7815
peat 7816
- cuttings, methods 5939
- diseases
phyllody 480
Phytophthora cryptogea 479, 3481, 3483
Pythium irregulare 6920
P. spp. 3483
Rhizoctonia solani 3483, 6920
- flower
cut
fluorine injury 1407
production, protected cultivation 10462
transport 5940
vase-life 7789
water relations, preservatives 1407
number, growth substances 6377
- flowering
photoperiodism 7817
temperature 7817
- growing
Italy 2343
media 6899
- growth substances, responses, dikegulac 6377
- herbicides, injury 8538
- pests, *Epichoristodes acerbella* 486
- plant, analysis, nutritional studies 5902
- planting, density 3482
- production, Italy 2343
- propagation
tissue culture 5939, 7814
vegetative 5939
- protected cultivation, economics 2343
- transport, containers 5940
- varieties
France 9492
Fredaisy 9493
Netherlands 7813
weed control 8538
- German Democratic Republic**
cyclamen, economics 4819
fruit, growing 4055
greenhouse crops, economics 4138
ornamental plants, growing 4060
- strawberry
growing 4370
production 4370
- vegetables
economics 8367
growing 4059
- German Federal Republic**
apple, growing 1478
grapevine, growing 3098
ornamental plants, economics 6886
tomato, production 427
vegetables, production 5600
- Gesneriaceae**, growing, pot plants 10461

Geum montanum

- growing, USSR 11699
 - plant, composition 11699
- Gherkin** (see *Cucumber* and *gherkin*)
- Gibberella avenacea**, cabbage 1110
- G. fujikuroi**
annual report
Africa 10877
Netherlands 1339
asparagus 8469
banana 10753
capsicum 5800
Cucurbita pepo 8421
lemon 6215
mango 3975
onion 5643
pineapple 1708
- G. zeae**
banana 10753
carnation 1359, 4764
- Ginger**
annual report
India 8868
Mauritius 8873
Sarawak 8877
- diseases
Armillariella mellea 2500
Corticium rolfsii 2500
Erwinia carotovora 2500
Fusarium oxysporum f. *zingiberi* 2500, 4930
mosaic 4928
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2500
Pythium aphanidermatum 3675, 7940
essential oil, composition 1489
growing, Australia 2499, 4929
heat, treatment, pests 10973
lipids, composition 9606
pests
Meloidogyne incognita 2500
M. javanica 2500
M. spp. 4930
photosynthesis, biochemistry 9934
plant, development, biochemistry 8632
planting, material 7034
resins, metabolism, seasonal variations 10585
storage, pests 11641
varieties, diseases 7940
- Ginkgo biloba**, growing, for fruit production 1539
- Gitona spp.**, *Moringa oleifera* 3780
- Gladiolus**
annual report
Africa 9864, 10875
Hong Kong 4087
Italy 7284
Netherlands 1339, 5950-5951
UK 8171
arsenic, corm, enzyme activity 514
breeding and selection
disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* 1405
symposium 1342
bromine, determination 4762
carbon dioxide, fixation, corm dormancy 5959
cold, injury 3524
corm
aerial, development, varietal differences 3521
drying 2384
harvesting equipment 4823
production 11534-11535
mulching 5956-5957
planting density 4822
recording techniques 3538
treatment 9513
corm, dormancy 5959
- diseases
cucumber mosaic 11537
Fusarium oxysporum 6951
F. oxysporum f. *gladioli* 1405, 2384, 3522
Stromatinia gladioli 6951
tobacco rattle 1406
yellows 1801
- disorders, flower bud blast 3525
- dormancy, endogenous growth substances 5960
- enzyme activity, corm, nutritional studies 514

Gladiolus contd.

- flower
bud, initiation 6035, 9515
cut
fluorine injury 1407
preservatives 6953
production, protected cultivation 10462
water relations, preservatives 1407
flowering
environmental factors 11541
light, intensity 11538
photoperiodism 11539
soil moisture 11540
solar radiation 3524
temperature 11540
ultra-violet light 8555
fluorine
corm, enzyme activity 514
determination 9514
toxicity 30, 10499
forcing, soilless culture 2385
fungicides
absorption, corm 5958
disease resistance
Fusarium oxysporum, f. *gladioli* 3522
Penicillium spp. 3510
growth studies, allelopathy 11397
growth substances
cormel treatment 5959
endogenous
cormel 10500
dormancy 5960
herbicides, injury 11536
inflorescence, length, planting density 4822
insecticides, growth increase 6952
irrigation, requirements, assessment methods 1049
leaf, anatomy, varietal differences 3523
molybdenum, corm, enzyme activity 514
mulching, bitumen 7848
mutagens, responses 8518
mutants, induction 6950
pests
Agrotis segetum 8556
Aphididae 11537
mites 3511
Rhizoglyphus engeli 7846
planting, spacing 4822
propagation, tissue culture 5913
report, Australia 10881
research 10871
solar radiation, responses 3524
varieties
aerial corm development 3521
disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* 1405
leaf anatomy 3523
USSR 2383
weed control 9909, 11536
yearbook 2382
Gleditsia spp.
annual report, Netherlands 7780
growing, roadsides 1448
review, USA 11590
weed control 1448
G. triacanthos
nurseries, management, irrigation 11619–11620
seed, germination, soil salinity 8599
Gleditsia (see *Gleditschia*)
Gliocladium catenulatum, *Betula* spp. 1475
G. spp., *Betula* spp. 7008
Giliricidia maculata, as shade plants, cacao 2620
Globularia alypum
aromatic acids 1525
flavonoids 1525
iridoids 1526
Gloeosporium album (see *Pezicula alba*)
G. ampelophagum (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)
G. amygdalinum, annual report, Tunisia 2734
G. fructigenum, tomato 7736
G. minus, blueberry 11134
G. musarum (see *Colletotrichum musae*)
G. olivarum, olive 1641–1642
G. perennans (see *Pezicula malicorticis*)
G. spp.
annual report, UK 5261
apple 1878, 6478–6479, 8203, 8249, 9027

Gloeosporium spp. contd.

- cherry 5532
pawpaw 1704
Glomerella cingulata
annual report
Australia 2708, 9876
Kenya 9783
Malaysia 10813
Surinam 2732
anthurium 3575
areca 10741
avocado 3786, 3789, 5018–5019
camellia 8603, 10546
citrus 1630, 8021
coffee 1681–1682, 5115, 6272–6274, 10782, 11837
Limonium spp. 4810
litchi 646
mandarin and tangerine 5054
mango 1695, 2646
rubber 6302
G. tucumanensis, sugar cane 720, 2673, 9812, 10827
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhiza, tomato 10423
Gloriosa rothschildiana
annual report, Austria 4064
growth studies 11564
leaf, area, determination 761
tuber, storage, temperature 5983
G. spp., pests, *Polytela gloriosae* 10510
G. superba
alkaloids 6961
photosynthesis, biochemistry 9934
Gloxinia
annual report
German Federal Republic 1338, 2727, 5209
Netherlands 5899
USA 7295
diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 6938
growing, as pot plants, temperature 4825
plant, analysis, nutritional studies 5902
tissue culture, propagation 4824
Glucans, metabolism, artichoke, jerusalem 10207
Glycosides
determination
Cassia angustifolia 8663
C. spp. 3722
Solanum laciniatum 601
isolation, *Erysimum diffusum* 3739
metabolism
Digitalis lanata 3736
D. purpurea 9666
plant sources, *Annona squamosa* 5086
Glycyrrhiza (see also *Liquorice*)
Gnetum gnetum, trunk, anatomy 5169
Gnomonia erythrostoma, cherry 121
G. erythrostoma f. *armeniaceae*, apricot 1929
G. fruticicola, strawberry 222
G. leptostyla, *Juglans nigra* 1354
Gnorimoschema operculella, tomato 5855
Godronia cassandrae, blueberry 7482
G. cassandrae f. *vaccinii*, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 11135
Gomphrena globosa, diseases, carnation mottle 11491
Gongronella butleri, coconut 2625
Gooseberry
annual report
Canada 184
German Federal Republic 8149
Irish Republic 4120
New Zealand 8160
Sweden 9856
UK 946, 8170, 9858
breeding and selection, pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 2790
diseases
fungus 11123
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 4221
fruit
colour, major elements nutrition 3039
phenolic compounds 6556
size, potassium nutrition 3039
growing, N. America 7468
nitrogen
nutrition 3039, 11121
plant, composition 3040
pests
Canada 11113

Gooseberry contd.

- pests contd.
Cecidophyopsis ribis 2790
plant, composition, major elements nutrition 3040
planting, density, USSR 11117
potassium
nutrition 3039, 11121
plant, composition 3040
water relations 5518
report, German Federal Republic 4082
soil management 803
water relations 9048
nutritional studies 5518
weed control 191, 3034
Gooseberry × black currant hybrids 9126
Gourd
ash (see *Benincasa hispida*)
bitter (see *Momordica charantia*)
bottle (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)
pointed (see *Trichosanthes dioica*)
ridge (see *Luffa acutangula*)
round (see *Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus*)
siam (see *Cucurbita ficifolia*)
sponge (see *Luffa acutangula*)
Gourd, snake (see *Trichosanthes anguina*)
Gourds, growing, rice fields 772
Grading
equipment
apple 6520
blueberry 3053, 11137
bulb, lily 5972
citrus 10723
cucumber and gherkin 2177
for cut flowers, rose 3638
fruit, report, Israel 8154
orange 8022
peach 6520
stone fruits 8286
tomato 7755
methods
blueberry 7486, 8317
tomato 1312–1313
post-storage, apple 2921
Grafting (see also Budding; Topworking)
approach, *Cola* spp. 5118
bench grafts
citrus 6152
cultural methods, grapevine 10136
pear 8289
planting methods, grapevine 2033–2034
treatment
growth substances 6152
grapevine 11167
clef
avocado 7995
Jacaranda spp. 570
compatibility studies
cherry 5441
pear 6523
Solanaceae 1279
tissue culture, tree fruits 131
walnut 942
containers, grapevine 5561
cultural methods, cucumber and gherkin 11272
dates, *Betula* spp. 7008
disease control
Betula spp. 7008
Solanaceae 1279–1280
disease incidence, *Betula* spp. 1475
diseases, tomato 7721
economics, *Solanaceae* 1280
graft storage, disease incidence, *Botryosphaeria stevensii*, grapevine 1020
height
apple 9964
walnut 5509
mechanical, grapevine 236
methods
apple 4185
avocado 3785
Betula spp. 1475, 7008
cashew 1670
cherry 5441
cinchona 3726
fruit trees and plants 1791
grapevine 236, 2031
hazel 4301
mango 3972, 10797

Grafting contd.

- methods contd.
 pear 6523, 8289
 Solanaceae 1279-1280
 tropical crops 1791
 walnut 180, 9111
 micro, citrus 7118, 9703
 under plastic, walnut 180
 pruning, citrus 1555
 rejuvenation, grapevine 10135
 ringing, citrus 1555
 scion position on source plant, walnut 942
 scion source plants, growing under mist, grapevine 234
 scion storage, ethylene injury, apple 83
 scions, treatment, tannins, grapevine 9173
 side whip, grapevine 5560
 softwood, pear 2983
 source plants, culture, grapevine 4397
 ties, grapevine 5561
 union, anatomy, mango 9790, 10797
 union anatomy, hazel 4302
 union development, walnut 5509
 union protection
 grapevine 2032
 walnut 1985
 union strength testing, equipment, grapevine 8325
 wedge
Aesculus spp. 3640
 grapevine 5559
 mango 8070
 wisteria 2494
 whip, pecan 5494
 wound dressings, apple 828
***Grammangis* spp.**, growing, under glass 7884
Grapefruit
 annual report
 Cyprus 6348
 Surinam 7288
 boron
 absorption, irrigation water, salinity 1580
 nutrition 10704
 branch, temperature, air temperature 6158
 breeding and selection, nucellar seedlings, yield variations 5023
 bud, development 10713
 carotenoids
 biosynthesis 5071
 growth substances 3867
 chlorine
 absorption, irrigation water, salinity 1580
 content, leaf, irrigation water, salinity 1575
 cold
 resistance, leaf physiology 7121
 resistance, plant sugars 5034
 diseases
Alternaria citri 1629
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 8736-8737, 10707
Diaporthe citri 5052
D. spp. 8004
Diplodia spp. 8004
Elsinoë fawcetti 8004
 exocortis 624
 greening 7134
 impatietratura 10704
Mycosphaerella citri 8004
Penicillium digitatum 1631, 2585
P. italicum 2585
P. spp. 11780
Phytophthora citrophthora 3835
P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3835
 ring pattern 5047
 xyloporosis 624
 disorders
 Arizona rough lemon decline 3828
 chlorosis 1594
 oleocellosis 8732
 rind pitting 8760
 young tree decline 3830
 enzyme activity, inhibitors 4152
 essential oil, content, peel 6225
 flower, bud, initiation, temperature 10715
 frost, injury 6158-6159

Grapefruit contd.

- fruit
 acidity, nutritional studies 1594
 characteristics, environmental factors 2553
 composition
 ethylene 8019
 frost damaged plants 6159
 growth substances 2579
 seasonal variations 3862, 6222
 degreening
 ethylene 8019
 growth substances 2579, 9729
 development 9720, 9726
 drop, nematocides 629
 juice content, irrigation 1575
 leaf relationships 1582
 loosening, growth substances 7147
 peel thickness, nutritional studies 1594
 quality
 handling 11784
 irrigation water, salinity 1575
 set, frost damaged plants 6159
 size
 nutritional studies 1594
 pruning and training 8724
 temperature, air temperature 6158
 fungicides
 residues
 determination 3849, 6216
 fruit 8004
 grafting
 bench grafts 6152
 micro 7118
 growing, India 611
 growth substances
 carotenoids biosynthesis 3867
 fruit composition 2579
 fruit degreening 2579
 fruit firmness 11784
 fruit loosening 7147
 lycopene biosynthesis 5067
 handling, responses 11784
 harvesting 3862
 mechanical 7147
 hydrocarbons
 content, plant 7152
 taxonomy 5022
 insecticides
 residues 637
 yield reduction 7139
 iron, nutrition 1594
 irrigation
 methods 1580
 saline water 1575, 1580
 schedules 1575
 leaf
 composition, nutritional studies 1594
 fruit relationships 1582
 temperature, air temperature 6158
 lycopene, biosynthesis 5067
 manganese, absorption, rootstock-scion relationships 3798
 nematocides, fruit drop 629
 nitrogen, nutrition 1594
 NPK nutrition 3819
 packing, materials 8764
 pests
Anastrepha spp. 3840
A. suspensa 8709
Aonidiella aurantii 7139-7140
Ceratitis capitata 10721
Coccus hesperidum 7140
Eutetranychus banksi 6187
 nematodes 629
Parlatoria pergandii 7139
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 6187
Saissetia oleae 634
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 3836
 phosphorus, nutrition 1594
 photosynthesis, environmental factors 9721
 plant, analysis 7152
 as pollinators, mandarin and tangerine 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium, nutrition 1594
 pruning and training, fruit size 8724
 rootstocks
 citrumelo 5028
 disease resistance 5028
 scion relationships 3798
 salinity tolerance 1580

Grapefruit contd.

- rootstocks contd.
 soil salinity 5028
 seed, viability, fruit age 6150
 sodium
 absorption, rootstock-scion relationship 3798
 content, leaf, irrigation water, salinity 1575
 soil salinity
 irrigation 1575
 rootstock resistance 5028
 stomata, number 3851
 storage 8761
 carbon dioxide treatment 8760
 cold 2585
 dips 5063
 diseases 1629, 1631, 8004, 8021
 disorders 2585, 5063, 8760
 ethylene 8019
 wax coatings 8020, 9729
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, hydrocarbon 5022
 topworking, methods 1559
 transport, containers 7150
 varieties
 fruit composition 8769
 Hudson Red, fruit composition 6222
 India 611
 peel essential oil 6225
 pollen studies 3855
 Redblush, fruit composition 6222
 Reed 610
 yield, forecasting, Israel 3866
Grapevine
 air pollution
 factory fumes 5833
 lead 4402
 oxidants 11175
 amino acids
 metabolism 3153
 translocation 9210
 annual report
 Africa 10873
 Australia 227, 9868
 Canada 5189, 5194, 8863
 Cyprus 6346
 Czechoslovakia 4078
 German Federal Republic 944, 5203, 5207, 5213, 5219, 5225, 6351
 Hong Kong 4085
 India 5227, 10886
 Irish Republic 4120
 Italy 7282
 South Africa 1777
 Sudan 5239
 Switzerland 945, 1782
 Tunisia 6581
 UK 6354, 9890
 USA 7293
 Yugoslavia 5279
 boron
 application, foliar 5570, 8346
 nutrition 1004, 4424, 6615, 11182
 plant analysis 2053
 breeding and selection 2028, 2030, 4392, 5553, 10127
 Bulgaria 2026
 disease resistance
 fungi 980
Peronospora spp. 6584
Plasmopora viticola 5554
 diseases 9167
 early harvesting 5552
 frost resistance 239
 fruit aroma 4449
 fruit composition 2023
 fruit parthenocarp 5551
 Israel 7497
 Italy 4391
 pest resistance, *Viteus vitifoliae* 980-981, 2027, 3094
 pests 8326
 review 229, 979
 rootstocks, disorder resistance, chlorosis 3095
 selection criteria 1034
 symposium 9942
Vitis amurensis
 disease resistance 3097
 frost resistance 3097
 Yugoslavia 3090
 bromine, determination 4762

Grapevine contd.

- bud, fruiting potential, shoot position on plant 1036
- budding
 - methods 4395
 - ties 5561
- calcium
 - absorption, soil types 9193
 - metabolism, frost resistance 993
 - plant analysis 2053, 8348
- chlorophyll
 - content
 - leaf, growth substances 1031
 - plant, varietal differences 1034
- climate
 - microclimate
 - pruning and training 3107
 - temperature 989
- cold
 - resistance
 - growth studies 3125
 - shoot proteins 262
- copper
 - application
 - foliar 8351
 - fungicide mixtures 8349
 - cuttings treatment 3103
 - nutrition 11182
 - toxicity 6617
- cover crops 242, 11170
- cuttings 233, 4394, 8328
 - cultural methods 11166
- dates 6589
- mist 234
- root development, physiology 10134
- rooting capacity
 - enzyme activity 235
 - nitrogen nutrition 235
- shoot development, gamma rays 2063
- softwood 3104
- soil moisture 10133
- soilless culture 4417
- source shoots, part 6589
- treatment
 - minor elements 3103
 - tannins 9173
- defoliation 8341
 - chemical 273, 6639, 9195, 9213
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2057, 11185
 - alfalfa mosaic 1015
 - Armillariella mellea* 3131
 - Aspergillus flavus* 6633
 - A. niger* 3165, 6641
 - Botryosphaeria stevensii* 1019–1020
 - Botrytis allii* 8354
 - B. cinerea* 258, 1032, 3092, 3166, 4430–4432, 5576–5577, 5592–5593, 6624–6625, 7514, 8353–8354, 9195–9196, 10128, 10130
 - B. spp.* 277, 2028
 - B. tulipae* 8354
 - Candida krusei* 11758
 - control 9853
 - corky bark 4426
 - crop losses 8913
 - Cylindrocarpum obtusisporium* 3133
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 2064
 - Erwinia vitivora* 9173
 - fanleaf 1014, 2041, 4425, 4427–4428, 5573, 6620, 11184
 - flat limb 6620
 - fleck 6620
 - fungi
 - control 781
 - Japan 1011
 - varietal resistance 980
 - general, control, Italy 1827
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 3134, 9197–9198, 9942, 11186
 - infectious necrosis 1018
 - integrated control 6393
 - leafroll 1014, 1016, 4425, 6620, 8352, 10148
 - legno riccio 1017, 1019, 4429, 5574, 6620
 - marbrure 2056
 - mycoplasma 1013, 6618
 - Penicillium spp.* 5593, 6641
 - Peronospora parasitica* 9179
 - P. spp.* 6584

Grapevine contd.

- diseases contd.
 - Phomopsis viticola* 1019, 5578, 6622–6623, 10149
 - Pierce's disease 5575, 8923
 - Plasmopara spp.* 3097
 - P. viticola* 259, 2058, 5554, 5558, 8903, 9195, 10128, 10150, 11187
 - Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* 5579
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 5593
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 3131
 - Sclerotinia squamosa* 8354
 - Uncinula necator* 3135–3136, 4433, 6626, 9195, 10154
 - vein clearing 6620
 - virus 1013, 2803, 3132, 5572, 6618, 9167
 - detection, review 2055
 - yellow mosaic 1014, 1016, 3143, 4425, 6621, 6635, 11190
 - yellow speckle 7513
 - yellows 257
- disorders
 - apoplexy 3131
 - berry shatter 1012
 - browning 9218
 - chlorosis 1010, 3095, 7512, 8912
 - decline 8356–8357
 - desiccation 2028, 2054
 - dying arm 5571
 - nutrient deficiencies 4422
 - stalk necrosis 242, 10147
 - vein yellowing 11183
- dormancy, growth substances 3150, 8360, 9205
- drought
 - resistance
 - rootstocks 9169
 - varieties 10141
- economics, USA 8197, 9954
- electrical activity, seasonal variations 9176
- electrical resistance
 - frost resistance 239, 10139
 - frost studies 992
- enzyme activity 3147
- chloroplasts 9203
- cuttings 235
 - frost resistance 3155
 - fruit, temperature 4443
 - fruit ripening 3162
 - growth substances 2068
 - leaf, zinc nutrition 256
 - root
 - flooding 263
 - varieties 9204
- enzymes, fruit, taxonomic studies 3146
- essential oil, composition 6645
- fertilizers 3130
 - application
 - dates 6611
 - foliar 4422
 - irrigation 5380–5381
 - Petriton 1010
 - organic 4403
 - requirements 3818, 4419
 - slow-release, placement 1009
- flavonoids, metabolism 9209
- flooding, root enzyme activity 263
- flower
 - bud
 - development 1038
 - fruiting potential
 - study techniques 2024
 - varietal differences 1037
 - initiation
 - climate 988
 - growth substances 266, 6638
 - histological studies 3158
 - nitrogen nutrition 7511
 - photoperiodism 6632
 - temperature 3156, 6632, 9211
 - varietal differences 1035, 1037
 - bunch, thinning 11175
 - development 10161
 - drop, temperature 3159
 - morphology, varietal differences 267
 - sex, varietal differences 267
- flowering
 - dates
 - growth substances 6638
 - sprinkler irrigation 2797
 - inflorescence position on shoot 3157

Grapevine contd.

- flowering contd.
 - root temperature 5589
 - temperature 3159
- fluorine, toxicity 30
- forcing, economics 2041
- frost
 - damaged plants
 - determination 7498
 - physiological studies 240
 - pruning and training 4406, 6594
 - injury 3131
 - varietal behaviour 6595
 - protection 3112, 9178
 - covering plants 4400, 8337
 - lampblack 3111
 - methods 11173
 - review 991
 - sprinkler irrigation 2797, 4389
- resistance 3109, 3155
 - assessment methods 992, 2035, 7503
 - breeding and selection 3097
 - electrical activity 239, 9176
 - electrical resistance 10139
 - fruit composition 9219
 - growth substances 3108, 9205, 9208
 - physiological studies 240, 993–994
 - proteins 9177
 - pruning and training 10140
 - varieties 990, 3102, 3109–3110, 7502, 9219, 11172
 - water relations 8337, 10139
- fruit
 - anthocyanins 6644, 7524, 9220, 9222
 - aroma 6645
 - post-harvest 2785
 - varietal differences 4449
 - aroma constituents 5597
 - bunch, development 11189
 - bunch number
 - growth substances 5590
 - irrigation 3115
 - pruning and training 247, 1001
 - bunch rachis
 - enzyme activity, growth substances 2068
 - lignin content, growth substances 2068
 - bunch shape, growth substances 5590, 6629
 - bunch size
 - growth substances 2066, 2068, 4441, 9212
 - pruning and training 1003, 2046, 6603
- colour
 - growth substances 5599, 7520
 - pruning and training 5568
- composition 1043, 3163, 9191
 - breeding and selection 2023, 4449
- defoliants 273
- environmental factors 3160
- frost resistance 9219
- fruit thinning 269
- geographical location 10166–10167
- growth substances 253, 271–272, 4424, 4440–4442, 5590, 5592, 7516, 9206
- irrigation 2042, 10143
 - minor elements nutrition 4424, 4448, 8346
- mulching 2044
- pruning and training 250, 252, 3121, 4415, 5566, 5568, 9224
- rootstock-scion relationships 11196
- temperature 278
- varietal differences 1042, 2071, 3168, 4449, 9219, 11195
- development 1041, 3163, 9211
 - biochemistry 10163, 11197
 - enzyme activity 3147
 - growth substances 271, 3148, 7518
 - pruning and training 248
- drop
 - growth substances 2069
 - post-harvest, growth substances 4444
- essential oil 6645
- firmness, growth substances 5592, 5599
- flavonols 2065
- flavour, fruit thinning 269

Grapevine contd.

fruit contd.

- injury resistance, growth substances 272
- juice composition, irrigation 3115
- varieties 3167
- loosening, growth substances 272, 8362
- micro-organisms, fungicides 4450
- number per bunch
 - growth substances 253, 5590
 - irrigation 3115
 - root temperature 5589
- organic acids 278
 - temperature 4443
- packing
 - methods 9946
 - plastic 8365
- parthenocarp
 - breeding and selection 5551
 - growth substances 268, 2068
 - nitrogen nutrition 268
- pectins, varieties 2074
- phenolic compounds 9940
- production, USSR 4390
- quality
 - boron nutrition 5570
 - defoliation 8341
 - growth substances 6619, 9212
 - nitrogen nutrition 5570
 - position on plant 8364
 - pruning and training 5565, 8343
 - ringing 245
- responses, temperature 9174
- ripening 3164
 - anthocyanins 9220
 - biochemistry 11194
 - dates, India, varietal differences 1042
 - environmental factors 3160
 - enzyme activity 3147, 3162
 - growth substances 4440, 4442
 - irrigation 2042, 3115
 - leaf physiology 9214
 - ringing 245
 - sugars biosynthesis 270
- senescence, varietal differences 2071
- set
 - growing under plastic 996
 - growth substances 253, 268, 1040, 2066-2067, 5592, 6638, 7516, 9207
 - molybdenum 9207
 - nitrogen nutrition 268
 - pruning and training 6603
 - ringing 245
 - zinc nutrition 256
- shape, growth substances 5591
- size
 - fruit thinning 269
 - growth substances 253, 268, 1040, 2068, 4440-4442, 5590-5592, 6619, 7516-7517, 9212
 - mulching 2044
 - nitrogen nutrition 268
 - pruning and training 1003, 3121, 4410
 - ringing 5587
- storage
 - biochemistry 11197
 - cold 8365
 - dips 258, 6641
 - diseases 5593, 6641
 - control 5576
 - disorders 9218
 - economics 9217
 - growth substances 5598, 6629
 - quality, cultural methods 4399
 - temperature 8921
 - disease incidence 3165
 - varieties 276
- sugars 278
 - altitude 6596
 - pruning and training 2046
- sugars content, pruning and training 4410
- tannins 6643
- temperature 9175
- thinning 269, 3161, 6636
- transportability, varietal differences 2070
- volatile constituents 7523, 10168
 - altitude 9181

Grapevine contd.

fruit contd.

- volatile constituents contd.
 - irrigation 9221
 - varietal differences 2073
- yeasts, fungicides 1023
- fruiting
 - climate 7501
 - dates, temperature 1035
 - environmental factors 238
 - growth substances 6636
 - pruning and training 5566, 8340
 - relationships, shoot carbohydrates 6634
 - ringing 6636
- fungicides
 - application, fertilizer mixtures 8349
 - disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 6625
 - fruit micro-organisms 4450
 - fruit yeasts 1023
 - injury 258
 - interaction, nutrition 11181
 - pest population studies, *Eriophyes vitis* 2058
 - residues 3135, 10159, 11188
 - determination 3142
 - translocation 5309
- grafting 236
 - bench grafts 4396
 - cultural methods 10136
 - planting methods 2033-2034
 - treatment, growth substances 11167
- containers 5561
- graft storage, disease incidence, *Botryosphaeria stevensii* 1020
- methods 2031
- rejuvenation 10135
- scion source plants, growing under mist 234
- scions, treatment, tannins 9173
- side whip 5560
- source plants, culture 4397
- ties 5561
- union protection 2032
- union strength testing, equipment 8325
- wedge 5559
- green manures 254, 2051
- soil structure 3130
- sowing dates 2052
- growing
 - Australia 3087, 9161-9162
 - book 7274
 - Canary Islands 1785
 - Czechoslovakia 228
 - German Federal Republic 3088, 3098
 - Greece 3089, 6642, 11160
 - high altitudes 6596
 - India 10123
 - Israel 2022
 - Italy 4404, 10124, 11161
 - mechanical harvesting 5595
 - mechanization 2037-2039, 3113, 6605
 - economics 1818, 2036
 - Hungary 1760
 - N. America 7468
 - review 6582
 - site selection 5548, 6593
 - sloping sites
 - site preparation 6591
 - transport, equipment 5328
 - Spain 9163
 - symposium 5549-5550
 - terraced slopes 3114, 6609
 - Switzerland 4412
 - terraces slopes 4403
 - USA 241
 - USSR 8324
- growth studies 3123, 3125
 - cover crops 11170
 - environmental factors 238, 6632
 - light intensity 9180
 - root temperature 5589
- growth substances
 - dormancy 8360, 9205
 - endogenous 3149
 - bud, dormancy 3150
 - dormancy 9205
 - frost resistance 9205
 - fruit 1041, 7518
 - leaf, water relations 5586
 - plant 3148

Grapevine contd.

growth substances contd.

- flower bud development 1038
- flower bud initiation 266
- fruit amino acids 4424
- fruit bunch shape 6629
- fruit bunch size 9212
- fruit colour 5599, 7520
- fruit composition 4440, 7516, 9206
- fruit drop 2069, 4444
- fruit firmness 5599
- fruit loosening 8362
- fruit quality 4441
 - 6619, 9212
- fruit responses 268, 271-272, 2066, 5590, 5592
- fruit ripening 4440
- fruit set 7516
- fruit size 4440, 6619, 7516-7517, 9212
- fruit storage 5598, 6629
- fruit thinning 3161
- fruiting 6636
- interaction, NPK nutrition 4423
- leaf nitrogen 4424
- leaf pigments content 1031
- leaf senescence 2069
- nitrogen metabolism 268
- responses
 - benzyladenine 807
 - chlormequat 253, 1040, 2067, 6638, 9208
 - daminozide 253
 - dikegulac 6377
 - ethephon 4442
 - 6-furfuryl aminopurine 10162
 - GA 253, 807, 1030, 2068, 5591, 10162, 11180, 11192-11193
 - IAA 10162
 - retardants 1029, 3108, 8331, 9206-9207
 - review 2770
 - uses 807
- growth-yield relationships 7509, 11162
- haemagglutinins 11477
- hail
 - bibliography 2798
 - damaged plants, pruning and training 4401
 - injury 11174
 - protection 9179
- handling, disease incidence, *Botrytis cinerea* 3166
- harvesting
 - chemicals to aid 272
 - dates
 - assessment 11194
 - forecasting 9214
 - Greece 10165
 - defoliation 9213
 - fruit abscission, varieties 10164
 - mechanical 4446-4447, 5594-5595, 8363, 9215-9216
 - equipment 275, 3116, 4445, 6640, 7521-7522
 - fruit losses 274
 - symposium 5596
- heat
 - treatment
 - diseases 10148
 - pests 4434, 10973
 - virus control 2055, 5573
- herbicides
 - application, equipment 6598
 - injury 4408-4409
 - shoot carbohydrates 997
- hybrids, fruiting dates 982
- insecticides
 - persistence 6374
 - residues 1806
 - fruit 4437
- intercropping 3114
 - dill 4433
- iron
 - application, foliar 8351
 - availability 9192
 - cuttings treatment 3103
 - nutrition 6614, 11182
- irrigation 10143
 - fertilizer application 5380-5381
 - insecticides persistence 6374

- rapevine contd.
irrigation contd.
Italy, review 6600
methods 9913
photosynthesis 5584
responses 2042, 3115, 9221, 10142, 10144
schedules 998, 9182
sprinkler 4389
frost protection 2797
trickle 244
water, salinity 9194
labour requirements 2036
leaf
analysis 4419
methods 6610
soil types 1005
anatomy, varietal differences 1026
colour, growth substances 2067
composition 9191
growth substances 9208
minor elements 8351
pruning and training 4439, 9184
waterlogging 6616
yield correlations 3129
zinc nutrition 256
cytology, diseases 11190
histology, water relations 8359
morphology, growth substances 9208
physiology, temperature studies 5585
senescence, growth substances 2069
temperature 9175
volatile constituents 8361
water relations 6527
light
absorption, planting systems 3144
intensity
growth studies 9180
photosynthesis 9202
winter hardness 9180
responses 238
magnesium
absorption, soil types 9193
nutrition 11179
plant analysis 2053, 8348
manganese
application
foliar 8346
fungicide mixtures 8349
fruit, composition 4448
nutrition 6615, 11182
molybdenum, fruit, set 9207
mulching 8180, 10144
plastic 2044, 7504
mutants, induction, X-rays 2030
nitrogen
absorption 2025, 4421
amino acids metabolism 3153
application
economics 10125
foliar 268, 4423, 5570, 8346
methods 7510
content
fruit, pruning and training 5566
leaf
growth substances 4424
minor elements nutrition 4424
metabolism, growth substances 268
nutrition 255, 1006-1007, 1024, 7511, 8345, 8347-8348, 9189, 11175, 11179-11180
plant analysis 2053, 6610, 8348
root, growth 9188
sources 6613
soilless culture 1008
NPK nutrition 3128, 5381, 6611, 10146
nutrition 4422
conference 8856
Hungary 10146
Italy 32
Switzerland 6612
ozone, injury 9904
pests
Arboridia viniferata 4435
Argyrotaenia velutinana 10155
birds, varietal preference, India 2060
Ceratitis capitata 5466
control 9853
crop losses 8913
Draeculacephala minerva 8923
Eotetranychus carpinii f. *vitis* 3137-3138
E. truncatus 3093
Grapevine contd.
pests contd.
Eriophyes vitis 2058
Eupoecilia ambiguella 1022, 4436, 9163, 9195, 10154, 10156
general, Italy 1827
Hordnia circellata 5575
integrated control 6393
Lobesia botrana 1022, 4436, 5580, 9195
Longidorus spp. 1021
Macroposthonia xenoplax 10153
Meloidogyne incognita 10151
M. spp. 4434, 10152
mites 261, 2051
nematodes 260, 9737
Oligonychus biharensis 261
O. mangiferus 3093
Pachydema spp. 8357-8358
Panonychus citri 261
P. ulmi 3137-3138, 10154-10155
Paralobesia viteana 10155
Paratylenchus hamatus 10152
Planococcus ficus 5581
Polyphylla fullo 8356-8358
Pratylenchus penetrans 6627
P. projectus 6627
P. spp. 1021
Pseudococcus citri 9199
Pterandrus rosa 5466
Sinoxylon sexdentatum 2059
Sparganothis pilleriana 9163
Sylepta lunalis 6628
Tetranychus urticae 3137
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 8355
various, Japan 1011
Vesperus strepens 5582, 10157
Viteus vitifoliae 980-981, 2027, 2034, 3094, 3139, 5555, 7515, 8326, 9200, 9204
voles 10158
Xiphinema americanum 10152
X. spp. 1021
Zeuzera coffeae 3140
phenolic compounds, metabolism 9209
phosphorus 4423
absorption 2025, 4421
soil types 9193
application
economics 10125
foliar 4423, 8346
methods 7510
nutrition 1006-1007, 1009, 1024, 7511, 8345, 8347-8348, 9189, 11179-11181
plant analysis 2053, 6610, 8348
potassium absorption, growth correlations 2025
root, growth 9188
translocation 33, 10163
photosynthates, translocation 5583
photosynthesis 2062, 3145
inhibitors 11191
iron nutrition 6614
irrigation 5584
light
absorption 2061
intensity 9202
nitrogen nutrition 255
pruning and training 8338
seasonal variations 2574
pigments
content, leaf, growth substances 1031
metabolism, growth substances 1030
plant
analysis 2053
composition
growth substances 11193
photoperiodism 1028
ringing 11193
waterlogging 6617
growth, nutritional studies 2025
physiology, varietal differences 1034
planting
dates, Italy 11171
density 1003, 4398-4399, 5336, 8335-8336, 10138
material
cultural methods 8331-8332
lifting equipment 8334
production
Italy 6588
Grapevine contd.
planting contd.
material contd.
production contd.
soilless culture 3105, 3126-3127, 10137
protected cultivation 8329
soilless culture 8333
in plastic sleeves 2032-2034
row orientation, light absorption 3144
site preparation 7376
systems, economics 6592
pollen, treatment, heat 5573
pollen germination, halogens 790
pollination
compatibility 5553
studies 5588
temperature 3159
potassium
absorption 2025, 4421
soil types 9193
application
foliar 4423, 8346
methods 7510
metabolism, frost resistance 993
nutrition 1006-1007, 1009, 1024, 7511, 8345, 8347, 9189-9190, 11179-11180
plant analysis 2053, 6610, 8348
root, growth 9188
processing
drying, varieties 983
economics 7499
production and trade, Australia 3087
products
fodder 7526
pomace 7525
propagation
equipment 2040
materials, quality 3091
review 11169
protected cultivation
cultural methods 995-996, 2041
fungicides 11188
proteins 1033
taxonomy 3146
pruning and training 2045, 3118, 3122, 4410
bud load 247, 1000, 1002, 2046, 4411, 6601-6602, 7505-7506, 8339
frost damaged plants 4406, 6594
frost protection 991
frost resistance 10140
fruit quality 4399
fruiting 5566
goblet, cultural methods 7507
growth studies 3123
hail damaged plants 4401
herbicide damaged plants 4409
leaf pigments 4439
mechanical 5568
mechanical harvesting 3120, 4446, 5595
methods 249-252, 1001, 1003, 2047-2049, 3119, 4415, 5565, 6604, 8342, 9183, 9185-9186, 9224, 10145, 11178
economics 6592
microclimate 3107
modified Sylvoz M system 4413
photosynthesis 3107, 8338
pinching 6603
plant composition 9184
plant temperature 9175
prunings disposal, equipment 5567
regeneration 4405, 4414, 6605
seed germination 986
shoot carbohydrates 6634
shoot load 246, 4411, 6601-6602, 8340
stem height 248, 4438
ties, disease transmission 6623
topping 8338
trellising 3121, 4416, 7508, 8335, 8343
Switzerland 4412
varietal behaviour 3117
replanting, terraces 3114
report
Argentina 5184
Australia 10880
German Federal Republic 2020, 4082
research 4055, 10871
Yugoslavia 3090

Grapevine contd.

- respiration
 - fruit 6630
 - leaf, growth substances 9208
 - measurement 6630
- ringing 245
 - fruit size 5587
 - fruiting relationships 6636, 7516
 - responses 11192-11193
- root
 - growth
 - major elements 9188
 - soil types 9187
 - systems 1009, 6608
 - pruning and training 3124
- rootstocks
 - breeding and selection, disorder
 - resistance, chlorosis 3095
 - comparative trials 987
 - compatibility 5562
 - growth studies 6590
 - nematode resistance 6627
 - own-rooted plants compared 264, 6607
 - pests 8358
 - propagation
 - cultural methods 8330
 - cuttings 233-234
 - scion relationships 237, 1006, 6631, 11175, 11196
 - soil types 5562
 - water relations 6590, 9169, 11168
- sap
 - composition
 - diurnal variations 3151-3152
 - frost resistance 3155
 - varietal differences 3155
- seed
 - catechins 3154
 - development, endogenous growth
 - substances 3148
 - germination 986
 - number per fruit, growth substances 5591
 - oil, fatty acids 6646
 - treatment 2030, 5554
- shoot
 - anatomy
 - nitrogen nutrition 1024
 - phosphorus nutrition 1024
 - potassium nutrition 1024
 - characteristics, fruiting relationships 7519
 - composition 9191
 - herbicides 997
 - irrigation 9184
 - pruning and training 6634, 9184
 - seasonal variations 264
 - development, ringing 245
 - growth, growth substances 1040, 2067
 - histology, varietal differences 1027
 - sodium, metabolism, frost resistance 993
 - soil amendments, town compost 4420
 - soil cultivation
 - equipment 2043, 3116
 - mechanical 5564
 - soil erosion 8344
 - soil fumigation 10157
 - nematodes, chlorinated hydrocarbons 260
 - soil management
 - equipment 9178
 - methods 999, 11175
 - soil micro-organisms, population studies 5569
 - soil moisture
 - mulching 2044
 - soil compaction 2050
 - soil salinity 9194
 - soil sickness 10160
 - soil structure, green manures 3130
 - soil temperature, soil management 1855
 - soil types 4418
 - nutritional studies 1005
 - temperature studies 1855
 - soil waterlogging
 - leaf composition 6616
 - plant composition 6617
 - soilless culture
 - methods 10137
 - nursery stock 3105, 3126-3127
 - nutritional studies 1008
 - propagation 4417

Grapevine contd.

- solar radiation, row orientation, German Federal Republic 3106
- spraying
 - aerial 3116
 - equipment 3116
 - low volume 3141
 - ULV and high volume compared 3135
- staking
 - methods 6606
 - wire trellis 5595
- statistical techniques 9164
- sugars
 - metabolism, nitrogen nutrition 255
 - translocation
 - rootstock-scion relationships 6631
 - seasonal variations 6631
- sulphur, translocation 33
- sulphur dioxide, application, fruit storage 5598
- symposium 5596
- tannins, distribution 1025
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3146
- temperature
 - of fruit, pruning and training 9175
 - of leaf, pruning and training 9175
 - leaf physiology 5585
 - reduction
 - irrigation 9174
 - sprinkler irrigation 4389
 - responses 238, 3159
 - sums, flower bud initiation 3156, 9211
- terminology 9201
- tissue culture
 - flower 1039
 - shoot 1039
 - root development 265
- transpiration 3149
 - antitranspirants 6517
 - growth substances 1030
 - measurement 8174
 - temperature 5585
- varieties
 - Alicante Bouschet, mutants 9171
 - Anab-e-Shahi, pruning and training 1001
 - Australia 26, 9172
 - Betyárszölő 984
 - Blauburger 230
 - B'lgarski Rizling 3099
 - Chundekani, fruit composition 2071
 - clonal selection 2029
 - clones 10127
 - cold resistance 262
 - dessert 2026
 - disease resistance 3102
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3092
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 2064
 - Phomopsis viticola* 6622
 - diseases 8354, 10128, 10130
 - drought resistance 10141
 - Fetească Alba, environmental studies 6587
 - Fetească Regală 6585
 - flower bud fruiting potential, pruning and training 1037
 - flower bud initiation 1035
 - flower morphology 267
 - flower sex 267
 - frost injury 6595
 - frost resistance 991, 3102, 3110, 3155, 5556, 7502, 8337, 9219, 11172
 - fruit aroma 4449
 - fruit composition 3168, 8205, 8354, 9219, 10166-10167, 11195
 - fruit pectins 2074
 - fruit quality 5548
 - fruit ripening, dates, India 1042
 - fruit transportability 2070
 - fruit volatile constituents 2073
 - Gamay Noir, pruning and training 251
 - German Federal Republic 3098
 - Goldburger 230
 - Grasă de Cotnari, pruning and training 6601
 - Greece 2021, 6642
 - growth substance responses 2069
 - harvesting 10164
 - harvesting dates, Greece 10165
 - Hungary 984
 - identification 5557
 - methods 1027

Grapevine contd.

- varieties contd.
 - India 5557, 9168
 - Italian Riesling, environmental studies 6587
 - Italy 11164
 - Jubiläumsrebe 230
 - Kalmerija 8327
 - Kamchiya 10130
 - Kara Bedona 232
 - Karagöz 985
 - Krasnyi Nursukskii 232
 - leaf anatomy 1026
 - Maritsa 3100
 - Merlot 6583
 - Muscat Blanc, pruning and training 3117
 - Orpheus 10131
 - Panse Blanche 3101
 - pest incidence, birds 2060
 - pests 7515, 8326, 9204
 - Pinot Gris, pruning and training 3117
 - plant physiology 1034
 - pollination 5588
 - Portugal 7500
 - processing
 - drying 983
 - juice 3167
 - protected cultivation 10148
 - proteins content 1033
 - pruning and training 2049, 6602, 8339
 - register, USA 8199
 - Romania 990, 6583
 - root composition 7515
 - Rosenmuskateller, pollination 6637
 - seed germination 986
 - Shakar Angur Urgutskii 232
 - shoot composition
 - rootstock-scion relationships 264
 - seasonal variations 264
 - soil types 6586, 7512
 - Spain 10126
 - Stepnyak 3102
 - storage behaviour 276
 - taxonomic studies 3146
 - temperature responses 3156
 - Thompson seedless, fruit variation 2072
 - Tótika 984
 - Trakiiski Biser 3099
 - Tulipiros 984
 - Tunisia 2789
 - Undarrubi Zuria 10132
 - USA 11165
 - USSR 231, 3094, 9165, 9170, 10128-10129
 - Veltliner Grün, rootstock-scion relationships 237
 - Ventura 4393, 5558
 - wine 2026, 2029, 9165, 9223, 10130, 11163
 - India 3096
 - Yugoslavia 8327
 - Zweigelt Blau 230
- water relations
 - frost resistance 10139
 - growth substances 5586
 - leaf, drought 6527
 - leaf histology 8359
 - NPK nutrition 4421
 - rootstocks 11168
 - soil relationships 4421
- weed control 243, 997, 2838, 4407, 5563, 6390, 6599, 9909, 10967, 11176-11177
- mulching 2044
- nurseries 9972
- Sorghum halepense* 4408
- wild, Asia 9166
- winter hardiness
 - light intensity 9180
 - photoperiodism 1028
 - varietal differences 990
- work studies, Italy 6597
- yield-growth relationships 7509
- yields, correlations 3129, 11162
- zinc
 - application
 - foliar 8346, 8351
 - fungicide mixtures 8349
 - cuttings treatment 3103
 - deficiency 8350
 - fruit, composition 4448
 - nutrition 256, 4424, 11182

- Graphiola phoenicis**, annual report, German Federal Republic 8151
- Grapholitha funebrana**
annual report
German Federal Republic 5206
UK 5244
plum 10084, 10975, 11107
- G. molesta** (see *Cydia molesta*)
- G. prunivora**, apple 1889
- Grasses**
air pollution, lead 8894
calcium, deficiency 2779
as cover crops, rubber 10818
landscaping, cultural methods 11570
as ornamental plants, USA 10483
salinity, tolerance 10940
- Grasses, ornamental**, growing, cultural methods 11515
- Greece**
citrus, growing 8700
grapevine, growing 3089, 11160
olive, production and trade 2595
peach, growing 10045
- Green manures**
grapevine 254
orange 6167
pest control, mites, grapevine 2051
soil structure, grapevine 3130
sowing dates, grapevine 2052
- Greengage** (see Plum)
- Greenhouse**
carbon dioxide
supplementary 4139
heating systems 778
- cladding**
annual report, UK 8163
materials 8182
annual report, German Federal Republic 752, 5217
plastic 2760
tomato 4676
- climate control** 1797, 7311, 7315, 7727
annual report, Netherlands 8157
book 7272
experimental methods 5299
study techniques 1788, 7321
symposium 2758
- construction, environmental studies** 7321
- design** 780, 5301
environmental studies 7321
light intensity 1800
symposium 2758
- environmental studies** 5176, 7316
annual report, UK 8171
- equipment** 5176
transport 6368
- glass cleaning**, annual report, UK 756
- heat retention** 777, 2759, 5300, 7317, 8901, 10944
annual report
Netherlands 5899
UK 9888
economics 10948
materials 10941
methods 7320
tomato 3412, 4676
- heating systems** 777-779, 2760, 4139, 5300, 7313, 7319, 7322, 8901-8902, 9237, 10947
annual report
German Federal Republic 2727
UK 756
economics 10946
annual report, Switzerland 1340
- humidity, disease incidence** 7311
- irrigation** 5301
equipment 10943
methods 2761
sub-surface, equipment 5286
water, treatment 10937
- light**
intensity 1800
reflectance, report, Israel 4100
transmission
annual report, UK 756
book 5173
measurement 10942
- mechanization**, annual report, UK 756
- plastic**
design 7312
heat retention
annual report, UK 756
review 1799
- Greenhouse contd.**
plastic contd.
heating systems, economics 1798
humidity, annual report, UK 5243
pneumatic, annual report, UK 756
review 12, 776
temperature gradients 7318
produce handling, equipment 5304
reconstruction 6369
shading 8899
materials 9917, 10945
annual report, German Federal Republic 752, 5217
siting 780
soil heating 9918
soil temperature, control, equipment 9916
solar radiation, reflecting materials 2475
temperature, measurement methods, annual report, UK 756
temperature gradients 7311
annual report, Irish Republic 4118
ventilation
annual report, UK 756
ethylene injury, ornamental plants 4787
wind pressure, annual report, UK 756
windbreaks 10931
wood preservation 8488
- Greenhouse crops**
air pollution, nitrogen oxides 5303
annual report
German Federal Republic 5209
Switzerland 1340
UK 7290
USA 471
carbon dioxide, supplementary 3401
diseases, soil fumigation 5306
economics 5176
German Democratic Republic 4138
Netherlands 2741-2742, 4127, 7298, 10171
fungicides
pests 9434
residues, soil 3186
growing
Netherlands-2743
peat, symposium 11
growth studies, temperature 1788
manganese, absorption, soil sterilization 7311
pests
integrated control 9921
Phytophthora atricornis 9920
Scutigerella immaculata 8186
soil fumigation 5306
Tetranychus urticae 6372, 9434, 9920
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 6372, 9434, 9920
USSR 6900
production, Netherlands 1056
production and trade, UK 759
soil fumigation 5306
temperature, growth studies 1788
- Grevillea robusta**
NPK nutrition 6009
as shade plants, coffee 6267
- G. rosmarinifolia**, NPK nutrition 6009
- G. spp.**, annual report, Australia 9870
- Grewia asiatica**
cuttings 4049
growth substances, retardants 8137
as intercrops
litchi 8137
mango 8137
- G. hirsuta**, pests, *Leptocoris varicornis* 10621
- Grifola frondosa**, growing 3435
- Grossulariaceae**, bud, morphology, taxonomy 1990
- Ground cover plants**
annual report, German Federal Republic 1337-1338, 2727, 5209, 5221
growing
Australia 4751
UK 4751
Paspalum notatum, orange 621
- Growth chambers**
annual report, UK 10900
book 7272
carbon dioxide concentration, control, equipment 5287
- Growth chambers contd.**
commercial crop production, tomato 7745
design 8176
annual report, Irish Republic 4092
environmental studies
apple 5367
horticultural crops 5176
review 1787
irrigation, sub-surface, equipment 5286
light, measurement, equipment 10921
- Growth substances**
absorption, leaf, NAA, citrus 807
apical dominance
benzyladenine, *Ilex crenata* 11595
benzylaminopurine, *Iberis* spp. 1393
chlorfurecol, coffee 9783
IAA
bean (*Phaseolus*) 11327
pea 1218
kinetin, *Iberis* spp. 1393
PP 413, brussels sprouts 7601
TIBA, brussels sprouts 7601
application
dates, ethephon, tomato 445
methods
benzylaminopurine, rose 10557
2,4-D, vegetables 10371
ethephon, rose 10557
GA
vegetables 10371
walnut 182
post-harvest
ethephon
mango 696
persimmon 1650
bean quality, ethephon, coffee 7203
bench grafts treatment, NAA, grapevine 11167
biennial bearing, cycloheximide, mango 694
bolting
ethephon, onion 4477
GA, onion 4477
branching
adenine, tomato 5864
ethephon, sugar cane 4034
bud development
abscisic acid, citrus 10713
benzyladenine, pea 11353
benzylaminopurine
citrus 10713
rose 10558
chlormequat
pea 11353
rose 10558
cytokinins, rose 10558
GA
black currant 194
citrus 10713
pea 11353
rose 10558
IBA, citrus 10713
bud dormancy
benzyladenine, cherry 1944
GA, cherry 1944
bud growth, IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3308
bulb development
ethephon, onion 3200
GA, onion 3200
bulb production
ethephon, onion 10194
GA, tulip 6957
IAA, tulip 6957
kinetin, tulip 6957
bulb size, ethephon, onion 3200
bulb sprouting, MH, onion 297, 7556
calcium absorption, cytokinins, pumpkin 3270
cane ripening
ethephon, sugar cane 4034, 8116
glyphosine, sugar cane 6323
carotene biosynthesis, chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, carrot 3430
carotenoids biosynthesis, chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, citrus 3867
cell enlargement
ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1193
GA, lettuce 320
IAA, pea 5785
cell physiology
benzylaminopurine, radish 3249

Growth substances *contd.*

- cell physiology *contd.*
 - IAA, pea 3345
 - kinetin, radish 3249
- cell structure
 - GA, lettuce 3228
 - IAA, pea 2777
- cell wall composition
 - GA, pea 7686
 - IAA, pea 1212
 - kinetin, pea 7686
- cell wall mechanical properties
 - GA, pea 1217
 - IAA, pea 1217
 - PCIB, pea 1217
- chlorine absorption
 - GA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190
 - NAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190
- chloroplast activity
 - chlormequat, apple 5400
 - daminozide, apple 5400
- cold resistance
 - chlormequat, tomato 1300
 - ethephon, cherry 10033
- cormel treatment
 - abscisic acid, gladiolus 5959
 - benzyladenine, gladiolus 5959
 - GA, gladiolus 5959
- cotyledon growth
 - benzylaminopurine, radish 10252
 - fusicoccin, radish 6719
 - kinetin, radish 10252
 - zeatin, radish 6719, 10252
- cuttings source plants treatment
 - IAA, cinchona 3727
 - IBA, cinchona 3727
- cuttings sources treatment
 - benzylaminopurine, *Streptocarpus wendlandii* 8552
 - ethephon, pelargonium 9491
 - GA, *Streptocarpus wendlandii* 8552
- cuttings treatment
 - abscisic acid
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - Albatorsmengsel, chrysanthemum 489
 - benzyladenine, begonia 1402
 - benzylaminopurine, begonia 1402
 - chlormequat, fruit trees and plants 9131
 - chlorphonium, trees and shrubs 9469
 - coumarins, fruit trees and plants 9131
 - daminozide
 - tea 6329
 - trees and shrubs 9469
 - ethephon, trees and shrubs 5912, 7794
 - Exuberone, trees and shrubs 3450
 - GA
 - fruit trees and plants 9131
 - pea 5784, 8461
 - tea 2682
 - trees and shrubs 9469
- IAA
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 4889, 9658
 - bougainvillea 543, 10543
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - ornamental plants 3460, 7791
 - rose 1465
 - tomato 3460
 - Vinca minor* 603
- IBA
 - apple 1845
 - begonia 1402
 - bougainvillea 543, 10543
 - breadfruit 2696
 - cacao 668
 - Chamaecyparis obtusa* 8604
 - chrysanthemum 489
 - Cola* spp. 3965
 - Ficus pandurata* 4898
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119, 9131
 - Grewia asiatica* 4049
 - guava 10792
 - impatiens 11523
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 4900, 6048
 - olive 5079, 9741, 11795-11797
 - ornamental plants 3460, 3596, 7791, 8029
 - peach 9068, 10046-10047
 - peperomia 9544

Growth substances *contd.*

- cuttings treatment *contd.*
 - IBA *contd.*
 - plum 3014, 5501, 6538, 9101, 10076-10077
 - rhododendron 11598
 - rose 6029
 - saintpaulia 6940
 - Solanum aviculare* 6109
 - stone fruits 9069
 - Syzygium javanica* 5171
 - tea 2682
 - tomato 3387, 3460
 - trees and shrubs 1454, 5450, 5912, 7794, 9556
 - tropical crops 8029
 - tropical fruits 6283
 - Ulmus* spp. 4909
 - walnut 1984
 - kinetin
 - pot plants 9544
 - trees and shrubs 9469
 - morphactins, fruit trees and plants 9131
- NAA
 - bougainvillea 543, 10543
 - cacao 668
 - chrysanthemum 489, 1369
 - citrus 6151
 - grapevine 4396
 - Justicia* spp. 571
 - Lagerstroemia* spp. 6048
 - ornamental plants 3460, 3596, 7791
 - peach 10047
 - plum 3014, 9101
 - rhododendron 11598
 - tea 2682
 - tomato 3460
 - trees and shrubs 1454, 5912, 7794
- para-hydroxybenzoic acid, trees and shrubs 9469
- phenylmercury acetate, *Lagerstroemia* spp. 6048
- Rootone, cacao 668
- TIBA
 - impatiens 11523
 - trees and shrubs 9469
- defoliation
 - cycloheximide, tree fruits 28, 4194
 - ethephon
 - apple 830
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 393
- disease control
 - 2,4-D, chrysanthemum 496
 - GA, chrysanthemum 496
 - thiouracil, chrysanthemum 496
- disease development, thiouracil, lime (*Citrus*) 2561
- diseases, control, fatty alcohols, peach 9080
- disorder control
 - GA
 - pear 1974
 - tulip 3546
 - kinetin, tulip 3546
- disorder incidence
 - abscisic acid, apple 2862
 - ancymidol, hyacinth 515
 - benzylaminopurine, apple 2862
 - ethephon, apple 4253
 - GA, apple 2862
 - IAA, apple 2862
 - review, tree fruits 5069
- dormancy
 - chlormequat, grapevine 9205
 - GA, grapevine 9205
 - thiourea, grapevine 8360
- dormancy breaking
 - ACA-1, fruit trees and plants 1831
 - ACA-2, fruit trees and plants 1831
 - AE-1, fruit trees and plants 1831
 - AE-2, fruit trees and plants 1831
 - GA
 - fruit trees and plants 1831
 - lily 521
 - rhododendron 4874
- dwarfing
 - ancymidol
 - bulbs 2402
 - chrysanthemum 1372, 9488, 10472-10473
 - Clerodendron* spp. 7917
 - dahlia 10498

Growth substances *contd.*

- dwarfing *contd.*
 - ancymidol *contd.*
 - Ixora* spp. 569
 - lily 3534, 11547
 - pelargonium 11507
 - poinsettia 8614
 - pot plants 11483
 - tulip 11558
 - chlormequat
 - fuchsia 7923
 - pelargonium 11507
 - poinsettia 8614
 - Solanum pseudocapsicum* 8623
 - tomato 9439
 - chlorphonium
 - chrysanthemum 9488
 - pot plants 11483
 - daminozide
 - chrysanthemum 1372, 9488, 10472-10473
 - Crossandra* spp. 8621
 - dikegulac, *Solanum pseudocapsicum* 8623
 - ethephon, bulbs 2402
 - piroctanilium bromide, chrysanthemum 9488
- endogenous
 - apical dominance, pea 7685
- biosynthesis
 - Cucurbita maxima* 1139
 - pea 11352
 - tissue culture, horticultural crops 7588
 - tomato 8487
- bud
 - cacao 6250
 - defoliation, peach 10057
 - dormancy, grapevine 3150
 - Prunus* spp. 8622
 - seasonal variations
 - cherry 889
 - Diospyros virginiana* 9747
 - temperature, rhododendron 4874
- bulb
 - cold treatment, iris 10503
 - garlic 9253
 - hyacinth 11542
 - lily 520, 2391
 - tulip 2416
- cell extracts, carrot 458
- cormel, gladiolus 10500
- cuttings, apple 5359
- determination
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2206, 8891
 - cabbage 4523
 - vegetables 3187
- diseased plants
 - Corynebacterium fascians*, pelargonium 1379
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 4554
 - pea 7678
- diseased roots, turnip 7600
- dormancy
 - fruit trees and plants 5342
 - gladiolus 5960
 - grapevine 9205
 - iris 5960
 - lily 5960
 - Syringa* spp. 5342
- drought, apricot 10026
- drought resistance, stone fruits 10049
- enzyme activity, pea 3333
- ethylene production, pea 4616
- flower
 - Lycoris radiata* 10656
 - Mirabilis jalapa* 3500
 - temperature, cucurbits 4561
- flower bud
 - apple 857
 - apricot 11052
 - cherry 1941-1942
 - peach 4321, 6518
- flower bud abscission, begonia 2375
- flower bud initiation, radish 5700
- flowering, review, ornamental plants 2774
- frost resistance
 - Cinnamomum* spp. 6061
 - grapevine 9205
- fruit
 - black currant 1988
 - carob 6148

Growth substances *contd.*endogenous *contd.*fruit *contd.*

- cherry 4292
- citrus 11774
- coconut 9782
- grapevine 7518
- growth substances application, pear 8294
- orange 8755
- peach 2978, 11078
- pear 924
- persimmon 1649, 6235
- tomato 9446

fruit abscission

- cherry 4296
- horticultural crops 9938

fruit ripening, tomato 4719, 6851

geotropism

- bean (*Vicia*) 9355
- black currant 9134
- pea 4616

growth studies, trees and shrubs 3599

herbicides, pea 3342

interaction, benzylaminopurine

- application, rose 10558

ionizing irradiation, tomato 4719

irrigation, *Euonymus* spp. 4897

leaf

abscission

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6757
- Catharanthus roseus* 11686
- impatiens 6757

apple 857, 11025

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7659*Blighia sapida* 10864bud development, bean (*Phaseolus*)

- 2207

cacao 6250

diseased plants, lemon 5046

disorder incidence, sankutegulu,

- orange 7132

water relations, grapevine 5586

zinc deficiency, bean (*Phaseolus*)

- 5743

metabolism

bean (*Phaseolus*) 11326

daminozide, apple 8999

garlic bulb extracts, squash 5725

tomato 11427

photoperiodism, bean (*Phaseolus*)

- 3304

plant

apple 79

bean (*Vicia*) 4600*Carduus marianus* 7611

chlormequat application

- bean (*Vicia*) 6771
- cucumber and gherkin 6734

environmental factors, coleus 539

grapevine 3148

growth substances application, coleus

- 539

kohlrabi 8408

seed treatment, kohlrabi 11261

storage

- cabbage 5642
- onion 5642

strawberry 977

tulip 2417

root

apple 2882

geotropism, pea 2235

- pea 4617

seed

bean (*Phaseolus*) 2206, 3283, 11325

celery 11238

cherry 4291-4292

cucumber and gherkin 1140

dormancy

- caraway 7026
- celery 4737

germination, hazel 5455

legumes 4597

lettuce 7574, 11238

pawpaw 9800

peach 11078

Protea compacta 7017*Strelitzia* spp. 6942

vegetables 3187

seed treatment, apple 1898, 2883

seedling

cotyledon removal, pea 400

Growth substances *contd.*endogenous *contd.*seedling *contd.*

- light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8437
- varieties, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7658

shoot

- black currant 8998
- pea 4619
- peach 11078
- seasonal variations, apple 858
- temperature, sweet william 11493
- tree fruits 8998
- soil temperature, tomato 9438

translocation

- coleus 3579

Malus hupehensis 6456

- pea 4616

Protea compacta 9598

root

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1188
- light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1189

transpiration, grapevine 3149

water relations, tomato 8504

winter hardiness, apple 1899

enzyme activity

cotyledons

- benzyladenine, pea 3333

cytokinins, pumpkin 5724

GA, pea 3333

kinetin, pea 3333

zeatin riboside, pea 3333

fruit bunch rachis, GA, grapevine

- 2068

leaf

chlormequat, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3305

GA, spinach 2113

root

- IAA, pea 3336

IBA, pea 3336

indolepropionic acid, pea 3336

NAA, pea 3336

seed

abscisic acid, pear 9090

GA, pear 9090

kinetin, pear 9090

tendrils, GA, grapevine 2068

ethylene production

- cytokinins, pea 4618

daminozide, apple 85

ethephon, olive 7160

fruit 8194

ethephon, stone fruits 4344

IAA, avocado 1550

IAA, cress 9301

seedling 8194

flower abnormalities, NAA, mango 6285

flower bud abscission

- abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3304

chloramphenicol, begonia 2374

cycloheximide, begonia 2374

2,4-D, begonia 2374

IAA, begonia 2374

flower bud development

- chlormequat, pear 923

GA, grapevine 1038

NAA, apple 80

flower bud drop, ethephon, coffee 3955

flower bud initiation

- ancymidol, *Ixora* spp. 569

chlormequat

- grapevine 266

lemon 11772

Syringa spp. 6019

daminozide

- apple 1908

lemon 11772

ethephon

- apple 1903, 1908, 5408

pineapple 5139

GA

- celeriac 1328

lemon 11772

pea 9370

strawberry 4385

MH, apricot 6490

NAA, pineapple 1711

review, tree fruits 1907

flower development, GA, *Nigella*

- damascena* 1395

flower drop

- ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1195

GA, *Passiflora* spp. 7164IBA, *Passiflora* spp. 7164Growth substances *contd.*flower drop *contd.*

- NAA, *Passiflora* spp. 7164

flower morphology, GA, eggplant 3373

flower number, MH, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2170

flower quality, chlormequat, carnation 5928

flower removal

- MH, guava 3966

NAA, guava 3966

flower sex

chlormequat

- Cucurbitaceae 6739

Luffa acutangula 9325

pawpaw 702

daminozide

- cucurbits 6740

melon (cantaloup and musk) 3271

ethephon

- cucumber and gherkin 3273, 6738, 9323, 11292

Cucurbita pepo 9324*Luffa acutangula* 9325

marrow 2171

melon (cantaloup and musk) 359, 3271, 7635, 9326

GA

- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3271, 7635

pawpaw 702

MH

Lagenaria siceraria 2170

pawpaw 702

watermelon 4560

morphactins

- melon (cantaloup and musk) 11291

Momordica charantia 2172

NAA

- cucumber and gherkin 9323

pawpaw 702

testersterone propionate, pawpaw 702

2,4,5-T, cucumber and gherkin 9323

flower size, GA, *Mirabilis jalapa* 3500

flower thinning

- 2,3-dihydro-5-6-diphenyl-1,4-oxanthin, chrysanthemum 11504

2,4-D, apple 6467

ethephon, apple 11027

IAA, apple 6467

flowering

- abscisic acid, *Sinapis alba* 9612

ancymidol

- chrysanthemum 3462, 10473

Clerodendron spp. 1478, 7917

lily 3534

pot plants 1345

benzylaminopurine, rose 10557

chlormequat

- Clerodendron* spp. 1478

tomato 9439

daminozide

- apple 5410

chrysanthemum 1366

Ilex spp. 2460

ethephon

- pea 1214

rose 10557

GA

- chrysanthemum 3466

Limonium spp. 3497

rhododendron 9567

tulip 11561

itaconic acid, horticultural crops 6848

kinetin, tomato 3418

MH, chrysanthemum 1376

NAA

- chrysanthemum 2339

pineapple 11859

thiouracil, tomato 3418

thymine, tomato 3418

TIBA, *Clivia* spp. 2422

forcing

- chlormequat, *Syringa* spp. 6019

cytokinins, *Malus hupehensis* 11635

GA

- iris 8560-8561

tulip 11559

frost resistance

chlormequat

- grapevine 9208

tomato 5830

tree fruits 1900

Growth substances contd.frost resistance *contd.*

daminozide, apple 1901
NAA, artichoke, jerusalem 8388

fruit, quality, 2,4,5-T, fruit trees and plants 5411

fruit abscission

ABG-3030, orange 8014
abscisic acid, stone fruits 895
cycloheximide, stone fruits 895
2,4-D, orange 640

ethephon

cherry 2938
stone fruits 895
review, tree fruits 5069

fruit acidity, daminozide, pear 6531

fruit amino acids, GA, grapevine 4424

fruit ascorbic acid

ethephon, coffee 5116

GA

black currant 194
capsicum 5795

fruit bunch number, chlormequat, grapevine 5590

fruit bunch shape

benzyladenine, grapevine 6629
chlormequat, grapevine 5590
CPA, grapevine 6629
cytokinins, grapevine 6629

fruit bunch size, GA, grapevine 2066, 2068, 4441, 9212

fruit colour

daminozide

apple 2807, 4251, 5412-5413
apricot 6489
peach 1965

2,4-D, lime (*Citrus*) 8756

ethephon

apple 1909, 2807, 4248, 4251, 4253, 5412-5413, 6470-6471, 9006

banana 665
capsicum 1237
citrus 5065
grapevine 5599, 7520
lemon 6211
orange 8017
stone fruits 4344
tomato 7753

fenoprop

apple 1909, 4251, 4253, 5412-5413, 6470

apricot 6489

GA, orange 8017

NAA, apple 4251, 5412-5413

review, tree fruits 5069

2,4,5-T, lime (*Citrus*) 8756

fruit composition

chlormequat

grapevine 253, 4440, 5590, 9206
orange 6206

peach 1965

chlrophonium, okra 1227

daminozide

apple 6469
grapevine 4440, 9206
orange 6206
peach 1965
plum 3024
tomato 5864

2,4-D, orange 6206

ethephon

apple 6470
banana 665
fig 132
grapefruit 2579
grapevine 4440
persimmon 2599
stone fruits 6503

fenoprop, apple 6470, 6472

GA

grapevine 253, 271, 4441, 5592, 7516

loquat 5077

orange 6206

pear 8294

NAA, orange 6206

Planofix, orange 6206

TIBA, apple 11046

2,4,5-T

apple 5411, 6472

orange 6206

fruit cracking, daminozide, apple 7378

Growth substances contd.

fruit degreening

chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, orange 6208

2,4-dichloro-1-cyanoethanesulphonanilide, orange 7146

2,4-D, citrus 6210

ethephon

citrus 6210, 9729

grapefruit 2579

lemon 6223

orange 3861, 6208

fruit development, GA, grapevine 271

fruit drop

benzyladenine, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9328

chlormequat

apple 6472

orange 6206

CPA, grapevine 4444

daminozide

apple 1908, 4251

black currant 955

orange 6206

plum 1980

2,4-D

apple 5409

apricot 8258

litchi 9739

orange 5060, 6206

tropical fruits 6237

ethephon

apple 1908

capsicum 1237

citrus 6210

cucumber and gherkin 3273

grapevine 2069

fenoprop, apple 91, 5411, 6472

GA

orange 6206

tropical fruits 6237

magnesium chlorate, apple 80

MCPA, orange 5060

MH, apricot 6490

NAA

apple 91, 5409

grapevine 4444

litchi 9739

orange 6206

naphthoxyacetic acid, tropical fruits 6237

Planofix, orange 6206

2,4,5-T

apple 5409, 5411

orange 6206

tropical fruits 6237

fruit firmness

chlormequat, apple 6472

daminozide, apple 4249, 4251, 6472

2,4-D, grapefruit 11784

ethephon

apple 4251, 6470

grapevine 5599

persimmon 1650

fenoprop, apple 4251, 6470

GA

date 11786

grapefruit 11784

grapevine 5592

NAA, apple 4251

fruit flavour

daminozide, peach 4325

ethephon, stone fruits 4344

fruit loosening

ABG-3030, orange 5066

Alsol, olive 11798

CGA 13586, olive 6233

chlormequat, olive 3882

cycloheximide

citrus 7147

lemon 6207

olive 6233

orange 8758

daminozide

cherry 8270, 9052

orange 8758

ethephon

cherry 893, 1946, 2939, 4296, 5446, 6504, 8270, 9052

citrus 5065

coffee 3955

currants 956, 1989

grapevine 8362

Growth substances contd.fruit loosening *contd.*ethephon *contd.*

mango 2648

olive 2597, 6233-6234, 7160, 8781, 11798

plum 6546

raspberry 960

red currant 2979

stone fruits 809, 6503

Vaccinium australe 11136

walnut 6552

glyoxime, orange 5064

TIBA, coffee 3955

fruit lycopene content, ethephon, tomato 3424

fruit nitrates content

CPA, tomato 2292

ethephon, tomato 2292

GA, tomato 2292

fruit number

chlorthiurecol, cucumber and gherkin 3274

chlormequat, grapevine 5590

daminozide, grapevine 5590

ethephon, cucumber and gherkin 3274

fruit number per bunch, chlormequat, grapevine 253

fruit parthenocarp

benzyladenine, grapevine 268

chlorthiurecol

cucumber and gherkin 1148

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1149

CPA, cucurbits 4561

4-CPA, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1149

2,4-D, vegetables 4562

GA

apple 89

eggplant 1241

grapevine 268, 2068

guava 10795

loquat 11792

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1149

peach 7441

pear 10068

vegetables 4562

naphthoxyacetic acid, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1149

review, tree fruits 1907

fruit pigments, ethephon, capsicum 4651

fruit quality

chlorthiurecol, cucumber and gherkin 3274

chlormequat, grapevine 6619

daminozide, apple 5410

ethephon

cucumber and gherkin 3274

currants 956

mango 2648

GA, grapevine 9212

fruit responses

chlormequat, grapevine 5590

daminozide, grapevine 5590

ethephon

grapevine 272

olive 10736

peach 9085

NAA, apple 93

TH 6241, grapevine 272

fruit ripening

chlormequat, grapevine 4440

chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, tomato 9444

daminozide

apple 4250, 4252

apricot 6489

cherry 8270, 9052

date 11786

grapevine 4440

nectarine 4324

peach 156, 1965

plum 3024

2,4-D

apricot 8258

pear 5489

ethephon

apple 4252, 6471, 7400

banana 665, 9766

black currant 9135

capsicum 1237, 4650

cherry 2939, 8270, 9052, 9135

coffee 3955, 10787, 11840

Growth substances *contd.*fruit ripening *contd.*

- ethephon *contd.*
 - currants 1989
 - date 8776, 11786
 - fig 132
 - lemon 6211
 - mango 696, 2648, 8075-8076
 - nectarine 4324
 - olive 8781
 - pear 8296
 - persimmon 2599
 - plum 6546-6547
 - raspberry 960
 - red currant 9135
 - stone fruits 4344
 - tomato 446, 450, 1306, 3424, 4711, 4713, 5836, 5868, 9444, 9448, 11389, 11435
 - tree fruits 1909
 - watermelon 450

- fenoprop
 - apple 4252
 - apricot 6489
- Fruitone, apricot 8259
- GA
 - cherry 2939, 8270
 - date 11786
 - tomato 11435

- IAA
 - avocado 1550
 - pear 5489
- MH, apricot 8259
- NAA
 - apple 4252
 - apricot 8259
 - lemon 5041
- Pomomit, apricot 8259
- review, tree fruits 5069
- 2,4,5-T, cherry 2939

- fruit russeting
 - abscisic acid, apple 11032
 - GA, apple 863, 11032
 - IAA, apple 11032
 - kinetin, apple 11032

- fruit set
 - benzyladenine, grapevine 268
 - chlorflorecol 11295
 - cucumber and gherkin 1148
 - chlormequat, grapevine 1040, 2067
 - daminozide
 - apple 5408, 9003
 - pear 6531
 - 2,4-D
 - cashew 10765
 - tomato 8508
 - vegetables 4562
 - ethephon
 - apple 5408
 - vegetables 4562
 - fenoprop
 - blueberry 3052
 - pear 6532
 - GA
 - blueberry 3052
 - grapevine 253, 268, 2066, 5592, 7516
 - loquat 5077
 - Passiflora* spp. 7164
 - pear 169, 6532
 - tomato 8508
 - tropical fruits 6237
 - IAA, tomato 8508
 - IBA
 - cashew 10765
 - Passiflora* spp. 7164
 - MH, watermelon 4560
 - NAA
 - capsicum 4648
 - cashew 10765
 - Passiflora* spp. 7164
 - naphthoxyacetic acid, strawberry 4385
 - orthonil, pear 169
 - Procarpil, tomato 2287
 - review, tree fruits 1907
 - 2,4,5-T, tomato 10429

- fruit shape
 - chlorflorecol, cucumber and gherkin 3274
 - ethephon
 - apple 8237
 - cucumber and gherkin 3274

Growth substances *contd.*fruit shape *contd.*

- GA
 - grapevine 5591
 - loquat 5077
 - pear 169
 - orthonil, pear 169
- fruit size
 - benzyladenine, grapevine 268
 - chlormequat
 - grapevine 253, 1040, 4440, 5590, 6619
 - orange 6206
 - daminozide
 - apple 808, 4250, 6469
 - black currant 955
 - grapevine 4440, 5590
 - orange 6206
 - peach 1965
 - pear 6531
 - plum 1980
 - 2,4-D
 - apricot 8258
 - orange 6206
 - ethephon
 - apple 5408, 6472
 - cucumber and gherkin 2150
 - fig 132
 - grapevine 4440
 - peach 2976
 - raspberry 960
 - stone fruits 6503
 - fenoprop, apple 6472
 - GA
 - date 11786
 - grapevine 268, 2068, 4441, 5591-5592, 7516-7517, 9212
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8756
 - mandarin and tangerine 6205
 - orange 6206
 - pear 169
 - NAA
 - apple 6472
 - citrus 11775
 - orange 6206
 - orthonil, pear 169
 - Planofix, orange 6206
 - review, tree fruits 5069
 - 2,4,5-T, orange 6206
- fruit storage
 - benzyladenine, grapevine 6629
 - CPA, grapevine 6629
 - cytokinins, grapevine 6629
 - daminozide, apple 5423, 11034
 - 2,4-D, lime (*Citrus*) 8762
 - ethephon, apple 4258, 11034
- GA
 - apple 9026
 - grapevine 5598
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8762
- MH
 - apricot 6490
 - guava 3967
- phorone, apple 9026
- 2,4,5-T
 - guava 3967
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8762
- fruit thinning
 - daminozide, plum 1980
 - ethephon
 - coffee 8799
 - mandarin and tangerine 641
 - peach 2975-2976
 - plum 11109
 - tree fruits 2807
 - GA
 - coffee 8799
 - grapevine 3161
 - persimmon 6235
 - NAA
 - apple 93, 4246-4247
 - mandarin and tangerine 641, 2578, 10717
 - persimmon 6235
 - naphthaleneacetamide, plum 11108
 - fruiting, GA, grapevine 6636
- graft treatment
 - kinetin, walnut 942
 - NAA, walnut 942
- grafting, IBA, mango 10797
- growth habit
 - daminozide, *Campanula* spp. 6933
 - IAA, tomato 1299

Growth substances *contd.*growth habit *contd.*

- MH, tomato 1299
- growth inhibition
 - chlormequat
 - peach 1965
 - pear 923
 - daminozide
 - apple 81
 - peach 1965
 - plum 1980
 - glyphosine, sugar cane 6323
 - jasmonic acid homologues 4503
 - NAA, apple 81
- harvesting dates, ethephon, tomato 445
- harvesting period
 - ethephon, pineapple 5139
 - fenoprop, blueberry 3052
 - GA, blueberry 3052
 - NAA, cabbage 3241
- hypocotyl growth
 - ethephon, cucumber and gherkin 1141
 - GA, lettuce 6695
- inflorescence abscission
 - abscisic acid, black currant 1988
 - chlorogenic acid, black currant 1988
 - NAA, black currant 1988
- injury
 - Atrinal, *Nerium oleander* 4859
 - chlorflorecol, fenugreek 2771
 - chlormequat, grapevine 2067
 - cycloheximide, tree fruits 28
- 2,4-D
 - pea 1213
 - vegetables 4562
- ethephon
 - apple 7400
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1193
 - capsicum 1237, 4651
 - cherry 122, 893, 5446
 - coffee 10787
 - Crossandra* spp. 8621
 - fig 132
 - pelargonium 6890
 - stone fruits 6503
- ethyl hydrogen-1-propylphosphonate
 - Antirrhinum orontium* 2771
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2771
 - poppy 2771
- GA, vegetables 4562
- glyoxime, orange 5064
- NAA, natsudaikai 2577
- pelargonium 498

interaction

- applied
 - chlormequat, and endogenous, coleus 539
 - ethephon, and endogenous, coleus 539
 - IAA, and endogenous, pea 1218
- coloured light, cucumber and gherkin 1141
- ethephon
 - kinetin application, lettuce 5665
 - NAA application, coffee 3955
 - TIBA application, coffee 3955
- fungicides, daminozide, peach 148
- GA
 - ancymidol application, rhododendron 3448
 - ethephon application, cherry 2939
- herbicides, ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 390
- insecticides
 - chlormequat, tomato 5865
 - daminozide, tomato 5865
- kinetin, ethephon application, lettuce 5665
- light, GA, kalanchoe 2442
- light intensity, cucumber and gherkin 1141
- NPK nutrition, GA, grapevine 4423
- nucleic acids
 - GA
 - bulbs 4151
 - conifers 4151
 - vegetables 4151
- organic acids, IBA, tropical fruits 3933
- phosphorus nutrition, chlormequat, pelargonium 3479
- tannins, GA, pea 7331

Growth substances *contd.*

- irradiation injury mitigation, GA, bean (*Vicia*) 3317
- juvility
 - abscisic acid, *Hedera* spp. 2462
 - ancymidol, *Hedera* spp. 2462
 - chlormequat, *Hedera* spp. 2462
 - daminozide, *Hedera* spp. 2462
 - GA, *Hedera* spp. 2461-2462
- layer treatment
 - IBA
 - orange 10695
 - sapodilla 9810
 - tropical fruits 3933
 - NAA
 - orange 10695
 - sapodilla 9810
- leaf abscission, GA, coleus 10530
- leaf area, chlorphonium, okra 1227
- leaf colour, chlormequat, grapevine 2067
- leaf composition
 - chlormequat, grapevine 9208
 - daminozide, plum 3024
 - NAA, citrus 2577
- leaf desiccation, ethephon, onion 6670
- leaf drop
 - ethephon
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 390, 1195
 - citrus 6210
 - mandarin and tangerine 10717
- leaf growth
 - benzyladenine, carrot 2297
 - chlormequat, carrot 2297
 - GA, carrot 2297
- leaf morphology
 - chlormequat, grapevine 9208
 - fluorouracil, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2209
 - thiouracil, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2209
- leaf nitrogen, GA, grapevine 4424
- leaf number
 - chlorphonium, okra 1227
 - GA, onion 3200
- leaf pigments content, GA, grapevine 1031
- leaf senescence, ethephon, grapevine 2069
- leaf size
 - GA, *Ilex* spp. 3608
 - MH, *Crossandra* spp. 6045
 - TIBA, *Crossandra* spp. 6045
- lignin content, GA, grapevine 2068
- lycopene biosynthesis, triethylamines, grapefruit 5067
- mechanism
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8438
 - daminozide
 - apple 8999
 - onion 7551
 - GA
 - cucumber and gherkin 7632
 - lettuce 7585
 - pea 6785
 - IAA
 - pea 6785
 - vegetables 7631
 - review 8906
- metabolism
 - abscisic acid
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 384, 4598
 - tomato 11326
 - chlormequat, vegetables 7602
 - 2,4-D, carrot 2294
 - ethephon, citrus 7144
 - GA
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 365, 8437
 - kalanchoe 9550
 - pea 7687
 - peach 2978
 - Pharbitis nil* 8539
 - IAA
 - coleus 10531
 - tissue culture, apple 4240
- nitrogen absorption, cytokinins, pumpkin 3270
- nitrogen metabolism
 - benzyladenine, grapevine 268
 - GA, grapevine 268
- nucleic acids biosynthesis, benzylaminopurine, cucumber and gherkin 358
- nucleic acids metabolism, abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7660
- nutrients metabolism, review 7330

Growth substances *contd.*

- ozone injury
 - ancymidol, chrysanthemum 3462
 - daminozide, chrysanthemum 3462
- pedicel removal force, ethephon, persimmon 1650
- pest control, chlormequat, poinsettia 551
- pest resistance
 - kinetin, tomato 439
 - NAA, tomato 439
- phosphorus absorption
 - chlormequat, pea 6780
 - chlorphonium, pea 6780
 - cytokinins, pumpkin 3270
- phosphorus translocation
 - chlormequat, pea 2226, 6780
 - chlorphonium, pea 2226, 6780
 - photoperiodism, GA, pea 9370
- photosynthates translocation
 - benzylaminopurine, bougainvillea 3603
 - IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8435
- photosynthesis
 - GA, sugar cane 4031
 - N,N-bis (phosphonomethyl) glycine, sugar cane 4031
 - zeatin, petunia 1383
- pigments
 - biosynthesis
 - benzylaminopurine, *Amaranthus* spp., ornamental 2350
 - kinetin, *Amaranthus* spp., ornamental 2350
 - metabolism, GA, grapevine 1030
- pinching
 - Atrinal, rhododendron 553-554
 - ethyl hydrogen 1-propylphosphonate, *Ilex* spp. 1452
- plant anatomy
 - chlorphonium, *Crossandra* spp. 6045
 - GA, *Crossandra* spp. 6045
 - MH, *Crossandra* spp. 6045
 - TIBA, *Crossandra* spp. 6045
- plant composition
 - benzyladenine, carrot 2297
 - chlormequat
 - carrot 2297
 - chrysanthemum 3466
 - chlorphonium, okra 1227
 - cytokinins, pumpkin 6735
 - GA
 - carrot 2297
 - chrysanthemum 3466
 - MH, chrysanthemum 3466
 - morphactins, antirrhinum 6923
 - NAA, cabbage 3241
 - TIBA, chrysanthemum 3466
- plant essential oil
 - chlormequat, marjoram 3668
 - daminozide, marjoram 3668
 - 2,4-D, marjoram 3668
 - kinetin, marjoram 3668
 - MH, marjoram 3668
- plant exudation, ethephon 1814
- plant growth, cytokinins, pumpkin 6735
- plant morphology, GA, pea 8460
- plant size
 - daminozide, cucurbits 6740
 - NAA, cabbage 3241
- plant sources, review 6375
- pod drop, ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1195
- pod ripening, ethephon, pea 1214
- pod set, ethephon, pea 1214
- pollen germination
 - cycloheximide, mandarin and tangerine 5062
 - GA, mandarin and tangerine 5062
 - NRV, fruit trees and plants 34
- pollen tube growth, NRV, fruit trees and plants 34
- pollination
 - GA, pome fruits 42
 - MH, watermelon 4560
 - tissue culture, kinetin, lily 1412
- potassium absorption, cytokinins, pumpkin 3270
- proteins biosynthesis, benzylaminopurine, cucumber and gherkin 358
- pruning
 - chlormequat, tea 4041
 - chlormequat, apple 82
 - chloropham, brussels sprouts 6703

Growth substances *contd.*

- pruning *contd.*
 - daminozide
 - apple 82
 - brussels sprouts 6703
 - dikegulac, rhododendron 11602
 - ethephon
 - apple 82, 6419
 - tea 4041
 - GA, tea 4041
 - MB 25105, apple 9973
 - methyl esters of fatty acids
 - apple 4206, 6419, 9973
 - brussels sprouts 4509
 - tea 4041
 - tomato 7730
 - NAA, apple 82
 - NC 9634, apple 9973
 - PP 412, brussels sprouts 6703
 - PP 413, brussels sprouts 6703
 - PP 528, apple 9973
- pseudobulb treatment, *Cattleya* spp. 6004
- residues
 - fenoprop, apple 11033
 - fruit, ethephon, apple 6470
 - seed, daminozide, black currant 4353
- respiration
 - abscisic acid
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7660
 - petunia 1383
 - ethephon, stone fruits 4344
 - fruit, IAA, avocado 1550
 - leaf, chlormequat, grapevine 9208
 - zeatin, petunia 1383
- responses
 - abscisic acid
 - banana 9762
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7660
 - lily 521
 - Sinapis alba* 10590
 - ancymidol
 - chrysanthemum 1373
 - lily 10504, 10507
 - ornamental plants 5935, 8583
 - 1,2-benzisothiazole derivatives, vegetables 7326
 - benzyladenine, grapevine 807
 - benzylaminopurine
 - Ascocenda* spp. 7887
 - ornamental plants 8583
 - tomato 9438
 - chlormequat
 - okra 11359
 - rhododendron 9566
 - strawberry 8321
 - chlormequat
 - apple 10008
 - black currant 10096
 - camellia 6987
 - chrysanthemum 6909
 - citrus 3852
 - Compositae 10482
 - Cucurbitaceae 6739
 - dahlia 4821
 - Datura metel* 6092
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 7921
 - grapevine 6638
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 7634
 - marjoram 3668
 - ornamental plants 5935, 8583
 - pear 7404
 - pelargonium 498
 - quince 10008
 - Solanum laciniatum* 3766
 - 2-chloro-3-phenylpropionitriles, pea 9930
 - chloroethylhydrazonium chloride, marjoram 7944
 - chlorphonium
 - Crossandra* spp. 4894
 - lily 10507
 - pea 4621
 - cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3309
 - cytokinins
 - apple 8596
 - chrysanthemum 9487
 - citrus 11754
 - daminozide
 - apple 7404, 10996
 - annual report, UK 796
 - banana 9762

Growth substances *contd.*responses *contd.*

- daminozide *contd.*
 cherry 11060
 citrus 3852
 Compositae 10482
Cucurbita pepo 9324
Datura metel 6092
 macadamia 8025
 ornamental plants 5935, 8583
 pear 7404
Tetragonia expansa 4741
 1,1-dichloro-2-phenoxyethanes,
 vegetables 3340
 α,α -dichlorotoluenes, vegetables 3340
 1,1-dihalo-2-phenylethanes, vegetables
 3340
 3,5-diiodo-4-hydrobenzoic acid, cress
 9300-9301
 dikegulac, horticultural crops 6377
 DPX 1840, chrysanthemum 9487
 2,4-D
 chrysanthemum 3469
 eggplant 11373
Tylophora spp. 3776
 ethephon
 apple 2892, 10996
 banana 9762
 bean (*Vicia*) 9355
 bibliography, fruit trees and plants
 1813
 cucumber and gherkin 11293
Cucurbita pepo 9324
 dahlia 4821
 grapevine 4442
 hop 3701
 horticultural crops 2776, 10976
Lagenaria siceraria 7634
 lily 10507
 pear 807
 pineapple 3999
 pumpkin 10288
 tea 4042
 tomato 5869, 9441
Trichosanthes anguina 10288
 ethyl hydrogen 1-propylphosphonate,
 lily 10507
 fruit trees and plants 806
 6-furfuryl aminopurine, grapevine
 10162
 GA
 apple, annual report, UK 796
 banana 9762
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2208
 black currant 194
 celery 10441
 chrysanthemum 3469
 citrus 3852
Citrus limonia 5030
 coleus 10531
Crossandra spp. 4894
 cucumber and gherkin 11288
Cucurbita pepo 9324
Eugenia spp. 11629
 grapevine 807, 10162, 11180,
 11192-11193
 lettuce 8396
 lily 521
 marjoram 3668
 pea 4621, 8459, 9377
Solanum laciniatum 3766
 strawberry 225
 sugar cane 9817
 tea 4039
 tomato 9438, 9441
Tylophora spp. 3776
 glyphosine, chrysanthemum 9487
 hydroxyethylhydrazine, pineapple
 3999
 IAA
 bean (*Vicia*) 9355
 cucumber and gherkin 11288
 grapevine 10162
 marjoram 3668
 onion 9441
 sugar cane 9817
Tylophora spp. 3776
 kinetin
 bean (*Vicia*) 9134, 9355
 marjoram 3668
 sugar cane 9817
 malformin, vegetables 4595

Growth substances *contd.*responses *contd.*

- MH
 carnation 10468
Crossandra spp. 4894
 dahlia 4821
 onion 9441
 saintpaulia 4812
Tetragonia expansa 4741
 morphactins, tomato 9445
 NAA
 apple 84
 citrus 807
Cucurbita pepo 9324
 pineapple 3999
 phthalimides, cress 7610
 potassium naphthenate, bean
 (*Phaseolus*) 3309
 review
 citrus 8698
 tomato 2288
 RW₁₃, lettuce 11241
 RW₁₄, lettuce 11241
 RW₃, lettuce 11241
 substituted phthalate esters
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1812
 coleus 1812
 thiouracil, chrysanthemum 3469
 TIBA
 chrysanthemum 6909
Crossandra spp. 4894
Lagenaria siceraria 7634
 vomifolios
 cucumber and gherkin 9285
 lettuce 9285
 retardants
 ACPC, ornamental plants 475
 ancymidol
Clerodendron spp. 1478
 ornamental plants 475, 6889
 pot plants 1345
 rhododendron 3448
 trees and shrubs 3447
 Atrinal, trees and shrubs 4859
 chlormequat
 apple 7399
 begonia 8553
 cacao 11820
 chicory 10211
Clerodendron spp. 1478
 grapevine 1029, 8331, 9206-9207
Grewia asiatica 8137
 ornamental plants 475, 6889
 pear 2807
 trees and shrubs 3447
 chlorphonium
 ornamental plants 475, 6889
 rhododendron 3448
 trees and shrubs 3447
 daminozide
 apple 7399, 9003
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9346
 cacao 11820
 cherry 120
 chrysanthemum 4767, 9346
 grapevine 8331, 9206-9207
Grewia asiatica 8137
 onion 7551
 ornamental plants 475
 pear 2807
 petunia 10479
 rhododendron 3448
 trees and shrubs 3447, 3599-3600
 ethephon
 grapevine 8331, 9207
 ornamental plants 6889
 pea 1214
 pear 2807
 petunia 10479
 fluorouracil, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2210
 hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium
 chloride, trees and shrubs 3447
 MH
 apricot 6490
 chrysanthemum 1376
 grapevine 1029, 8331
 trees and shrubs 4860
 morphactins, grapevine 3108
 NAA, cacao 11820
 Nia, grapevine 9207
 Pydanon, *Clerodendron* spp. 1478
 quaternary ammonium halides, bean
 (*Phaseolus*) 9929

Growth substances *contd.*retardants *contd.*

- thiouracil, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2210
 Uni-F529
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9346
 chrysanthemum 9346
 review 6376, 8189
 citrus 8747
 horticultural crops 2770
 sugar cane 726
 root development
 IBA, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5167
 NAA, natsudaikai 2577
 root growth
 chloroflurecol, pea 401
 DPX 1840, pea 401
 GA, carrot 2297
 naptalam, pea 401
 rootstocks treatment, GA, pecan 11104
 runner development, PP-413, strawberry
 3066
 salinity damage
 chlorphonium, pea 4621, 7676
 GA, pea 7676
 scale browning, ethephon, onion 4477
 seed
 treatment
 chlormequat, apple 823
 ethephon, apple 823
 GA, apple 823
 seed amino acids
 abscisic acid, apple 7348
 kinetin, apple 7348
 seed development
 2,4-D, eggplant 1241
 NAA, eggplant 1241
 naphthoxyacetic acid, eggplant 1241
 seed dormancy
 GA, lettuce 7575
 kinetin, lettuce 7575
 seed germination
 abscisic acid, lettuce 8395
 benzylaminopurine, lettuce 8395
 ethephon, lettuce 5665
 GA
 almond 8922
 antirrhinum 2348
 kalanchoe 2442
 lettuce 8395
 isopentenyladenine, lettuce 8395
 kinetin, lettuce 5665, 8395
 zeatin, lettuce 8395
 seed number
 ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1195
 NAA, citrus 11775
 seed number per fruit
 chlorflurecol, cucumber and gherkin
 1148
 GA
 apple 863
 grapevine 5591
 mandarin and tangerine 5062
 NAA, mandarin and tangerine 5062
 seed production
 ethephon
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 392
 cauliflower 9298
 onion 9265
 GA, onion 4477
 seed size, ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 1195
 seed treatment
 adenine, tomato 5864
 benzylaminopurine, pea 9376
 chlormequat
 pea 9376
 tomato 5864
 daminozide, tomato 5864
 dihydroasparagusic acid, pea 3322
 2,4-D
 citrange 3797
 fenugreek 10650
 pea 11344
 ethephon
 lettuce 11234
 pea 7673
 GA
Atropa belladonna 6086
 caraway 7026
 celery 4737
 cherimoya 9751
 citrus 2548
Cornus spp. 1479

Growth substances *contd.*seed treatment *contd.*GA *contd.*

- cyclamen 9511
- fruit trees and plants 1831
- lettuce 11234
- lily 5964
- pea 7673, 9376, 11344
- pecan 2997

IAA

- pea 11344
- tomato 9415
- kinetin, lettuce 11234, 11236
- MH, pea 11344
- N-metatolyl phthalamic acid, tomato 5864

NAA

- pea 11344
- tomato 9415

seedling growth

- benzyladenine, pea 1211
- ethephon, vegetables 1142

GA

- citrange 3797
- pea 1211

seedling treatment

- benzylaminopurine, tomato 11428
- chlormequat, *Citrullus* spp. 3269
- chlorphonium, *Citrullus* spp. 3269
- daminozide, *Citrullus* spp. 3269
- GA, tomato 11428
- IAA, kohlrabi 2138
- IBA, kohlrabi 2138

sett treatment, GA, sugar cane 11871

shoot development, GA, apple 863

shoot growth

- chlormequat, grapevine 1040, 2067, 9208
- daminozide, black currant 955

GA

- black currant 194
- grapevine 1030
- Ilex* spp. 3608

NAA

- apple 84
- lemon 6164

spathe growth

- GA, narcissus 5976
- IAA, narcissus 5976
- NAA, narcissus 5976

stomata development

- GA 357
- cucumber and gherkin 5721
- IAA, cucumber and gherkin 5721
- kinetin 357
- MH 357
- TIBA, cucumber and gherkin 5721

stomatal movements

- abscisic acid, legumes 7667
- abscisic acid derivatives, turnip 4524
- ethephon, olive 7160
- xanthoxin, legumes 7667

sucker control

- ethyl hydrogen 1-propyl phosphonate, lemon 620

NAA

- apple 2846
- lemon 620, 5041
- pome fruits 2847, 5375
- 1-propylphosphonic acid, lemon 620

sugars biosynthesis, cytokinins, radish 4537

tendrill movements

- 2,4-D, *Cucurbita moschata* 5727
- IAA, *Cucurbita moschata* 5727
- NAA, *Cucurbita moschata* 5727

translocation

- abscisic acid 2440
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 384, 9347
- chlormequat, sugar cane 8834
- 2,4-D, pea 3331
- ethephon, fig 4305

GA

- peach 2978
- tomato 1301

IAA 2440

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3308, 7329
- inhibitors, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7329

transpiration, GA, grapevine 1030

tuber formation

- abscisic acid, dahlia 3520
- daminozide, dahlia 3520
- ethephon, dahlia 3520

Growth substances *contd.*tuber formation *contd.*

GA, dahlia 3520

tuber treatment

- ethephon, *Dioscorea* spp. 10644
- GA, *Dioscorea* spp. 10644

tyloses formation

- fusicoccin, tomato 3417
- IAA, tomato 3417

uses

- fruit trees and plants 807
- review, sugar cane 2676
- TIBA, fruit trees and plants 5343

vase-life, abscisic acid, rose 9585

virus control

- GA, capsicum 6806
- IAA, capsicum 6806
- IBA, capsicum 6806
- NAA, capsicum 6806

water relations

- 8-azaguanine, *Saponaria officinalis* 11721
- IAA, *Saponaria officinalis* 11721

kinetin, pea 11266

winter hardiness

- daminozide, *Ilex* spp. 2460
- magnesium chlorate, apple 80

Guatemala, legislation, coffee 3943

Guava

air layering, layer treatment, growth substances 3933

annual report

- Australia 9876
- Hong Kong 4088
- Sudan 5242
- Surinam 2733

cuttings 6283, 10792

diseases

- Aspergillus niger* 1694
- Cylindrocarpum* spp. 1694
- Papulospora* spp. 1694
- Trichothecium roseum* 1694

enzyme activity, fruit development 5122

essential oil, composition, taxonomy 5121

flower

removal

- fruiting relationships 7204
- growth substances 3966

flowering 1692

defoliation 10794

fruit

- anatomy 9750
- characteristics, varietal differences 2639
- composition 2643, 9787
- insecticides 1693
- seasonal variations 3968

development 8068, 9787

enzyme activity 5122

parthenocarp 10795

physiology 9750

fruiting, dates, flower removal 7204

growing 2638

growth substances

- flower removal 3966
- fruit storage 3967
- layer treatment 3933

hail, damage 8784

herbicides, additives 2641

insecticidal properties 6236

insecticides, fruit composition 1693

leaf, amino acids, varieties 10793

pests

- Anastrepha suspensa* 8709
- borers 5120
- caterpillars 5120
- fruit flies 5120
- Gascardia destructor* 2570
- Helopeltis antonii* 5119
- Icerya* spp. 1693
- mealy-bugs 5120
- mites 5120
- Planococcus* spp. 1693
- scales 5120

pollen, studies 1692

research 10871

respiration, fruit, storage, growth substances 3967

root

- composition 1562
- systems 1562

seed, treatment 2640

Guava *contd.*

storage 1694

growth substances 3967

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, hydrocarbons 5121

varieties

- flowering 1692
- fruit characteristics 2639
- pest resistance, *Helopeltis antonii* 5119
- pollen studies 1692

Guignardia aesculi, *Aesculus glabra* 1354*G. bidwellii*, grapevine 3134, 9197-9198, 9942, 11186*G. citricarpa*, citrus 6193

Gums

composition

- apricot 116
- Commiphora africana* 3729
- Ferula galbaniflua* 3729
- varieties, peach 10058

Guzmania peacockii, flower, nectar production 7872*G. spp.*

- pests, *Opogona sacchari* 11486
- zinc, toxicity 3573

Gymnocalycium asterium, taxonomy 1436*G. stellatum*, taxonomy 1436*Gymnocladus* spp., review, USA 11590*Gymnosporangium fuscum*, pear 10066*G. globosum*, *Crataegus mollis* 1354*G. haraeum*, pear 11094*G. juniperi-virginianae*

apple 2864

Malus ioensis 1354*Gynura aurantiaca*, diseases, exocortis 10533*G. spp.*

- diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8589
- pests, *Phenacoccus solani* 537

Gypsophila

diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var.

parasitica 2357

flower, cut, vase-life 9503

saponins 11684

weed control 8548

Gyromitra esculenta, growing, USSR 6882*Habernaria* spp., root, anatomy 3591*Habrocytus tenuicornis*, control of*Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996

Haemagglutinins

metabolism, pollination, primula 9495

plant sources

horticultural crops 11477

Sophora japonica 8625*Hagenia abyssinica*, flower, biology 3744

Hail

bibliography, fruit trees and plants 2798

injury

- apple 11038
- fruit trees and plants 8784
- grapevine 4401, 11174
- pear 11038

protection

- apple 2853
- grapevine 9179
- tomato 434

Halitica (see *Altica*)*Hamamelis intermedia*, propagation, tissue culture 9594*H. mollis*, fruit, anatomy 567*H. spp.*

- defoliation, potassium nutrition 6047
- tannins 1528

H. virginiana

leaf, composition 2485

tannins, composition 1527

Handling

bibliography, tomato 4714

bulb skinning, tulip 1423

drying, hop 9642

drying equipment, onion 6673

equipment

- apple 11036
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6761
- carrot 5882
- celery 10443
- citrus 11777
- coffee 10786, 11841

for cut flowers, rose 3638

greenhouse crops 7637

lettuce 11243

orange 5068

sugar cane 11888

Handling contd.

hydrohandling
blueberry 5521
tree fruits 2991

injury

banana 8043
bean (*Phaseolus*) 376
orange 1635
pear 925
vegetables 289

lettuce 2127**methods**

lettuce 8397
small fruits 2017–2018
subtropical fruits 11737
sugar cane 2680, 8120

Haploxius spp., coconut 9780

Haplosporella malorum, apple 11005

Haptonchus luteolus, stone fruits 6515

Hares

annual report, German Federal republic 6351

apple 9999

Harvesting**bulk handling**

apple 2895
oil palm 6290

containers

bulk bins, apple 1921
tree fruits 4173

dates**assessment methods**

apple 11035
banana 3912
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3313, 10326
cabbage 3242
carrot 7767
grapevine 11194
mandarin and tangerine 11782
mango 8074
orange 10718
peach 156
pear 4333
quince 4345
sugar cane 2679

forecasting

apple 5414
banana 6246
cauliflower 5695
grapevine 9214
macadamia 6230
onion 9267
pineapple 8812
strawberry 3058

growth substances

apple 4250
blueberry 3052
cabbage 3241
tomato 445

India, mint 9625

irrigation, coffee 1678

mulching, eggplant 4656

pome fruits 9951

ringing, tomato 4709

seedling raising

capsicum 7703
cauliflower 8405
tomato 7724

temperature sums

apple 7405
banana 3911
strawberry 11145

USA, fruit 9898

defoliation, grapevine 9213

delayed, sugar cane 6325

desiccants

onion 6670, 7554
pineapple 8809
sugar cane 11887

economics, pome fruits 2896

equipment

apple 9008
asparagus 1223
citrus 2581
coconut 6262
fruit 5417, 6382
onion 6672
sugar cane 8119
tomato 6382
tree fruits 96
vegetables 6382

fruit damage

apple 6477

Harvesting contd.**fruit damage contd.**

orange 1635
pear 6477

labour requirements

strawberry 5541
tomato 5871

mechanical

apple 4255, 6474, 7358
apricot 2928, 5436–5437

artichoke, globe 5661

asparagus 1224

bean (*Phaseolus*) 376

black currant 9135

brussels sprouts 6717

capsicum 3356

chamomile 4962

cherry 4297, 5447, 8270, 9052, 9135, 10035

date 10733

Digitalis lanata 4962

economics

cauliflower 4528

plum 5470

equipment

apple 2894, 4256, 5416, 7406, 8239

apricot 11053

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6761

black currant 196, 8312

bulb

lily 5971

tulip 4823

capsicum 7711, 9401

cauliflower 4529, 8409

cherry 2940, 10036

citrus 3863, 10720

corm, gladiolus 4823

cucumber and gherkin 9329

fruit 2979

grapevine 275, 3116, 4445, 6640, 7521–7522

hazel 9060

melon (cantaloup and musk) 10293

mushroom 3439

Nepeta transcaucasica 11660

orange 3864, 5068

peach ~11082

plum 3025, 11110

pome fruits 2896, 8920

raspberry 205

strawberry 3085, 5540, 5542, 11157–11158

sugar cane 9839

testing methods, macadamia 2592

tomato 5870, 10431

tree fruits 8918

walnut 3030

fruit 10088

fruit damage

assessment methods, apple 1910

peach 6519

tomato 3419

fruit losses, grapevine 274

fruit removal force

coffee 3956

olive 3956

grapefruit 7147

grapevine 4446–4447, 5594–5596, 8363, 9215–9216

labour requirements, cauliflower 4529

lavender and lavandin 4962

lemon 6207, 10719

olive 3882, 6233–6234

orange 3865, 7147, 8759

peach 9052

pistachio 7458

plum 9106

poppy 4962

pre-cooling, stone fruits 894

pruning and training

apple 60

black currant 951

fruit trees and plants 2979

lemon 6164

peach 11071

raspberry 4361

red currant 9135

Simmondsia chinensis 9695

soil compaction, sugar cane 727

strawberry 2016, 3084, 4387, 5542

sugar cane 4037, 7248

tea 739, 9847

Harvesting contd.**mechanical contd.**

tomato 1309, 4713, 6812, 6853, 9448, 10430

tree fruits 8917, 8919

Vaccinium australe 11136

V. corymbosum 211

vegetables 2076

Vinca minor 4962

methods

banana 5100

brussels sprouts 6717

capsicum 1238

cauliflower 7606

cucumber and gherkin 11298

date 11789

economics

apple 5418

cherry 5447

peach 5470

labour requirements, apple 5418

olive 10736

sugar cane 1742, 8118

tea 739, 4043

once-over

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4570

breeding and selection, tomato 10394

chrysanthemum 1378, 10475

cucumber and gherkin 8416, 8427

economics, cauliflower 4528

planting density, cauliflower 7605

tomato 7726, 9408–9409, 11389

seed maturity, tests, pea 6797

studies

mathematical models, cucumber and

gherkin 2176

strawberry 2015

work studies

apple 4254

strawberry 978

tomato 5871

Haworthia spp., tissue culture, media 3555

Hazel

adulterant of *Hammamelis virginiana*

1952

annual report

German Federal Republic 794, 5218

UK 8169

USA 1821, 5334

climate, Turkey 4300

diseases

general, control, Italy 1827

mosaic 10039–10040

Xanthomonas corylina 10041

dormancy

bud removal 2949

endogenous growth substances 5342

flower, development 5457

fruit, development 6506

grafting

methods 4301

union anatomy 4302

growing

France 1949

high density 8273

New Zealand 10964

for nut production 1951

USSR 9057

growth substances**endogenous**

dormancy 5342

seed, germination 5455

harvesting, mechanical, equipment 9060

heat, treatment, diseases 10039

high density planting, economics 8272

insecticides, pests, resistance 11065

irrigation, trickle, equipment 2782

layering 5456

leaf, composition 1952

nut

composition 4304

quality, evaluation methods 4304

pests

Agrilus viridis 130

Curculio glandium 9058

C. nucum 9058, 11065

general, Italy 1827

Pantilius tunicatus 2948

Phytoptus avellanae 2946–2947

planting, density 7426–7427

pollen, studies 1815

productin and trade 2945

Hazel contd.

- pruning and training, nut production 1951
- rootstocks
 - breeding and selection 11064
- Corylus colurna* 129, 4301-4302
- seed, germination, endogenous growth substances 5455
- soil moisture, planting density 7426
- stooling 5456
- tissue culture, embryogenesis 9059
- transpiration, planting density 7427
- varieties
 - comparative trials, USSR 7425
 - evaluation 1950
 - nut characteristics 1950
 - pest resistance, *Pantilius tunicatus* 2948

Heat

- injury
 - evaluation methods, *Lonicera* spp. 2490
 - histological studies, pea 4609
- resistance
 - alpine plants 2319
 - assessment methods, vegetables 2203
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4589
 - enzyme activity, tomato 7744
 - Ornithogalum* spp. 2425
 - protected cultivation, vegetables 10285
 - varieties
 - plum 7460, 9099
 - tomato 9412
- stress
 - Amaranthus* spp. 6872
 - avocado 6138
 - Celosia* spp. 6872
 - okra 6801
- treatment
 - bacteria control
 - bulb, hyacinth 2387
 - sugar cane 8107, 8109
 - diseases
 - apple 11039
 - begonia 9510
 - grapevine 10148
 - hazel 10039
 - rose 9579
 - strawberry 9153
 - sugar cane 8830, 9831, 10841
 - disorders, apple 11039
 - fungus control
 - bulb, lily 7856
 - fruit, blueberry 5522
 - narcissus 4828
 - seed, lily 7856
 - leaf composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167
 - nematode control
 - bulb
 - lily 7856
 - narcissus 2400
 - plant, grapevine 4434
 - seed, lily 7856
 - seedling, mandarin and tangerine 630
 - pest control, budwood, pecan 7451
 - pests
 - grapevine 4434
 - horticultural crops 10973
 - strawberry 10122
 - seed, oil palm 1700
 - virus control
 - grapevine 2055, 5573
 - hop 2510
 - pelargonium 6911
 - strawberry 221

Hedera (see also Ivy)

H. canariensis, cuttings 9544

H. helix

- cuttings 9544
- irrigation, requirements 6981
- seed, lipids 8607

H. rhombea, growing, on walls 1473

H. spp.

- annual report, Netherlands 5899
- juvenility, growth substances 2461-2462
- salinity, damage 3610

Hedychium coronarium, essential oil, content 11700

H. spicatum, essential oil, content 11700

Heimia salicifolia, alkaloids 3745-3746, 11701-11702

Helenium aromaticum, lactones 2526

H. hybridum, diseases, mycoplasma 3496

H. spp., diseases, mycoplasma 1392

Helianthus spp.

sterols, translocation 4788

terpenes, translocation 4788

H. tuberosus (see Artichoke, jerusalem)

Helichrysum arenarium

essential oil, composition 7941

glycosides 3747

H. italicum, hydrocarbons 8634

H. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic 5209

diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 479

Helicotylenchus dihystra

clove 7029

Piper nigrum 7029

H. erythrinae, tomato 4680

H. spp.

banana 663

mango 8073

rose 10555

Helicoverpa armigera (see *Heliothis armigera*)

Heliothis armigera

citrus 6192

ornamental plants 3456

rose 10556

tomato 5856

H. obsoleta (see *Heliothis armigera*)

H. zea, tomato 2256, 5854

Helix aspersa, citrus 11765

Helleborus niger, annual report, German

Federal Republic 5209

H. spp., growing, as medicinal plants 1529

Helminthosporium erythrosipilum, *Agrostis*

palustris 3569

H. halodes, coconut 680, 5110

H. incurvatum (see *Drechslera incurvata*)

H. sacchari (see *Drechslera sacchari*)

H. speciferum var. *melongenae*, eggplant

421

H. vagans (see *Drechslera poae*)

Helopeltis antonii

annual report, India 8869

cashew 3934

guava 5119

H. clavifer, cacao 673

H. spp.

annual report, India 6326, 8836

cacao 10758

tea 8838

H. theivora theobromae, cacao 1667, 5106

Hemerocallis spp.

diseases, *Collecephalus hemerocalli*

11566

pollination, temperature 4834

propagation, tissue culture 11565

varieties, diseases 11566

Hemiberlesia lataniae, avocado 6142

H. rapax

Actinidia spp. 8307

citrus 6194

Hemicriconemoides mangiferae, litchi 2590

Hemicyclophora labiata, rose 10555

Hemileia coffeicola, coffee 3947

H. vastatrix

annual report, Kenya 9783

coffee 685, 1683-1684, 2632, 3947, 3951,

6266, 6275-6276, 7192, 8062, 10783

Hemitarsonemus latus

annual report, Netherlands 8157

passion fruit 11800

Hemp, manila (see *Abaca*)

Hendersonula toruloides

apple 4270

lemon 6183

Heracleum candicans, growing, India

11703

H. trachyloma, essential oil, composition

8638

H. wallichii, root, composition 11704

Herbicides

A-1093, injury, cherry 11056

A-3589, injury, cherry 11056

alachlor

injury

gladiolus 11536

gypsophila 8548

interaction, diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*)

11330

Herbicides contd.

alachlor contd.

tolerance

fruit trees and plants 800

tree fruits 2802

ametryne, injury, coffee 7195

ametryne + 2,4-D, injury, coffee 2629

amine methanearsonate + 2,4-D,

responses, cacao 2622

aminotriazole

injury, apple 835

tree growth, apple 57

arsenal 4145

asulam

absorption, bean (*Vicia*) 9353

injury, trees and shrubs 2324

mitosis, onion 5633

tolerance, trees and shrubs 2324

atrazine

absorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 371

application, methods, nurseries, stone

fruits 10050

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6768

chlorophyll biosynthesis, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 1157

injury

bean (*Phaseolus*) 371, 11329

lawns and sports turf 2427

nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Sinapis alba*

9611

persistence, citrus 1572, 8721

phosphorus metabolism, *Sinapis alba*

9611

residues

determination, medicinal plants

2512

soil, peach 6510

translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 371,

385

aziprotynne, alkaloids biosynthesis, *Datura*

spp. 6094

benfluralin

alkaloids biosynthesis, *Datura* spp.

6094

injury

lawns and sports turf 533, 1431,

8573, 10516

prevention, onion 1096

persistence, carrot 7762

residues, carrot 7762

bensulide

injury, lawns and sports turf 533,

8573, 10516

responses, lawns and sports turf 2428

bentazone

injury, lawns and sports turf 8575

metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*)

1158-1159

translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*)

1158-1159

benzthiazuron

residues

root, carrot 4731

soil, carrot 4731

bromacil

application, methods, nurseries 8183

injury

lawns and sports turf 2427, 10516

olive 7158

plum 5502

rootstocks, citrus 1567

sugar cane 2667

leaf composition, mandarin and

tangerine 1569

residues, soil, apple 837

bromoxynil

injury

Erica persoluta 8606

gypsophila 8548

calcium arsenate

injury, lawns and sports turf 10516

responses, lawns and sports turf 2428

chloral hydrate, trees and shrubs 4857

chlormamben

injury, okra 3350

interaction, diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*)

11330

chlorbromuron, injury, kohlrabi 7596

chlorbufam + cycluron, sugars

metabolism, carrot 5881

chlornitrofen

injury, beetroot 4482

root nitrates, beetroot 4482

Herbicides contd.

- chloroxuron, application, surfactants, carrot 5877
- chlorpropham
injury
beetroot 4482
lettuce 1095
sugars metabolism, carrot 5881
trees and shrubs 4857
- chlorthal, tolerance, onion 4473
- chlorthal-dimethyl
bulb sprouting, onion 7553
injury, lawns and sports turf 533, 8573, 10516
tolerance
fruit trees and plants 800
tree fruits 2802
- chlorthiamid
injury
cherry 11056
plum 5502
- chlortoluron, injury, viola 9506
- cyanazine, injury, pea 6776
- cyperquat, injury, *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 531
- dalapon
application
methods
apple 2845
oil palm 3980
injury, apple 835
soil nitrates, raspberry 9138
trees and shrubs 4857
- desmetryne
residues, determination, medicinal plants 2512
storage quality, vegetables 1321
- dicamba
injury
asparagus 8468
grapevine 4409
- dichlobenil
injury
apple 4200
cherry 11056
ground cover plants 1350
trees and shrubs 1351
residues, apple 57
responses, raspberry 3044
trees and shrubs 4857
- dinitramine, yield reduction, bean (*Vicia*) 8444
- dinoseb
injury, pea 8462
interaction, diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11330-11331
- diphenamid
alkaloids biosynthesis, *Datura* spp. 6094
fungicides + nematicides mixtures, tomato 1275
injury, tomato 4678
metabolism, ozone, tomato 5866
residues, determination, tomato 6822
- diquat
defoliation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 393
endogenous growth substances, pea 3342
injury
leek 11218
onion 11218
- diuron
application, methods, nurseries, stone fruits 10050
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6768
injury
apple 835
bean (*Vicia*) 6768
sub-tropical crops 2545
sugar cane 6317
plant responses, sugar cane 6317
residues, soil, peach 6510
trees and shrubs 4857
- diuron + MSMA, injury, coffee 1677
- 2,4-D
application, irrigation, vegetables 1059
injury
bean (*Phaseolus*) 4588, 10303
grapevine 4409
pear 917
sugar cane 8098
vegetables 1059
metabolism, tomato 1258

Herbicides contd.

- 2,4-D contd.
potassium translocation, lettuce 1099
respiration, vegetables 5777
responses, cacao 2622
seed germination, vegetables 5776
tolerance
rootstocks, citrus 2554
vegetables 4460
- 2,4-D + mecoprop, responses, cacao 2622
- endothal, interaction, growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 390
- EPTC
chlorophyll biosynthesis, cucumber and gherkin 1143
injury
bean (*Phaseolus*) 11328-11329
okra 3350
interaction, diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11330-11331
lipids biosynthesis, cucumber and gherkin 1143
- ethofumesate, tolerance, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4576
- FL 155, trees and shrubs 4857
- fluorodifen, interaction, diseases, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11330
- general
application
equipment
grapevine 6598
trees and shrubs 9473
testing methods, vegetables 2084
- glyphosate
injury
sub-tropical crops 2545
sugar cane 6316
trees and shrubs 2324
mechanism, citrus 11745
review, fruit trees and plants 8200
sucker control, apple 2846
tolerance, trees and shrubs 2324
- isopropalin
fungicides + nematicides mixtures, tomato 1275
residues, vegetables 16
- karbutilate, application, methods, nurseries 8183
- lenacil
injury
beetroot 4482
strawberry 6573
viola 9506
- linuron
application, surfactants, carrot 5877
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6768
injury, bean (*Vicia*) 6768
interaction, fertilizers, carrot 1318
residues
determination, strawberry 3064
soil
carrot 1317
peach 6510
root carotene content, carrot 1318
storage quality, vegetables 1321
sugars metabolism, carrot 5881
yield reduction, carrot 1318
- MCPA, injury, grapevine 4409
- mecoprop
injury, grapevine 4409
responses, cacao 2622
- methazole
persistence in soil, onion 6663
yield reduction, bean (*Vicia*) 8444
- methyl bromide
residues
plant, tomato 1289
soil, tomato 1289
- metobromuron, injury, coffee 7195
- metoxuron, sugars metabolism, carrot 5881
- metribuzin
injury, tomato 3391, 5834
tolerance, tomato 11429
- monuron
application, methods, apple 2845
injury, orange 1571
leaf composition, mandarin and tangerine 1569
residues, determination, strawberry 3064

Herbicides contd.

- MSMA
injury
coffee 2629
lawns and sports turf 2427
yield reduction, coffee 2629
- napropamide
persistence in soil, annual report, UK 1055
tolerance, tree fruits 800, 2802
- nitralin
injury, *Ilex* spp. 3607
movement in soil, nursery stock 3607
- nitrofen, residues, plant, vegetables 5610
- nitrofen + oil, injury, carrot 4727
- O-ethyl-O-(3-methyl-6-nitrophenyl)-N-sec-butyl phosphorothioamidate 773
- oryzalin
injury, *Ilex* spp. 3607
movement in soil, nursery stock 3607
- oxadiazon
injury
Chrysanthemum maximum 9482
iris 8559
- paraquat
application, irrigation, sub-tropical crops 1540-1541
injury, sub-tropical crops 2545
leaf desiccation, onion 6670
- pebulate, fungicides + nematicides mixtures, tomato 1275
- pentanochlor
leaf biochemistry, vegetables 10427
sugars metabolism, carrot 5881
- perfluidone, injury, lawns and sports turf 3564, 8575
- phenmedipham + lenacil, injury, beetroot 5648
- pictoram
absorption, additives, *Psidium cattleianum* 2642
additives
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2641
Psidium spp. 2641
residues
determination, tea 10853
tree fruits 8898
responses
pea 9378
tissue culture, *Echeveria elegans* 11583
- polychlorodicyclopentadiene, responses, lawns and sports turf 2428, 10516
- prometryne
absorption, pea 6775
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6768
injury
bean (*Vicia*) 6768
onion 11218
pea 3326, 8462
leaf biochemistry, vegetables 10427
metabolism, pea 3326
residues, determination, medicinal plants 2512
storage quality, vegetables 1321
translocation, pea 3326
- propachlor
bulb sprouting, onion 7553
injury, cabbage 327
tolerance, onion 4473
- propazine, tolerance, trees and shrubs 4857
- propyzamide
injury
lawns and sports turf 533, 8573
prevention, onion 1096
Scabiosa spp. 478
- pyrazone, root nitrates, beetroot 4482
- siduron, injury, lawns and sports turf 10516
- simazine
application
fertilizer mixtures, raspberry 4359
methods
apple 2845
nurseries, stone fruits 10050
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6768
enzyme activity, raspberry 199
injury
gerbera 8538
ground cover plants 1350

Herbicides contd.

- simazine *contd.*
 injury *contd.*
 testing methods, trees and shrubs 4760
 trees and shrubs 1351
 leaf composition, mandarin and tangerine 1569
 metabolism, trees and shrubs 9118
 persistence, citrus 1572, 8721
 plant biochemistry, radish 337
 residues
 determination, medicinal plants 2512
 plant, mint 2512
 soil, peach 6510
 responses
 apple 6424
 stone fruits 812
 root development, apple 56
 seed treatment pea 7673
 shoot carbohydrates, grapevine 997
 soil nitrates, raspberry 9138
 tolerance, trees and shrubs 4857
 yield increase, raspberry 6562
 yield reduction, strawberry 6572
 sulfallate, injury, prevention, onion 1096
 S9789, injury, nurseries, citrus 1565
 TCA
 injury
 beetroot 4482
 grapevine 4408
 root nitrates, beetroot 4482
 soil nitrates, raspberry 9138
 terbacil
 injury
 plum 5502
 rootstocks, citrus 1567
 sugar cane 2667
 terbucarb
 injury, lawns and sports turf 533, 8573, 10516
 nucleic acids content, bean (*Vicia*) 1196
 terbumeton, injury, cherry 11056
 terbutryne
 absorption, pea 6775
 injury, viola 9506
 metabolism, pea 3326
 translocation, pea 3326
 Trakephon
 absorption, vegetables 3318
 translocation, vegetables 3318
 trifluralin
 alkaloids biosynthesis, *Datura* spp. 6094
 injury, pea 8462
 leaf composition, mandarin and tangerine 1569
 movement in soil, nursery stock 3607
 residues, fruit, tomato 1257
 tolerance
 fruit trees and plants 800
 onion 4473
 tree fruits 2802
 2,4,5-T, injury, grapevine 4409
 various
 application
 kaolin
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6366
 coleus 6366
 Taraxacum officinale 6366
 methods, sugar cane 8819
 injury, horticultural crops 10
 mechanism, vegetables 8374
- Herbs**
 growing, environmental factors 7025
 research 4056
Hermetia illucens, banana 1661
Hesperis matronalis, growing, for essential oil production 8639
Heterodera cacti, *Zygocactus* spp. 4845
H. fici, *Ficus elastica* 9548
H. pallida, tomato 5852
H. rostochiensis
 Solanaceae 1286
 tomato 5852
H. schachtii, cabbage 10238–10239
Heterosporium gracile, iris 6954
Heterotermes tenuis, annual report, Jamaica 11868
Hevea (see also Rubber)

- Hevea esculenta*, amino acids, content 1334
Hibiscus esculentus (see Okra)
H. paramutabilis, breeding and selection, interspecific hybrids 2486
H. rosa-sinensis
 cuttings, root development, anatomical studies 3648
 medicinal properties 10623
H. sabdariffa
 growing, USA 8842
 photoperiodism, responses 1228
H. sinosyrriacus, breeding and selection, interspecific hybrids 2486
H. spp.
 air layering 8029
 annual report, Netherlands 2316, 5899
 composts 4759
 cuttings 1454
 mist 8029
 root development, anatomical studies 3647
 flower, morphology 2487
 growing, as pot plants, economics 7012
 growth habit, plant anatomy 2487
 growth substances, cuttings treatment 1454
 hybrids, interspecific 2486
 light, emission 3649
 mutants, induction, gamma rays 4770
 plant, anatomy 2487
H. syriacus
 breeding and selection
 flower colour 6036
 interspecific hybrids 2486
 flower, pigments 6036
 Hickory (see Pecan)
Higginsia hiemalis (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)
 High density planting
 apple 2813, 5366, 7355–7356
 cherry 885
 cultural methods, hazel 8273
 economics
 apple 5348, 10979
 fruit trees and plants 6387
 hazel 8272
 pineapple 5138
 fruit trees and plants 2794, 2801, 4054
 meadow orchards, review 10968
 peach 7435–7436, 10052
 pear 4210
 pruning and training
 apple 4211, 10994
 fruit trees and plants 10968
 peach 10048
 rootstocks, fruit trees and plants 10968
 small fruits 11117
 tomato 11391
 USSR, black currant 950
 varietal behaviour, apple 1837
Hippeastrum
 annual report
 Netherlands 1771, 2730
 UK 5256
 diseases
 latent virus 5984, 6962
 mosaic 5984, 6962
 growth studies, light 3556
 light, responses 3556
 pests
 Frankliniella fusca 5984
 mites 3511
 research 10871
 vittatum, alkaloids 8569
Hippocastanaceae, heterosides 6379
Hippophae rhamnoides
 annual report, Switzerland 945
 flavonoids 3650
 fruit
 composition 7924
 phenolic compounds 9940
 growing, Finland 7478
H. spp., photoperiodism, varietal behaviour 2458
Hirsutella thompsonii
 annual report, Surinam 2732
 control of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, citrus 6199
Histological techniques, protoplasts
 isolation, Asteraceae 1341
 Holly (see also *Ilex*)

Holly contd.

- annual report, UK 8167
 fluorine, toxicity 1447
Hollyhock, annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
Hololepta spp., control of *Hermetia illucens*, banana 1661
Honduras, plants 5283
Honeysuckle (see *Lonicera*)
Hop
 air pollution, factory fumes 6077
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5216
 German Federal Republic 1503, 5210
 Irish Republic 4123
 New Zealand 8650
 UK 1504, 4946, 5248, 6072, 9893
 Yugoslavia 5281
 bitter acids
 determination 7050
 metabolism, storage 3702
 breeding and selection, cone composition 4953
 calcium
 deficiency 4950
 nutrition 9639
 cone
 analysis 7948
 sampling methods 3698
 aroma 3703
 bitter acids, breeding and selection 4953
 composition
 pollination 11669
 storage 11668, 11670
 development, ringing 4951
 quality 9645
 soil moisture 9633
 resins, breeding and selection 4953
 ripening, biochemistry 9643
 cuttings
 source plants
 age 7045
 pruning 1505
 diseases
 Arabis mosaic 582
 Botrytis cinerea 9641
 control, economics 10952
 crop losses 8913
 latent virus 2510
 mosaic 2510
 Prunus necrotic ring spot 2510
 Pseudoperonospora humuli 6076, 9641
 Sphaerotheca macularis 7046, 9641
 Verticillium albo-atrum 7047
 V. spp. 3701, 9641
 virus 9640
 essential oil, composition 9644
 fertilizers, application, equipment 10614
 growing, historical survey 6074
 growth substances, responses, ethephon 3701
 handling, drying 9642
 harvesting, dates, Australia 4952
 heat
 treatment
 pests 10973
 virus control 2510
 insecticides, residues, determination 4147
 irrigation
 Czechoslovakia 9635
 methods 9634
 leaf, composition, phosphorus nutrition 7044
 magnesium
 application, foliar 9638
 deficiency 4950
 nutrition 4949, 9637
 minor elements
 application, foliar 9638
 nutrition 9637
 nitrogen
 application, foliar 9638
 deficiency 4950
 nutrition 1508, 9637
 oil, determination, methods 7051
 pests
 control, economics 10952
 crop losses 8913
 Phorodon humuli 1509, 3700, 7048
 Tetranychus urticae 6075, 7048
 Xiphinema diversicaudatum 582

Subject Index

- Hop** *contd.*
phosphorus
 application, foliar 9638
 deficiency 4950
 nutrition 1508, 7044, 9637
photosynthesis, light, intensity 7049
plant, composition, seasonal variations 7045
planting, material 4947
pollination 11669
potassium
 application, foliar 9638
 deficiency 4950
 nutrition 1508, 9637, 11667
pruning and training 9636
 dates, cuttings source plants 1505
 methods 1506–1507, 8651
report
 Argentina 5186
 UK 6073
research, Belgium 3697
resins, content, cone, soil moisture 9633
ringing, cone development 4951
seed, germination 6079
seedling, development 6079
set, source plants, age 7045
soil temperature 4948
storage, biochemistry 11670
sulphur dioxide
 injury 6078
 tolerance 6077
varieties
 comparative trials 3699
 Czechoslovakia 6076
 essential oil 9644
 pest incidence, *Tetranychus urticae* 6075
 pollination 11669
 UK 581
volatile constituents, survey 4911
- Hoplocampa flava**, plum 8301
- H. fulvicornis** (see *Hoplocampa minuta*)
- H. minuta**, plum 8301
- H. spp.**, annual report, Belgium 2710
- H. testudinea**, apple 9995
- Hoplolaimus indicus**, tomato 4680
- H. spp.**, rose 10555
- Hordnia circellata**, grapevine 5575
- Horseradish**
annual report, German Federal Republic 5210
enzyme activity 4459
growth substances, mechanism 7631
leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
phenolic compounds 9247
root, composition 9252
- Hortensia similis**, coconut 9780
- Horticultural**, research institutes, Netherlands 746
- Horticultural crops**
air pollution
 exhaust gases 5211
 factory fumes 5296
 studies 5176
annual report, Belgium 2739, 10883
arsenic, residues, review 2766
bibliography, Czechoslovakia, multilingual 2704
breeding and selection 5176
 diseases 9903
 pests 9903
 selection criteria 20
climate
 microclimate, review 1795
 Scotland 1794
cuttings, root, review 7349
dictionary 8854
diseases
 Agrobacterium radiobacter var. *tumefaciens* 5307
 Denmark 5305
 Fusarium roseum f. *ceralis* 5307
 Pythium spp. 5307
 Rhizoctonia spp. 5307
 survey, Canada 9922
 virus 2762
disorders, nutritional studies 5176
economics
 developing countries 4124
 Netherlands 2740
 review 7296
 site selection 4126
- Horticultural crops** *contd.*
electrical potential, measurement equipment 4
enzyme activity, environmental factors 17
ethylene, host-pathogen relationships, review 2775
frost, protection 770
fungicides, residues, soil 3186
growing
 Canary Islands 1785
 environmental factors 1794
 Ethiopia, book 5282
 programmes 7309
 site preparation, Malaysia 5292
 site selection 4125
growth substances, responses, ethephon 2776
information services, Hungary, book 9852
irrigation, water pollution 5176
medicinal properties 583
new journals 9850, 10867
nitrogen, fixation, review 2744
nomenclature 5176
nutrition, conference 8856
organic culture 4135
pesticides, residues, processing, review 15
pests
 Agrotis spp. 2764
 birds 9925
 Cercopidae 9835
 Denmark 5305
 nematodes 10973
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 7739
photosynthesis, physiology, yield increase, review 787
phytoalexins, production, storage 5329
production, USA 8855
production and trade, Hungary 1760
products, quality standards, book 2700
propagation
 composts 5290
 tissue culture 7305
protected cultivation, symposium 7314
quality, review 1817
report, Tanzania 10913
research, Hungary 8172
respiration, physiology, yield increase, review 787
seed
 analysis 5289
 germination, shade 2753
 treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 10930
soiless culture 4136
equipment 9912
methods 8896–8897
nutrient film technique 2757
spraying, drift damage, herbicides, Austria 10
storage 2808
 pre-cooling 6383
survey
 Hungary 8172
 Israel 758
 New Zealand 758
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7021
weed control 5176
yield
 correlations
 mathematical models 2756
 planting density, mathematical models 5
 potential
 photosynthesis, review 787
 respiration, review 787
 zinc, nutrition 10935
- Houttuynia cordata**, essential oil, composition, taxonomic studies 2527
- Hovenia dulcis**, growing, for fruit production 1539
- Huckleberry** (see also *Vaccinium*)
- Humidity**, relative
anther dehiscence, pollen viability, Compositae 4956
disease incidence
 Uncinula necator, grapevine 6626
 vegetables 5829
growth studies, lettuce 10218
plant responses, apple 5368
review, horticultural crops 5294
shoot growth, apple 5367
- Humulus lupulus** (see Hop)
- Hungary**
bean (*Phaseolus*), economics 11300
capsicum
 economics 3354
 growing 3352, 3362
 research 3352–3353
fruit, growing 4055
fruit trees and plants, growing 6386
horticultural crops
 production and trade 1760
 research 8172
 survey 8172
tomato, economics 3375
vegetables, growing 4059
- Hyacinth**
annual report
 Netherlands 2316, 5950, 9884
 UK 5256
 USA 7295
breeding and selection, diseases 2406, 10501
bulb
 production, ionizing irradiation 8557
 storage, growth substances 11542
 treatment
 cold, flowering 1408
 fungicides 5961
bulblet, production, fungicides application 7850
diseases
 Penicillium spp. 516
 various 508
 Xanthomonas hyacinthi 2387, 2406, 7849, 10501
disorders, topple 515
economics, Netherlands 3509
essential oil, growth inhibition, seedlings 4932
ethylene, responses 10492
flower
 bud, development 11542
 stem anatomy, disorder incidence, topple 515
flowering
 dates
 bulb treatment 1408
 growing under plastic 1408
 forcing 10493
 fungicides, disease increase, *Penicillium* spp. 516
 genetics, cytological studies 2386
 growing
 for cut flower production 1408
 under plastic 1408
 growth substances, endogenous, bulb 11542
 heat, treatment, bacteria control, bulb 2387
 pests, mites 3511
 propagation, tissue culture 3526
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 5953
 root, micro-organisms 5953
 varieties
 disease resistance, *Xanthomonas hyacinthi* 7849
 forcing 10493
- Hyacinthus** (see also Hyacinth)
- Hyadaphis erysimi**
Sinapis alba 4926
turnip 3229
- H. pseudobrassicae** (see *Hyadaphis erysimi*)
- Hyalesthes obsoletus**, Solanaceae 4643
- Hydrangea**
annual report
 German Federal Republic 1337
 New Zealand 8162
 Switzerland 1340
 UK 8167
carotenoids, metabolism 9560
diseases
 mycoplasma 4864
 phyllody 480
 ring spot 3609
flower
 bud
 initiation
 environmental factors 1453
 temperature 546
 forcing 9561
 hortensis, pigments, metabolism, coloured light 7896

Hydrangea contd.*macrophylla*

- flower, bud, initiation 7897
- plant, composition 11596
- pests, *Myzus persicae* 10505
- petiolaris*, growing, on walls 1473

Hydrocarbons

- plant sources, Gnaphalidae 8634
- toxicity, vegetables 10956

Hylemya antiqua

annual report

- German Federal Republic 5208, 8150
- Netherlands 1770
- UK 1055, 4113
- onion 1074, 5632

H. brassicae

annual report

- Belgium 2712, 4069
- German Federal Republic 5214
- Netherlands 1770
- Switzerland 1783
- UK 283, 5265, 5271, 8166, 8366, 9891

brassicas 3183

cabbage 2135-2136, 4519, 6710, 7324,

8373, 9293

cauliflower 4518, 10240

radish 4519

H. cilicrura, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9332**H. floralis**, cabbage 9293**H. platura**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8373**H. spp.**, annual report, UK 1055, 4113, 5246**Hylemyia** (see *Hylemya*)**Hymenoclea salsola**, plant, composition 1530**Hyoscyamus albus**, haploids 4988**H. niger**

- alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8657

amino acids, content, root 1286

annual report, UK 5251

haploids 4988

plant, composition, seed treatment 9653

propagation, tissue culture 9675

tissue culture

anther 10654

protoplast 8675

seed, organogenesis 3709

H. pusillus, haploids 4988**H. spp.**

- plant, composition, seed treatment 9653
- tissue culture, haploid embryo production 4988

Hypericum perforatum, air pollution, factory fumes 4959**Hyperomyzus lactucae**

annual report, UK 10897

black currant 10096

Hyphantria cunea, pecan 171**Hypomyces solani** f. *cucurbitae*, squash 1133**Hyponomeuta** (see *Yponomeuta*)**Hyposidra talaca**, cacao 673**Hypothenemus hampei**, coffee 1687**Hyssop**, essential oil 4933**Hyssopus officinalis** (see *Hyssop*)**Iberis saxatilis**, diseases, cucumber mosaic 11485**I. spp.**

- growth studies, apical dominance, growth substances 1393

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296

Icerya purchasi, citrus 9719**I. spp.**, guava 1693**Idioderma virescens**, coconut 9780**Idioscopus clypealis**, mango 6286**Ilex aquifolium**diseases, *Phytophthora ilicis* 4863

fungicides, injury 4863

I. cornuta

annual report, USA 8524

flower, development 11618

fruit, set, environmental factors 11594

growth studies, environmental factors 11593

growth substances

flowering 2460

winter hardiness 2460

I. crenata

growth studies, apical dominance 11595

pests, nematodes 11592

I. perado, alkaloids 8676**Ilex contd.****I. spp.**

anthocyanins 545

growing, in containers, nutritional studies 477

growth substances

pinching 1452

responses, GA 3608

herbicides, injury 3607

phenolic compounds 545

propagation, tissue culture 3606

pruning and training, chemical 1452

weed control 10550

container-grown 3607

I. verticillata, annual report, USA 7295**Impatiens**

adenosine phosphates, absorption 11512

annual report

German Federal Republic 5221

UK 5256

*balsamina*diseases, *Peronospora obducens* 11522

flowering, photoperiodism 8549

breeding and selection 4808

cuttings, treatment, growth substances 11523

genetics, flower colour 5948

growing, cultural methods 11521

leaf, abscission, ionizing irradiation 6757

light, ultra-violet, absorption, flower 7782

mutants, flower biology 9504

pests, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 11501

planting, material, production 1347

seed, treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4755

varieties, Netherlands 6887

wild, Papua New Guinea 11521

Imperata cylindrica

as weeds

oil palm 3980

rubber 9808

tea 8125

India

areca, production 3898

coconut, production 11824

fruit trees and plants, growing 2601

horticultural crops 10911

mango, economics 8802

medicinal plants, survey 1514

vegetables, economics 2078-2079

Indigofera glandulosa, seed, composition 3748**Insecticidal plants**

bibliography 2511, 9646, 10615

survey 7052

Insecticidal properties*Acorus calamus* 9647*Annona reticulata* 6236

avocado 7109

Azadirachta indica 4662, 4680,

4954-4955

bean (*Phaseolus*) 792*Campotheca acuminata* 10616*Clerodendron inerme* 1510*Cymbopogon* spp. 8479*Derris elliptica* 792*Echinacea angustifolia* 10616-10617

guava 6236

iris 10616

Lycopersicon hirsutum 2256*Madhuca indica* 4680

mango 6236

mint 4939

Phyllanthus emblica 6236*Pogostemon heyneanus* 1510

pyrethrum 792

Sassafras albidum 10616*Tagetes minuta* 10616

tamarind 6236

Tephrosia purpurea 9649**Insecticides**

acephate, injury, ornamental plants 536

AC92,100, application, methods, cabbage 6710

aldicarb

absorption, chrysanthemum 4781

growth increase, gladiolus 6952

seed germination, onion 1074

translocation, chrysanthemum 4781

aldrin

metabolism, pea 3332

residues, fruit, tomato 4704

Insecticides contd.

azinphos-ethyl, residues, fruit, tomato 7742

azinphos-methyl

metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10323

residues, fruit, tomato 7742

carbaryl

ethylene production, apple 4246

flower bud initiation, apple 6458

fruit thinning

apple 92-93, 2890, 4246, 11031

plum 11108

injury, apple 10009

pests, resistance 11065

plant composition, eggplant 10372

residues

apple 9998

determination

methods, horticultural crops 5311

vegetables 440

fruit, grapevine 4437

Luffa acutangula 11283

chlordan

residues

determination, carrot 5879

root, carrot 3429

chlorfenvinphos

application, methods, cabbage 6710

injury

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7650

tomato 5865

persistence in soil 7324

carrot 454

residues

carrot 9453

plant, carrot 454

soil, vegetables 6866

seed germination, onion 1074

chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues, fruit 1806

chlormephos, residues, soil, vegetables 6866

chlorpyrifos, application, fruit bunch covers, banana 5097

cyhexatin, injury, ornamental plants 536

DDD, injury, apple 11017

DDE, residues, fruit, tomato 4704

DDT

injury, apple 10009

residues

fruit

tomato 4704

tree fruits 2877

vegetables 2877

plant, apple 5397

demeton

enzyme activity, tomato 9440

injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9440

residues, vegetables 11421

diazinon

injury, carrot 11449

residues, plant, eggplant 6810

dicofol, residues, fruit, tomato 4704

dieldrin

pest resistance, *Hylemya brassicae*, cabbage 2135

residues

fruit, tomato 4704

root, carrot 3429

difluron, review, fruit trees and plants 10974

dimethoate

application

fertilizer mixture, orange 1620

soil, orange 1619

flower bud initiation, apple 6458

fruit composition

cucumber and gherkin 8422

guava 1693

fruit quality, orange 2580

injury

cabbage, chinese 2137

orange 1620

residues

fruit

cherry 2935, 3410

grapevine 4437

vegetables 3410

plant, eggplant 6810

yield increase, orange 2580

disulfoton

frost resistance, coffee 10781

growth increase, gladiolus 6952

Insecticides contd.

disulfoton contd.

- residues
 - plant, eggplant 6810
 - soil, vegetables 6866
- DNOC, flowering, pistachio 9098

endosulfan

- injury, cabbage, chinese 2137
- residues
 - determination, methods, horticultural crops 5312
 - okra 11358

endrin

- application, equipment, areca 8032
- residues
 - determination, methods, horticultural crops 5312
 - okra 11358
 - root, carrot 3429

ethiofencarb

- residues
 - determination
 - fruit 4147
 - hop 4147
 - vegetables 4147

ethoate-methyl, persistence, bean (*Vicia*)

- 7665
- ethylene dibromide, application, methods 4132

fenitrothion

- absorption, vegetables 9242-9243
- application, methods, carrot 6870
- persistence, cabbage 5690
- fensulfthion, residues, root, carrot 455
- fenthion, residues, fruit, tree fruits 4235
- fentin acetate, injury, eggplant 4662
- fentin chloride, injury, eggplant 4662
- fentin hydroxide, injury, eggplant 4662
- formothion, persistence, bean (*Vicia*) 7665

gamma BHC

- injury
 - apple 10009
 - cabbage, chinese 2137
- interaction, nutrition, sugar cane 11884
- metabolism, lettuce 11242
- residues, fruit, tomato 4704

general residues

- determination
 - fruit 9928
 - vegetables 9928
- heptachlor, residues, root, carrot 3429
- iodofenphos, application, methods, cabbage 6710
- isobenzan, interaction, nutrition, sugar cane 11884-11885
- leptophos, injury, ornamental plants 536

malathion

- absorption, vegetables 9243
- fruit composition, guava 1693
- fruit quality, orange 2580
- injury, cabbage, chinese 2137
- responses, mandarin and tangerine 11767
- yield increase, orange 2580

menazon

- enzyme activity, tomato 9440
- injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9440
- residues, vegetables 11421
- mephosfolan, plant composition, eggplant 10372

methidathion

- residues
 - fruit, citrus 637
 - leaf, citrus 637

methiocarb

- pests, resistance 11065
- residues, determination, methods, horticultural crops 5311

methoxychlor, injury, apple 11017

methylchlor

- residues
 - fruit
 - tree fruits 2877
 - vegetables 2877

mevinphos

- residues, fruit, strawberry 3081
- yield increase, pea 8462

mexacarbate, injury, ornamental plants 536

monocrotophos

- application, soil, orange 1619

Insecticides contd.

monocrotophos contd.

- injury, chrysanthemum 4780
- persistence, bean (*Vicia*) 7665
- omethoate, residues, fruit, cherry 2935
- organophosphorus compounds
 - pests, resistance, orange 10710
 - residues, carrot 9453

oxamyl

- growth increase, gladiolus 6952
- seed germination, onion 1074

oxydemeton-methyl

- injury
 - Bischofia javanica* 9599
 - ornamental plants 536

parathion

- injury, cabbage, chinese 2137
- residues
 - leaf
 - citrus 3850
 - spinach 2109
 - tree fruits 7325
 - okra 11358
 - plant, lettuce 4501

parathion-methyl

- persistence, grapevine 6374
- residues, determination 8905
- yield increase, pea 8462
- petroleum oil, yield reduction, grapefruit 7139
- phorate
 - frost resistance, coffee 10781
 - metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4596
 - residues
 - cabbage 9294
 - carrot 9453
 - plant, eggplant 6810
 - soil, vegetables 6866

phosalone

- fruit composition, guava 1693
- fruit quality, orange 2580
- residues, fruit, grapevine 4437
- responses, mandarin and tangerine 11767
- yield increase, orange 2580
- phoxim, residues, shoot, tea 738
- pirimicarb, injury, ornamental plants 536
- pirimiphos-ethyl, residues, soil, vegetables 6866
- pirimiphos-methyl, application, methods, tomato 6840
- plant sources, bibliography 2511
- propoxur
 - injury, ornamental plants 536
 - residues, determination, methods, horticultural crops 5311

pyrethrin, bibliography 2511

- resmethrin, application, methods, tomato 6840
- rotenone, bibliography 2511
- temephos, pest population increase, citrus 2564
- thiometon, persistence, bean (*Vicia*) 7665

trichlorphon

- absorption, vegetables 9243
- residues, plant, lettuce 7582
- responses, cabbage 11264

various

- application, methods, apple 4234
- injury, bedding plants 9475

Insulaspis gloverii, citrus 6194**Integrated control**

- Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 1616
- Aphis pomi*, apple 6440
- Brevicoryne brassicae*, cabbage 5688
- Cydia pomonella*, fruit trees and plants 2805
- Datana integerrima*, pecan 171

diseases

- fruit trees and plants 6393
- tomato 5844
- vegetables 5178

Eutypa armeniaca, apricot 4280*Hyphantria cunea*, pecan 171

insects

- apple 8230
- citrus 1614
- mites, apple 6440, 8229-8230
- Myzus persicae*
 - capsicum 1964
 - peach 1964
- Panonychus ulmi*, apple 6394, 8982

Integrated control contd.

pests

- apple 5384, 9995
- Canada, horticultural crops 9921
- date 5075
- fruit trees and plants 6393, 8201
- review
 - fruit trees and plants 14
 - vegetables 14
- tomato 5844
- tree fruits 10975
- vegetables 5178
- Planococcus citri*, citrus 3844
- Tetranychus mcDanieli*, plum 6542
- T. urticae*
 - apple 8984
 - strawberry 11154
- Tortricidae, apple 6440
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomato 7740

Interstocks

- Antonovka Obyknovennaya, apple 2830
- apple 2829, 4193
- apricot 113
- C series, apple 5364
- Juglans sieboldiana cordiformis*, walnut 5509
- M., apple 54
- MM., apple 54
- pear 166
- rootstock-scion relationships, pear 165
- scion relationships, apple 1851, 2826, 2830-2831, 4193, 6410

Inula grandis, terpenoids 11705*I. helenium*, terpenoids 11705*I. magnifica*, terpenoids 11705*I. spp.*, lactones 11672**Iodine**

- determination, methods 6
- nutrition
 - medicinal plants 8656
 - vegetables 10411
- pollen germination, horticultural crops 790
- vapour
 - fruit ripening, banana 3578
 - leaf abscission, coleus 3578

Ipomoea spp.

- alkaloids 5941
- diseases
 - Alternaria tenuissima* 3651
 - Corynespora cassicola* 501
 - flower, senescence 2344
 - taxonomy 500, 3484
 - translocation, study techniques 7818
- Iridaceae, taxonomy, USA 10491

Iridoids

- plant sources
 - Galeopsis tetrahit* 9673
 - Syringa* spp. 547

Iris

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 1338, 5221
 - Italy 7284
 - Netherlands 2316, 5899, 5950-5951
 - UK 10902, 10909

bulb

- development, biochemical studies 3527
- formation, bulb storage temperature 5962
- storage, temperature 3527
- treatment 10503
- chromosome numbers 7851

diseases

- Botrytis convoluta* 11543
- broad bean vascular wilt 4826
- Drechslera iridis* 479
- Erwinia carotovora* 11543
- E. carotovora* var. *carotovora* 7852
- Heterosporium gracile* 6954
- Penicillium* spp. 5963
- Pythium irregulare* 7853
- Rhizoctonia solani* 11544
- virus, UK 2388
- dormancy, endogenous growth substances 5960
- douglasiana*, insecticidal properties 10616
- ethylene, responses 10492
- flower
 - bud, initiation, bibliography 2420
 - cut
 - production, protected cultivation 10462
 - storage 7783, 7788

Iris contd.

- flower contd.
- cut contd.
- vase-life 7788
- fluorine, toxicity 10499
- forcing 8560-8561
- fungicides, disease resistance, *Penicillium* spp. 3510, 5963
- germanica*
- carotenoids 517
- flower, cut, proteins metabolism 8562
- growth substances, endogenous, bulb, cold treatment 10503
- herbicides, injury 8559
- pests, mites 3511
- pollen, development, histological studies 1809
- propagation, tissue culture 8558, 10502
- report, Australia 10881
- respiration, bulb, temperature 7854
- taxonomy 7851
- varieties
- Czechoslovakia 11543
- diseases 11543
- weed control 8559

Iris pseudacorus, quinones 592**Irish Republic, tomato, economics 428****Iron**

- absorption
- chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10308, 10310
- passion fruit 5082
- soil amendments, tomato 6829
- application
- equipment, peach 2961
- foliar
- apple 8976
- capsicum 10358
- grapevine 8351
- lemon 1599
- peach 5463
- sugar cane 7239
- availability
- grapevine 9192
- NPK nutrition, coconut 6257
- tea 8127
- content
- fruit, varietal differences, eggplant 3374
- leaf
- diseased plants
- mandarin and tangerine 1597
- orange, sour 1597
- fungicides, coffee 3954
- growth substances, plum 3024
- measurement methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167
- NPK nutrition, orange 1590
- phosphorus, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10309
- rootstock-scion relationships, cherry 1939
- senescence, sugar cane 5155
- soil tin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 374
- waterlogging, grapevine 6616
- plant
- growth substances, antirrhinum 6923
- nutritional studies, vegetables 5614
- waterlogging, grapevine 6617
- cuttings treatment
- black currant 190
- grapevine 3103
- deficiency
- apple 5383
- avocado 6137
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5742
- capsicum 3365
- cauliflower 10233
- cherry 6495
- grapevine 6614
- lemon 1585, 1599
- mango 3974
- pear 5383
- pineapple 3997
- Quercus palustris* 9600
- sugar cane 7239
- determination
- apple 6397
- horticultural crops 2765
- olive 7162
- spinach 3213
- distribution
- grapevine 9191

Iron contd.

- distribution contd.
- tomato 1271
- enzyme activity
- leaf, lemon 1600
- plant, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4593
- flower
- composition, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154
- sex, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154
- fruit
- composition, tomato 6828
- size, peach 8278
- fruit analysis, passion fruit 1647
- growth studies, cyanide application, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1186
- leaf
- chlorophyll content, lemon 1600
- composition, grapefruit 1594
- manganese, peach 8278
- manganese absorption, citrus 3823
- manganese deficiency, peach 6513
- metabolism
- horticultural crops 2778
- peach 7437
- minor elements toxicity, tomato 4687
- nickel toxicity, mulberry 2952
- nutrition
- avocado 6134
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10306-10307
- bibliography 9906
- capsicum 10358
- chrysanthemum 1370
- grapevine 11182
- lavender and lavandin 3684
- lawns and sports turf 9536
- peach 4314, 7438
- pineapple 9803
- spinach 9363
- sugar cane 8106
- tomato 1268, 9422
- turnip 9363
- photosynthesis, grapevine 6614
- plant, calcium metabolism, lemon 3810
- plant analysis
- apple 4212, 9977, 10999
- avocado 8695
- cherimoya 658
- citrus 8730
- methods, pecan 11102
- orange 3806
- pear 5475-5476, 10999
- tea 5163
- root
- development, tomato 3400
- growth, *Sinapis alba* 8406
- sources
- chelates, peach 8278
- grapevine 6614
- growth studies, chrysanthemum 4778
- peach 4314, 6513
- tomato 1270
- translocation, nutritional studies, tomato 6829

Irradiation

- gamma rays
- bud
- citrus 11769
- mutation induction, cherry 4290
- bulb
- flower bud development, tulip 5982
- mutation induction, *Polianthes* spp. 4835
- onion 9268
- storage, vegetables 314
- cuttings, shoot development, grapevine 2063
- fruit
- banana 11817
- mango 7214
- post-harvest
- mango 8805
- strawberry 8323
- storage, guava 1694
- injury
- cacao 8047
- Polianthes* spp. 4835
- nut, *Cola* spp. 11846
- plant
- black currant 954
- capsicum 9400
- carnation 8528
- citrus 11769

Irradiation contd.

- gamma rays contd.
- plant contd.
- flower bud development, tulip 5982
- flower sex, *Momordica charantia* 3272
- mutation induction, chrysanthemum 7801
- red currant 5515
- storage
- chicory 2119
- vegetables 314
- pollen
- citrus 11769
- fruit set, pear 7446
- post-harvest
- fruit 10960
- vegetables 10960
- scions
- cherry 9038
- mutation induction, apple 43
- seed
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 11308, 11310
- citrus 11769
- cucumber and gherkin 10262, 11270
- Dioscorea deltoidea* 8671
- eggplant 11372
- essential oil content, coriander 3661
- injury mitigation, bean (*Vicia*) 3317
- kohlrabi 11261
- lettuce 11233
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 4545
- mutation induction
- okra 1226
- pea 7669
- Solanum khasianum* 7982
- nitrogen absorption, vegetables 4453
- Ocimum basilicum* 2080
- Pharbitis nil* 11508
- phosphorus absorption, vegetables 4453
- plant proteins content, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2212
- plant size, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2212
- radish 8412
- root responses, carrot 4724
- rose 10553
- seed production, coriander 3661
- spinach 9274
- strawberry 2080
- tomato 9417
- vegetables 2080
- seedling, *Pharbitis nil* 11508
- tissue culture, *Pharbitis nil* 11508
- ionizing
- bulb, bulblet production, hyacinth 8557
- cuttings, root development, ornamental plants 7781
- flower, carnation 1361
- fruit, tomato 4719
- leaf
- abscission
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6757
- impatiens 6757
- plant, growth studies, ornamental plants 7781
- storage quality, mushroom 3441
- neutrons
- seed
- grapevine 5554
- mutation induction, pea 7669
- X-rays
- leaf
- carbon dioxide evolution, pelargonium 7811, 9490
- chrysanthemum 10469
- seed
- disease resistance, *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherry 877
- fruit size, capsicum 1232
- grapevine 5554
- mutation induction, okra 1226
- tomato 10380
- vegetables 11217
- zinnia 9507

Irrigation

- capillary, fruit trees and plants 31
- disorder incidence, tipburn, lettuce 3222
- economics
- peach 141
- sugar cane 6318, 9821

Irrigation contd.

- equipment
 cleaning 9914–9915
 fruit trees and plants 11112
 greenhouse 10943
 fertilizer application
 equipment
 greenhouse 5286
 growth chambers 5286
 fruit trees and plants 4167, 5380–5381
 grapevine 4389
 lettuce 7577
 flood, orange 1576
 furrow
 banana 3902–3903
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8430
 peach 5461
 soil salinity, vegetables 5799
 Solanaceae 3361
 sugar cane 8101
 industrial effluents, asparagus 3348
 methods
 apple 838, 5402, 8215
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9338
 chrysanthemum 9483
 citrus 8722
 container-grown plants 11475
 date 10728
 grapefruit 1580
 grapevine 9913, 10143
 greenhouse crops 2761
 hop 9634
 lettuce 7579
 pea 11347
 pecan 11103
 pot plants 11483
 protected cultivation, vegetables 9237
 review 9910
 sugar cane 8823
 tangelo 5037
 tomato 4681, 5835, 11394–11395
 vegetables 9911
 microjet sprays, orange 3801
 requirements
 determination
 banana 9755–9756, 9760
 carnation 5838
 citrus 1574, 6161, 8001
 fruit trees and plants 7444
 gladiolus 1049
 onion 1049
 strawberry 3065
 sugar cane 4014, 9819–9820
 vegetables 5838, 7531, 10178, 10407
 responses
 almond 7342
 apple 1858, 2833, 2835, 4201–4203,
 5403–5405, 6417, 7368, 7396,
 8950–8951, 10990
 apricot 1927
Atropa belladonna 8662
 avocado 6132, 8695
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1160, 7664, 10305
 black currant 11112
 cabbage 8401, 11259
 cacao 3926
 capsicum 3360, 7704
 chrysanthemum 9485
 citrus 7124
 coffee 1678, 3926, 3947, 6268
Cola spp. 3926
Eruca sativa 10446
Euonymus spp. 4897
 fruit trees and plants 2797
 grapevine 2042, 3115, 4389, 5584,
 6374, 9221, 10142–10144
 leek 11259
 lemon 1588, 5074
Liquidambar spp. 4901
 mandarin and tangerine 1587, 3817,
 6162
 mathematical models, horticultural
 crops 2756
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 3276
 mushroom 464, 1330
Nepeta transcaucasica 11660
 nurseries, trees and shrubs 11620
 onion 1073, 3196–3197
Pachystachys spp. 4905
 peach 141, 903, 4313, 7431–7432,
 10051
 pear 11099
 pineapple 7222

Irrigation contd.

responses contd.

- pot plants 775
 raspberry 11112
 Solanaceae 1259
 strawberry 9151
 sugar cane 4017, 10834
 tea 5160, 7255, 10852
 tomato 1049, 4681, 6823–6824, 11404
 trees and shrubs 6981, 11619
 vegetables 5799
 review
 citrus 8699
 fruit trees and plants 31
 Spain, citrus 1577
 sugar cane 8821
 saline water
 avocado 6176
 citrus 6174–6175
 grapefruit 1575, 1580
 lemon 1581
 orange 1579, 6176
 pea 1203
 report, Israel 4101
 vegetables 3221, 7532, 8371
 schedules
 apple 4201
 artichoke, globe 3216
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3286, 10304
 citrus 1574, 6161
 Cuba, sugar cane 11876
 eggplant 3370
 grapefruit 1575
 grapevine 998, 9182
 lily 1410
 orange 5038
 Pakistan, okra 6802
 planting density, pea 8450
 strawberry 11147
 sugar cane 4017, 8102, 8820, 11875,
 11878
 tomato 446, 1260, 4682
 vegetables 7532
 sprinkler
 equipment 4155
 fruit trees and plants 4168
 spacing, assessment methods 5285
 testing 7310
 fruit trees and plants 31
 nurseries, oil palm 6287, 8078
 peach 5461
 requirements, fruit trees and plants
 7367
 sugar cane 5035
 temperature reduction
 apple 6417
 grapevine 4389
 sub-surface
 equipment
 greenhouse 5286
 growth chambers 5286
 peach 1959
 sugar cane 6318
 vegetables 1049, 2263
 subsurface, lawns and sports turf 9532
 trickle
 avocado 1538
 blackberry 7444
 citrus 5036–5037
 cucumber and gherkin 9313
 equipment
 design, sugar cane 715
 nuts 2782
 pot plants 6888
 fertilizer application, tomato 6823
 fruit trees and plants 31
 grapevine 244
 okra 4629
 orange 3801–3802
 peach 5461
 pear 7444
 review 8895
 Solanaceae 3361
 sugar cane 6318
 water
 pH
Calluna vulgaris 7895
 chamomile 594
 ornamental plants 2322
 salinity
 capsicum 9395
 coconut 10769
 grapevine 9194

Irrigation contd.

water contd.

- sources
 horticultural crops 5176
 sugar cane 8822
 treatment
 greenhouse 10937
 surfactants, pea 11346
 water treatment, anthurium 2351
Isariopsis griseola (see *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*)
 Israel, horticultural crops, survey 758
 Italy
 apple, economics 40
 citrus, growing 8701
 fennel, economics 2098
 grapevine, growing 4404, 10124
 leek, economics 2098
 lettuce, economics 2098
 nectarine, production 1955
 olive
 growing 2594
 production and trade 2595
 peach, production 1955
Itopectis alternans, control of *Cydia molesta*, quince 941
 Ivory Coast
 banana, soil types 11814
 medicinal plants, growing 4961
 Ivy (see also *Hedera*)
 annual report, UK 10905
 cuticle, studies 1290
 Ixora spp.
 cuttings 1454
 diseases, cucumber mosaic 568
 dwarfing, growth substances 569
 flower, bud, initiation, growth substances
 569
Jacaranda caucana, medicinal properties
 10572–10573
J. spp., grafting, cleft 570
 Jackfruit
 diseases, *Rhizopus artocarpis* 8843
 flower, sex 10863
 fruit, sugars 8135
Jacobinia spp., flowering 4892
Jasmine (see also *Jasminum*)
 flower, cut, storage temperature 6018
 pests
Aleurotrachelus spp. 4866
Tetranychus urticae 2463
 seed, germination, media 4865
Jasminum (see also *Jasmine*)
J. arborescens, plant, epidermis 2464
J. articulatum, seed, germination 10597
J. flexile, seed, germination 10597
J. grandiflorum
 plant, epidermis 2464
 seed, germination 10597
J. malabaricum, plant, epidermis 2464
J. mesnyi, plant, epidermis 2464
J. nudiflorum, flower, development 11618
J. pubescens
 diseases, yellow ring mosaic 10598
 plant, epidermis 2464
J. sambac, diseases, yellow ring mosaic
 10598
J. spp.
 cuttings 1454
 pests
Bemisia tabaci 10598
Dialeurodes kirkaldii 10598
Jatropha curcas, seed, proteins 10639
J. heterophylla, alkaloids 7974
Jaundea pinnata, bactericidal properties
 9652
 Juglandaceae
 apomixis 5510
 pollen, studies 5510
Juglans nigra
 annual report, German Federal Republic
 5218
 diseases, *Gnomonia leptostyla* 1354
 leaf, exudates, growth inhibition 792
 as rootstocks, walnut, annual report,
 German Federal Republic 794
J. regia (see Walnut)
J. rupestris, as rootstocks, annual report,
 Switzerland 795
J. sieboldiana cordiformis, as interstocks,
 walnut 5509
 Jujube (see *Ziziphus*)

- Juncus* spp., as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9531
- Juniperus chinensis*
annual report, USA 8524
cuttings, treatment, antitranspirants 6013
- J. media*, annual report, Netherlands 7780
- J. oxycedrus*, bactericidal properties 11185
- J. scopulorum*, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5912
- J. spp.*
annual report, Irish Republic 4122
composts, constituents 6016
cuttings, tunnels 4757
growing
in containers
media 6015
nutritional studies 477
growth substances, retardants 4860
irrigation, requirements 6981
nitrogen, nutrition 6017, 7004
weed control 2324
- Justicia gendarussa*, diseases 11631
- J. spp.*, cuttings 571
- Juvenility
cuttings source plants, pecan 6534
environmental factors, *Adonis vernalis* 7060
growth substances, *Hedera* spp. 2461-2462
root formation on layers, apple 829
shortening, topworking, citrus 3800
- Kalanchoe*
annual report
Netherlands 5899
UK 5266, 10902
USA 7295
- blossfeldiana*
cuttings 3582
flowering, photoperiodism 6970
growing, pot plants 9549
seed, germination 2442
varieties, Mace 3582
- carbohydrates, metabolism 5993
- daigremontiana*
carbon dioxide, fixation, dark 11585
chloroplasts, physiology 8590
drought, resistance 10535
enzyme activity, leaf 8582
growth substances, metabolism 9550
leaf, anatomy 4843
organic acids, metabolism 7871
plant, extracts, allelopathic responses 3583
respiration, dark 11585
- diseases
Sphaerotheca macularis 10534
S. macularis f. *fuliginea* 6969
fungicides, injury 6969
growing, pot plants 5992
growth studies, leaf, statistical techniques 2747
growth substances, retardants 6889
laciniata, light, ultra-violet, absorption 5295
tubiflora, organic acids, metabolism 7877
varieties
diseases 6969, 10534
pot plants, German Democratic Republic 4752
verticillata, leaf, anatomy 4843
- Kale**
bolting 8407
cadmium, metabolism 10176
composts 5135
nutritional value, carotene 1062
pests, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 6708
pollen, germination 6716
pollination
compatibility 6716
studies 6715
root, systems 7533
seed, germination, inhibitors 9800
water relations, leaf position on plant 9295
- Kale, ornamental**, annual report, Irish Republic 4122
- Kalmia latifolia*, diseases, *Cercospora kalmia* 11632
- K. spp.**
composts, constituents 11481
cuttings 5450
- Keiferia lycopersicella*, tomato 4702, 5857
- Kentia* spp., pests, *Gangara thyraxis* 6038
- Kentucky bluegrass (see *Poa pratensis*)
- Khuskia oryzae*, apple 108
- Koeleruteria paniculata*, amino acids, content, seed 572
- K. spp.**
light, supplementary 474
seed, treatment 3652
- Kohleria* spp., growing, USSR 8518
- Kohlrabi**
annual report
Czechoslovakia 4079
German Federal Republic 1050, 5204, 8150
Netherlands 2729, 8157
carbon dioxide, absorption, leaf, electrical field treatment 5692
growing
coal ash 1060
in greenhouse, once-over harvesting 6697
under plastic 1057-1058
rice fields 772
growth substances
endogenous, plant 8408
metabolism 7602
responses
IAA 2138
IBA 2138
herbicides, injury 7596
leaf, phenolic compounds 8410
photosynthesis, varietal differences 4458
plant
composition, seed treatment 11261
quality, sugars 10962
pots 5608
research 10871
seed
germination 10226
temperature 9233
identification 11251
treatment 11261
seedling, treatment, growth substances 2138
soil fumigation 11209
soil heating, economics 6699
varieties
comparative trials, Spain 6647
cotyledon anatomy 11257-11258
photosynthesis 4458
weed control 6702, 7596
- Kolkwitzia* spp., cuttings, tunnels 4757
- Kuehneromyces mutabilis*
annual report, Switzerland 1052
growing 2312-2313
- Kumquat**, flavonoids 9733
- Labiatae**
tannins 3711
terpenoids 11706
- Laccaria laccata*, enzyme activity 9463
- Laccifer greenii*, rubber 11865
- Lachenalia unifolia*, flavonoids 10511
- Lactarius deliciosus*, growing, cultural methods 10457
- L. spp.**, NPK nutrition 2311
- Lactones**, plant sources, chrysanthemum 9486
- Lactuca sativa* (see Lettuce)
- L. virosa*, flower, bud, initiation, cold treatment, breeding and selection 2118
- Laelia* spp., diseases, virus 7886
- Lagasea mollis*, as weeds, okra 3350
- Lagenaria leucantha*, stomata, development 357
- L. siceraria**
diseases, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3264
flower
number
growth substances 2170, 7634
nitrogen nutrition 2170
sex, growth substances 2170, 6740, 7634
fruit
number, nitrogen nutrition 2170
responses, growth substances 7634
growth substances, retardants 6740
seed, germination 344
- L. vulgaris**
diseases, watermelon mosaic 4553
pests, *Aphis gossypii* 4553
as rootstocks, watermelon 1126
- Lagerstroemia indica*, mulching 7925
- L. spp.**
breeding and selection, flower colour 6036
composts, constituents 4758
cuttings 4900, 6048
diseases
Cercospora lythracearum 2488
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae 2488
flower, pigments 6036
- Lagera aurita*, essential oil, composition 7013
- Lamium purpureum*, as weeds, perennial flowers 478
- Landscape plants**, light, responses, street lighting 5904
- Landscaping** 8596
book 6339
computer studies 760
cultural methods, grasses 11570
Czechoslovakia, review, trees and shrubs 2453
roadsides
Liatris pycnostachya 10460
Petalostemum purpureum 10460
Salvia azurea 10460
USSR, trees and shrubs 8602
- Lantana hybrida*, flower, carbohydrates 7926
- L. spp.**
planting, material, production 1347
as weeds, citrus 11746
- Laphygma exigua*, annual report, Sudan 5240
- Lapsana communis*, as weeds, vegetables 1316
- Larix* spp., rootstocks, *Cedrus atlantica* 1450
- Lasioderma serricorne*, cacao 678
- Laspeyresia* (see *Cydia*; *Enarmonia*)
- L. woebleriana* (see *Enarmonia formosana*)
- Latex**
enzymes
poppy 595
rubber 710
storage, rubber 10824
- Lathyrus odoratus* (see Sweet pea)
- Latitude**
responses
radish 11267
tomato 11390
vegetables 4461
- Lauraceae**, taxonomy 2454
- Laurocerasus officinalis*, catechins 4989
- L. spp.**, frost, resistance, evaluation methods 6007
- Laurus nobilis*
chromosomes, studies 2501
lipids, composition 9606
seedling, raising 9609
- L. spp.**, taxonomy, key 2454
- Lavandula* (see Lavender and lavandin)
- Lavatera trimestris*, varieties, Netherlands 6887
- Lavender and lavandin**
breeding and selection, essential oil 11656
cuttings
cultural methods 9623
treatment, growth substances 7791
essential oil 11651
breeding and selection 11656
extraction, equipment 6062
production 10599
flower, composition, nutritional studies 3684
harvesting, mechanical 4962
nutrition 3684
pests
Tetranychus urticae 3682
Thomasiana lavandulae 7038
phosphorus
absorption 10601
sources 8640
polyploids, essential oil 10655
processing, drying, equipment 6081
tetraploids, essential oil, content 10600
- Lawns and sports turf**
annual report
Canada 5196, 8865
German Federal Republic 5209, 5215, 8151
Netherlands 1775, 9877, 9881

Lawns and sports turf contd.

- annual report contd.
 UK 469
 USA 471
Axonopus affinis 2427
 calcium, absorption, nitrogen nutrition 2430
 colour, soil pH 2432
 diseases
Corticium fuciforme 10520
Marasmius oreades 10520
Micronectriella nivalis 1433, 10520, 11576
Rhizoctonia solani 10522
Typhula incarnata 10520
T. ishikariensis 10520
T. spp. 11576
 drought, resistance, nitrogen nutrition 4836
 durability 2435, 9528, 9533–9534, 10512, 11568
 cell wall composition 2436
 plant characteristics 2437
 ecology 11577
 establishment 2431, 3561
 environmental factors 11572–11574
 weed competition 8573
 fertilizers 2432
 liquid 10518
 sewage sludge 2433
 fungicides, plant growth 2763
 grasses 3559, 5987
Agrostis palustris 2429, 3561, 3569, 11576
A. spp. 11574
A. stolonifera 9540, 10522
A. tenuis 1428, 2429, 2434, 9535–9540, 11573
Cynodon dactylon 529, 532–533, 1431, 2427, 3560, 3564–3565, 5989, 8574–8576, 8578, 9540, 10515–10517, 11569, 11575
C. magennisii 9541
C. spp. 8573
Cynosurus cristatus 11572–11573
 Denmark 6963
Eremochloa ophiuroides 531, 535, 1432, 3564, 8573–8575, 11569
Festuca arundinacea 2435, 2437, 8575, 10519
F. rubra 1428–1429, 1433, 2430, 2435, 3566, 3568, 3570–3571, 10513, 10518, 10526, 11572–11573, 11577
F. rubra var. *commutata* 11577
F. spp. 11574
 landscaping 11570
Lolium multiflorum 2435
L. perenne 2435, 8571, 8578, 11568, 11572
Paspalum vaginatum 530
Phleum nodosum 1428
P. pratense 10512, 11572
Poa annua 3561, 9538–9540, 10512
P. pratensis 1427–1431, 2428, 2432, 2435, 3560–3561, 3566–3568, 3570–3571, 4836, 8571, 10518, 10521, 11568, 11572–11573, 11577
P. spp. 2430
P. supina 2426
P. trivialis 2435, 2437
 species 1430
Sporobolus orientalis 10514
S. tremulus 10514
Stenotaphrum secundatum 3564, 8574–8575
 suitability 5986
Zoysia japonica 8572
Z. spp. 3564, 8573–8575, 11569
 growth studies, cultural methods 11571
 herbicides
 disease incidence, *Drechslera poae* 2428
 injury 533, 1431, 8573, 10516
 thatch development 2428
 iron, nutrition 9536
 irrigation, subsurface 9532
 magnesium, absorption, nitrogen nutrition 2430
 management 3559, 3562
 growth studies 3566
 Sweden 534
 mulching 2429

Lawns and sports turf contd.

- nitrogen
 application, methods 11575
 nutrition 2430, 2433, 9532, 9535–9537, 10517
 sources 8578
 NPK nutrition 2432, 10518
 pests
 nematodes 535, 8579
 Popillia japonica 10523
 phosphorus
 absorption, nitrogen nutrition 2430
 nutrition 2430, 9535, 9537
 photosynthates, translocation, seasonal variations 10524
 planting
 material
 production 528
 transport 528
 plants, *Dichondra repens* 4837
 potassium, nutrition 2430, 9535, 9537, 10519
 production, methods 9529–9530
 seed, storage 10929
 seed mixtures 3559
 Norway 1428
 seedling, identification 5986
 soil pH, nutritional studies 2432
 sulphur, nutrition 9535, 9537
 thatch degradation, study techniques 8577
 thatch development, herbicides 2428
 thatch removal, equipment 3563
 weed control 1431, 2428, 3564, 8575, 9531, 9535, 10515
 Cyperus rotundus 531
 Sporobolus poiretii 2427
 weeds, population, soil pH 2432
Layering
 cherry 1937
 dates, apple 1852
 hazel 5456
 mechanical, equipment, apple 8926
 NPK nutrition, apple 6413
 root development, apple 1852
 source shoots, age, apple 829
 walnut 7463
Lead
 absorption
 chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
 roadsides, horticultural crops 8894
 content
 edible fungi 10456
 mushroom 466
 plant
 air pollution
 grapevine 4402
 horticultural crops 5296
 medicinal plants 4959
 soil, air pollution, grapevine 4402
 determination, apple 6397
 distribution, grapevine 9191
 emission, legumes 5779
 residues, plants, review 9
 responses
 fruit 8
 vegetables 8
 toxicity
 Elaeagnus spp. 2483
 lettuce 5673
 sewage sludge, vegetables 373
Leaf
 abscission, histology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9349
 analysis
 book 2
 grapevine 4419
 methods
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167–1168
 grapevine 6610
 orange 5043
 nutritional studies, review, pome fruits 5379
 area
 determination
 equipment 9902
 macadamia 6228, 8777
 methods 3, 6360
 ornamental plants 761
 passion fruit 10737
 tree fruits 6396
 growth studies, statistical techniques, kalanchoe 2747

Leaf contd.

- mould
 compost constituents, pot plants 4758
 composts, container-grown plants 11481
 movements, theophylline application, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7657
 senescence, sugar cane 10846
 temperature, studies 10924
 treatment, chemicals applied by vacuum infiltration, equipment 4129
 weight, measurement, equipment, horticultural crops 10919
Leccinum scabrum, composition 10456
Ledum palustre, growth-yield relationships 10622
Leek
 amino acids 9248
 annual report
 Belgium 1048, 2712, 4069
 German Federal Republic 1050, 5220, 8150
 Netherlands 1770, 1774
 New Zealand 4108, 8161
 Switzerland 1052
 UK 2737, 4113, 5246, 5265, 8366, 9891
 diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 6662
 Leveillula taurica 5613
 onion yellow dwarf 5615
 streak 3189
 economics, Italy 2098
 enzyme activity, plant 11259
 fertilizers, inorganic and organic compared 2086
 growing
 environmental factors 1794
 German Democratic Republic 6659
 under glass 6660
 under plastic 1057–1058
 haemagglutinins 11477
 herbicides, injury 11218
 insecticides, residues, determination 9928
 irrigation, responses 11259
 leaf, waxes, biosynthesis 5616
 magnesium, nutrition 11259
 mulching 10177
 nitrogen, nutrition 11259
 pesticides, residues, plant 3185
 pests, *Meloidogyne* spp. 2134
 phosphorus, nutrition 11259
 plant
 composition 7535
 flavour 5646
 pollen
 development 9264
 temperature 10181
 potassium, nutrition 11259
 protected cultivation 10177
 research, Belgium 293
 root, systems 7533
 seed
 germination
 Robinia pseudoacacia plant extracts 1792
 temperature 9233
 production, weed control 9255
 storage
 diseases 6662
 humidity 11263
 tissue culture, protoplast 9256
 varieties
 assessment 11202
 comparative trials, overwintering 7538
 Finland 10175
 phenolic compounds 9251
 volatile constituents 10182
 weed control 6661, 9255, 10966, 11218
Leguminosae
 calcium, nutrition 3180
 as cover crops
 coffee 7194
 rubber 10818
 medicinal plants, diseases 9655
 nitrogen, fixation 7194
 phosphorus, absorption, mycorrhiza 10189
 root, nodule, development, mycorrhiza 10189
Lemna spp., uses, growth substances
 determination methods 2206

Lemon

- amino acids, determination 1634
- annual report
 - Argentina 1762
 - UK 5252, 6357
- breeding and selection 1554
- calcium, metabolism 3810
- carotenoids, biosynthesis, growth substances 3867
- chromosomes, studies, tissue culture 8706, 9700
- cobalt, nutrition 9715
- copper, nutrition 9715
- cover crops, frost resistance 7122
- cytology, mitosis 11770
- diseases
 - Alternaria citri* 3870, 6215
 - Botryosphaeria ribis* 9717
 - Candida krusei* 11758
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 625-626, 5050-5051, 6203, 8736-8737, 9715, 9717, 11759
 - Diaporthe citri* 6213
 - Diplodia natalensis* 3870, 6215
 - Geotrichum candidum* 6215
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 6215
 - Hendersonula toruloides* 6183
 - infectious variegation 5046
 - Penicillium digitatum* 6213, 6215, 7149
 - P. italicum* 3870, 6215
 - P. spp.* 3869
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 1610
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1610
 - tristeza 5048
- disorders
 - Arizona rough lemon decline 3828
 - chlorosis 1600
 - petaca 1598
 - shell bark 8731
- enzyme activity
 - leaf
 - iron 1600
 - nutrition 10712
- essential oil
 - composition 1636
 - content 3873, 5074
 - peel 6225
 - production, Argentina 11740
 - quality, environmental factors 9735
- ethylene, fruit degreening 6223
- flower, bud, initiation, growth substances 11772
- flowering 5042
 - soil moisture 7125
- frost
 - protection
 - covering plants 7122
 - heaters 11744
 - resistance 5033
 - carbohydrates metabolism 2575
 - cover crops 7122
 - studies, tissue culture 8995
- fruit
 - abscission, histology 11773
 - characteristics, environmental factors 2553
 - citral, growth substances 9733
 - colour
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3869
 - growth substances 6211
 - cuticle, lipids 7142
 - degreening
 - acetylenes application, post-harvest 6210
 - ethylene 6223
 - growth substances 6210, 6223, 9729
 - temperature 6223
 - loosening, growth substances 6207
 - ripening
 - fungi 3870
 - growth substances 5041, 6211
 - senescence, controlled atmosphere storage 3869
 - set, soil moisture 7125
 - size, nitrogen 8726
 - waxes 6221
- fruiting, precocity, sucker control 5041
- fungicides
 - absorption 8750
 - disease resistance, *Penicillium digitatum* 7149
 - residues, determination 3849, 6216

Lemon cont.

- grafting, micro 7118
- growth studies 5042
- growth substances
 - carotenoids biosynthesis 3867
 - endogenous, leaf, diseased plants 5046
 - flower bud initiation 11772
 - fruit colour 6211
 - fruit degreening 6223
 - fruit loosening 6207
 - fruit ripening 5041, 6211
 - shoot growth 6164
 - sucker control 620, 5041
- harvesting
 - mechanical 6207, 10719
 - shoot growth 6164
- hydrocarbons, taxonomy 5022
- iron
 - deficiency 1585
 - metabolism, disorder incidence, chlorosis 1600
 - nutrition 1599
- irrigation
 - essential oil content 5074
 - leaf composition 1588
 - saline water 1581
- leaf
 - carbohydrates 2575
 - composition
 - irrigation 1581, 1588, 1598
 - nutrition 1586, 1588, 1598
 - cuticle, lipids 7142
 - flavonoids 9723
 - thermal conductivity 8016
 - waxes 6221
- magnesium, nutrition 9715
- manganese, deficiency 1585
- molybdenum, nutrition 9715
- nitrogen
 - leaf
 - composition 1588
 - enzyme activity 10712
 - oxalates 1598
 - nutrition 8726
 - plant analysis 11749
- packing, containers 11781
- pests
 - Aceria sheldoni* 6189
 - Aculops pelekassi* 8743
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 6153, 8708
 - Aphis gossypii* 5048
 - Ceratitis capitata* 10721
 - nematodes 6149
 - Trioza erytrae* 3848, 6200
- phosphorus
 - leaf
 - enzyme activity 10712
 - oxalates 1598
 - nutrition 8726
- photosynthesis, environmental factors 9722
- planting, dates, USSR 7120
- polyembryony 3857
- potassium, nutrition 5074, 8726
- propagation, tissue culture 2550, 9706
- protected cultivation, USSR 9707-9708
- pruning and training
 - economics 8002
 - mechanical 6163
 - methods 6163, 9710
 - Spain 619
- root
 - anatomy 6165
 - systems 6165
- rootstocks
 - Italy 8713
 - scion relationships 9705
 - pest resistance, *Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
- shoot, composition, seasonal variations 7129
- soil moisture, soil management 7125
- soil types, Spain 1583
- stomata, number 3851
- storage 3869
 - diseases 6213, 6215
 - temperature 8921
 - wax coatings 9729, 11781
- sucker
 - control 620
 - growth substances 5041
- sulphur dioxide, injury 9709

Lemon cont.

- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, hydrocarbons 5022
- tissue culture, cotyledon, breeding and selection 1554
- transpiration, environmental factors 9729
- varieties
 - fruit composition 8769
 - peel essential oil 5074, 6225
 - pollen studies 3855
 - zinc, deficiency 1585
- Lemon, rough**
 - cold
 - reistance, leaf physiology 7121
 - resistance, plant sugars 5034
 - diseases
 - Elsinoë fawcetti* 5053, 8741
 - greening 7134
 - pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 8741
- as rootstocks
 - citrus 1567, 2554, 3803, 3807, 6153, 7118
 - Citrus limettoides* 9704
 - lime (*Citrus*) 5027, 6180
 - mandarin and tangerine 3799
 - orange 613-614, 1558, 1561, 5060, 6154, 6177, 10693
- seed
 - germination 2548
 - sowing, methods 10692
 - taxonomy 7114
- Lentinus edodes**
 - annual report, Switzerland 1052
 - enzymes, medicinal properties 1137
 - growing 3435
 - review 2314
- Leontopodium alpinum**, hydrocarbons 863
- L. nivalis**, hydrocarbons 8634
- L. spp.**, weed control 478
- Leonurus cardiaca**, minor elements, nutrition 8656
- Lepidium sativum** (see Cress)
- L. spp.**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296
- Lepidosaphes beekii**, citrus 1617, 2571, 6194
- L. gloverii** (see *Insulaspis gloverii*)
- Lepiota procera**, growing, cultural methods 10457
- L. rhacodes**, growing, cultural methods 10457
- Leptadenia pyrotechnica**, plant, composition 11707
- Leptocorisa varicornis**
 - Barleria prionitis* 10621
 - Grewia hirsuta* 10621
- Leptoglossus gonagra**, citrus 5057
- Leptomastix dactylopii**, control of *Planococcus citri*, citrus 3843
- Leptopius squalidus**, tree fruits 1829
- Leptospermum scoparium**, flower, development 11618
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium**, blackberry 4357
- L. maculans**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 8150
 - Brassica* spp. 329
- Leptothyrium spp.**, annual report, India 6326
- Lettuce**
 - amino acids
 - content, plant, post-harvest 4160
 - metabolism, sulphur dioxide 1100
 - annual report
 - Argentina 1761
 - Austria 4063
 - Belgium 1048, 2712, 4069
 - Canada 1766, 2721, 4074, 5190, 8864
 - Cyprus 6347
 - German Federal Republic 281, 1050, 5214, 5220
 - Irish Republic 4095, 4121
 - Netherlands 282, 1774, 2729, 8157
 - New Zealand 4108, 8161
 - Sarawak 1051
 - Switzerland 1052
 - UK 283, 1053, 1055, 5246, 5265, 5268, 5271, 7290, 8166, 8366, 9891, 9896, 10901, 10904, 10908

- ettuce contd.**
 annual report contd.
 USA 7294
 bolting, photoperiodism 3226
 boron, absorption 5611
 breeding and selection
 disease resistance 5602
 beet western yellows 6687
 bottom rot 3218
 Bremia lactucae 5663, 7568
 selection criteria 6686
 tetraploids 6686
 USA 10174
 bromine
 absorption 288
 determination 4762
 cadmium, metabolism 10176
 caesium, absorption 1789
 calcium
 absorption 5611
 nutrition 3180, 4499
 cell
 enlargement, growth substances 320
 structure, growth substances 3228
 chloroplasts
 development 3227
 physiology 6694, 7327, 7583
 composts 5135
 constituents 1060, 2085
 copper
 absorption 5611
 toxicity 2090
 crop rotations, nutritional studies 4454
 diseases
 beet western yellows 6687
 Botrytis cinerea 1097
 B. spp. 11241
 bottom rot 2120, 3218
 Bremia lactucae 317, 2120, 2125,
 5663, 6688, 7568, 7570, 7580, 8391,
 10214-10215, 11231
 broad bean vascular wilt 318, 6692
 Corticium praticola 1098
 cucumber mosaic 6692
 Erysiphe cichoracearum 1097
 Fusarium oxysporum 1101
 mosaic 2124, 6688, 6692, 7570
 Podospora herbarum 10216
 Pseudomonas spp. 10213
 Pythium debaryanum 1097
 P. ultimum 1097
 Rhizoctonia solani 1097, 5746
 rusty brown discolouration 10213
 Sclerotinia minor 4500
 S. sclerotiorum 1097, 5668
 S. spp., control 5672
 virus 2803
 disorders
 brown stain 10213
 edgeburn 3222, 9283
 pink rib 10213
 rib discolouration 10213
 russet spotting 10213
 tipburn 3181, 3221-3222, 9283-9284,
 10213
 economics, Italy 2098
 enzyme activity
 environmental factors 17
 sulphur dioxide 1100
 ethylene, production, *Abrus precatorius*
 seed extracts 2514
 fertilizers 2087, 3179
 FYM 4455
 sewage sludge 6651-6652
 flower, bud, initiation 10220
 fungicides
 absorption 5699
 growth increase 3224, 10219
 leaf waxes 10219
 metabolism 8904
 residues 4144, 5699
 leaf 5671
 plant 2126, 3224-3225, 5672, 7569
 soil 2126, 5672
 growing
 German Federal Republic 3172
 rice fields 772
 summer production 5664
 tropics, book 2075
 USA 316
 USSR 9230
 Western Samoa 2628
- Lettuce contd.**
 growth studies
 darkness 7585
 fungicides 10219
 humidity 10218
 planting density 8393
 growth substances
 cell enlargement 320
 cell structure 3228
 endogenous, seed 7574, 11238
 growth inhibition 4503
 mechanism 7585
 responses
 GA 8396
 malformin 4595
 RW₁₃ 11241
 RW₁₄ 11241
 RW₃ 11241
 vomifoliol 9285
 seed dormancy 7575
 seed germination 5665, 8395
 seed treatment 11234, 11236
 handling 2127
 equipment 11243
 losses, mathematical models 289
 methods 8397
 herbicides
 injury 1095-1096
 potassium translocation 1099
 residues, plant 5610
 insecticides
 metabolism 11242
 residues 4501
 determination 440, 4147, 9928
 plant 7582
 iodine, nutrition 10411
 irrigation
 methods, soil salinity 7579
 requirements, determination 10178
 saline water 3221, 7532, 8371
 schedules 7532
 sub-surface 1049
 lead, toxicity 5673
 leaf
 composition, soil salinity 4486
 development 3227
 light
 far-red, seed germination 4495
 interception 8909
 red, seed germination 4495
 supplementary 5832
 responses 7584
 ultra-violet, responses 3175
 magnesium, absorption 5611
 manganese
 absorption 5611
 toxicity 2091
 mulching 3238, 10177
 plastic 4500
 light reflection 1261
 reflectant materials, pest incidence,
 aphids 6692
 nitrogen
 application, methods 7577
 nutrition 2123, 5611, 7578
 toxicity 11207
 nucleic acids, biosynthesis, *Abrus*
precatorius seed extracts 2514
 organic culture, consumer preference
 7537
 ozone, plant composition 2755
 packing
 containers 10221
 labour requirements 7586
 materials 7586
 pesticides, residues, plant 3185
 pests
 aphids 784, 6692
 Macrosiphum spp. 8373
 Meloidogyne incognita 4700, 8501
 moths 6693
 Myzus persicae 6692, 8373
 nematodes 3223
 Pemphigus bursarius 7581
 Pratylenchus penetrans 5669, 11239
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 8501
 Trichoplusia ni 5670
 phosphorus, nutrition 3239, 5611
 photosynthesis
 light, intensity 10217
 varietal differences 4502
 plant
 composition 7535
- Lettuce contd.**
 plant contd.
 composition contd.
 fertilizers 6652, 11206
 latitude 4461
 ozone 2755
 sulphur dioxide 9421
 growth, seed treatment 11217
 size, seedling development 9282
 planting
 dates 3226
 density 4497, 8393
 potassium
 absorption 1789
 application, methods 7577
 nutrition 5611, 7578
 translocation, herbicides 1099
 pots 5608
 production and grade, USA 316
 protected cultivation 9229, 10177
 cultural methods 1057-1058, 6691,
 7569, 7576, 7578
 economics 284
 irrigation 10178
 media 2085
 once-over harvesting 6697
 weed control 1095
 proteins, biosynthesis, *Abrus precatorius*
 seed extracts 2514
 pyrazines 4462
 report
 Argentina 5185
 Israel 4099
 research 4059
 ribosomes, biosynthesis, growth substances
 5665
 root
 composition, soil salinity 4486
 systems 7533
 rubidium, absorption 1789
 seed
 dormancy 7575, 8394
 germination
 biochemical studies 6696
 buffers 7573
 coloured light 4495
 endogenous growth substances 7574
 far-red light 6690
 fatty acids 11235
 growth substances 5665, 8395,
 11238
 inhibitors 9800
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana plant
 extracts 3583
 light 7573
 physiological studies 2121-2122
 red light 6690, 8395
 carbon dioxide 4496
 seed size 1094
 sugars metabolism 7572
 temperature 9233, 10212, 11237
 ultra-violet light 3175
 production, Poland 9244
 sowing
 dates
 Netherlands 4497
 UK 5664
 methods 9282
 storage 11233
 treatment 7571, 11217, 11234, 11236
 chemical applied in acetone 5607
 electrical field 4673
 far-red light 5666
 gamma rays 2080, 11233
 heat 5666
 methyl bromide 6649
 pelleted 6689
 seedling
 development
 alkaloids 11430
 ethylene 11240
 red light 11240
 seed sowing 9282
 ultra-violet light 3175
 raising 2088, 3176
 supplementary light 3219
 soil amendments, town compost 3426
 soil fumigation 11209
 nematodes 3223
 residues 288
 soil heating, open air culture 8370
 soil management, bacterial populations
 319

Lettuce *contd.*

- soil salinity 3181
 - irrigation 7579
 - soil sickness 4498
 - soil temperature, mulching 3238
 - soilless culture
 - media 5290
 - coconut residues 2628
 - nutrient solutions, salinity 4486
 - storage
 - cold 7534
 - controlled atmosphere 4504
 - pre-cooling, equipment, small quantities 6363
 - sulphur dioxide, responses 1100
 - tetraploids, stomata size 6686
 - vanadium, absorption 1061
 - varieties
 - assessment 11202
 - autumn production 317
 - Belgium 8391
 - Brazil 1093
 - disease resistance 1097
 - bottom rot 2120, 3218
 - Bremia lactucae* 2120, 5663, 6688, 7568
 - mosaic 6688
 - diseases 8391, 10215, 11231
 - disorder resistance, tipburn 3222
 - disorders 9284
 - Finland 10175
 - flower bud initiation 10220
 - flower stem, fasciation 321
 - German Federal Republic 7580
 - growth studies 7297
 - Netherlands 4493-4494, 6688, 7570
 - protected cultivation 7569, 8391-8392, 9232
 - Spain 6647
 - Turkey 11232
 - USA 8369
 - winter production 2120, 4502
 - waxes, composition, fungicides 10219
 - weed control 773, 3220, 5667, 6702
 - protected cultivation 1095
 - zinc, absorption 5611
- Leucadendron* spp.**, diseases, fungi 6037
- Leucaena glauca***
pests, *Ferrisia virgata* 6267
as shade plants, coffee 6267
- L. leucocephala***, as shade plants, cacao 673, 3921
- Leucinodes orbonalis***, eggplant 422, 4654, 10367
- Leucjum* spp.**, chromosomes, studies 9525
- Leucopholis burmeisteri***
annual report, India 1671, 8869
areca 2605
- L. coneophora***, annual report, India 1671
- Leucospermum* spp.**, diseases, fungi 6037
- Leucostoma personii***, annual report, German Federal Republic 5212
- Leucotermes*** (see *Heterotermes*)
- Leveillula taurica***, vegetables 5613
- Liatris pycnostachya***, landscaping, roadsides 10460
- L. spicata***, annual report, Netherlands 5899
- L. spp.***
diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 479
growing, for cut flower production, soil pH 3492
seed, germination 4756
- Light** (see also Photoperiodism)
- absorption
 - biochemistry 8849
 - embryo, *Lunaria* spp. 1394
 - leaf position, apple 8991
 - nutritional studies
 - pea 4610
 - tomato 7743
 - planting density, apple 8991
 - planting systems, grapevine 3144
 - pruning and training, apple 7370
 - anthocyanins metabolism, *Sinapis alba* 8629
 - artificial, seedling growth, capsicum 2245
 - blue
 - anthocyanins biosynthesis, carnation 5929
 - carbon dioxide absorption, lily-of-the-valley 6960

Light *contd.*

- blue *contd.*
 - chloroplasts, spinach 9278
 - leaf growth, pea 2227
 - photosynthesis, lily-of-the-valley 9524
 - plant responses, radish 1121
 - seed germination, cucumber and gherkin 6724
 - carotenoids biosynthesis, radish 3246
 - chloroplast size, spinach 5657
- emission
 - Hibiscus* spp. 3649
 - varietal differences, frost resistance, apple 1895
- enzyme activity
 - bud, pea 2232
- seedling
 - Sinapis alba* 4521
 - vegetables 4521
- far-red
 - carotenoids biosynthesis
 - radish 2142, 3246
 - tomato 4710
 - nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Sinapis alba* 3674
 - pigments metabolism, hydrangea 7896
 - quinones biosynthesis, radish 3245
 - seed dormancy, lettuce 8394
 - seed germination
 - cucumber and gherkin 6724
 - kalanchoe 2442
 - lettuce 4495, 6690
 - shoot growth, tomato 3413
 - vitamin K biosynthesis, radish 3245
- flower bud initiation
 - apple 5404, 7396
 - lettuce 10220
- fruit degreening, orange 7146
- fruit growth, strawberry 5539
- green, anthocyanins biosynthesis, carnation 5929
- growth substances metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8437
- infra-red, anthocyanins biosynthesis, carnation 5929
- intensity
 - carbon dioxide absorption, *Celastrus* spp. 2478
 - chloroplasts, spinach 9278
 - cuttings, ornamental plants 5908
 - flower bud drop, lily 3535
 - flower bud initiation
 - calceolaria 6931
 - hydrangea 7897
 - pelargonium 7812
 - sugar cane 6322
 - flower development, gladiolus 3524
 - flowering, gladiolus 11538
 - forcing, iris 8561
 - fruit composition, pear 5486
 - fruit development, mandarin and tangerine 11783
 - fruit set, strawberry 11156
 - fruit size, pear 5486
 - growth studies
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2204
 - grapevine 9180
 - insecticides injury, tomato 5865
 - leaf anatomy
 - lawns and sports turf 3571
 - Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 10576
 - leaf development, apple 5403
 - leaf growth, cauliflower 10242
 - leaf pigments, coffee 2636
 - nitrogen metabolism, spinach 9277
 - nitrogen translocation, apple 855
 - photosynthesis
 - apple 6454
 - citrus 9721
 - grapevine 9202
 - hop 7049
 - lawns and sports turf 3570
 - rose 7000
 - spinach 9277
 - strawberry 6578
 - vegetables 4458
 - plant responses, anthurium 1386
 - respiration, lawns and sports turf 3570
 - responses, anthurium 7824
 - root development, cuttings, pea 8461
 - seedling raising, tomato 5828
 - shoot growth, apple 8966
 - stomata number, tomato 2282

Light *contd.*

- intensity *contd.*
 - tea 10856
 - varietal behaviour, apple 5403
 - winter hardiness, grapevine 9180
- interaction
 - growth substances
 - cucumber and gherkin 1141
 - kalanchoe 2442
- interception
 - leaf position in tree crown, apple 739
 - planting density, apple 7361
 - planting systems, apple 6423
 - pruning and training, apple 7361
 - vegetables 8909
- measurement, equipment, growth chambers 10921
- nitrate translocation, pea 2232
- pigments biosynthesis, *Amaranthus* spp., ornamental 2350
- quinones biosynthesis, radish 3245
- red
 - anthocyanins biosynthesis, carnation 5929
 - carbon dioxide absorption, lily-of-the-valley 6960
 - carotenoids biosynthesis
 - radish 2142
 - tomato 4710, 6855
 - chloroplasts, spinach 9278
 - leaf growth, pea 2227
 - pigments metabolism, hydrangea 789
 - responses, lettuce 11240
 - root development, cuttings, mango 7212
 - seed dormancy, lettuce 8394
 - seed germination
 - carbon dioxide, lettuce 4496
 - kalanchoe 2442
 - lettuce 4495, 5666, 6690, 8395
 - sugars biosynthesis, radish 4537
- reflection
 - chloroplasts, peperomia 6972
 - mulching, *Vaccinium macrocarpum* 4368
 - water relations, *Cucurbita pepo* 6732
- responses
 - apple 5367, 5405
 - grapevine 238
 - hippeastrum 3556
 - pea 2227
 - street lighting, landscape plants 5904
 - tomato 2260
 - vegetables 9235
- seed germination
 - celery 4737
 - cucumber and gherkin 6724
- sources, plant responses, ornamental plants 474
- supplementary
 - Aloe arborescens* 8660
 - carnation 6906
 - cucumber and gherkin 7628, 8423
 - cuttings, ornamental plants 5908
 - cuttings source plants, ornamental plants 3467
 - equipment 2754, 8893
 - flowering
 - chrysanthemum 7807, 11502
 - lily 7859
 - rose 3635
 - flowering dates
 - carnation 2330
 - ornamental plants 3467
 - forcing, lily 5968
 - growth studies, ornamental plants 3467
 - plant responses, ornamental plants 474
 - responses, lettuce 7584
 - seedling growth, *Acer* spp. 3639
 - seedling raising
 - lettuce 3219
 - tomato 2283, 6845
 - seedlings, tomato 5908
 - sources
 - chrysanthemum 4782
 - cucumber and gherkin 356
 - vegetables 5832
 - tomato 9437
- ultra-violet
 - absorption
 - flower, ornamental plants 7782

- Light contd.**
 ultra-violet contd.
 absorption contd.
 leaf anatomy
 onion 5295
 ornamental plants 5295
 anthocyanins biosynthesis, carnation 5929
 flowering, gladiolus 8555
 fruit colour, orange 8017
 growth studies, coffee 7193
 photosynthesis 8849
 pollen treatment, *Cola* spp. 8067
 seed germination, vegetables 3175
 seedling development, vegetables 3175
 storage disorders, apple 854
 vitamin K biosynthesis, radish 3245
 yellow
 anthocyanins biosynthesis, carnation 5929
 leaf growth, pea 2227
- Lignans**, plant sources, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 11633
- Lignin**
 biosynthesis, diseased plants, radish 4536
 content
 fruit, wounded tissues, orange 3853
 shoot, pruning and training, grapevine 9184
 tendrils, fruit bunch rachis, growth substances, grapevine 2068
- Ligustrum amurense**, growing, slag heaps 4856
- L. japonicum**, cuttings, cultural methods 9471
- L. spp.**
 photosynthesis
 studies 3598
 in winter 2457
- L. vulgare**, growth substances, responses, dikegulac 6377
- Lilac** (see *Syringa*)
- Liliaceae**
 seed, characteristics, taxonomic studies 5952
 water relations, physiology 8188
- Lilium** (see also *Lily*)
- L. aurelianense**, annual report, Austria 4064
- L. aurelianense** × **Lilium henryi** hybrids, cytology, meiosis 5966
- L. lankongense**, breeding and selection, embryo culture 2389
- L. longiflorum**
 enzyme activity, pollen germination 3533
 pollen, studies 3533
 pollination, studies, nucleic acids
 biosynthesis 3529
 thigmotropism, pollen tube 5970
- L. speciosum**, annual report, Netherlands 5899
- L. spp.**, breeding and selection, embryo culture 2389
- Lily** (see also *Lilium*)
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 1338
 Italy 7284
 Netherlands 5899, 5950–5951, 9884
 UK 8882, 10902, 10909
 USA 471, 5276
 breeding and selection, embryo culture 2389
- bulb**
 grading 5971
 mechanical 5972
 harvesting equipment 5971
 maturity, assessment methods 2394
 size, assessment methods 2394
 storage
 cold 8563
 temperature 2391
 treatment
 cold 520
 fungicides 5965
 heat 520
- chromosomes**, studies 523
 cytology, meiosis 518, 522
 diseases
 Botrytis elliptica 519
 cucumber mosaic 1411, 3532
 fungi 2392, 5965, 9518
 necrotic fleck 2393
 Pythium splendens 2393
- Lily contd.**
 diseases contd.
 Pythium contd.
 P. spp. 2392
 symptomless virus 1411, 3532
 Thielaviopsis basicola 9519
 tulip breaking 3532
 virus 519, 2392
 dormancy
 breaking, growth substances 521
 endogenous growth substances 5960
 dwarfing, growth substances 3534
 ethylene, responses 7862, 10492
 flower
 abortion, irrigation 1410
 bud
 development 5969
 drop
 forcing 5968
 light intensity 3535
 initiation 2390
 bibliography 2420
 cut
 production, economics 3528
 vase-life 7787
 development, cytology 10506
 number 3530
 bulb size 1410
 size 3530
 stem length 3530
 flowering
 dates
 bulb storage 2391
 bulb treatment 520
 growth substances 3534
 light, supplementary 7859
 photoperiodism 2390
 temperature 2390
 forcing 2390, 3530–3531, 3535, 5968–5969, 7858–7859
 fungicides, disease resistance, *Penicillium* spp. 3510
 growing, pot plants 9516, 10504, 11483, 11547
 growth substances
 dwarfing 3534
 endogenous
 bulb 520, 2391
 dormancy 5960
 flowering 3534
 pollination, tissue culture 1412
 responses
 abscisic acid 521
 ancymidol 10504, 10507
 chlorophonium 10507
 ethephon 10507
 ethyl hydrogen 1-propylphosphonate 10507
 GA 521
 heat
 treatment
 fungus control 7856
 nematode control 7856
 hybrids, cytology, meiosis 5966
 irrigation, schedules 1410
 leaf, development, environmental factors 5967
 light
 intensity, flower bud drop 3535
 supplementary, flowering 7859
 pests
 aphids 2392, 3532
 Myzus persicae 10505
 nematodes 2392
 Rhizoglyphus engelii 7846
 photoperiodism, responses 2390
 planting, dates 3530–3531
 pollen
 development, histological studies 1809
 germination 7860
 studies 7857
 pollen tube, composition 11548
 pollination
 compatibility 4827
 growth substances, tissue culture 1412
 studies 1413
 production, Netherlands 3528
 propagation
 methods 11545
 tissue culture 3532, 5913
 protected cultivation, economics 476
 report, UK 5900
- Lily contd.**
 seed
 storage 5964
 treatment 5964
 temperature, flowering 2390, 3530–3531
 tissue culture
 embryo 2389
 virus control 3532
 varieties
 cut flowers 7855
 Formobel, cytology 5966
 UK 1409
 weed control 11546
 zinc, nutrition 9517
- Lily-of-the-valley**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
 carbon dioxide, absorption, coloured light 6960
 growth-yield relationships 10622
 photosynthesis, light, blue 9524
 plant, composition, light 8667
 sapogenins, biosynthesis 1424
- Lime (Citrus)**
 annual report, Seychelles 608
 diseases
 Candida krusei 11758
 Deuterophoma tracheiphila 8736
 greening 7134
 Penicillium digitatum 628
 P. italicum 628
 P. spp. 11780
 tristeza 2561, 5027, 6180–6181
 Xanthomonas citri 609
 essential oil, content, peel 6225
 ethylene, injury 565
 flavonoids 3854
 fruit
 degreening 6209
 leaf relationships 1582
 responses, growth substances 8756
 fungicides, residues, determination 6216
 grafting
 micro 7118
 pruning 1555
 ringing 1555
 growing, review 10691
 growth substances
 disease development 2561
 fruit colour 8756
 fruit size 8756
 fruit storage 8762
 hydrocarbons, taxonomy 5022
 leaf
 drop, ethylene 565
 fruit relationships 1582
 pests
 Anastrepha suspensa 8709
 nematodes 6149
 Toxoptera citricidus 6181
 processing, juice 8770
 as rootstocks
 citrus 3803, 8712
 orange 1557–1558, 1622, 2549
 rootstocks, scion relationships, disease resistance, tristeza 5027, 6180
 as rootstocks, tangelo 10694
 statistical techniques, design of trials 7999
 stomata, number 3851
 storage 8762
 containers, plastic 6209
 controlled atmosphere 8697
 dips 8762
 wax coatings 8020
 taxonomy 7114
 chemotaxonomy, hydrocarbons 5022
 tissue culture, callus 6204
 transport
 containers 6209
 plants, ethylene injury 565
 varieties, peel essential oil 6225
- Limonium spp.**
 diseases 4810
 flowering, dates, growth substances 3497
- L. tataricum**, weed control 8550
- Lindlofia angustifolia**, alkaloids 10640
- Lindera benzoin**, chromosomes, studies 2501
- L. citriodora**, chromosomes, studies 2501
- L. spp.**, taxonomy, key 2454
- Lindingaspis rossi**, rose 4883
- Lipaphis erysimi** (see *Hyadaphis erysimi*)

Lipaphis contd.**L. pseudobrassicæ** (see *Hyadaphis erysimi*)**Lipids**

application, disorder incidence, Jonathan spot, apple 6480

biosynthesis

bean (*Vicia*) 2219, 11337
herbicides, cucumber and gherkin 1143

composition

cucumber and gherkin 11299
herbs 9606
nut, cashew 2623
spice plants 9606
vegetables 9606

content

chloroplasts, pea 6790
fruit

citrus 7142
hazel 6506
leaf, citrus 7142

metabolism

fruit development, pineapple 6298
fruit ripening, tomato 6856
seed, pea 10333
seedling development, oil palm 6289
squash 2169
vegetables 9249

plant sources

sprouted seeds, legumes 6794
Tecoma radicans 11639

Liquidambar spp.

mycorrhiza 6040
planting, irrigation 4901

Liquorice

flavones 10653
flavonoids 7972-7973, 9674
growing
review 7082
saline soils 4987, 7971
USSR 4987

plant, composition 8674

saponins 3743

terpenes 3742

Liriodendron tulipifera

alkaloids 2489, 7927, 9595, 10574-10575
herbicides, metabolism 9118
medicinal properties 2489
plant, composition 11633

Liriomyza munda, tomato 3409, 5855

L. sativæ, tomato 8503

Listronotus oregonensis, carrot 11449

Litchi

air layering, layer treatment, growth substances 3933

annual report, India 10889

diseases

Aspergillus flavus 646

A. nidulans 646

A. niger 646

A. quadrilineatus 646

A. varicolor 646

Botryodiplodia theobromæ 646

Cylindrocarpon tonkinense 646

Glomerella cingulata 646

Pestalotia spp. 646

disorders, browning 645

flower

bud, initiation 3876-3877

development 3877

fruit

drop 9739

zinc nutrition 10735

set 9739

growing

cultural requirements 6227

India 10734

USA 8024, 9749

growth rhythms, shoot 3876

handling 11737

herbicides

application, irrigation 1540-1541

injury 2545

intercropping, *Grewia asiatica* 8137

pests

Hemicricnemoides mangiferae 2590

Meloidogyne javanica 2590

Xiphinema brevicolle 2590

rhizosphere, micro-organisms 8693

shoot, growth 3876

zinc, nutrition 9739, 10735

Lithophane antennata, pome fruits 2873

Litostix (see *Copidosoma*)

Litsea cubeba, essential oil, composition 3678

L. euosma, essential oil, composition 3678

Liverworts**control**

Ericaceae 3452

greenhouses 3452

as weeds, container-grown plants 4761

Lixophaga diatraeae, control of *Diatraea*

saccharalis, sugar cane 7246

Lobelia inflata, alkaloids, biosynthesis 593

L. spp.

diseases, *Coleosporium campanulae* 3498

seed, treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4755

Lobesia botrana**annual report**

German Federal Republic 5219, 6351

Switzerland

945

grapevine 1022, 4436, 5580, 9195

Loganberry

annual report, New Zealand 8160

breeding and selection 187

growing, UK 5519

pests, Canada 11113

soil management 803

Lolium longiflorum, pollen tube, growth, thigmotropism 5970

L. multiflorum, durability tests 2435

L. perenne

diseases, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 8571

durability tests 2435

fertilizers, slow-release 8578

growing, as intercrops, grapevine 3114

lawns and sports turf 11568, 11572

varieties

Denmark 5987

disease resistance, *Sclerotinia*

homoeocarpa 8571

as weeds, *Cynodon dactylon* 5989

Longan

annual report, Hong Kong 4088

fruit

drop, growth substances 6237

set, growth substances 6237

growing, USA 1539, 9749

Longidorus attenuatus, pelargonium 3476

L. elongatus

horticultural crops 4791

tree fruits 7387

L. macrosoma, petunia 5943

L. spp., grapevine 1021

Longitarsus waterhousei, mint 6066

Lonicera spp.**annual report**

German Federal Republic 1338

USA 1821

flower, nectar production 4902

frost, studies 1979

heat, injury, evaluation methods 2490

heterosides 6379

L. tatarica, flower, nectar 10562

Lophophora diffusa 3749

alkaloids 2528

L. williamsii 3749

Loquat**fruit**

composition, growth substances 5077

parthenocarp 11792

set, growth substances 5077

shape, growth substances 5077

growing

Italy 7156

USA 1539

pests, control 11791

research 10871

Luffa acutangula

flower, sex, growth substances 6740,

9325

insecticides, residues 11283

L. acutangula var. *amara*, fruit, histology 6730

L. cylindrica

flower, sex, growth substances 6740

fruit, histology 6730

growth substances, retardants 6740

pollen tube, growth 6803

L. spp., growing, peat, nutritional studies 6654

Lunaria spp., photosynthesis, embryo 1394

Lupinus spp.

pollen, development, histological studies 1809

tissue culture, cytokinins biosynthesis 7827

Luvunga scandens, essential oil, fungicidal properties 7975

Lycopene, biosynthesis, tomato 11436

Lycopersicon esculentum (see Tomato)

L. glandulosum, disease resistance, breeding and selection, tomato 3382

L. hirsutum

disease resistance, breeding and selection, tomato 3382

hybrids, disease resistance, *Fusarium* spp. 3380

insecticidal properties 2256

L. peruvianum

disease resistance, breeding and selection, tomato 3382

hybrids, disease resistance, *Fusarium* spp. 3380

L. pimpinellifolium

alkaloids, biosynthesis 6847

ascorbic acid, content, fruit 1314

fruit, amino acids 9450

mutants, fruit ascorbic acid content 1314

pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 3381

L. spp., diseases, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 4697

Lycophyllum ulmarium, growing 3435

Lycoris radiata, growth substances, endogenous, flower 10656

Lygus lineolaris

annual report, Canada 2720

apple 8986

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5754

Macadamia

annual report, Australia 2708, 9875

breeding and selection, Kenya 3895

carbohydrates, metabolism 11794

growing

New Zealand 10964

USA 1539, 9749

growth studies, carbohydrates 11794

growth substances, responses, daminozide 8025

harvesting

dates, forecasting 6230

mechanical, equipment, testing methods 2592

herbicides

application, irrigation 1540-1541

injury 2545

heterosides 2591

leaf, area, estimation 6228, 8777

nut

development 8026

maturity, assessment methods 6230

pests

Cryptophlebia ombrodelta 5078

insects 6229

pruning and training, methods 7157

seed, germination 11793

varieties, pest resistance, *Cryptophlebia ombrodelta* 5078

Mace (see Nutmeg)

Mackaya spp., flowering 4892

Macleaya cordata, alkaloids 10657

M. microcarpa, alkaloids 3499, 10657

Maclura pomifera, fruit, composition 11634

Macrophoma theicola, tea 1752

Macrophomina phaseoli (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)

M. phaseolina

garlic 11213

mango 9791, 10801

okra 4631, 8472, 11357

Macroposthonia xenoplax

annual report, Switzerland 945

grapevine 10153

Macrosiphum euphorbiae

capsicum 8477

strawberry 11154

tomato 429

M. pisum (see *Acyrtosiphon pisum*)

M. solanifolii (see *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*)

M. spp., lettuce 8373

Macrosporium solani, tomato 11413

Macrotermes gilvus, mulberry 9061

Madhuca bourdillonii, growing, India 9693

- Adhuc** *contd.*
A. indica, insecticidal properties 4680
A. latifolia, growing, India 9693
A. longifolia, growing, India 9693
A. caesia chisia, glycosides 1511
- Magnesium**
 absorption
 gooseberry 11121
 mandarin and tangerine 3817
 nitrogen nutrition, lawns and sports turf 2430
 passion fruit 5082
 plant, boron nutrition, pea 1203
 seasonal variations
 chrysanthemum 7805
 orange 2557
 soil salinity, cabbage 10236
 soil types, grapevine 9193
 sugar cane 5154
 tomato 9423
 vegetables 5611
 application
 foliar
 apple 11004
 hop 9638
 availability, soil pH, *Piper nigrum* 1487
 content
 cane, age, sugar cane 2679
 fruit
 seasonal variations, orange 3811
 varieties, grapevine 9219
 leaf
 calcium nutrition, pawpaw 2654
 copper nutrition
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2090
 vegetables 2090
 diseased plants, orange, sour 1597
 fungicides, coffee 3954
 growth substances, plum 3024
 irrigation
 lemon 1588
 mandarin and tangerine 1587, 6162
 manganese nutrition
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2091
 vegetables 2091
 nitrogen nutrition
 garlic 1064
 lemon 1588
 mandarin and tangerine 1587, 6162
 orange 1605
 pecan 4334
 phosphorus nutrition, strawberry 9152
 position in tree crown, fruit trees and plants 1825
 position on plant, orange 3816
 potassium nutrition
 apple 1869, 8228
 orange 1605, 7127
 rubber 1713
 rootstock-scion relationships
 cherry 1939, 4286
 citrus 3807
 mandarin and tangerine 3805
 salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1168
 seasonal variations, orange 3811
 senescence, sugar cane 5155
 soil magnesium, citrus 1586
 soil management, apple 6433
 soil potassium, citrus 1586
 survey, Italy, citrus 1592
 leaf sheath, sugar cane 2672
 plant
 aluminium nutrition, peach 143
 growth substances
 antirrhinum 6923
 chrysanthemum 3466
 irrigation, saline water, pea 1203
 nitrogen nutrition, strawberry 2011
 planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2189
 potassium nutrition, lettuce 7578
 rootstock-scion relationships, stone fruits 4310
 seed treatment, pea 7673
 soil salinity, vegetables 4486
 shoot, seasonal variations, lemon 7129
 deficiency
 capsicum 3365
 citrus 1607
 coconut 11833
- Magnesium** *contd.*
 deficiency *contd.*
 hop 4950
 pecan 6535
 phosphorus nutrition, apple 6431
 potassium nutrition, tea 7260
 respiration, pea 5782
 determination, horticultural crops 2765
 distribution, plant, orange 3813
 flowering, poinsettia 4870
 fruit
 abscission, cherry 2937
 acidity, citrus 5072
 responses, apple 104
 size, apple 64
 fruit analysis
 citrus 8769
 passion fruit 1647
 leaching, nitrogen nutrition, banana 3906
 leaf analysis
 apple 2851, 4212
 avocado 8695
 cherimoya 658
 oil palm 1701
 orange 3806
 metabolism
 diseases, tomato 9432
 pests, tomato 9432
 seasonal variations, orange 3812
 storage, apple 8248–8249
 nutrition
 apple 1865
 banana 6241, 8788
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3311, 6654
 cabbage 9289, 11259
 cauliflower 4512
 citrus 8725
 coconut 3939
 coffee 1679
 Cotoneaster spp. 1481
 cucumber and gherkin 11274
 eggplant 6654
 grapevine 11179
 hop 4949
 lavender and lavandin 3684
 leek 11259
 lemon 9715
 Luffa spp. 6654
 peach 2959
 pear 1865
 pineapple 8083
 Piper nigrum 4925
 poppy 8679
 rose 3626
 tomato 1268, 2268, 2271, 10426
 plant analysis
 Annona muricata 8031
 apple 9977
 cucumber and gherkin 11274
 grapevine 2053, 8348, 11179
 olive 647
 pome fruits 1865
 proteins biosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4583
 root, development, tomato 3400
 sources
 carrot 453
 oil palm 5132
 pecan 6535
- Magnolia**
 amines 1457
 annual report, Irish Republic 4122
 breeding and selection 4867
 carbohydrates, content, plant, seasonal variations 2466
 fluorine, toxicity 1447
 glycosides, content, bark 6020
 growth studies, branching 6012
 respiration, flower, senescence 8191
soulangeana, alkaloids 7898
 varieties, frost resistance 4867
Mahanarva posticata, sugar cane 4027–4028, 10826
Mahasena corbetti, oil palm 5126
Mahonia aquifolium, flower, nectar 10562
Maihuea poeppigii, seed, germination, carbohydrates metabolism 5994
Malachius spp., control of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, tree fruits 2875
 Malagasy Republic, medicinal plants, growing 3712
- Malaysia**
 horticultural crops, growing, site preparation 5292
 oil palm, economics 9794
 plant pests, book 4052
Mallotus philippinensis, phenolic compounds 4990
M. repandus, coumarins 10658
Malus (see also Apple)
M. aldenhamensis, as pollinators, apple 4243
M. baccata
 budding, unions, physiology 10006
 as rootstocks, apple 4238
M. floribunda
 hybrids, disease resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* 1838
 as pollinators, apple 4243
M. hupehensis
 forcing 11635
 growth substances
 endogenous, translocation 6456
 forcing 11635
M. ioensis, diseases, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 1354
M. prunifolia, as rootstocks, apple 4191
M. pumila, taxonomy 9955
M. spp.
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5215
 Irish Republic 4119
 UK 8164
 geographical distribution 1834
 growing, for fruit production 1539
 as pollinators, apple 11030
 sulphur dioxide, injury 9904
 taxonomy 1834
 geographical distribution 5349
 plant morphology 5349
 tissue culture, media 11617
M. spp., ornamental
 annual report, Belgium 2710
 fertilizers, slow-release 1448
 growing, roadsides 1448
 NPK nutrition 7912, 7914
 as pollinators, apple 4243, 11028
 varieties
 Cameron 7014
 Maybride 7014
 Prince Charming 7014
 weed control 1448
M. sylvestris, budding, unions, physiology 10006
Malva parviflora, as weeds, *Chrysanthemum maximum* 9482
M. sylvestris, anthocyanins 4991
Malvaviscus penduliflorus, annual report, Netherlands 2316
Mamestra brassicae
 brussels sprouts 7589
 cabbage 1115, 6709, 10241
Mammillaria candida, taxonomy 7878
M. orestera 8591
Mammilloidya spp., taxonomy 7878
Mandarin and tangerine
 air pollution, studies 3871
 aluminium, toxicity 11753
 amino acids, metabolism, growth substances 2577
 annual report
 Argentina 1762
 Hong Kong 4088
 India 10889
 Nigeria 10893
 Tunisia 2735, 4111
 bactericides, residues, determination 786
 biennial bearing
 growth substances 641
 root carbohydrates 8754
 bud, development 10713
 calcium
 absorption 3817
 nutrition 622, 3820
 carbohydrates, content, plant, fruit-leaf relationships 7145
 copper, deficiency 623
 cytology, mitosis 11770
 diseases
 Alternaria citri 2584
 Candida krusei 11758
 Deuterophoma tracheiphila 8736, 10707
 Fusarium solani 1597

Mandarin and tangerine contd.

diseases contd.

- Geotrichum candidum* 2584
G. candidum var. *citri-aurantii* 2562
Glomerella cingulata 1630, 5054
 greening 7134, 11755
Penicillium crustosum 11766
P. digitatum 628, 2584, 10722
P. italicum 628, 10722
P. spp. 11780
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 9701

- P. spp.* 1597
Pseudomonas syringae 10706
Pythium irregulare 1597
P. ostracodes 1597
P. spp. 1597
Rhizoctonia spp. 1597
 ring pattern 5047
 seedling yellows 11755
 tristeza 6181

disorders

- chlorosis 3799
 decline 3799, 10702
 puffy peel 9730

essential oil

- composition 1638, 5073, 10714
 content, peel 6225
 flower, production, fruit-leaf relationships 7145

flowering

- pruning and training 5040
 soil oxygen 11747

frost

- protection, covering plants 7122
 resistance 5033
 carbohydrates metabolism 2575
 cover crops 7122
 potassium nutrition 5044

fruit

- carotenoids, growth substance 3867
 colour
 fruit ripening 2587
 growth substances 5065
 composition 9732, 11782
 fruit ripening 2587
 irrigation 3817, 7124
 nutrition 3817
 soil oxygen 11747
 cuticle, lipids 7142
 damage, wind, pruning and training 618
 degreening
 acetylenes application, post-harvest 6210
 growth substances 6210
 development 9726
 environmental factors 11783
 nutrition 11783
 flavour 8767
 hydrocarbons, varieties 3872
 juice characteristics, biochemical studies 7151
 juice composition, seasonal variations 5070
 leaf relationships 1582, 7145
 loosening, growth substances 5065
 pectins 9730
 peel
 histology 8018
 thickness, irrigation 7124
 uses 3444
 quality
 assessment 2587, 9731, 10724–10725
 calcium nutrition 622
 flowering dates 1623–1624

ripening

- carotenoids biosynthesis 1627
 chlorophyll 1627
 ethylene 4158, 9728

set, pruning and training

- 5040
 size
 growth substances 641, 6205
 irrigation 7124
 pruning and training 641
 thinning, growth substances 641, 2578, 10717

fruiting, soil oxygen

- 11747
 fungicides

- diseases, resistance 10722
 residues, determination 6216
 grafting

bench grafts

- 6152
 grafting contd.
 micro 7118
 green manures 5039, 9712
 growth substances
 carotenoids biosynthesis 3867
 fruit colour 5065
 fruit loosening 5065
 fruit thinning 641, 2578, 10717
 leaf composition 2577
 leaf drop 10717
 pollen germination 5062
 responses
 CCTP 6205
 GA 6205
 seed number per fruit 5062
 harvesting, dates, assessment 11782
 heat, treatment, nematode control, seedling 630
 herbicides
 leaf composition 1569
 residues 8898
 hydrocarbons, taxonomy 5022
 insecticides, responses 11767
 iron, plant analysis 8730
 irrigation
 leaf composition 1587
 leaf responses 6162
 leaf size 1587
 nutritional studies 3817
 responses 7124
 saline water 6174–6175

Mandarin and tangerine contd.

grafting contd.

- leaf
 analysis, sampling 3805
 carbohydrates 2575
 composition 8752
 diseased plants 1597
 environmental factors 11783
 growth substances 2577
 herbicides 1569
 irrigation 1587, 6162
 irrigation water, salinity 6174–6175
 nitrogen nutrition 6162
 nutrition 1586–1587, 11783
 pruning and training 618, 5040
 soil oxygen 11747
 cuticle, lipids 7142
 drop, growth substances 10717
 fruit relationships 1582, 7145
 size
 irrigation 6162
 nitrogen nutrition 6162
 nutrition 1587
 magnesium, absorption 3817
 manganese
 nutrition 3820
 plant analysis 8730
 toxicity 11753
 molybdenum, deficiency 10700
 mulching 5039
 nitrogen
 absorption 3817
 leaf
 composition 1587
 size 1587
 nutrition 3820, 6162, 8727–8728, 9712, 10699
 peel oil 5073
 pests

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

magnesium, absorption

- 3817
 manganese
 nutrition 3820
 plant analysis 8730
 toxicity 11753
 molybdenum, deficiency 10700
 mulching 5039
 nitrogen
 absorption 3817
 leaf
 composition 1587
 size 1587
 nutrition 3820, 6162, 8727–8728, 9712, 10699
 peel oil 5073
 pests

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

- Aonidiella aurantii* 6153
Dialeurodes spp. 11767
Meloidogyne javanica 8007
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1613
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 2563
 phosphorus, absorption 3817
 photosynthates, translocation 10716
 photosynthesis
 seasonal variations 2574
 soil moisture 6843
 plant, composition, soil moisture 1589
 planting, dates, USSR 7120
 pollen, germination, growth substances 5062
 pollination
 citrus 1625
 Poncirus trifoliata 1625
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 frost resistance 5044
 nutrition 9712
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 8714

Mandarin and tangerine contd.

- pruning and training 618
 fruit size 641
 shoot bending 5040
 report, Australia 10882
 ringing, fruiting relationships 5040, 6205
 root
 carbohydrates, biennial bearing 8754
 composition 8752
 rootstocks 10700
 comparative trials, India 3799
 scion relationships 615, 9705, 9712
 leaf composition 3807
 leaf major elements content 3805
 pest resistance, *Aonidiella aurantii* 6153

- rootstocks for
 citrus 1567, 2554, 3803, 6153
 lime (*Citrus*) 6180
 orange 613, 1558, 6154, 11742
 tangelo 10694
 salinity, tolerance 6173

seed

- essential oil 1638
 germination 2548
 salinity 6173
 number, growth substances 11775
 number per fruit, growth substances 5062
 production, pollination 1625
 shoot, composition 8752

soil management

- 5039
 soil oxygen, responses 11747
 soil water table, depth 1589
 soilless culture, nutritional studies 3820
 storage

- containers 11778
 controlled atmosphere 3868
 diseases 2584, 8021, 11766
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, hydrocarbons 5022

- transpiration, soil moisture 6843
 varieties

- Aoshima 612
 Bower 7116
 diseases 9701
 fruit composition 8769
 identification, fruit hydrocarbons 3872
 late harvesting 3795
 peel essential oil 6225
 register, USA 8199
 as virus indicators 11756
 weed control 1569, 10698
 yields, forecasting 11776
 zinc, nutrition 11752

Manganese

- absorption
 chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
 heavy metals, citrus 3823
 NPK nutrition, coconut 6257
 passion fruit 5082
 phosphorus nutrition, apple 6432
 rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit 3798
 soil amendments, tomato 6829
 soil sterilization, greenhouse crops 7311
 soil types, roadside plants 1448
 tomato 5842
 vegetables 5611

application

- flower, strawberry 3083
 foliar
 capsicum 8474, 10358
 grapevine 8346
 peach 5463
 fungicide mixtures, grapevine 8349
 methods
 capsicum 11406
 tomato 11406
 seed, carrot 4725

availability

- NPK nutrition, coconut 6257
 soil types, oil palm 698
 bean analysis, coffee 3958
 content
 leaf
 calcium nutrition, pawpaw 2654
 disease resistance, pecan 1975
 iron nutrition, peach 6513, 8278
 irrigation, lemon 1588
 measurement methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167

Subject Index

Manganese contd.

- content contd.
 leaf contd.
 nitrogen nutrition
 pecan 4334
 rubber 1713
 tea 1749
 NPK nutrition, orange 1590
 phosphorus nutrition, pawpaw 2654
 potassium nutrition, rubber 1713
 rootstock-scion relationships
 cherry 4286
 citrus 3807
 waterlogging, grapevine 6616
 leaf sheath, sugar cane 2672
 plant
 aluminium nutrition, peach 143
 growth substances, antirrhinum 6923
 nitrogen sources, chrysanthemum 4773
 planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2190
 waterlogging, grapevine 6617
 cuttings treatment, black currant 190
 deficiency
 Acer spp. 8618, 10565
 cauliflower 10233
 container-grown plants, *Euonymus* spp. 6016
 iron nutrition, peach 4314
 lemon 1585
 symptoms, coffee 1688
 determination
 apple 6397
 horticultural crops 2765
 distribution, grapevine 9191
 flower, anther dehiscence, strawberry 3083
 fruit
 composition, tomato 6828
 iron, tomato 6829
 leaf
 calcium content
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2091
 vegetables 2091
 magnesium content
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2091
 vegetables 2091
 metabolism, horticultural crops 2778
 nucleic acids metabolism, pea 6789
 nutrition
 Acer spp. 8618
 capsicum 10358
 grapevine 6615, 11182
 lavender and lavandin 3684
 mandarin and tangerine 3820
 medicinal plants 8656
 pea 9367
 sugar cane 8106
 tea 735
 tomato 8494, 9427
 pigments biosynthesis, black currant 4349
 plant
 calcium metabolism, lemon 3810
 composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5739
 plant analysis
 apple 4212, 9977, 10999
 avocado 8695
 cherimoya 658
 chicory 3958
 citrus 8730
 dewberry 4366
 methods, pecan 11102
 orange 3806
 passion fruit 1647
 pear 5475–5476, 10999
 pollen germination, strawberry 3083
 root, development, tomato 3400
 sources, peach 6513
 toxicity
 apple 804, 9986, 11753
 bibliography 9908
 mandarin and tangerine 11753
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 9315
 soilless culture
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2091
 vegetables 2091
 tomato 4687
 translocation, nutritional studies, tomato 6829
Mangifera indica (see Mango)

Mango

- annual report
 Australia 2709, 9876
 India 2603, 5230, 10890
 Sudan 5242
 UK 1485
 biennial bearing 694
 ringing 2645
 budding, shield 3972
 cuttings 6283
 root development, red light 7212
 diseases
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 11848
 Colletotrichum musae 8044
 Erwinia mangiferae 7206–7210
 fungi, review 10800
 Gibberella fujikuroi 3975
 Glomerella cingulata 1695, 2646
 Macrophomina phaseolina 9791, 10801
 Mucor spp. 11851
 Oidium mangiferae 2646
 Phytophthora palmivora 7211
 Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae 1697, 8072
 disorders 3975
 flower malformation 10799
 shoot malformation 2647
 economics, India 8802
 flower
 abnormalities 6285
 bud, size, varietal differences 1698
 composition 5123
 development, varieties 9792
 flowering
 iron nutrition 3974
 nitrogen nutrition 8071
 phosphorus nutrition 8071
 fruit
 characteristics, harvesting dates 7213
 composition 2643
 fruit ripening 8074
 harvesting dates 7216
 storage 5124
 storage temperature 3977
 varietal differences 1698, 3970, 7208
 development
 biochemistry 10802
 varieties 9792
 drop, varietal differences 1698
 flavour, storage temperature 3977
 loosening, growth substances 2648
 phenolic compounds 7209
 quality, growth substances 2648
 ripening 2649, 7215, 8074
 biochemical studies 7214
 chemical 8076
 growth substances 2648, 8075
 post-harvest 696
 storage 5125, 8805
 temperature 695
 set, nitrogen nutrition 8071
 size
 nitrogen nutrition 6284
 pollination 11850
 storage 5125
 varietal differences 1698
 grafting 10797
 methods 3972
 unions, anatomy 9790
 wedge 8070
 growing
 Asia, symposium 9788
 Reunion 3969
 review 7215
 USA 9749
 symposium 9788
 growth substances
 application, post-harvest 696
 biennial bearing 694
 flower abnormalities 6285
 fruit responses, ethephon 2648
 fruit ripening 696, 8075–8076
 grafting 10797
 hail, damage 8784
 handling 11737
 harvesting, dates, assessment methods 8074
 herbicides
 application, irrigation 1540–1541
 injury 2545
 insecticidal properties 6236
 intercropping, *Grewia asiatica* 8137

Mango contd.

- iron, deficiency 3974
 leaf, analysis 3973
 nitrogen, nutrition 6284, 8071, 8803
 nutrition, India 3973
 pests
 Amritodus atkinsoni 3976
 Anastrepha suspensa 8709
 Helicotylenchus spp. 8073
 Idioscopus clypealis 6286
 nematodes 8073
 Pratylenchus spp. 8073
 various 2646
 phenolic compounds 7217
 toxicity 19
 phosphorus
 absorption 7205
 nutrition 8071
 pollination 10865
 potassium, nutrition 8803
 propagation 10798
 methods 11847
 report, Peru 1652
 research 10871
 respiration
 fruit
 Erwinia mangiferae 7210
 varietal differences 7210
 ringing 2645
 root
 composition 1562
 nutrient absorption, study techniques 7205
 physiology 11849
 systems 1562
 seed
 germination 9789
 treatment 3971
 seedling, production 10738
 storage
 cold 5124, 9793
 controlled atmosphere 8697
 diseases 8044
 gamma rays 8805
 review 695
 temperature 3977, 5125, 7214
 wax coatings, fruit ripening 5125
 thio compounds, determination 1790
 varieties
 disease resistance, *Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae* 1697
 early harvesting 2644
 Egypt 1698
 flower biology 9792
 flower sex 8804
 fruit characteristics 3970, 3978
 fruit juice characteristics 8806
 India 10796
 nectar production 8069
 pollination 11850
 storage 9793
 Tommy Atkins 1695
 zinc, deficiency 1696
 Mangosteen
 phenolic compounds 7271
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 8693
 Manila hemp (see Abaca)
 Manilkara achras (see Sapodilla)
 M. hexandra
 fruit, development 4050
 seed, treatment, heat 7226
 Manotes longiflora, bactericidal properties 9652
 Maranta leuconeura massangeana, pests, Opogona sacchari 11486
 Marasmius oreades
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5215
 fertilizers, Bycobact 3443
 growing, cultural methods 10457
 lawns and sports turf 10520
 M. spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 8151
 Marchantia polymorpha, control, greenhouses 3452
 Marcotting (see Air layering)
 Marigold (Calendula)
 cuttings, treatment, chemical 3460
 diseases
 Erysiphe cichoracearum 2355
 mosaic 1389

Marigold (*Calendula*) contd.

- flower
 - abnormalities, dimethyl sulphate application 7822
 - composition 9501
- flowering, light, supplementary 474
- glycosides 7061
 - biosynthesis 4804
- histological techniques, protoplasts isolation 1341
- leaf, composition 9500
- pollen, morphology 3491
- soil amendments 10463
- taxonomy 504

Marjoram

- essential oil 11651
 - content
 - growth substances 3668
 - leaf age 3692
 - growth substances, responses, chloroethylhydrazonium chloride 7944
 - lipids, composition 9606
 - seed, storage 6060

Marmara spp., cacao 677**Marrow**

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 2726
 - Switzerland 1052
 - UK 4113, 5265, 5268, 10908
- diseases
 - cucumber mosaic 7625
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1134
- flower, sex, growth substances 2171
- fungicides, translocation 5309
- growing, German Federal Republic 3172
- mulching 10177
- pests
 - Diaphania hyalinata* 4520
 - Tetranychus cucurbitacearum* 5701
- phenolic compounds 9246
- processing
 - drying, histological studies 7642
 - freezing, histological studies 7642
- protected cultivation 10177
- seed
 - sowing, dates, India 2148
 - treatment, gamma rays 2080
 - storage 4564
 - cold 7534
- varieties, Finland 10175

Marrubium vulgare, terpenoids 10659**Mascarena verschaffeltii**, diseases, mycoplasma 9586**Mascarocoffea** spp., caffeine 10789**Masonaphis morrisoni**, *Cupressus* spp. 6034**Matricaria chamomilla** (see Chamomile)**M. matricarioides**, as weeds, vegetables 1316**Matthiola** (see also Stock)**Maytenus chuchuhuasca**, terpenes 11708**Medicinal plants**

- alkaloids, taxonomy 7024
- annual report, India 5233
- breeding and selection, gene banks 6080
- diseases 9655
- French Polynesia 7055
- glycosides, taxonomy 7023
- growing
 - environmental factors 7025
 - Hungary 1760
 - India 10911
 - Ivory Coast 4961
 - Malagasy Republic 3712
 - USSR 3707, 7950
- pests, biological control 7056
- plant, analysis, recording techniques 2513
- research 4061
- review 1513
- survey, India 1514
- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 7021
 - alkaloids 7024
 - glycosides 7023
- wild, Ivory Coast 7951

Medicinal properties

- Achillea millefolium* 11675
- Aconitum* spp. 4963
- Adenanthera pavonina* 7915
- Alpinia officinarum* 10629
- Androsace septentrionalis* 1517

Medicinal properties contd.

- Anemone pulsatilla* 792
- Anemopsis californica* 6084
- Annona senegalensis* 5085
- A. squamosa* 5086
- Artemisia* spp. 11672
- Bromeliaceae 8086
- Capsella bursa pastoris* 11683
- Cardaria draba* 9660
- carrot 4732
- Catharanthus* spp. 792
- C. trichophyllus* 11687
- chamomile 11672
- Cnicus benedictus* 10636
- Crataeva nurvala* 6090
- Croton tiglium* 11695
- Daphne mezereum* 6046
- Dioscorea hispida* 590
- Dovyalis caffra* 4046
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 9678
- Equisetum arvense* 8673
- Eremanthus goyazensis* 9672
- Erysimum diffusum* 4984
- Euphorbia esula* 11695
- Fagara zanthoxyloides* 591, 7078
- ferns 7054
- Ferula* spp. 11696
- Fragaria vesca* 11673
- Hedychium* spp. 11700
- Heracleum candicans* 11703
- Hibiscus rosa sinensis* 10623
- horticultural crops 583
- Inula* spp. 11672
- Jacaranda caucana* 10572-10573
- Koeleruteria paniculata* 572
- Lentinus edodes* 1137
- Liriodendron tulipifera* 2489
- Madhuca* spp. 9693
- Melandrium album* 3752
- Merendera caucasica* 8677
- Montezuma speciosissima* 7976
- Nerium odorum* 2491
- onion 5647
- Panax ginseng* 9678
- Parquetina nigrescens* 7086
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 5000
- pineapple 8086
- Polypodium leucotomos* 5004
- Poterium spinosum* 3705
- pumpkin 1137
- Pycnocomma cornuta* 10666
- Rhamnus cathartica* 1512
- Rosa acicularis* 10610
- R. cinnamomea* 1512
- R.* spp. 11673
- Sarracenia flava* 11722
- Solidago virgaurea* 11673
- Sorbus aucuparia* 792
- Tagetes* spp. 10678
- tea 7266, 8132
- Tephrosia candida* 10681
- Torreya* spp. 4861
- Urtica dioica* 11673
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 10112
- Viburnum opulus* 1512
- wallflower 4807, 10485
- Ziziphus jujuba* 11902

Medlar

- diseases, apple chlorotic leafspot 9988
- growing, USA 1539

Melaleuca leucadendron, terpenoids 11709**Melampsorium betulinum**, *Betula* spp. 5916**Melanagromyza hibisci**, okra 4635**Melanaphis indosacchari**, sugar cane 1734**Melanaspis glomerata**, sugar cane 9836, 11883**Melandrium album**, flavonoids 3752**Melia azadirachta** (see *Azadirachta indica*)**Meligethes aeneus**, cabbage 6709**Meliola** spp., coffee 11838**Meloidogyne exigua**, coffee 1685, 2092**M. hapla**

- annual report, Netherlands 5899
- carrot 3428, 5876, 5878, 11448
- peony 1396
- rose 11612
- strawberry 2012
- tomato 1263

M. incognita

- annual report
 - East Africa 8145
 - India 5157

Meloidogyne incognita contd.

- capsicum 5853
- chrysanthemum 1284
- clove 7029
- coffee 3953
- cucumber and gherkin 5719
- ginger 2500
- grapevine 10151
- lettuce 4700, 8501
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3381
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 1130, 2160
- peach 11069
- Piper betle* 8691
- P. nigrum* 6057, 7029
- Solanaceae 3372
- Tagetes* spp. 1284
- tea 2689, 8130
- tomato 439, 1263, 1275, 1284-1285, 2279, 3381, 3402, 4680, 4700, 5816, 5821, 5853, 5858, 7738, 8501-8502, 9430, 9432, 10385, 10424
- vegetables 11201

M. incognita acrita, tomato 4701**M. javanica**

- annual report, East Africa 8145
- cucumber and gherkin 5719
- eggplant 4661
- ginger 2500
- litchi 2590
- mandarin and tangerine 8007
- peach 11069
- report, Australia 10880
- stone fruits 2811
- strawberry 9155
- tea 2689
- tomato 1287-1288, 2279-2280, 5815-5816, 11419

M. spp.

- annual report, Africa 9864
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2134
- cabbage 2134
- chrysanthemum 492
- ginger 4930
- grapevine 4434, 10152
- leek 2134
- peach 5465
- report, Peru 3171
- tomato 1248, 2134, 4670, 9406, 11420

Melon (cantaloup and musk)

- amino acids, absorption 2166
- annual report
 - Belgium 1048, 2712
 - Canada 1766
 - Cyprus 6347
 - France 2723
 - German Federal Republic 5204
 - Netherlands 2729, 8157
 - New Zealand 8161
 - Surinam 2731
 - USA 1046, 5275, 7294
- boron, nutrition 2154
- breeding and selection
- disease resistance
 - Erysiphe* spp. 5704
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5817
- pest resistance, *Dacus cucurbitae* 7610
- plant sex 2143
- USSR 10257
- calcium, nutrition 2154
- carbon dioxide, supplementary, responses 8419
- diseases
 - Alternaria chartarum* 7640
 - Aspergillus niger* 7640
 - Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7640
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3264, 5713
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 5712
 - E.* spp. 10273
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5714, 10257
 - E.* spp. 5704, 6722
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 10255
 - F. oxysporum* f. *melonis* 1122, 1130, 2158-2159, 4541, 4554, 5715, 5717, 10279-10280, 10282
 - F. semitectum* 7640
 - Penicillium* spp. 7640
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2146, 5817
 - squash mosaic 4552
 - Thielaviopsis paradoxa* 9318
 - various 5812
 - Verticillium dahliae* 10282
 - Xanthomonas* spp. 3261

Melon (cantaloup and musk) contd.

- economics 9331
- India 2078
- flower
 - composition, minor elements nutrition 2154
- sex 3271
 - growth substances 359, 6740, 7635, 9326, 11291
 - minor elements nutrition 2154
 - seed treatment 4545, 11291
- fruit
 - abscission 360
 - ascorbic acid, varieties 343
 - drop, growth substances 9328
 - parthenocarpy 7749
 - growth substances 1149
 - temperature 4561
 - quality 7640
 - ripening
 - irrigation 3276
 - post-harvest 3276
 - set, temperature 4561
- fungicides, ozone injury, mitigation 1856
- growing
 - rice fields 772
 - tropics, book 2075
- growth substances
 - endogenous
 - diseased plants 4554
 - flower, temperature 4561
 - flower sex 359, 3271, 6740, 7635, 9326, 11291
 - fruit drop 9328
 - fruit parthenocarpy 1149, 4561
 - retardants 6740
- harvesting, mechanical, equipment 10293
- herbicides
 - absorption 3318
 - respiration 5777
 - seed germination 5776
 - translocation 3318
- iron, nutrition 2154
- irrigation
 - fruit ripening 3276
 - methods, protected cultivation 1262
 - requirements, determination 5838, 10178
 - saline water 7532
 - schedules 7532
- manganese, toxicity 9315
- mulching 8180, 10177
 - plastic 1262, 3255
- nucleic acids, metabolism, tissue culture 9322
- ozone, injury, mitigation, fungicides 1856
- pests
 - Dacus cucurbitae* 7616
 - Diaphania hyalinata* 4520
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1130, 2160
 - Raphidopalpa foveicollis* 2162
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2161
 - various 5812
- phenolic compounds 9246
- photosynthesis, water relations 4647
- plant, composition, potassium nutrition 10279
- pollen
 - germination, media 2173
 - treatment, gamma rays 7749
- pollination
 - artificial 10290
 - bees 1147, 2174
- potassium, nutrition 10279
- protected cultivation 10177
 - economics 2255
 - irrigation 1262, 10178
 - methods 3255
 - soil moisture 5838
- respiration
 - fruit 4563
 - seedling, herbicides 5777
- seed
 - germination, herbicides 5776
 - treatment 3271, 4545, 11291
- seedling, emergence 286
- soil heating, open air culture 8370
- soilless culture 3178
- storage 4564
 - temperature 8921
- temperature, responses 10290
- tissue culture, callus, media pH 11290

Melon (cantaloup and musk) contd.

- transpiration
 - measurement 8174
 - studies 2165
- varieties
 - Australia 6722
 - comparative trials 1122
 - disease resistance
 - Erysiphe* spp. 5704, 6722
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* 1122, 1130, 4541
 - diseases 10255, 10282
 - fruit characteristics 1151, 3254
 - Hora-Madhu 343
 - India 2146
 - Morgan 11269
 - Netherlands 7617
 - protected cultivation 3255
 - USA 8369
 - USSR 2145
 - water relations 4647
- Mentha* (see also Mint)
- Mercury**
 - absorption
 - mushroom 1331
 - roadside plants, annual report, German Federal Republic 5214
 - determination, horticultural crops 2768
 - vapour
 - fruit ripening, banana 3578
 - leaf abscission, coleus 3578
- Merendera caucasica*, medicinal properties 8677
- Mesembryanthemaceae, pollen, studies 6925
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
 - enzyme activity, inhibitors 3584
 - salinity, biochemical studies 4844
 - water relations, measurement 9551
- M. spp.*, seed, treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4755
- Mesplis germanica* (see Medlar)
- Metaphycus helvolus* (see *Aphytis helvolus*)
- M. lounsburyi*, control of *Saissetia oleae*, sub-tropical crops 3845
- Metarrhizium anisopliae*, control of *Curculio caryae*, pecan 5497
- Metaseiulus occidentalis*
 - annual report, Australia 2706
 - control of *Panonychus citri*, citrus 7138
 - control of *Tetranychus mcDanieli*, plum 6542
 - control of *Tetranychus pacificus*, citrus 7138
 - control of *Tetranychus urticae*, apple 8983-8984
- Metatetranychus ulmi* (see *Panonychus ulmi*)
- Mexico, bean (*Phaseolus*), research 2179
- Mice, apple 9999
- Michelia figo*, annual report, Australia 9870
- Microcyclus ulei*, rubber 6304
- Micronectriella nivalis*
 - Agrostis tenuis* 9537-9539
 - lawns and sports turf 1433, 10520, 11576
 - Poa annua* 9538-9540
- Micronematus abbreviatus* (see *Pristiphora abbreviata*)
- Microspheera alni*
 - pecan 930
 - rhododendron 10551
- M. berberidis*, *Berberis* spp. 481
- Mikania* spp., as cover crops, rubber 10818
- Mimosa invisa*, pests, *Semiothisa* spp. 2690
- M. pudica*, leaf, petiole movements 4811
- Mimulus cardinalis*, genetics, mutants 2360
- Mimusops elengi*, seed, oil, composition 9694
- Minor elements, application, foliar, hop 9638
- Mint**
 - air pollution, nitrogen 9654
 - annual report
 - Austria 4065
 - Canada 1484
 - breeding and selection 4938, 10604
 - diseases
 - Cochliobolus lunatus* 11658
 - Phoma strasserii* 6068
 - Puccinia menthae* 3685-3686, 6066-6067, 7040
 - Sphaceloma menthae* 6066

Mint contd.

- diseases contd.
 - Verticillium dahliae* 3688, 6066
- essential oil 4933, 10602, 11651
- biosynthesis
 - polyploids 579
 - tissue culture 7039
- breeding and selection 4938
- composition = 1500, 4940, 7943, 9624
- foliar nutrition 3687
- geographical location 10603
- content, foliar nutrition 3686
- extraction, equipment 6062
- production, plant age 3689
- taxonomy = 3690
- varietal differences 7040
- fertilizers, application, foliar 3686
- growing
 - biennial cropping 6067
 - Czechoslovakia 3685
 - USA 6066
- harvesting, dates, India 9625
- herbicides, residues 2512
- hybrids, wild populations 6065
- insecticidal properties 4939
- leaf, glands, breeding and selection 10604
- nitrogen, nutrition 10602
- pests
 - Euxoa ochrogaster* 2503
 - Longitarsus waterhousei* 6066
- phosphorus, nutrition 10602
- plant, composition 11659
- polyploids, essential oil biosynthesis 579
- processing, drying, equipment 6081
- research 4061
- species, frost resistance 8633
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3690, 7943
- terpenes, biosynthesis 5324, 10680
- varieties, comparative trials, Bulgaria 7040
- Mirabilis jalapa**
 - diseases, witches' broom 6936
 - flower
 - colour, breeding and selection 1425
 - development, growth substances 3500
 - pigments 1426
- M. spp.*
 - diseases, witches' broom 2361
 - flower, colour, genetics 3557-3558
- Mites**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 5213
 - UK 468
- Mitochondrial activity**
 - artichoke, jerusalem 6682
- fruit ripening
 - avocado 2784, 5017
 - pear 2784, 5017
- nucleic acids metabolism, cucumber and gherkin 7630
- phosphorus metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7656
- seed germination, pea 7674
- vegetables 5693
- Mocis latipes*, sugar cane 1739
- Mollugo hirta*, sapogenols 11710
- M. pentaphylla*, as weeds, okra 3350
- Molybdenum**
 - absorption
 - chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
 - pea 4605
 - content
 - edible fungi 10456
 - fruit, varieties, grapevine 9219
 - corn, enzyme activity, gladiolus 514
 - deficiency
 - cauliflower 10233
 - mandarin and tangerine 10700
 - determination, horticultural crops 2765
 - fruit
 - composition, black currant 953
 - set, grapevine 9207
 - fruit analysis, passion fruit 1647
 - leaf, nucleic acids, black currant 8311
 - metabolism, horticultural crops 2778
 - nutrition
 - cauliflower 10234-10235
 - lemon 9715
 - pea 5778
 - sugar cane 8106
 - tomato 1268, 8494

Molybdenum contd.

- pigments biosynthesis, black currant 4349
 pod, quality, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
 root, nodule production, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1162
 seed, production, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2186
 shoot, growth, black currant 953
 toxicity, sewage sludge, vegetables 373
Momordica balsamina, nutritional value 5885
M. charantia
 diseases
Corticium rolfsii 3265
Pythium aphanidermatum 9402
 flower
 sex
 gamma rays 3272
 growth substances 2172, 6740
 photoperiodism 2172
 fruit
 carotenoids 7636
 pigments 11296
 pests
Dacus cucurbitae 10283
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 352
 seed
 carotenoids 7636
 sowing, dates, India 2152
 tissue culture, seed, organogenesis 3709
M. dioica, diseases, watermelon mosaic 4553
M. foetida, glycosides 6100
M. grosvenori, sweet tasting compounds, extraction 6101
M. spp., as weeds, citrus 11746
Monardia fistulosa, trichomes 5315
Monilia cinerea (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
M. fructigena (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)
M. roseri, cacao 10755
M. spp.
 annual report, Tunisia 2734
 apple 6478
Monilinia fruticola (see *Sclerotinia fruticola*)
M. fructigena (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)
M. laxa (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
M. oxycocci, annual report, Canada 8863
M. spp.
 fruit trees and plants 25
 nectarine 7439
 plum 7439
M. vaccinii-corymbosi
 annual report, Canada 8863
 blueberry 7483, 10109
Monochaeta spp., pecan 8298
Monstera deliciosa, composts, constituents, bark 2439
M. spp., temperature, responses 4840
Montezuma speciosissima, medicinal properties 7976
Morchella angusticeps, amino acids, content 1334
M. crassipes, amino acids, content 1334
M. deliciosa, amino acids, content 1334
M. esculenta
 amino acids, content 1334
 annual report, Switzerland 1052
M. steppicola, composition 10456
Moringa aptera, seed, oil 8689
M. concanensis, seed, germination 3781
M. oleifera
 growing, India 2077
 pests, *Gitona* spp. 3780
 seed
 germination 3781
 oil 8689
M. pterigosperma, flower, biology 7006
 Morning glory (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis nil*)
Morrenia spp., as weeds, citrus 11746
 Mosses
 control
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
 Ericaceae 3452
 greenhouses 3452
Mucilages, plant sources, horticultural crops 5289
Mucor mucedo, strawberry 5545, 7495
M. pusillus, cacao 9774
M. spp.
 cacao 11821
 Cucurbita pepo 8421

Mucor spp. contd.

- Digitalis* spp. 3734
 mango 11851
 small fruits 5544
Muehlenbeckia tannifolia, quinones 10660
M. vulcanica, quinones 10660
Mulberry
 defoliation, studies 3214
 diseases, dwarf 8185, 9924
 fluorine, toxicity 1447
 growing, USA 1539
 nickel, toxicity 2952
 pests, *Macrotermes gilvus* 9061
Mulching
 aluminium coated plastic, apple 4204
 aluminium foil
 capsicum 4646
 disease incidence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5737
 seedling growth, *Acer* spp. 3639
 tomato 7728
 vegetables 3238
 application, equipment, fruit trees and plants 3031
 banana residues, banana 5091
 bark
 Lagerstroemia indica 7925
 weed control, ground cover plants 1350
 bitumen
 apple 1859
 carrot 1319
 corm production, gladiolus 5956-5957
 gladiolus 7848
 tulip 4829
 cauliflower 9288, 10229
 fibre glass 8183
 foliage, disease incidence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5737
 grapevine 8180, 10144
 grass clippings
 banana 5091
 tea 5161
 gravel, *Lagerstroemia indica* 7925
 materials, narcissus 6956
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 8180
 methods, tulip 3545
 paper
 tomato 434, 7729
 vegetables 3238
 peat
 carnation 8531
 Lagerstroemia indica 7925
 mandarin and tangerine 5039
 raspberry 1996
 tulip 3545
 pest control, aphids, capsicum 4646
 plant responses, orange 6167
 plastic 8183
 capsicum 4646
 carrot 7763
 cauliflower 7595
 chicory 6684
 Citrus limonia 5030
 disease incidence
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5737
 Verticillium dahliae 5803
 eggplant 4656
 grapevine 2044, 7504
 lawns and sports turf 2429
 lettuce 4500
 light reflection
 strawberry 1261
 vegetables 1261
 mandarin and tangerine 5039
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 3255
 orange 617
 pear 2986
 soil temperature, vegetables 5803
 strawberry 218-219, 7491
 sugar cane 8103
 tomato 434, 1311, 5835, 7728-7729
 tree fruits 8953
 Tunisia, tomato 1256
 vegetables 3238
 watermelon 7621
 weed control, vegetables 5803
 prunings
 grapevine 8344
 tea 8126
 reflectant materials
 pest incidence, aphids, lettuce 6692
 report, Israel 4098

Mulching contd.

- Rhynchelitrum roseum* clippings, strawberry 219
 rice husks, strawberry 219
 sand, apple 8216
 sawdust, strawberry 219
 soil moisture, *Lagerstroemia indica* 7925
 soil temperature, *Lagerstroemia indica* 7925
 straw
 frost protection, chestnut (*Castanea*) 2942
 frost resistance, apple 833
 lawns and sports turf 2429
 lemon 7125
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 2840
 soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7647
 strawberry 219
 tulip 3545
 strawberry 8180, 10177
 sugar cane 8824
 sugar cane residues
 strawberry 219
 sugar cane 4019
 tea 9843
 textile waste, fruit trees and plants 59
 tillering, sugar cane 4018
 tomato 8180
 tulip 9522
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3048, 4368
 varietal responses, garlic 290
 vegetables 10177
 weed control, *Lagerstroemia indica* 7925
 wood chips, *Lagerstroemia indica* 7925
Musa sapientum (see Banana)
M. textilis (see Abaca)
Mushroom (see also *Agaricus*)
 annual report
 Canada 1766, 5195
 India 5232
 UK 1053, 10901, 10910
 breeding and selection 11455-11456
 buildings, ventilation, equipment, review 3437
 cap
 colour
 measurement equipment 5887
 storage 2306
 temperature, packing methods 126
 carbohydrates 10455
 metabolism 11466
 casing
 bark 757
 carbon dioxide concentration 1330
 cultural methods 2300
 materials 1330, 5890
 moisture content 2300
 preparation 10452
 competitors, *Diehlomyces microsporus* 1332
 composition 1334, 3442, 11467
 composts 3438, 5888, 5892, 10448, 11462
 amendments 2300
 poultry litter 4744
 analysis, ammonia 5889
 biochemical studies 5891, 6881
 constituents 11461
 micro-organisms 11463
 preparation 2301, 4744, 8515-8516, 8910, 9462, 11460
 temperature 6876, 6880
 control 6877
 diseases
 bacteria 10449
 Dactylium dendroides 10451
 mummy disease 10449-10450
 Mycogone perniciosa 3441, 10452, 11464
 Pseudomonas spp. 5893
 P. tolaasii 3441, 10449-10450
 Trichoderma spp. 11465
 T. viride 11464
 Verticillium fungicola 4745
 V. malthousei 11464
 enzyme activity 4459, 9463
 enzymes 2304
 fructification
 compost biochemical studies 5891, 6881
 study techniques 1333

Mushroom *contd.*

- fungicides
 activity, casing materials 2302
 application, methods 10452
 injury 4745
 residues 10453
 growing
 in cold storage buildings 4743
 cultural methods 8512, 11459
 mechanical harvesting 3439
 Netherlands 6875
 in storage buildings 6874
 Taiwan 463
 tunnels 6876–6877
 harvesting, mechanical, equipment 3439
 irrigation 1330
 requirements 464
 lead, content 466
 lipids 2305, 9249
 mercury, absorption 1331
 nutritional value 3442
 vitamins 2309
 organic acids, metabolism 8517
 packing, containers 126
 pests
Aphelenchoides composticola 2303
Ditylenchus myceliophagus 2303
 insects 7777
 nematodes 8516
 processing, freezing, equipment, small quantities 6364
 research 4056, 10871
 spawn
 inoculation 2300
 strains 11458
 spore, cytology 7776
 storage 4747, 10454
 cold 2306, 4746, 7534
 containers 2308
 controlled atmosphere 2307
 ionizing irradiation 3441
 pre-cooling 3440
 equipment, small quantities 6363
 respiration 2308
 varieties and strains, comparative trials 5886
 vitamin B, content 2309
 yields, correlations, alcohols 11467
Mustard (see *Brassica nigra*; *Sinapis alba*)
Mutagens
 diethyl sulphate
 okra 3349
 pea 2221
 dimethylsulphate, essential oil plants 10593
 ethyl methane sulphonate
 okra 3349
 pea 2221
 ethyleneimine, essential oil plants 10593
 nitrosomethyl urea, essential oil plants 10593
Mutants
 induction
 colchicine, apricot 8255
 gamma rays
 apple 43
 bean (*Vicia*) 3317
 cherry 4290
 chrysanthemum 7801
 okra 3349
 ornamental plants 4770
 pea 3319
Portulaca spp. 2363
 rose 4875
Solanum khasianum 7982
 tissue culture, chrysanthemum 1364
 gladiolus 6950
 grafting, capsicum 3355
 horticultural crops 5176
 irradiation
 pea 2221, 7669
 zinnia 9507
 onion 300
 seed treatment
Amaranthus spp. 3574
 okra 1226
 poppy 7979
 X-rays
 chrysanthemum 10469
 grapevine 2030
 tomato 10380
 tulip 2406
Mycena citricolor, coffee 11837

- Mycodiplosis hemileiae*, control of *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 6275
Mycogone perniciosa
 annual report, UK 1053
 mushroom 3441, 10452, 11464
M. spp., control, edible fungi 3435
Mycoplasma
 detection 10953
 histological studies, hydrangea 4864
 symposium 8185
Mycorrhiza
 growth studies, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2002
 lavender and lavandin 10601
 Leguminosae 10189
 onion 10189
 orange 6166
 relationships
 biochemical studies, orchids 3588
 nutritional studies, peach 2960
 organogenesis, tissue culture, *Cymbidium goeringii* 1444
 phosphorus absorption, onion 5620–5621
 trees and shrubs 5307, 6040
Vaccinium macrocarpon 961
 vegetables 6704
 responses, tomato 10423
 review, orchids 3587
 soil pH, peach 6514
 soil zinc, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1166
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, cabbage 1110
M. citri
 grapefruit 8004
 orange 8004, 9716
M. citrullina (see *Didymella bryoniae*)
M. fijiensis, banana 10745
M. fijiensis var. *difformis*, banana 10745
M. fragariae, strawberry 214–215
M. ligulicola
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
 chrysanthemum 9483
M. musicola
 annual report, Jamaica 5087
 banana 661–662, 2608, 10745
M. ribis
 black currant 9132
 red currant 9132
M. spp.
 annual report, Netherlands 2729
 banana 8041
 squash 9330
Myosotis spp., bromine, determination 4762
Myrciaria cauliflora, growing, for fruit production 1539
M. paraensis, fruit, characteristics 8136
Myrica pensylvanica, annual report, Canada 5189
Myristica fragrans (see Nutmeg)
Myrothecium roridum, coffee 11839
M. spp., hosts 2195
 Myrsinaceae, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 11513
Mytilococcus beckii (see *Lepidosaphes beckii*)
Myzodes persicae (see *Myzus persicae*)
Myzus persicae
 annual report, Netherlands 282
 banana 8037
 bean (*Vicia*) 3316
 cabbage 5688
 cabbage, chinese 784
Canna spp. 4833
 capsicum 414, 1964, 2248, 4646, 8477, 11364–11365
 chrysanthemum 784, 4780
Echinocystis lobata 4141
Erysimum hieracifolium 6098
 hydrangea 10505
 lettuce 6692, 8373
 lily 10505
Paulownia tomentosa 4141
 pawpaw 9799
 peach 1964, 2967–2968, 8279
 report, Argentina 5183
 tomato 4689, 8495
Nacoleia octasema, banana 6243
Nandina domestica, annual report, USA 8524
Napomyza carotae, carrot 2293, 6685
N. cichorii, chicory 6685

Napomyza *contd.*

- N. lateralis*, chamomile 6685
Narcissus
 air pollution, plant responses, ethylene 1344
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 8151
 Italy 7284
 Netherlands 5950–5951
 UK 2738, 5256, 5272, 8882, 9897, 10902, 10909
 USA 7295
 breeding and selection, cut flower production 2395
 bulb
 fumigation, mite control 2401
 grading 8565
 production 8564
 planting density 6955
 two-year culture 6955
 weed competition 1414
 size, flower quality 2403
 storage, diseases 5975
 storage temperature, flowering 524
 bulb scales, production 2396
 diseases
Arabidopsis mosaic 3536
 cucumber mosaic 3536
 degeneration 3536
Fusarium oxysporum 2398, 4828
F. oxysporum f. *narcissi* 479
Sclerotinia narcissicola 2399, 5974
Stagonospora curtisii 5975
 strawberry latent ring spot 3536
 tomato black ring 3536
 various 508
 virus 1415
 UK 5973
 dwarfing, growth substances 2402
 ethylene, injury 1344
 flower
 bud
 initiation 2404
 weed competition 1414
 cut
 storage 11551
 containers 11550
 vase-life 7788
 development 2404
 enzyme activity 525
 spathe, growth 5976
 vase-life, storage 11550
 flowering, dates, bulb storage 524
 forcing 2403, 10493
 work studies 3552
 growing, environmental factors 1794
 growth substances
 dwarfing 2402
 spathe growth 5976
 heat
 treatment
 fungus control 4828
 nematode control, bulb 2400
 pests 10973
 leaf, carbohydrates 9467
 mulching, materials 6956
 pests
Ditylenchus dipsaci 2400
 mites 3511
Rhizoglyphus echinopus 5974, 7845
Stenocotarsoneurus laticeps 2399, 2401, 5974, 7845
 planting, density 2397, 8564
 propagation
 methods 3536
 tissue culture 1415
 vegetative 2396, 5973
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 5953
 root, micro-organisms 5953
 species, Czechoslovakia 11549
 tissue culture, flower 4753
 varieties
 Czechoslovakia 11549
 forcing 2404, 10493
 protected cultivation 2404
 register 9521
 weeds, competition 1414
 yearbook 9520
Nardostachys jatamansi, plant, composition 9626
Nasturtium officinale (see Watercress)
Natsudaia
 fruit, ripening, ethylene 9728

Natsudaïdai contd.

- growth substances, responses, NAA 2577
 leaf, composition, growth substances 2577
 plant, morphology, water relations 11768
 storage, wraps 2583
 water relations, plant morphology 11768

Nectarine

- annual report
 Canada 8862
 USA 7292
 breeding and selection 10044
 diseases
Monilinia spp. 7439
Sclerotinia fructicola 4281, 6515
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *persicae* 9079

- disorders, skin browning, storage methods 158

- frost, protection, white paint 901

fruit

- composition 4159
 ripening, growth substances 4324
 size, thiourea 1968
 thinning 1968

- growing, tunnels, Italy 1926

pests

- Carpophilus mutilatus* 6515
Cydia molesta 6515
Haptonchus luteolus 6515

- production 5458

- Italy 1955

- storage 158

- controlled atmosphere 10060

varieties

- Canada 136
 France 10044
 Hardired 8275
 Harko 8274
 Italy 1955
 register, USA 8199
 Sunlite 4309
 USA 4308
 Yugoslavia 5458

Nectria cinnabarina*, pear 1879**N. galligena*****annual report**

- German Federal Republic 2724
 Netherlands 753
 UK 23, 797, 5244, 6353, 9889
 apple 870, 1880-1881, 2818, 2865, 4223, 5386-5390, 5392-5393, 6435, 8979, 9990, 11006
 tree fruits 10971

N. haematococca*, passion fruit 11799**N. radiculosa*, annual report, Netherlands 969*****N. spp.*, coffee 11839*****Nelumbo nucifera*, plant, anatomy 4838*****N. spp.*, research 10871****Nematicidal properties**

- Compositae 7323

- Tagetes* spp. 8130

Nematicides**aldicarb****injury**

- begonia 2372

- ornamental plants 536

- poinsettia 8613

- rhizosphere micro-organisms, okra 5791

- yield reduction, bean (*Vicia*) 8444

- carbofuran, application, irrigation, tomato 5858

- CGA-12223, injury, *Zygocactus* spp. 4845

- dazomet, application, soil, grapevine 1021

dibromochloropropane**application****irrigation**

- citrus 630

- tomato 5858

- fruit drop, grapefruit 629

- dichloropropane-dichloropropene

application

- methods, tomato 7738

- soil, grapevine 1021

- injury, tomato 11420

- ethoprophos, injury, *Zygocactus* spp. 4845

- fenamiphos, fungicides + herbicides mixtures, tomato 1275

Nematicides contd.**fensulfothion**

- application, irrigation, tomato 5858

- fungicides + herbicides mixtures,

- tomato 1275

- residues, root, carrot 455

- methyl bromide

- injury, onion 7548

residues

- plant, tomato 1289

- soil, tomato 1289

- methyl isothiocyanate, responses,

- carnation 9479

oxamyl

- application, irrigation, tomato 5858

- persistence, cabbage 10238

prophos

- application, irrigation, tomato 5858

- fungicides + herbicides mixtures,

- tomato 1275

- sodium azide, injury, chrysanthemum

- 492

Nematodes**annual report**

- Cyprus 6347

- Switzerland 945

- citrus 6149

- clove 7029

- grapefruit 629

- horticultural crops 781, 10973

- Algeria 9737

- lawns and sports turf 8579

- lily 2392

- mushroom 8516

- peach 9081

- pelargonium 6915

- Piper nigrum* 7029

- report, German Federal Republic 2020

- review, pineapple 1710

- sugar cane 2674, 7241, 8112-8113

***Neochrysocharis* spp.**

- control of *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, oil

- palm 5111

- control of *Coelaenomenodera perrieri*,

- coconut 5111

Neofabraea perennans* (see *Pezicula***malicorticis*)*****Neogyromitra gigas*, growing, USSR 6882*****Neolasioptra cephalandrae*, *Coccinia indica*****11282*****Neoleucinodes elegantalis*, tomato 5855*****Neoseiulus fallacis***

- control of mites, apple 6439

- control of *Tetranychus urticae*, bean

- (*Phaseolus*) 5751

Nepeta transcaucasica*, essential oil,*production, cultural methods 11660*****Nephantis serinopa*****annual report**

- India 1671, 8869

- Sri Lanka 5109

Nephelium* (see also Litchi; Longan;*Rambutan)*****Nephrolepis exalta*, pests, *Aphelenchoides******fragariae* 6971*****N. exaltata elegantissima*, growth inhibition,*****Kalanchoe daigremontiana* plant extracts****3583*****N. hirsutula*, spore, germination, coconut****milk 6263*****N. spp.***

- growing, in pots, nutritional studies 2443

- irrigation, water composition 2322

Nerine**annual report**

- Netherlands 1339, 2316, 5899

- UK 10902

bowdenii**diseases**

- cucumber mosaic 3537

- latent virus 3537

- potato virus S 3537

- potato virus Y 3537

- bulb, storage temperature 1416

flowering

- dates 2405

- Netherlands 1416

- planting

- dates 1417

- density 1417

growing

- cultural methods 11552

- review 2405

Nerine contd.***sarniensis*****diseases**

- cucumber mosaic 3537

- latent virus 3537

- potato virus S 3537

- potato virus X 3537

- potato virus Y 3537

Nerium indicum*, varieties, India 7015**N. odorum***

- glycosides 2491

- root, composition 10661

N. oleander

- diseases, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* 7016

- growth substances

- injury 4859

- retardants 4859-4860

- irrigation, requirements 6981

- leaf, extracts, biochemical studies 7100

- pests, *Aphis nerii* 9596

plant**extracts**

- pollen germination

- onion 10196

- tradescantia 10196

- as rootstocks, *Adenium* spp. 1474

N. spp.*, root, histology 4903*Netherlands**

- Agaricus bitorquis*, growing 4742

- anthurium, production and trade 2352

- apple, economics 1833

- brussels sprouts, economics 10222-10223

- bulbs, ornamental, economics 3509

carnation

- economics 2325, 5919

- production and trade 5919

- flowers, cut, economics 11471,

- 11473-11474

- fruit trees and plants, economics 6388

- greenhouse crops

- economics 1056, 2741-2742, 4127,

- 7298, 10171

- growing 2743

- production 1056

- hyacinth, economics 3509

- lily, production 3528

- mushroom, growing 6875

- ornamental plants, economics 472, 6886

- pear, growing 912

- pot plants, economics 11472

- rose, economics 6028, 11604

- tulip, bulb, production and trade 3539

- vegetables, economics 7529,

- 10172-10173

Neurospora crassa*, use, chloroplast*transplants 7558****New journals**

- Annals of Agricultural Science Moshtohor

- 742

- Arboricultural Journal, formerly

- Arboricultural Association Journal

- 6979

- Centro Agrícola 8844

- Fitologiya, formerly Izvestiya na

- Botanicheskaya Institut 741

- Folia Dendrologica 8845

- Garcia de Orta, Estudios Agronómicos,

- combinación Garcia de Orta and

- Estudios Agronómicos 1759

- Gärtnermeister 10867

- Horticulture Industry, formerly

- Commercial Grower 9850

- Landscape Planning 1757

- Saccharum 1758

- The Garden, formerly Journal of the

- Royal Horticultural Society 1

New Zealand

- horticultural crops, survey 758

- nuts, growing 10964

- Nezara viridula*, citrus 6198

Nickel

- absorption, chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*)

- 10310

- content, plant, fertilizers, bean (*Phaseolus*)

- 4581

- distribution, grapevine 9191

- plant analysis, dewberry 4366

toxicity

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10307

- mulberry 2952

- sewage sludge, vegetables 373

- Nicotiana* spp., breeding and selection,

- symposium 1342

Nidularium tricolor, pests, *Opogona sacchari* 11486
Nigella damascena, flower, development 1395
N. sativa, tissue culture, cell suspension 3753
N. spp., tissue culture, leaf 2362
Nigeria, cacao, economics 5102
Nigrospora oryzae (see *Khuskia oryzae*)
N. sphaerica, banana 8044, 10753
Nitraria schoberi, alkaloids 7083, 7527
Nitrates
 accumulation
 cultural methods, tomato 11404
 nutrition
 radish 10251
 tomato 11403
 content
 fruit, tomato 2292
 leaf
 determination, citrus 3808
 fruit acidity, grapevine 3129
 yield correlations, grapevine 3129
 plant
 horticultural crops 4160
 nitrogen sources, spinach 5653
 nutritional studies, vegetables 5614
 vegetables 2094
 determination, methods, plants 6359
 plant sources, vegetables 4463, 7535
 translocation, light, pea 2232
Nitrites
 content, vegetables 2094
 determination
 spinach 8885
 strawberry 8885
 plant sources, vegetables 4463, 7535
Nitrogen
 absorption
 apple 8226
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578
 cacao 8791
 calcium deficiency, *Cucurbita pepo* 2155
 calcium nutrition, banana 8788
 gooseberry 11121
 grapevine 2025, 4421
 growth substances, pumpkin 3270
 irrigation, sugar cane 10834
 leaf, waxes 8280
 magnesium nutrition, banana 8788
 mandarin and tangerine 3817
 orange, sour 8748
 passion fruit 5082
 pecan 2998
 seasonal variations
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578
 chrysanthemum 7805
 orange 2557
 seed treatment, vegetables 4453
 soil management, apple 9980
 soil salinity, cabbage 10236
 sugar cane 5154
 surfactants, pea 11345
 temperature, lettuce 2123
 tomato 9423
 vegetables 5611
 alkaloids biosynthesis, *Solanum laciniatum* 5007
 amino acids metabolism, grapevine 3153
 ammonium toxicity, *Viburnum* spp. 3657
 application
 cuttings, tea 6331
 dates
 cucumber and gherkin 2150
 lawns and sports turf 2433
 orange 1593
 sugar cane 1732
 economics
 coffee 10854
 grapevine 10125
 foliar
 apple 8975
 avocado 1546
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1163–1164
 grapevine 268, 4423, 8346, 11180
 hop 9638
 mango 8071
 nurseries, *Citrus limonia* 5030
 rose 4879
 sugar cane 8105
 tomato 435, 3396
 Ziziphus mauritiana 9848

Nitrogen contd.
 application contd.
 herbicide mixtures, raspberry 4359
 irrigation, apple 5402
 methods
 apple 8972
 banana 3908
 cauliflower 5682
 grapevine 1007, 7510
 lawns and sports turf 11575
 lettuce 7577
 sugar cane 718, 7237
 tomato 1267
 seed
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7648
 pumpkin 1125
 soil injection, brussels sprouts 5681
 bolting, onion 5622
 bulb
 production, tulip 526, 5978
 size, onion 5622
 cane, growth, sugar cane 1732
 conservers
 nitrapyrin
 plant composition, spinach 5653
 sugar cane 7237
 sugar cane 11879
 content
 branch, age, dormancy, apple 2850
 cane, age, sugar cane 2679
 flower, minor elements nutrition, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2154
 flower bud, winter hardiness, stone fruits 2969
 fruit
 herbicides, raspberry 6562
 pruning and training, grapevine 5566
 seasonal variations, orange 3811
 hypocotyl, seedling age, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3307
 leaf
 copper nutrition
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2090
 vegetables 2090
 fungicides, coffee 3954
 growth substances
 grapevine 4424
 plum 3024
 herbicides, mandarin and tangerine 1569
 iron nutrition, peach 6513, 8278
 irrigation water, salinity, citrus 6175
 juice composition, sugar cane 4021
 minor elements nutrition, grapevine 4424
 mulching, garlic 1064
 nutritional studies, grapefruit 1594
 phosphorus nutrition, pawpaw 2654
 pome fruits 1865
 position in tree crown, fruit trees and plants 1825
 position on plant, orange 1601, 3816
 potassium nutrition, apple 1869, 8228
 pruning and training, mandarin and tangerine 618
 rootstock-scion relationships 6429
 citrus 3807
 mandarin and tangerine 3805
 seasonal variations
 orange 3811, 3815
 pomegranate 3891
 soil management, apple 6433
 survey, Italy, citrus 1592
 temperature
 herbs 11650
 vegetables 11650
 varietal differences
 apple 6428
 sugar cane 5146
 waterlogging, grapevine 6616
 plant
 acaricides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
 defoliation, strawberry 3069
 diurnal variations, grapevine 3151–3152
 growth substances
 chrysanthemum 3466
 okra 1227
 pumpkin 6735
 nutritiona. studies, vegetables 5614

Nitrogen contd.
 content contd.
 plant contd.
 planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2189
 rootstock-scion relationships, stone fruits 4310
 seasonal variations
 hop 7045
 orange 6172
 tea 7252
 soil micro-organisms, pea 3327
 soil salinity, vegetables 4486
 seed
 growth substances, pea 11344
 irrigation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7664
 legumes 394
 major elements nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
 nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7664
 shoot
 pruning and training
 apple 4241
 tea 7256
 seasonal variations
 lemon 7129
 plum 6540
 soil, seasonal variations, orange 3815
 deficiency
 cacao 3921
 calcium nutrition, orange 2556
 capsicum 3365
 hop 4950
 ornamental plants 3518
 Physalis peruviana 10170
 pumpkin 11275
 tomato 11437
 determination
 methods
 apple 841
 plants 6359
 distribution
 mandarin and tangerine 8752
 plant, orange 3813
 drought resistance, lawns and sports turf 4836
 essential oil content
 lemon 3873, 5074
 orange 3873
 fixation
 legumes 7194
 review, horticultural crops 2744
 flower
 bud initiation, Solanaceae 2286
 drop, capsicum 5797
 number, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2170
 sex, pawpaw 702
 flowering
 banana 3908
 chrysanthemum 4779
 mango 8071
 Pachystachys spp. 4905
 rose 4879
 tomato 11432
 frost resistance
 apple 4198
 cherry 9042
 fruit
 acidity, citrus 5072
 colour
 gooseberry 3039
 orange 1595, 6170–6171
 composition
 apple 8970, 9024
 banana 5093
 orange 6170–6171
 persimmon 3889
 cracking
 cherry 4287
 tomato 11410
 drop, orange 1591
 nitrates content, tomato 2292
 number, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2170
 oil content, avocado 1546
 peel thickness, grapefruit 1594
 quality
 banana 5094
 grapevine 5570
 orange 6170
 set, mango 8071
 size
 avocado 1546

Nitrogen contd.

fruit contd.

size contd.

- mango 6284
- orange 1595, 6170-6171

interaction, growth substances, grapevine

4423

leaching

- compost types, pot plants 774
- irrigation, pot plants 775
- irrigation water
- avocado 6176
- orange 6176

leaf

- amino acids content, grapevine 255
- area, tree fruits 115
- calcium content, tomato 2130
- catechins, tea 1748, 5162
- chlorophyll, apple 8225
- composition
- black currant 7470
- garlic 1064
- grapefruit 1594
- lemon 1588
- mandarin and tangerine 1587, 6162
- orange 1590
- tree fruits 115
- enzyme activity, lemon 10712
- histology, tree fruits 115
- number, tree fruits 115
- oxalates, lemon 1598
- pigments, coffee 2636
- size, mandarin and tangerine 1587, 6162

metabolism

- algae, vegetables 6705
- apple 8973
- Datura stramonium* 3732, 7073
- fungicides, sugar cane 11885
- growth substances, grapevine 268
- insecticides, sugar cane 11884-11885
- light intensity, spinach 9277
- phosphorus nutrition, *Cucurbita pepo* 7622
- pruning and training, tea 7256
- root growth, apple 7374
- salinity, soilless culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1170
- seasonal variations
- apple 8975, 8996
- apricot 7419
- orange 3812
- tea 7256
- study techniques, bean (*Vicia*) 5770
- tissue culture, pea 11349

nutrition

- Acer* spp. 1448
- anthurium 6929
- apple 842, 1865, 4201, 4213, 5378, 6406, 6412-6413, 6415-6416, 6426-6429, 8968-8969, 8971, 8973-8974, 8990, 11000-11001
- apricot 11051
- avocado 6134-6135, 11739
- banana 9757, 10744
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1156, 1160, 3284, 3311, 8442, 9339, 10299, 10304
- begonia 9509
- brussels sprouts 5681, 11254
- Buxus macrophylla japonica* 9591
- cabbage 1108, 4510, 8401, 9289, 10232, 11259, 11402
- capsicum 5794-5795, 10357, 11366
- carnation 10467
- carrot 9457, 10437, 11443
- cauliflower 4512, 10231
- cherry 6494, 11058
- chrysanthemum 4774-4775, 9483, 9485, 11500
- cineraria 506
- citrus 6168, 7338, 8725, 11750
- cloudberry 10106
- coconut 3896, 3939, 8055
- coffee 1679
- conifers 6017
- container-grown plants 10539
- trees and shrubs 1446
- coriander 10583
- Cotoneaster* spp. 1481
- cranberry 11133
- cucumber and gherkin 10269, 11273-11274
- cyclamen 2378

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

- dahlia 9512
- Dioscorea deltoidea* 7966
- D. spp.* 10644
- eggplant 4658, 5804
- elder 7467
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* 1432
- Festuca rubra* 2430
- fig 11066
- freesia 7844
- fruit trees and plants 5381, 7338
- garlic 290, 8378
- gooseberry 3039, 11121
- grapevine 1006, 7511, 8345, 8347-8348, 9189, 11175, 11179-11180
- hop 1508
- lavender and lavandin 3684
- lawns and sports turf 2430, 9532, 9535-9537, 10517-10518
- leek 293, 11259
- lemon 8726
- lily 10504
- mandarin and tangerine 3820, 8727-8728, 9712, 10699, 11783
- mango 8803
- mint 10602
- Nepeta transcaucasica* 11660
- oil palm 3896
- okra 8471, 10352
- olive 8778
- onion 1072, 3198, 6664, 11220
- orange 1605, 8729
- pea 397, 8452
- peach 842, 905, 4314, 5462, 11070
- pear 167, 1865
- pecan 4334, 5495
- Pimpinella anisum* 10606
- pineapple 3995, 7221-7222
- Pinus* spp. 1448
- plum 8969
- Poa* spp. 2430
- poppy 8679
- radish 10251
- raspberry 6562
- rhododendron 1460
- Rosa pomifera* 9225
- rose 3626, 7908
- rubber 1713
- sansevieria 10536
- Senecio platyphyllus* 11724
- sisal 11666
- Solanum laciniatum* 8684
- spinach 9272-9273
- strawberry 2011, 7338
- sugar cane 1746, 4020, 6319-6320, 9823-9825, 10838-10839, 11875, 11878
- tea 734, 1749, 6333, 8837, 9845-9846, 11895
- tomato 1266, 1268, 1273, 2266, 2268, 2271, 3395, 4682, 4685, 6009, 7733, 8493, 9240, 9423, 10408, 11399-11404
- trees and shrubs 6009, 6017, 7004, 7912, 7914
- turnip 11402
- Valeriana officinalis* 1537
- vegetables 2089, 2130, 7338, 9239
- phosphorus absorption, tomato 5841
- photosynthesis
- apple 8225
- grapevine 255
- pigments biosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1162
- plant
- ascorbic acid, *Brassica* spp. 9240
- composition
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5739
- cabbage 7597
- gooseberry 3040
- growth, capsicum 3364
- oxalates, spinach 1082
- phenolic compounds, *Polygonum divaricatum* 5003
- plant analysis 9900
- Annona muricata* 8031
- apple 2851, 4212, 9977-9978
- avocado 8695
- carrot 11443
- cherimoya 658
- chrysanthemum 11498

Nitrogen contd.

plant analysis contd.

- citrus 1584, 3808
- coconut 3938
- coffee 6270
- cucumber and gherkin 11274
- grapevine 2053, 6610, 8348, 11179
- lemon 11749
- olive 647
- orange 1604
- passion fruit 1647
- peach 9077
- rhododendron 11601
- stone fruits 10969
- sugar cane 1732, 7236, 8105, 8826
- tomato 2267, 4683
- vegetables 11205
- pod, quality, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
- potassium absorption, black currant 7469
- proteins, content, seed, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2188
- root
- growth
- apple 1867
- currants 3035
- grapevine 9188
- nodule formation, bean (*Vicia*) 5768
- physiology, apple 6430
- quality, carrot 3427
- seed
- development, Leguminosae 4148
- germination, bean (*Vicia*) 5766
- production
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2186
- cauliflower 4511, 4513
- celery 462
- cucumber and gherkin 3275, 10292
- shoot
- anatomy, grapevine 1024
- development, tomato 4679
- sources
- apple 1868
- avocado 1546
- banana 3906
- bean (*Vicia*) 5768
- cabbage 5683, 6706
- cation anion balance, spinach 1082
- chrysanthemum 4773
- cucumber and gherkin 1127
- garlic 2096
- grapevine 4423, 6613
- growing in bark, chrysanthemum 3400
- lawns and sports turf 2433, 8578
- mango 6284
- nutritional studies, soilless culture, vegetables 5740
- plant oxalates, spinach 1082
- soil salinity, orange 6176
- soilless culture, grapevine 1008
- spinach 5652-5653
- sugar cane 7237
- tomato 5840
- urea, apple 6427
- Viburnum* spp. 3657
- watermelon 5710
- stomata number, tree fruits 115
- stomata size, tree fruits 115
- storage quality
- onion 1073, 5622, 5624
- orange 6170
- sugars metabolism, grapevine 255
- toxicity, vegetables 11207
- translocation
- apple 11001
- decline, pear 920
- light, apple 855
- transpiration, tomato 3397
- water relations, gooseberry 5518
- Noctuidae, horticultural crops 7275
- Nomophila noctuella*, carrot 3429
- Nosoma kovacevici*, control of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, tree fruits 2875
- Nothofagus antarctica*, annual report, Netherlands 7779
- Nucleic acids
- biosynthesis
- Abrus precatorius* seed extracts, lettuce 2514
- seed, pea 9358
- content, leaf, minor elements, black currant 8311
- extraction, fruit 7299

Nucleic acids *contd.*

- metabolism
 - fruiting, apple 8236
 - irradiation, spinach 9274
 - tissue culture, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9322
 - tomato 9449
- Nuphar luteum**, alkaloids 9676
- Nursery**
 - stock
 - container-grown
 - overwintering, conifers 6014
 - weed control 3607
 - defoliation 4194
 - chemical, tree fruits 28
 - growth substances, apple 830
 - growing, UK 5601
 - packing, materials 11616
 - production
 - composts, trees and shrubs 2323
 - economics, Netherlands, trees and shrubs 2452
 - symposium 5906
 - quality standards, UK, trees and shrubs 6980

Nutmeg

- annual report, UK 1485
- essential oil, composition 11646
- lipids, composition 9606

Nutrients

- absorption, water relations, pea 6783
- metabolism, growth substances, review 7330

Nutritional value

- Amaranthus caudatus* 5885
- A. gracilis* 5885
- A. graecizans* 5885
- A. spinosus* 5885
- amino acids
 - horticultural crops 4160
 - vegetables 7536
- bean (*Cyamopsis*) 11338
- Bidens pilosa* 5885
- Colocasia antiquorum* 5885
- copper, mushroom 3442
- Corchorus tridens* 5885
- C. trilobularis* 5885
- Cruciferae 9245
- Cucurbita foetidissima* 10296
- Eleocharis tuberosa* 11454
- minerals, pea, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6795
- Momordica balsamina* 5885
- oil, oil palm 9797
- protected cultivation, vegetables 9250
- proteins
 - cashew 7183
 - cauliflower 4527
 - mushroom 3442
- radish 11267
- sprouted seeds
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6794–6795
 - pea 6794–6795
- tea 8132
- tree age, apple 6484
- varietal differences, eggplant 3374
- vitamin B, mushroom 3442
- vitamins
 - mushroom 2309
 - pea, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6795
 - tea 7266

Nuts

- annual report, USA 5334, 5454
- breeding and selection, book 5331
- growth substances, endogenous, fruit abscission 9938
- soil salinity, plant tolerance 6367
- varieties, Australia 26
- Nymphaea alba***, epiphytes 9542
- N. rubra***, epiphytes 9542
- Ochna squarrosa***
 - flavonoids 11636
 - phenolic compounds 7084
- Ochrocarpus longifolius***, bactericidal properties 9677
- Ocimum basilicum***
 - annual report, Canada 8866
 - breeding and selection, essential oil 10605
 - diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3667
 - essential oil 4933
 - biosynthesis 6069
 - composition 10605

***Ocimum basilicum* contd.**

- fungicidal properties, plant exudates 5738
- leaf, composition 7041
- seed
 - development 11647
 - mucilages 3691
 - storage 6060
 - treatment, gamma rays 2080
- O. gratissimum***
 - carbohydrates 9628
 - essential oil, composition 9627
 - leaf, composition 7041
 - polyoids, essential oil 10655
 - seed, storage 6060
- O. irvinei***, leaf, composition 7041
- O. spp.***, annual report, India 5233
- Ocypus olens***, control of *Helix aspersa*, citrus 11765
- Odontoglossum* spp.**
 - breeding and selection, for growing at high temperatures 1441
 - seed, germination 6976
- Oecophylla longinoda***
 - annual report, Nigeria 8045
 - predator on mirids, cacao 674
- Oenanthe aquatica***, essential oil, composition 10662
- Oenothera fruticosa***
 - pollination
 - bees 1816
 - Chauliognathus marginatus* 1816
- O. hookeri***, light, ultra-violet, absorption, flower 7782
- Oidium begoniae***
 - annual report
 - Austria 4064
 - German Federal Republic 5209
 - Irish Republic 4122
- O. chrysanthemi***
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 5209, 8151
 - rose 6031
- O. heveae***
 - annual report, Malaysia 10813
 - rubber 6302, 6306, 10819
- O. mangiferae***, mango 2646
- O. piperis***, *Piper betle* 7105
- O. spp.***
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 944, 5219
 - saintpaulia 3505
- Oil**
 - composition
 - avocado 7998
 - caraway 6055
 - coconut 3942
 - geographical location, olive 3883
 - oil palm 700, 3985, 7220, 8079–8080, 9797
 - onion 6674
 - sampling, oil palm 8080
 - content
 - grafted and own-rooted plants compared, olive 7161
 - varietal differences, olive 7161
 - determination
 - fruit, avocado 10690
 - methods, hop 7051
 - fatty acids, varieties, oil palm 10806
 - plant sources
 - carrot 7932
 - chervil 7932
 - Cucurbita foetidissima* 10296
 - Moringa* spp. 8689
 - Orbignya oleifera* 7932
 - parsnip 7932
 - Shorea stenoptera* 7932
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 8690
- Oil palm**
 - annual report
 - Sarawak 8878
 - Surinam 2733, 7289
 - bibliography 5127
 - breeding and selection 1699
 - assessment of genetic and environmental factors 3979
 - bibliography 5127
 - Corozo oleifera 697
 - disease resistance *Ganoderma* spp. 5128
 - fruit characteristics 1702

Oil palm *contd.*

- breeding and selection *contd.*
 - oil composition 1702, 3985, 7220, 8080
 - selection criteria 7218, 9798, 10804
 - calcium, leaf analysis 1701
 - chlorine, responses 5132
 - copper, availability, soil types 698
 - cover crops, Leguminosae, cultural methods 11861
- diseases
 - fungi, review 13
 - Ganoderma* spp. 5128, 9795–9796
 - Pestalotiopsis* spp. 5133
- disorders
 - blast 10803
 - hook leaf 698
 - marchitez sorpresiva 3982
 - white stripe 698
- economics
 - bibliography 5127
 - Malaysia 9794
- flower, thinning 10805
- fruit
 - characteristics 8079
 - oil, composition 7220
 - quality 9798
- growing
 - environmental factors 5293
 - Surinam 8077
- harvesting, bulk handling 6290
- heat, treatment, seed 1700
- herbicides, application 3980
- irrigation, sprinkler, nurseries 6287, 8078
- kernel, oil, composition 7220
- leaf
 - analysis 1701
 - sampling 3981
 - carbohydrates 10804
 - carbohydrates content, yield correlations 3983
- magnesium
 - leaf analysis 1701
 - sources 5132
- manganese, availability, soil types 698
- nitrogen, nutrition 3896
- nutritional value, oil 9797
- oil
 - composition 700, 3985, 9797
 - sampling 8080
 - fatty acids, varieties 10806
 - vitamin E determination 3984
- pests
 - Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 5111
 - Gargaphia* spp. 5133
 - insects, aerial spraying 2650
 - Oryctes* spp. 9795
 - Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 11832
 - R. spp.* 9795
 - Sagalassa valida* 3982
 - Sibine fusca* 6288
 - Sufetula diminutalis* 2651
 - S. sunidesalis* 9796
 - Tirathaba mundella* 699
- planting
 - material, production, sprinkler irrigation 6287
 - site preparation 5130, 11852
- pollen, composition 5134
- potassium
 - leaf analysis 1701
 - nutrition, symposium 3896
- processing, bibliography 5127
- production, Sabah 8173
- products 1703
- replanting 9795
- seed
 - storage 5129
 - treatment, heat 1700
- seedling, development 6289
- soil types 5131
 - minor elements content 698
- spraying, aerial, insecticides 2650
- stomata, movements 7219
- symposium 5126
- taxonomy, bibliography 5127
- terraces, construction 5130
- tissue culture, review 10914
- varieties
 - oil composition 10806
 - Port-Bouet 121 9778
- water relations, stomatal movements 7219

Oil palm contd.

- weed control 3980
- yield
 - correlations
 - fruit set 11853
 - leaf carbohydrates 3983

Okra

- annual report
- Cyprus 6347
- Nigeria 10892
- Sarawak 1051, 8876
- breeding and selection 10350
- statistical techniques 1225
- crop rotations 5853
- diseases
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 9387
 - fungi 4630
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 4631, 8472, 11357
 - mosaic 5792, 9385
 - Thielaviopsis paradoxa* 9318
 - Verticillium dahliae* 6249
 - yellow vein mosaic 7698, 9386, 11356
- economics, India 2078
- flowering, photoperiodism 4637
- fruit
 - composition, growth substances 1227
 - number, pruning and training 7695
 - quality, fruit age 1229
 - size, pruning and training 7695
- growth substances
 - responses
 - chlorflorecol 11359
 - chlorphonium 1227
 - heat, stress 6801
 - herbicides, injury 3350
 - insecticides, residues 11358
 - irrigation
 - schedules, Pakistan 6802
 - trickle 4629
- leaf, micro-organisms, diseased plants 7698
- mutants
 - induction 3349
 - seed treatment 1226
- nematicides, rhizosphere micro-organisms 5791
- nitrogen
 - application, foliar 4633
 - nutrition 10352
 - sugars translocation 8471
- NPK nutrition 10351
- pests
 - Alicidodes affabar* 5793
 - Amrasca* spp. 407
 - aphids 4632
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9386
 - Earias* spp. 4632, 4634
 - leafhoppers 4632
 - Malaysia 4052
 - Melanagromyza hibisci* 4635
 - Podagrica sjostedti* 9385
 - P. uniforma* 9385
 - Syagrus calcaratus* 9385
 - Tetranychus neocaledonicus* 3351
 - T. urticae* 10353
- phosphorus, sugars translocation 8471
- photoperiodism 4637
- plant, composition, growth substances 1227
- planting
 - spacing 6802
 - systems 6802
- pollen tube, growth 6803
- pollination, studies 408
- pruning and training, fruit responses 7695
- research 10871
- rhizosphere
 - micro-organism populations, nematicides 5791
 - micro-organisms 11357
- root, exudates 8472
- seed
 - germination
 - fertilizers 10351
 - temperature 4628
 - production 409
 - proteins 7699
 - sowing 409
 - treatment, heat 4628
 - water relations, heat stress 6801

Okra contd.

- seedling, emergence, heat stress 6801
- soil salinity 7697
- storage, temperature 8921
- sugars
 - translocation 4636
 - nutritional studies 8471
- vanadium, nutrition 7696
- varieties
 - comparative trials, India 6800
 - diseases 11357
- weed control 3350
- weeds, competition 2083
- Olea* (see also Olive)
- Oleander* (see *Nerium oleander*)
- Olethreutes lacunana*, strawberry 3079
- Oligonychus biharensis*, grapevine 261
- O. coffeae*, sub-tropical crops 631
- O. mangiferus*, grapevine 3093
- O. yothersi*, avocado 9699
- Olive
 - annual report
 - Italy 7285
 - Tunisia 2735, 4111
 - bactericides, pest control, *Dacus oleae* 6232
 - boron, deficiency, Mediterranean countries 1641
 - cold, injury 1641
 - cuttings 5079, 9741, 11795-11797
 - diseases
 - Armillariella mellea* 1641
 - Cercospora cladosporioides* 1641, 7159
 - crop losses 8913
 - Cycloconium oleaginea* 1641
 - fungi 781
 - Gloeosporium olivarum* 1641-1642
 - Polyporus* spp. 1641
 - Pseudomonas savastanoi* 1641, 5080, 6231
 - root rots 1641
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 1641
 - sickle leaf 648
 - soil-borne, Turkey 1828
 - Stereum* spp. 1641
 - Verticillium dahliae* 1641, 3879, 9742
 - economics 2595
 - USA 8197
 - ethylene, production, growth substances 7160
 - flower, bud, initiation, temperature 9746
 - frost, resistance, evaluation methods 6007
 - fruit
 - composition
 - fruit development 1645
 - grafted and own-rooted plants compared 7161
 - varietal differences 7161
 - development
 - leaf relationships 8779
 - plant biochemistry 1645
 - iron determination methods 7162
 - loosening 11798
 - ascorbic acid 3882
 - growth substances 2597, 3882, 6233-6234, 7160, 8781
 - responses, acetylenes 8780
 - ripening
 - acetylenes 8781
 - biochemical studies 3881
 - growth substances 8781
 - size, antitranspirants 9745
 - grafting, compatibility studies, tissue culture 131
 - growing
 - Algeria 2593
 - Angola 1640
 - Italy 2594
 - growth substances
 - ethylene production 7160
 - fruit loosening 2597, 3882, 6233-6234, 7160, 8781, 11798
 - fruit responses 10736
 - fruit ripening 8781
 - stomatal movements 7160
 - uses 807
 - harvesting
 - mechanical 3882, 6233-6234, 8919
 - fruit removal force 3956
 - methods 10736
 - herbicides, injury 7158
 - iron, determination 7162

Olive contd.

- leaf
 - analysis 647
 - composition, fruit development 1645
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8778
- oil
 - composition, geographical location 3883
 - content, fruit 7161
- pests
 - Calocoris trivialis* 9743
 - crop losses 8913
 - Dacus oleae* 1642-1643, 5081, 6232
 - nematodes 9737
 - Saissetia oleae* 2596, 3845, 3880
 - various, control 781
- phosphorus, nutrition 8778
- photosynthesis
 - studies 3598
 - in winter 2457
- pollination, studies 1644
- potassium, nutrition 8778
- production and trade
 - Algeria 2593
 - Mediterranean countries 2595
- report, Israel 8154
- rootstocks, scion relationships, fruit composition 7161
- seed
 - germination, maternal variety 9740
 - oil 3883
- stomata, movements, growth substances 7160
- topworking 3878
- transpiration, antitranspirants 6517
- varieties
 - fruit oil 7161
 - Tunisia 2789
- water relations
 - antitranspirants 9744-9745
 - seasonal variations 9948
- zinc, deficiency, Mediterranean countries 1641
- Olpidium brassicae*, carrot 11446
- Oncidium* spp.
 - breeding and selection 4848
 - hybrids 1441
 - root, aerial 6058
 - seed, germination 6976
- Oncobasidium theobromae*, cacao 7178
- Oncometopia nigricans*, coconut 9780
- Ondontia* spp., hybrids 1441
- Onion
 - amino acids, content, plant, post-harvest 4160
 - annual report
 - Africa 8859, 9863
 - Austria 4063
 - Belgium 2712
 - Brunei 280
 - Canada 2718, 2721, 4074, 5190, 5195, 8864
 - Czechoslovakia 4079
 - German Federal Republic 5204, 5208, 8150
 - India 5228
 - Irish Republic 4091, 4121
 - Italy 5810
 - Netherlands 1770, 1774
 - New Zealand 8161
 - Sudan 5240
 - Surinam 2731, 7287
 - Switzerland 1052, 1783
 - UK 1047, 1054-1055, 4113, 4451, 5246, 5255, 5265, 5268, 8166, 8366, 8881, 9887, 10908
 - USA 7294
 - anthocyanins 11214
 - bactericides, residues, determination 786
 - bolting
 - growth substances 4477
 - nitrogen nutrition 5622
 - phosphorus nutrition 5623
 - potassium nutrition 5623
 - set planting, dates 295
 - set storage 7555
 - boron
 - absorption 5611
 - determination 7475
 - nutrition 5627
 - breeding and selection
 - diseases 11215
 - for mechanical harvesting 5603

- Onion contd.**
 breeding and selection *contd.*
 selection criteria 4468
 bulb
 composition 4159
 fertilizers 11206
 supplementary light 3199
 development
 cytological studies 4476
 growth substances 3200
 soil temperature 4475
 drying 5636
 extracts, seed germination 1124
 flavour 5646
 storage 7557, 9269
 formation, varietal differences 4471
 maturity
 phosphorus nutrition 297
 potassium nutrition 297
 production
 growth substances 10194
 nutritional studies 3198
 photoperiodism 9261
 planting material 3198
 proteins 9263
 quality, sugars 10962
 ripening, post-harvest 5644-5645
 size
 growth substances 3200
 seed sowing 3194
 seed treatment 11217
 supplementary light 3199
 sprouting
 gamma rays 9268
 growth substances 297
 storage 2100, 7553, 7556, 10193, 11224
 treatment, gamma rays, storage 314
 volatile constituents 3202
 analysis 1124
 soil temperature 4475
calcium
 absorption 5611
 nutrition 3180
 translocation, tissue culture 299
cell
 division
 acetylsalicylic acid application 7550
 fungicides 2107
 structure 4474
 disease relationships 5643
chimeras 6665
chlorine, translocation, root, tissue culture 298
copper, absorption 5611
 crop rotations, nutritional studies 4454
cytology
 mitosis, root 6666
 root 9260
 root development 7549
 vegetative apices 1075
desiccants, residues, determination 9266
diseases
Alternaria porri 1068, 3196
Aspergillus niger 5643
Botrytis allii 1068, 5643-5644
Fusarium equiseti 5612
F. oxysporum 5612, 11215
F. oxysporum f. cepae 11221
F. oxysporum f. lycopersici 5848
F. solani 5612
Gibberella fujikuroi 5643
Peronospora destructor 2105-2106, 10186, 11223
Sclerotium cepivorum 5628-5631
Urocystis cepulae 10191
U. magica 7544-7547
economics, India 2078
enzyme activity 4459
 bulb 9263
 plant, diseases 11223
 root 8383
essential oil
 biochemical studies 8384
 medicinal properties 5647
flower
 bud, initiation, bulb storage 10195
 nectar fluorescence 2781
 removal 1077
flowering
 bulb storage 5634
 dates, bulb storage 5634
- Onion contd.**
 fungicides
 cell division 2107
 residues 4457
 translocation 7552
 growing
 Australia 8381
 German Democratic Republic 5617, 7539
 India 3193, 10183
 as intercrops, sugar cane 714
 Panama 1068
 peat, symposium 11
 rice fields 772
 USSR 9230
 growth phases 2104
 growth studies 9262
 growth substances
 bolting 4477
 bulb production 10194
 bulb sprouting 297, 7556
 endogenous, storage 5642
 leaf desiccation 6670
 mechanism 7551
 responses
 ethephon 3200
 GA 3200
 IAA 9441
 MH 9441
 retardants 7551
 scale browning 4477
 seed production 4477, 9265
 handling, drying equipment 6673
 harvesting
 dates
 cultural methods 10184
 forecasting 9267
 desiccation 6670, 7554
 equipment 6672
 leaf removal 5645
 heat, treatment, pests 10973
 herbicides
 bulb sprouting 7553
 injury 11218
 leaf biochemistry 10427
 leaf desiccation 6670
 mitosis 5633
 persistence in soil 6663
 tolerance 4473
 insecticides, seed germination 1074
 intercropping 9394
 irrigation
 requirements 3197
 assessment methods 1049
 responses 1073
 saline water 7532
 schedules 7532
 set production 3196
 leaf, number, growth substances 3200
 light, ultra-violet, absorption 5295
 magnesium, absorption 5611
 manganese, absorption 5611
 mutants, induction 300
 mycorrhiza
 relationships 5620, 6704
 phosphorus absorption 5621
 nematodes, injury 7548
 nitrogen
 absorption, seed treatment 4453
 nutrition 1072-1073, 3198, 5611, 5622, 5626, 6664, 11220
 storage quality 5624
 NPK nutrition 5628
 oil, composition 6674
 pesticides, residues, plant 3185
 pests
 Agrotis spp. 1068
 Ditylenchus dipsaci 7548, 11222, 11418
 Hylemya antiqua 1074, 5632
 Paratrachodorus minor 10192
 thrips 1068
 phosphorus
 absorption
 mycorrhizal relationships 5620-5621, 10189
 seed treatment 4453
 nutrition 297, 1072, 3198, 5611, 5623, 5625-5626, 6664, 11220
 photosynthesis, biochemistry 9934
 plant
 analysis, methods 6380
 extracts, volatile constituents ~6675
- Onion contd.**
 plant *contd.*
 volatile constituents, biosynthesis 9270
 planting
 dates 2103
 Norway 295
 USA 294
 irrigation 3195
 material, set size 9258
 mechanical 296
 spacing 2103, 3195
 pollen
 development 9264
 germination 1076
 plant extracts 10196
 pollination, studies 10197
 potassium
 nutrition 297, 1072, 3198, 5611, 5623, 5626, 6664, 11220
 storage quality 5625
 translocation, root, tissue culture 298
 pots
 paper, seedling raising 1070
 peat, seedling raising 1070
 production, Panama 1068
 propagation, tissue culture 6820
 protected cultivation 9229
 cultural methods 295
 USSR 9312
 proteins, composition 6859
 report
 Argentina 5185
 Israel 8153
 Peru 3171
 respiration
 bulb 10193
 carbon dioxide concentration 4267
 storage 11224
 root
 development, cytology 1075
 nodule, development, mycorrhiza 10189
 seed
 development 6667
 germination 9257
 insecticides 1074
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana plant extracts 3583
 nutritional studies 3198
 temperature 9233
 production 301, 2103, 4468, 10195
 bulb size 4478, 6668
 bulb storage temperature 10199
 cultural methods 8382
 growth substances 4477, 9265
 hybrids 6669
 India 10198
 nutritional studies 3198
 planting density 6668
 Poland 9244
 spacing 4478
 weed control 9255
 sowing 3194
 dates
 India 10187
 USSR 9258
 density 5619, 7541
 depth 5619
 storage 3192
 treatment 7548, 11217, 11221
 electric current 7540
 fungicides 7546
 gamma rays 4453
 methyl bromide 6649
 viability, studies 1069
 seedling
 development 9234
 planting 295, 3197
 raising 295, 3176
 containers 1070
 set
 planting
 dates 7543
 set size 7542-7543
 production
 irrigation 3196
 soil compaction 4470
 storage 7555
 sodium, translocation, root, tissue culture 298
 storage 297, 302, 314, 1078, 5634, 5639, 6656, 7539
 biochemistry 9269

Onion contd.

- storage contd.
 - buildings 5641
 - bulb maturity 4479
 - containers 5637
 - controlled atmosphere, respiration 4267
 - diseases 5644-5645
 - gamma rays 9268
 - growth substances 5642
 - harvesting dates 6671
 - losses 5640, 5644-5645
 - nitrogen nutrition 5622, 5624
 - potassium nutrition 5625
 - quality
 - flower removal 1077
 - nitrogen nutrition 1073
 - respiration 7556, 10193
 - scale browning, growth substances 4477
 - temperature 2100, 8921, 10195, 10199, 11224
 - computer studies 3201
 - varietal behaviour 6671
 - weight loss 5637
- thio compounds, determination 1790
- tissue culture
 - callus
 - growth studies 2108
 - propagation 6820
 - organogenesis, charcoal 1793
 - root, translocation studies 298-299
- topping 3197
- transport, containers 5638
- varieties
 - assessment 11202
 - Brazil 1049, 4469
 - bulb formation 4471
 - diseases 10186, 11215, 11223
 - harvesting dates 295, 5635, 11216
 - India 2099, 3190
 - Malaysia 3191
 - Nigeria 5618
 - phenolic compounds 9251
 - protected cultivation 9232
 - seed characteristics 9257
 - set planting dates 7543
 - set storage 7555
 - storage behaviour 2100, 6671
 - USA 294, 8369
 - Valenciana Sintetica 14 2101
 - volatile constituents 8380
 - weed control 773, 1071, 4472-4473, 7553, 9255, 9259, 10188, 10427, 11204, 11218-11219
 - weeds, competition 9259
 - wind, injury 9236, 11203
 - zinc
 - absorption 5611
 - nutrition 10190

Onion, welsh

- copper, toxicity 2090
- manganese, toxicity 2091
- seed, germination, seed age 2102

Ooencyrtus spp., control of *Agrilus viridis*, hazel 130**Oospora citri-aurantii (see *Geotrichum candidum* var. *citri-aurantii*)****Operophtera brumata**

- annual report, UK 5261
- apple 6433, 8987
- fruit trees and plants 10974

Ophiobolus graminis (see *Gaeumannomyces graminis*)**Ophioglossum engelmanni, stomata, movements, potassium 789****Opogona sacchari**

- Aechmea caudata variegata* 11486
- A. fasciata* 11486
- Dracaena fragrans* 11486
- Guzmania* spp. 11486
- Maranta leuconeura massangeana* 11486
- Nidularium tricolor* 11486
- sansevieria 11486
- Stromanthe sanguinea* 11486
- O. subcervinella*, banana 11815
- Opuntia monacantha*, mucilages, composition 4841
- O. nopalea-coccinillifera*, mucilages, composition 4841
- O. spp.*
 - plant, composition 9545
 - tissue culture, organogenesis 5995

Orange

- air layering 10695
- amino acids, determination 1634
- annual report
 - Argentina 1762
 - Cyprus 6348
 - India 10889
 - South Africa 1779
 - Surinam 7288
 - Tunisia 2735
- biennial bearing 9725
- fruit removal 3856
- boron, nutrition 10704
- breeding and selection 1554, 8765-8766, 9702
 - fruit peel thickness 3793
 - nucellar seedlings 5023, 7115
- bromine, determination 2767
- bud, development 10713
- calcium
 - absorption, seasonal variations 2557
 - distribution, plant 3813
 - metabolism, seasonal variations 3812
 - nutrition 2556
- carotenoids, biosynthesis, growth substances 3867
- cold
 - reistance, leaf physiology 7121
 - reistance, plant sugars 5034
- cover crops, *Pueraria phaseoloides* 2572
- diseases
 - Algerian Navel orange disease 7133
 - citrus ringspot 7133
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736-8738, 10707
 - Diaporthe* spp. 8004
 - Diplodia* spp. 8004
 - Elsinoë fawcetti* 5053, 8004
 - exocortis 624, 2559
 - Geotrichum candidum* 8740, 10708
 - greening 2560, 7134, 8753
 - impietratura 10704
 - Mycosphaerella citri* 8004, 9716
 - Penicillium digitatum* 628, 1632-1633, 3853, 6218-6219, 8763
 - P. italicum* 628, 642, 1632-1633, 6218-6219, 8763
 - P. spp.* 11780
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 1610
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1610, 9701
 - ring pattern 5047
 - Spiroplasma citri* 7135
 - stubborn disease 7135
 - tristeza 3793, 6178-6179, 6181, 10693
 - virus 3832
 - greening 1609
 - incidence, rootstock-scion relationships 1558
 - xyloporosis 624
- disorders
 - Arizona rough lemon decline 3828
 - blight 3825, 3829
 - creasing 1595-1596, 6170-6171
 - decline 3829
 - granulation 3860
 - oleocellosis 3793, 8732
 - rough fruit 8733
 - sandhill decline 8751
 - sankutegulu 7132
 - water spot 8003
 - young tree decline 3825, 3830, 6177
- enzyme activity, fruit abscission 640
- enzymes, leaf 639
- essential oil
 - composition 1637-1638, 7153
 - rootstock-scion relationships 3873
 - content 3873
 - peel 6225
- ethylene
 - fruit abscission 640
 - fruit ripening 5069
- flavonoids 3854
- flower, biology 8753
- frost
 - injury 6159
 - protection, covering plants 7122
 - reistance, cover crops 7122
- fruit
 - abscission 640
 - growth substances 8014
 - acidity, soil management 616
 - analysis, methods 1602

Orange contd.

- fruit contd.
 - carotenoids, washing 7148
 - colour
 - growth substances 5065, 8017
 - major elements nutrition 1595, 6170-6171
 - pigments metabolism 5061
 - planting density 2551, 6157
 - ultra-violet light 8017
 - composition 1602, 4159
 - frost damaged plants 6159
 - growth substances 6206
 - insecticides 2580
 - irrigation 1576, 7124
 - major elements nutrition 1605, 6170-6171
 - planting density 1561, 2551, 6157
 - potassium nutrition 1606
 - rootstock-scion relationships 614, 5026, 5029, 11742
 - seasonal variations 3811
 - soil types 9711
 - cracking, potassium 1606, 9714
 - cuticle, lipids 7142
 - degreening 6208, 7146, 7148
 - acetylenes application, post-harvest 6210
 - growth substances 3861, 6210
 - pigments metabolism 5061
 - development 9726
 - biochemistry 10718
 - drop 5060
 - growth substances 6206, 6210
 - nitrogen nutrition 1591, 1593, 8729
 - phosphorus nutrition 1591
 - flavour 9733
 - injury, wound healing 3853
 - juice content, rootstock-scion relationships 5029
 - leaf relationships 1582
 - limonin 9733
 - loosening 8758-8759
 - growth substances 5064-5066, 7147
 - peel, thickness, irrigation 7124
 - physical characteristics 1635
 - quality
 - geographical location 8716
 - insecticides 2580
 - irrigation water, salinity 1579
 - Italy 8768
 - major elements nutrition 6170
 - review 8023
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 8755, 8757
 - pigments metabolism 5061
 - planting density 1561, 2551, 6157
 - review 5069
 - soil types 9711
 - sampling, methods 1602
 - set
 - frost damaged plants 6159
 - fungicides 8749
 - size
 - growth substances 6206
 - irrigation 1576, 5038, 7124
 - major elements nutrition 1595, 6170-6171
 - planting density 1561, 5032
 - potassium nutrition 1596, 1606
 - rootstock-scion relationships 614, 5026
 - soil management 616
 - waxes 6221
 - wind damage 1563
 - fruiting, temperature 8715
 - fungicides
 - application, post-harvest 8735
 - disease resistance, *Penicillium* spp. 1632
 - residues
 - determination 1621, 3849, 6216
 - fruit 5058, 6218, 8004
 - grading, mechanical 8022
 - grafting
 - micro 7118
 - pruning 1555
 - ringing 1555
 - ground cover plants, *Paspalum notatum* 621
 - growth substances
 - carotenoids biosynthesis 3867
 - fruit abscission 640, 8014

- Orange contd.**
 growth substances *contd.*
 fruit colour 5065, 8017
 fruit composition 6206
 fruit degreening 3861, 7146
 fruit drop 5060, 6206
 fruit loosening 5064–5066, 7147, 8758
 fruit ripening 5069
 fruit size 6206
 injury 5064
 haemagglutinins 11477
 handling
 equipment 5068
 fruit damage 1635
 harvesting
 dates 10718
 fruit damage 1635
 mechanical 3865, 7147, 8759
 equipment 3864, 5068
 herbicides, injury 1571
 hydrocarbons, taxonomy 5022
 insecticides
 application
 fertilizer mixtures, dimethoate 1620
 soil 1619
 fruit quality 2580
 injury, dimethoate 1620
 pests, resistance 10710
 residues 637
 yield increase 2580
 iron, plant analysis 8730
 irrigation
 flood 1576
 methods 3801
 responses 7124
 saline water 1579, 6175–6176
 schedules 5038
 trickle 3802
 leaf
 composition
 irrigation water, salinity 6175
 nutrition 1586, 1590, 1605
 nutritional studies, New Zealand 7126
 position on plant 1601
 potassium nutrition 7127
 rootstock-scion relationships 11742
 seasonal variations 3811
 Australia 7128
 varieties, clonal differences 1603
 cuticle, lipids 7142
 drop
 growth substances 6210
 seasonal variations, Australia 7128
 fruit relationships 1582
 structure, anatomical studies 6201
 waxes 6221
 magnesium
 absorption, seasonal variations 2557
 distribution, plant 3813
 metabolism, seasonal variations 3812
 nutrition 1595
 manganese, plant analysis 8730
 mulching, plastic 617, 8953
 mutants
 high-acid 2588
 Mutant iz Natanebi 5025
 mycorrhiza 6166
 nitrogen
 absorption
 leaf 8280
 seasonal variations 2557
 application, dates 1593
 content, plant, seasonal variations 6172
 deficiency, calcium nutrition 2556
 distribution, plant 3813
 essential oil content 3873
 fruit
 drop 1591
 quality 6170
 leaf, composition 1590
 metabolism, seasonal variations 3812
 nutrition 1595, 1604–1605, 6171, 6176, 8729
 plant analysis 3815
 NPK nutrition 3819
 nutrition, Egypt 3806
 organic acids, metabolism 639
 packing, house, economics 3792
 pests
Aleurocanthus woglumi 6190
Aleurothrixus floccosus 6195
- Orange contd.**
 pests *contd.*
Anastrepha suspensa 8709
Aonidiella aurantii 1619, 3841, 8009, 8744, 10710
Carpophilus hemipterus 8740
Ceratitis capitata 10721
Circulifer tenellus 7135
Coccus hesperidum 6190, 6196
Cryptophlebia leucotreta 10711
Dacus tryoni 6217
Eriophyes sheldoni 6197
 nematodes 6149
Panonychus citri 1620
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 5055, 9716
Planococcus citri 6190
Plectrophorus spp. 2572
Saissetia oleae 8746
Scaphytopius nitridus 7135
Scirtothrips aurantii 1619, 11764
S. citri 1620, 3847, 8012
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 8009
Toxoptera citricidus 6181
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 630, 1596
 phosphorus
 absorption, seasonal variations 2557
 content, plant, seasonal variations 6172
 deficiency, calcium nutrition 2556
 distribution, plant 3813
 fruit, drop 1591
 leaf, composition 1590
 metabolism, seasonal variations 3812
 plant analysis 3815
 photosynthesis
 environmental factors 9721–9722
 water relations 4647
 plant
 analysis 1602, 3811, 3816, 5043, 8885, 11748
 composition
 rootstock-scion relationships 1558
 soil moisture 1589
 senescence 8751
 planting
 dates, USSR 7120
 density 1561, 2551, 5031–5032, 6157, 7119, 10697
 polyembryony 3857
 potassium
 absorption, seasonal variations 2557
 content, plant, seasonal variations 6172
 distribution, plant 3813
 fruit, quality 6170
 leaf, composition 1590
 metabolism, seasonal variations 3812
 nutrition 1595–1596, 1605–1606, 3873, 6171, 7127, 9714, 11751
 plant analysis 3815
 processing, juice 8770
 products 9736
 propagation, tissue culture 2550, 9706
 pruning and training
 planting density 1561
 planting systems 5032
 replanting, soil fumigation 11762
 report, Israel 8154
 research 4062
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 8693
 ringing, air layering 10695
 root
 composition 1562
 growth, temperature 7143
 systems 1562
 planting density 7119, 10697
 soil management 616
 rootstocks
 citrumelo 5028
 comparative trials 1557, 2549, 5026
 India 614
 USA 613, 8711
 disease resistance 5028
 Italy 8713
 scion relationships 1556, 1558, 6154, 7117, 9705, 10693, 11742
 essential oil composition 3873
 fruit composition 5026, 5029
 fruit drop 5060
 fruit quality 614
 fruit size 5026
 peel physical characteristics 1552
 water relations 1622
- Orange contd.**
 rootstocks *contd.*
 soil salinity 5028
 rootstocks for
 citrus 1567
 lime (*Citrus*) 6180
 seed, essential oil 1638
 shoot
 anatomy, senescence 8751
 composition, senescence 8751
 growth, temperature 7143
 sodium, distribution, plant 3813
 soil conservation, methods 621
 soil drainage 5735
 soil fumigation 11762
 soil management 616
 methods 617, 6167, 8723
 soil salinity
 irrigation 3801
 nitrogen sources 6176
 rootstock resistance 5028
 soil temperature, mulching 617
 soil types 9711
 soil water table, depth 1589
 stomata, number 3851
 storage
 dips 1633, 6214, 6218–6219
 diseases 1633, 8004, 8021, 8735, 8763
 pests 6217
 pre-cooling 2582
 temperature 8921
 wax coatings 1633, 8020
 sulphur
 absorption, seasonal variations 2557
 metabolism, seasonal variations 3812
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, hydrocarbons 5022
 temperature
 fruiting 8715
 growth studies 7143
 tissue culture
 cotyledon, breeding and selection 1554
 peel, media 5059
 propagation 2550
 topworking, methods 1559
 transpiration, environmental factors 9722
 varieties
 Biondo Equense 3796
 Biondo Sorrentino 3796
 comparative trials, USA 613
 diseases 9701
 fruit composition 8755, 8769
 leaf composition, clonal differences 1603
 peel essential oil 6225
 pollen studies 3855
 processing 9736
 rootstock-scion relationships 7117
 washing, carotenoids biosynthesis 7148
 water relations 4647
 plant mechanisms, study techniques 1811
 rootstock-scion relationships 1622
 weed control 617, 1570–1571, 2555, 8720, 10698
 wind, damage 1563
 yield, forecasting, Israel 3866
 zinc
 deficiency, calcium nutrition 2556
 nutrition 2270
- Orange, sour**
 bud, development 10713
 cold
 resistance, leaf physiology 7121
 resistance, plant sugars 5034
 diseases
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 5050, 10707
Elsinoë fawcetti 6182, 7136
Fusarium solani 1597
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 9701
P. spp. 1597
Pythium irregulare 1597
P. ostracodes 1597
P. spp. 1597
Rhizoctonia spp. 1597
 tristeza 6181
 irrigation, saline water 6174
 leaf, composition, diseased plants 1597
 nitrogen, absorption 8748
 plant, composition, salinity 3824
 potassium, absorption 8748

Orange, sour *contd.*

- propagation, tissue culture 2550
- as rootstocks
- citrus 2554, 3803, 3807, 6153
- Citrus limettoides* 9704
- grapefruit 1631, 3798
- mandarin and tangerine 9712
- orange 613-614, 5029, 6154, 11742
- tangelo 10694
- salinity, tolerance 6173
- seed, germination, salinity 6173
- water supply 1578

Orbignya oleifera, seed, hydrocarbons 7932**Orchidaceae**, water relations, physiology 8188**Orchids**

- air pollution, plant responses, ethylene 1344
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 1337, 5215
 - UK 5256, 9892
 - book 5998
 - breeding and selection, USA 4849
 - carbon dioxide, compensation points 6005
 - diseases
 - Erwinia carotovora* 6978
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 6978
 - virus 3590, 6978
 - ethylene, injury 1344
 - flower, colour 10464
 - growing 5999
 - mycorrhiza 3587-3588
 - pests 6978
 - photosynthesis 3592
 - respiration 6005
 - phytoalexins 1445
 - pollination, insects, study techniques 7881
 - propagation, tissue culture 1443, 5913
 - respiration, photosynthesis 6005
 - wild
 - Australia 7880
 - India 4846-4847, 6975
 - Japan 5999
 - USA 2448, 4855
- Oreocereus* spp.**, seed, germination 2444
- Organic culture**
- consumer preference, vegetables 7537
 - horticultural crops 4135
 - vegetables 4135
- Origanum majorana***, fungicidal properties, plant exudates 5738
- O. vulgare*** (see Marjoram)
- Ormenaria ruffifascia***, coconut 9780
- Ornamental plants**
- acaricides, injury 536
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 1337, 2727, 5200
 - Netherlands 5899
 - Switzerland 1784
 - UK 10899
 - boron, plant, tolerance 6367
 - breeding and selection
 - mutation induction 2317
 - selection criteria 7825
 - composts
 - chemical properties 1796
 - constituents
 - bark 1796
 - peat 7816
 - sand 1796
 - nutritional studies, symposium 11
 - physical properties 1796
 - types
 - electrical resistance 2318
 - salinity 2318
 - cuttings
 - mist 3596
 - root 10466
 - diseases
 - Israel 5901
 - mycoplasma 480
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6901
 - Pythium irregulare* 6901
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 6901
 - virus 6982
 - economics
 - German Federal Republic 6886
 - Netherlands 472, 6886
 - enzymes 2591
 - flower, bud, initiation, temperature 6892

Ornamental plants *contd.*

- flowering, growth substances, review 2774
 - growing
 - book 1336, 5897, 8850
 - containers 11475, 11482
 - for dried flower production 473
 - Hungary 1760
 - India 10911
 - Israel 5901
 - peat, symposium 11
 - UK 5601
 - USA 1343
 - USSR 8518
 - growth studies, ionizing irradiation 7781
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, flowering, review 2774
 - responses
 - ancymidol 8583
 - benzylaminopurine 8583
 - chlormequat 8583
 - daminozide 8583
 - retardants 475, 6889
 - haemagglutinins 11477
 - heat, treatment, pests 10973
 - insecticides, injury 536
 - light, supplementary 5908
 - mutants, breeding and selection 2317
 - nematicides, injury 536
 - nutrition, review 8522
 - pests
 - aphids 3454
 - Israel 5901
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2093
 - various, book 1353
 - photosynthesis, temperature 2772
 - pollen
 - development, biochemical studies 5327
 - studies 1815
 - New Zealand 6893
 - production, USA 8520
 - propagation
 - symposium 5181
 - tissue culture 5913, 7307
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 2082
 - economics 476
 - soil fumigation 6371
 - symposium 7311
 - temperature 7907
 - research 4057, 4060
 - seed
 - production, cultural methods 11470
 - storage 10929
 - soil salinity, plant tolerance 6367
 - storage, controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 10961
 - waxes, structure 5316
- Ornithogalum* spp.**
- heat, resistance 2425
 - mycorrhiza 3587
- O. thyrsoides***, propagation, tissue culture 11567
- O. virens***, chromosomes, studies 7828
- Orobanche cernua***, host-parasite relationships, petunia 2346
- O. crenata***, control, bean (*Vicia*) 5767
- O. spp.***, host-parasite relationships, Solanaceae 3411
- Ortanique**, seed, number, growth substances 11775
- Orthosia hibisci***, pome fruits 2873
- O. spp.***, fruit trees and plants 10974
- Oryctes monoceros***, coconut 11831
- O. rhinoceros***
- annual report, India 1671, 8869
 - coconut 10776-10777
 - date 7155
- O. spp.***, oil palm 9795
- Osmanthus fragrans***, glycosides, content, leaf 4904
- O. spp.***
- photosynthesis
 - studies 3598
 - in winter 2457
- Osmunda cinnamomea* var. *fokiense***, organic acids 10349
- Ostrinia nubilalis***, annual report, USA 1046
- Othreis* spp.**, citrus 3839
- Otiorhynchus sulcatus***
- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 5209

Otiorhynchus sulcatus* *contd.

- annual report *contd.*
 - Netherlands 1339, 7780
 - UK 9892
- Ovulinia azaleae***, rhododendron 6026
- Oxalis acetosella***, as weeds, tea 8130
- O. spp.***, flower, nectar, amino acids 10459
- Oxyccoccus*** (see *Vaccinium oxyccoccus*)
- Oxygen**, absorption, nitrites, cucumber and gherkin 5711
- Ozone**
- growth stimulation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5736
 - herbicides metabolism, tomato 5866
 - injury
 - antitranspirants, chrysanthemum 3462
 - apple 4199
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5736, 6749, 10300
 - fungicides, chrysanthemum 3462
 - growth substances, chrysanthemum 3462
 - hybrid resistance, petunia 2345
 - mitigation, fungicides, horticultural crops 1856
 - petunia 10477
 - soil zinc, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1166
 - tomato 8489
 - trees and shrubs 9904
 - varietal resistance, chrysanthemum 3462
 - plant composition
 - strawberry 2755
 - vegetables 2755
 - plant responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 369
 - tolerance, varietal differences, *Poa pratensis* 6964
- Pachira insignis*** 8783
- Pachydema* spp.**, grapevine 8357-8358
- Pachysandra* spp.**, mulching, bark, weed control 1350
- Pachystachys* spp.**, growing, as pot plants 4905
- Packing**
- containers
 - lemon 11781
 - lettuce 10221
 - damage, rambutan 6338
 - house
 - economics
 - orange 3792
 - USA, apple 95
 - equipment, apple 1911
 - labour requirements
 - citrus 2586
 - lettuce 7586
 - materials
 - apple 10021
 - capsicum 7712
 - grapefruit 8764
 - lettuce 7586
 - strawberry 7496
 - mechanical, flowers, cut 6895
 - methods
 - date 10733
 - fruit 9946
 - plastic, fruit, grapevine 8365
 - before storage, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6763
 - systems, flowers, cut 7784
- Paenonia*** (see also Peony)
- P. suffruticosa***, flower, flavonoids 10559
- Palaeolecanium bituberculatum*** (see *Eulecanium bituberculatum*)
- Palms**, products, review 1653
- Panax ginseng***
- medicinal properties 9678
 - root, composition, root age 7977
 - sapogenins, extraction 6102
 - saponins, determination 8678
 - tissue culture, cell suspension, cell physiology 11711
- Pancratium triflorum***, chromosomes, studies 8570
- Pandemis limitata***, apple 1889
- Panicum maximum***
- as weeds
 - citrus 7123
 - sugar cane 9818
- P. repens***, as weeds, sugar cane 2667
- Panonychus citri***
- citrus 632, 2564, 3838, 7138
 - grapevine 261
 - mandarin and tangerine 1613
 - orange 1620

Panonychus *contd.*

- P. ulmi**
annual report
Canada 1764, 4072, 5188
Netherlands 753
New Zealand 5236
Switzerland 1782
UK 797
apple 783, 853, 1886–1887, 2871–2872, 4228–4229, 4233, 6447, 8203, 8229, 8981–8982, 9993, 10001, 11010–11012, 11041
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5338
black currant 5338
fruit trees and plants 6394, 8201
grapevine 3137–3138, 10154–10155
peach 2966, 4318
plum 5338
raspberry 5338
report, Argentina 5183
strawberry 5338
Pansy (*see* *Viola*)
Pantilius tunicatus, hazel 2948
Pantorhytes biplagiatus, cacao 10756
P. szentivanyi, cacao 673–674
Papain, plant sources, pawpaw 6300
Papaver bracteatum, alkaloids 9679–9680, 11712
P. orientale
alkaloids 6103
biosynthesis 3754
P. pseudo-orientale, alkaloids 6103
P. radiculatum, alkaloids 7085
P. somniferum (*see* *Poppy*)
Paphiopedilum spp.
diseases, virus 7886
propagation, tissue culture 4852
seed, treatment 4851
P. superbiens 7882
Papilionaceae, heterosides 6379
Paprika (*see* *Capsicum*)
Papulospora spp., guava 1694
Parabenzoin (*see* *Lindera*)
Paracoffea spp.
caffeine 10789
flower, morphology 6279
Paralobesia viteana, grapevine 10155
Parametriotes theae, tea 737, 11896
Paramyelois transitella (*see* *Amyelois transitella*)
Paraphlepsius irroratus, stone fruits 145
Paratrichodorus minor, onion 10192
Paratylenchus hamatus, grapevine 10152
P. neoamblycephalus
rose 10083
stone fruits 10083
P. spp., annual report, Switzerland 1783
Parkinsonia spp., review, USA 11590
Parlatoria blanchardii
annual report, Sudan 5241
date 644, 5075, 8775, 10729
P. cinerea, citrus 6194
P. pergandii
citrus 1618, 6194
grapefruit 7139
P. zizyphi, citrus 2567
Parquetina nigrescens, root, composition 7086
Parrotia persica, fruit, anatomy 567
Parsley
annual report
German Federal Republic 5210, 5222
UK 1055, 5248, 8366
coumarins 3659, 10444
diseases
Botrytis cinerea 1322
bushy stunt 4921
carrot leaf 4921
celery mosaic 4921
chlorotic mottle 4921
green mottle 4921
disorders, leaf yellowing 10587
enzyme activity 7937
leaf 6056
light 4521
tissue culture 3670
enzymes, biosynthesis, tissue culture 2497
forcing, temperature 4923
fungicides
absorption 5699
residues 5699
plant 3186

Parsley *contd.*

- growing, USSR 9230
hydrocarbons, toxicity 10956
leaf, flavour 3669
phytochrome, reactions, tissue culture 2497
plant
composition 11650
diurnal variations 4922
latitude 4461
temperature 10586
varietal differences 4922
protected cultivation 9229
root
composition 1327
storage, disease incidence, *Botrytis cinerea* 1322
seed
germination, temperature 9233
production, Poland 9244
storage 3192
soil fumigation 11209
storage, diseases 1322
tissue culture
cell suspension
enzymes biosynthesis 2497
nitrogen metabolism 4920
varieties
comparative trials, USSR 4919
phenolic compounds 9251
plant composition 4922
protected cultivation 9232
volatile constituents 3669
Parsnip
annual report, UK 1055
cadmium, metabolism 10176
diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 1322
enzyme activity, root 2229
essential oil, content, root 2298
hydrocarbons, toxicity 10956
plant, composition 11650
pyrazines 4462
seed
hydrocarbons 7932
storage 5606
storage, diseases 1322
Parthenocissus henryana, growing, on walls 1473
P. spp., somatic hybridization, tissue culture 4797
P. tricuspidata
growing, on walls 1473
leaf, anatomy, light 10576
tissue culture, protoplast 6049
Parthenocanium corni, red currant 7471
Paspalum distichum, as weeds, tea 2686
P. notatum, growing, as ground cover plants 621
P. vaginatum 530
Paspilidium geminatum, as weeds, sugar cane 6316
Passalora spp., *Dioscorea* spp. 10646
Passiflora edulis (*see* *Passion fruit*)
P. incarnata
growing, USSR 7949
sugars 3887
P. spp.
breeding and selection 7164
flower, drop, growth substances 7164
fruit, set, growth substances 7164
proteins, content, leaf 1482
trichomes 5315
Passion fruit
alkaloids 1646, 3888
annual report
Africa 8860, 9865
Australia 9875
Brunei 280
South Africa 1779
Surinam 2732, 7288
diseases 3895
Alternaria passiflorae 2598, 3884–3885
control 9853
Nectria haematococca 11799
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 8027
ringspot 3886
virus 2803
woodiness 3885, 8027
transmission 650
fruit
composition 1647, 2643
set, pollination 651

Passion fruit *contd.*

- glycosides 8028
growing, Reunion 7163
herbicides, injury 2545
leaf, area, measurement 10737
nutrition 5082
pests 3895
control 9853
Hemitarsonemus latus 11800
insects 3885
plant, composition 1646
pollination, studies 651
pruning and training, methods 3884
report, German Federal Republic 4083
seed
drying 649
germination, storage methods 649
storage 649
sugars, content, fruit 2643
varieties, comparative trials, South Africa 8027
Pastinaca sativa (*see* *Parsnip*)
Patanga succincta, annual report, Taiwan 6309
Patchouli
annual report, Sarawak 8877
essential oil
composition 7945
content, specific differences 4942
Patrinia intermedia, plant, development 9684
Paulownia spp., diseases, witches' broom 9924
P. tomentosa, diseases, cucumber mosaic 4141
Pawpaw
annual report
Australia 2709
India 5230
South Africa 1780
Surinam 2733, 7289
boron, deficiency 8807
breeding and selection 11855
disease resistance, *Phytophthora palmivora* 5137
interspecific hybrids 3986
selection criteria 8082
budding, methods 3987
calcium, nutrition 2654
composts 5135
diseases
distortion ring spot 3986
fruit rots 1981
Gloeosporium spp. 1704
leaf curl 5136
mosaic 3986, 6292, 11854
Phytophthora palmivora 3986, 3989–3990, 5137
Pythium aphanidermatum 3986
enzymes 792
fertilizers, requirements 3818
flower
biology 11855
sex 702
frost, protection 3988
fruit
colour 6293
storage temperature 2655
composition, storage temperature 2655
enzymes 10810
ripening 6293
fungicidal properties 3184
growing 2653
as intercrops
rubber 6300
tropical fruits 7168
USA 1539, 9749
growth substances
endogenous, seed 9800
flower sex 702
handling 11737
harvesting, dates, fruit maturity 6293
herbicides, injury 2545
hybrids, interspecific 3986
leaf
composition
calcium nutrition 2654
nutrition 10809
phosphorus nutrition 2654
nitrogen, flower, sex 702
papain, content, fruit, varietal differences 2656

Pawpaw contd.

- pests
 - India 8081
 - Myzus persicae* 9799
 - Tetranychus urticae* 8081
 - Toxotrypana curvicauda* 9799
 - phosphorus, nutrition 2654, 10809
 - plant
 - morphology 10807
 - sex 8808
 - pollination
 - studies 1705
 - Jamaica 1706
 - production 2653
 - products 2653
 - research 10871
 - respiration
 - fruit
 - Gloeosporium* spp. 1704
 - storage temperature 2655
 - rootstocks, seedling 3987
 - seed
 - germination, inhibitors 9800
 - storage 701, 6291
 - seedling
 - production 10738
 - selection 10808
 - sex, determination 703, 9801
 - soil salinity, varietal tolerance 3909
 - storage 2655
 - controlled atmosphere 8697
 - diseases 1981
 - temperature 3991
 - varieties
 - fruit papain content 2656
 - soil salinity tolerance 3909
 - Taiwan 2652
 - yield, correlations 8082
- Paxillus atromentosus*, composition 10456**
- P. involutus*, composition 10456**
- Pea**
- air pollution, plant responses, ethylene 1344
 - alkaloids 3341
 - amines 6788
 - annual report
 - Argentina 1761
 - Australia 9356, 9869
 - Austria 4063
 - Belgium 2712, 4069
 - Burundi 2713
 - Canada 2721, 5195, 8864
 - German Federal Republic 1050, 5214
 - India 10887
 - Italy 5810, 7279
 - Mauritius 8872
 - Netherlands 1774
 - New Zealand 4108, 8161
 - Switzerland 1052
 - UK 1047, 1055, 4451, 5246, 5255, 5259, 5268, 8366, 9859, 9896, 10898
 - USA 1046, 7294
 - ascorbic acid, biosynthesis, inhibitors 3341
 - book 744
 - boron, nutrition 1203, 4624
 - breeding and selection 2221, 4602, 5772, 6772
 - assessment of genetic and environmental factors 8447
 - diseases 7670-7671, 10332
 - harvesting dates 3320
 - mutation induction, gamma rays 3319
 - for processing 6773
 - seed size 5774-5775
 - USA 10174
 - bromine, determination 2767
 - bud, development 11353
 - calcium, absorption, plant, boron nutrition 1203
 - carbohydrates
 - application, growth substances injury 1213
 - biosynthesis, enzyme activity 3335
 - metabolism 5321
 - carotenoids, metabolism 9560
 - cation exchange capacity, root 1209
 - cell
 - biochemistry 10339
 - division, nucleic acids metabolism 1210, 2234

Pea contd.

- cell contd.
 - enlargement
 - growth substances, tissue culture 5785
 - uracil compounds 3338
 - physiology 9379, 10317
 - ethylene 3339
- wall
 - composition 1212
 - calcium 7686
 - ethylene 7686
 - growth substances 7686
 - enzymes, growth studies 5783
 - mechanical properties, growth substances 1217
 - structure
 - ethylene 2777
 - growth substances 2777
- chlorophyll
 - biochemical studies 2239
 - biosynthesis, soil salinity 4612
 - metabolism, frost studies 7654
- chloroplasts
 - activity, amines biosynthesis 3344
 - biochemistry 9380
 - composition 6790
 - analytical methods 6791
 - nucleic acids 3330
 - damage, soil salinity 7682
 - development 8456
 - inhibitors 10345
 - study techniques 5780
 - physiology 7688
 - structure 7681
 - study techniques 7689
 - chromosomes, studies 3319
 - copper, emission 5779
 - cuttings 9361-9362
 - root development, bud removal 3324
- diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 2224
 - Aspergillus ruber* 2224
 - bean yellow mosaic 1174
 - Corynebacterium fascians* 3471, 6778, 7677-7678
 - enation mosaic 4141, 7671
 - Erysiphe pisi* 4606, 7679, 8454
 - E. polygoni* 396, 5773, 7670, 9364
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *pisii* 10338, 11342
 - F. solani* f. *pisii* 9365, 10332, 10337
 - Peronospora viciae* 11339
 - plantago mottle 8453
 - Pythium paroeocandrum* 4698
 - P. ultimum* 9366, 10337
 - tobacco necrosis 3328
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae* 5773
- dwarfing, mechanical stress 444
- enzyme activity 399, 4615, 8463
- carbohydrates biosynthesis 3335
 - determination 8457
 - glycosides biosynthesis 2238
 - growth substances 3333
 - excised roots 3336
 - leaf 2230, 9372-9373
 - soil salinity 4612
 - light 2232
 - minor elements nutrition 5778
 - root 3332, 6655, 6782
 - aluminium 9368
 - seed 4591-4592, 6792, 9359
 - seed germination 4614, 11343
 - seedling 1208, 2229, 7684, 10341
 - sulphur dioxide 1100
 - tissue culture 10340, 11349
- enzymes
 - characterization 2228, 2233
 - composition 2231
 - epicotyl, growth studies 5783
 - extraction 4613
 - root, sugars application 3337
 - seed 9360
 - structure 1207
- ethylene
 - absorption 4620
 - cell physiology 3339
 - cell structure 2777
 - cell wall composition 1212
 - growth relationships 6784
 - injury 1344
 - metabolism 4620
 - etiolated seedlings 402

Pea contd.**ethylene contd.**

- plant growth 1216
- production
 - endogenous growth substances 46
 - growth substances 2236, 4618
 - rhizobitoxine application 98
- responses 5322
 - etiolated shoots, biochemical studies 1215
- fertilizers
 - inorganic and organic compared 208
 - sewage sludge 6652
- flower, bud, initiation, growth substances 9370
- flowering
 - cold treatment 7690
 - growth substances 1214
- frost
 - injury 3325
 - studies, chlorophyll metabolism 7654
- fungicides
 - responses 10346
 - soil micro-organisms 9366
 - yield increase 8462
- geotropism, growth substances 2235, 4616
- growing
 - book 10868
 - environmental factors 1794, 5293
 - Malaysia 5771
 - programmes 7297
 - rice fields 772
 - for sprouted seeds 6794-6795
 - tropics, book 8852
- growth studies 10343
 - allelopathy 8459
 - apical dominance 1218, 7685
 - cell enlargement 3338
 - cell wall composition 1212
 - ethylene 5322, 6784
 - etiolated seedlings 6785
 - fusicoccin 10321
 - mathematical models 9377
 - temperature 11210
 - water relations, etiolated seedlings 1205
- growth substances
 - apical dominance 1218
 - bud development 11353
 - cell enlargement 5785
 - cell physiology 3345
 - cell structure 2777
 - cell wall composition 1212, 7686
 - cell wall mechanical properties 1217
 - cuttings treatment 5784
 - endogenous 3333
 - apical dominance 7685
 - biosynthesis 11352
 - diseased plants 7678
 - ethylene production 4616
 - geotropism 4616
 - herbicides 3342
 - root 4617
 - geotropism 2235
 - seed 3187, 4597
 - seedling, cotyledon removal 400
 - shoot 4619
 - translocation 4616
 - enzyme activity 3333
 - root 3336
 - ethylene production, seedling 4618
 - flower bud initiation 9370
 - injury 1213
 - interaction
 - applied, IAA, and endogenous 12
 - tannins 7331
 - mechanism 6785
 - metabolism 7687
 - phosphorus absorption 6780
 - phosphorus translocation 2226, 6780
 - photoperiodism 9370
 - plant morphology 8460
 - responses 3340
 - 2-chloro-3-phenylpropionitriles 99
 - chlorphonium 4621
 - ethephon 1214
 - GA 4621, 8459, 9377
 - root growth 401
 - salinity damage 4621, 7676
 - seed treatment 3322, 7673, 9376
 - seedling growth 1142, 1211
 - translocation 3331

- Pea contd.**
 growth substances *contd.*
 water relations 11266
 haemagglutinins 3323
 harvesting
 mechanical 2076
 seed maturity, tests 6797
 heat, injury, histological studies 4609
 herbicides
 absorption 6775
 endogenous growth substances 3342
 injury 3326, 6776, 8462
 mechanism 8374
 metabolism 3326
 responses 9378
 seed germination 5776
 tolerance 4460
 translocation 3326
 insecticides
 absorption 9242-9243
 metabolism 3332
 yield increase 8462
 irrigation
 methods 11347
 saline water 1203, 8371
 schedules, planting density 8450
 sub-surface 1049
 water, treatment 11346
 lead, emission 5779
 leaf, growth, coloured light 2227
 light
 absorption, nutritional studies 4610
 responses 2227, 2232
 magnesium
 absorption, plant, boron nutrition 1203
 deficiency, respiration 5782
 manganese
 nucleic acids metabolism 6789
 nutrition 9367
 mitochondrial activity, seed germination 7674
 molybdenum
 absorption 4605
 nutrition 5778
 mutants
 chromosome studies 3319
 induction 2221
 gamma rays 3319
 irradiation 7669
 ninhydrins 6786
 nitrates, translocation, light 2232
 nitrogen
 absorption, surfactants 11345
 fixation, review 2744
 metabolism, tissue culture 11349
 nutrition 397, 8452
 nucleic acids
 biosynthesis, light 4611
 metabolism
 cell division 1210, 2234
 chloroplasts 3330
 manganese nutrition 6789
 nutrients, absorption, water relations 6783
 nutrition, review 8372
 nutritional value
 carotene 1062
 sprouted seeds 6794-6795
 peptides, biosynthesis, soil salinity 3343
 pests
 Acyrtosiphon pisum 6779, 8455
 Contarinia pisi 4607
 Cydia nigricana 2225, 3329
 Phytomyza atricornis 7680
 Sitona lineata 398
 phenolic compounds 9246
 phosphorus
 absorption, surfactants 11345
 nutrition 397, 2223, 6780, 8452
 translocation, growth substances 2226
 photoperiodism, growth substances 9370
 photosynthesis
 enzyme activity, soil salinity 4612
 leaf anatomy 9933
 measurement 10920
 minor elements nutrition 5778
 studies 5781
 sulphur nutrition 6777
 water relations 6777
 phytoalexins
 host-pathogen relationships 4606

Pea contd.

- phytoalexins *contd.*
 production 1204, 2224, 7679, 8184, 9365, 10346
 phytochrome, reactions 2240, 4622, 7683
 pigments, metabolism, seedling 9369
 plant
 analysis, methods 6380
 composition
 fertilizers 6652
 irrigation, saline water 1203
 seed treatment 7673
 soil micro-organisms 3327
 sulphur dioxide 9421
 extracts, virus inhibition 5744
 morphology, growth substances 8460
 senescence, pod removal 5786
 pod
 distribution on plant 2241
 ripening, growth substances 1214
 set
 climate 2241
 growth substances 1214
 pollen germination, halogens 790
 potassium
 absorption, surfactants 11345
 nutrition 397, 8452
 processing
 drying, equipment 417
 freezing, histological studies 6657
 seed ripening 7297
 varieties 11341
 production, German Federal Republic 5600
 proteins
 biosynthesis 3343, 5787
 content, plant 1221
 metabolism, seed 404
 purines 7332
 pyrazines 4462
 report, Argentina 5185
 research 4059, 10871
 Belgium 1200
 respiration 5777
 magnesium nutrition 5782
 minor elements nutrition 5778
 root 9368
 seedling, herbicides 5777
 root
 development, cuttings 8461
 growth
 light 8458
 soil compaction 8458
 soil types 10336
 tissue culture 9381
 histology 11351
 nodule, histology 11348
 physiology, studies, equipment 9931
 systems 7533
 salinity, tolerance 9936
 saponins, disease relationships 4698
 seed
 amino acids 404
 carbohydrates 4623
 cleaning 3315
 colour
 environmental factors 1219
 harvesting dates 1219
 harvesting methods 1219
 measurement methods 1220
 composition 394, 4159, 7535, 8465
 fertilizers 11206
 irrigation 11346
 varieties 11354
 development, climate 2241
 distribution on plant 2241
 enzyme activity 6792
 enzymes 2231, 9371
 extracts, fungal sporulation 3346
 exudates 10334
 germination
 anaerobiosis 9360
 biochemistry 6774, 8464, 9937, 10334, 11343
 enzyme activity 3333, 9359
 herbicides 5776
 nucleic acids 9358
 physiology 7674
 seed injury 8448
 volatile compounds biosynthesis 7530
 water relations 10335
 haemagglutinins 3323

Pea contd.

- seed *contd.*
 histology 4608
 lipids 10333
 maturity, tests, harvesting dates 6797
 physiology, growth substances 11344
 production, Poland 9244
 proteins 404, 6793, 6796, 9357, 10344
 quality, evaluation methods 1220
 removal force, varieties 7672
 size
 growth substances 4621
 nucleic acids content 5775
 sowing
 dates 396
 Pakistan 3321
 varieties 11341
 density 1201, 2222, 7297, 8450
 Argentina 1202
 storage 5606
 biochemistry 10333
 texture, measurement methods 1220
 treatment 7669, 7673, 8462, 9376, 11344
 chemical applied in acetone 5607
 gamma rays 2080
 growth substances 3322
 methyl bromide 6649
 seedling
 cotyledon composition 6787
 cotyledon removal, growth studies 1211
 growth
 cytology 11350
 inhibitors, essential oil 4932
 seed injury 8448
 thinning 1201
 soil compaction, studies 8458
 soil micro-organisms 3327
 soil salinity 4612
 chloroplasts 7682
 injury 7676
 injury mitigation, growth substances 4621
 soilless culture, equipment 10915
 somatic hybridization, tissue culture 7675
 staking, methods 8451
 sterols, disease relationships 4698
 storage, cold 7534
 sugars
 metabolism 10342
 tissue culture 11349
 sulphur
 photosynthesis 6777
 water relations 6777
 sulphur dioxide, responses 1100
 symposium 8446
 temperature
 growth studies 11210
 responses 7297
 tissue culture
 cell suspension, biochemistry 11349
 protoplast 403, 8449
 root 9374-9375, 9381
 enzyme activity 10340
 growth studies 3338
 growth substances 2237
 translocation, studies 6781
 transpiration, measurement 10920
 vanadium
 absorption 1061, 4605
 nutrition 5778
 varieties
 book 744
 Bulgaria 4603
 diseases 1174, 5773, 8453, 10337, 11339
 Italy 7643
 leafless 5772
 Pakistan 3321
 processing 4604, 11341
 Puget 11342
 seed composition 11354
 seed removal force 7672
 Spain 6647
 Turkey 11340
 USA 8369
 water flow, physiology 1206
 water relations
 etiolated seedlings 1205
 nutritional studies 6783
 photosynthesis 6777

Pea *contd.*water relations *contd.*

- seed germination 10335
- sulphur nutrition 6777
- weed control 773, 6776, 11204
- economics 3183
- wind, responses 444
- zinc
 - emission 5779
 - nutrition 4624, 9363

Peach

- air pollution, injury, fluorine 30
- aluminium
 - metabolism 7437
 - toxicity 143, 11075
- annual report
 - Australia 133, 5332
 - Canada 5193, 8862
 - Cyprus 6345
 - German Federal Republic 5202, 5206, 6350
 - New Zealand 4106
 - South Africa 1776
 - Tunisia 2734, 4110
 - UK 6353
 - USA 134, 5274, 7292, 7334
 - Yugoslavia 5278
- antiviral properties 8282, 9050, 9160
- bactericides
 - injury 4317
 - residues, determination 786
- bark, composition 2970
- breeding and selection 10044
 - disease resistance, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 6507
 - dwarf varieties 4306
 - pest resistance, *Meloidogyne javanica* 2811
 - review 2954
 - South Africa 1956
 - symposium 9942
 - winter hardiness 5361
- bromine, determination 2767
- bud, development, temperature, mathematical models 152
- budding
 - dates 8263
 - on rootstock in orchard 2957
 - rootstock size 900
- calcium
 - deficiency 2779
 - metabolism 7437
 - nutrition 2959
- carbohydrates
 - metabolism, seasonal variations 1966–1967
 - translocation, plant development 11080
- cation exchange capacity, root 859
- chilling requirements, breeding and selection 9942
- cold
 - injury 6511
 - resistance
 - breeding and selection 9942
 - cultural methods 11070
 - soil fumigation 2958
- cover crops, pests 8279
- cutins, metabolism 7402
- cuttings 10046–10047
 - dates 9067
 - in plastic bags 9068
 - treatment, growth substances 9069
- defoliation
 - chemical 4194
 - nurseries 28
 - photosynthates translocation 7440
 - plant responses 10057
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 11068, 11076
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 147
 - chlorotic leaf spot 907
 - Cytospora leucostoma* 135, 148, 909
 - dark green sunken mottle 10055
 - Fusicladium amygdali* 137
 - Fusicoccum amygdali* 1961, 9949, 11068
 - mycoplasma 4316, 8185
 - Phomopsis* spp. 10056
 - prune dwarf 10055
 - Prunus* necrotic ring spot 10055
 - Prunus* stem pitting 902

Peach *contd.*diseases *contd.*

- Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* 146
- P. morsprunorum* f. *persicae* 11068
- P. syringae* 6514, 10027
- Rhizopus stolonifer* 149, 159
- rosette 4316, 10055
- Sclerotinia fructicola* 149, 159, 4281, 6515
- S. fructigena* 9078
- S. laxa* 9078
- S. spp.* 10048
- soil-borne, Turkey 1828
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 6507, 11068
- S. pannosa* var. *persicae* 9079
- Stereum purpureum* 11068
- Stigmata carpophila* 150, 11068
- Taphrina deformans* 150, 6516, 9080, 11068
- Tranzschelia discolor* 5464
- Valsa cincta* 2852, 11076
- various 2927
- Venturia carpophila* 11068
- X disease 145, 4317
- Xanthomonas pruni* 2963, 4317
- yellow mosaic 908
- disorders 7437
 - chlorosis 8278, 8912
 - decline, leaf calcium content 142
 - low temperature injury, storage 1969
 - skin browning, storage methods 158
 - split-pit 2962
- dormancy
 - endogenous growth substances 6518
 - induction, environmental factors 1896
- drought, resistance 10049
- economics 8195
 - USA 2953, 8197
- enzyme activity 456
 - flower bud, seasonal variations 5341
 - fruit ripening 4320
- fertilizers
 - application
 - economics 9943
 - foliar 8277
 - Wuxal 8277
 - flavonoids 2970
- flower
 - bud
 - carbohydrates metabolism, seasonal variations 1966
 - development, defoliation 2880
 - enzyme activity, seasonal variations 5341
 - initiation 1832
 - nectar composition 6460
 - nectar fluorescence 2781
- flowering
 - dates
 - Argentina 4172
 - flower bud position on shoot 2972
 - fluorine, toxicity 30, 9904
- frost
 - protection, white paint 901
 - studies, equipment 8276
- fruit
 - amino acids 1970
 - bruising
 - mechanical harvesting 9088
 - processing 11083
 - colour
 - growth substances 1965
 - soil management 9071
 - composition 1971, 4159
 - growth substances 1965
 - nutritional studies 4314
 - development 11081
 - carbohydrates translocation 11080
 - growth substances 9085
 - drop, physiological studies 4323
 - flavour, growth substances 4325
 - parthenocarp, growth substances 2978, 7441
 - quality
 - biochemistry 11084
 - irrigation 141
 - pruning and training 904
 - removal force, measurement equipment 153
- ripening
 - amino acids metabolism 154
 - biochemistry 10059
 - dates, Argentina 4172

Peach *contd.*fruit *contd.*ripening *contd.*

- enzyme activity 4320
- fruit position in tree crown 155
- growth substances 156, 1909, 1965
- irrigation 141
- post-harvest, physiology 8284
- set
 - phosphorus nutrition 906, 4315
 - pruning and training 6511
- size
 - flower bud position on shoot 2972
 - growth substances 1965, 2976
 - thiourea 1968
- thinning 1968, 2973–2974, 2976, 9086
 - chemical 9062
 - mechanical 2977
 - methods 2975
- fungicides
 - disease increase, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 149
 - interaction, growth substances 148
 - persistence 1961
 - pollination 11079
 - residues 4457
- grading, equipment 6520, 8286
- growing
 - Balkan countries 10045
 - book 11067
 - review 10043
 - USA 2953
- growth chambers, planting material 151
- growth studies 1930, 9062
 - environmental factors 1896
 - nurseries 1853
 - soil fumigation 2958
- growth substances
 - defoliation 28, 4194
 - diseases, control 9080
 - endogenous 11078
 - bud, defoliation 10057
 - flower bud 4321, 6518
 - fruit 2978
 - shoot 8998
 - fruit flavour 4325
 - fruit parthenocarp 7441
 - fruit responses, 9085
 - fruit ripening 156, 1909
 - fruit size 2976
 - fruit thinning 2975–2976
 - injury 28
 - interaction, fungicides 148
 - responses
 - chlormequat 1965
 - daminozide 1965
 - GA 2978
 - uses 807
- growth-yield relationships 9087
- gums, composition, varieties 10058
- haemagglutinins 11477
- harvesting
 - containers 4173
 - dates, assessment methods 156
 - equipment 96
 - mechanical 2979, 9052
 - equipment 11082
 - fruit damage 6519
 - fruit maturity, assessment methods 156
 - pruning and training 11071
 - methods, economics 5470
- heat, treatment, pests 10973
- herbicides
 - application, methods, nurseries 10050
 - residues, soil 6510
- high density planting 10048
- insecticides
 - residues
 - determination 4147
 - leaf 7325
- interstocks, peach × almond hybrids 4311
- iron
 - deficiency 5463
 - metabolism 7437
 - nutrition 2961, 4314, 6513, 7438, 827
- irrigation 141
 - methods 5461
 - requirements 903
 - responses 7431–7432, 10051
 - root growth 4313
 - sub-surface 1959

Subject Index

ch contd.

leaf
 colour, nutritional studies 4314
 composition 2970
 iron nutrition 6513, 8278
 leaf position in tree crown 1825
 manganese nutrition 6513
 nutritional studies 4314
 water relations 6527
 magnesium, nutrition 2959
 manganese
 deficiency, iron nutrition 4314
 nutrition 6513
 mulching
 plastic 8953
 textile waste 59
 mutants, dwarf 4306
 mycorrhiza
 relationships, nutritional studies 2960
 soil pH 6514
 nitrogen
 absorption, leaf 8280
 nutrition 842, 905, 4314, 5462, 11070
 plant analysis 9077, 9900
 NPK nutrition 9943
 pests
 Adoxophyes orana 10975
 Anarsia lineatella 1962, 2965, 10975
 Carpophilus mutilatus 6515
 Ceratitis capitata 4319, 5466–5467
 Cydia molesta 1963, 2965, 5468–5469, 6515, 10975
 Dacus spp. 910
 Haptonchus luteolus 6515
 Meloidogyne incognita 11069
 M. javanica 2811, 11069
 M. spp. 5465
 mites, biological control 2965
 Myzus persicae 1964, 2967–2968, 8279
 nematodes 902, 9081
 Panonychus ulmi 2966, 4318
 Paraphlepsius irroratus 145
 Paratylenchus neamblycephalus 10083
 Pratylenchus penetrans 6438
 P. vulnus 2964, 5459, 5465
 Pterandrus rosa 5466
 Sanninoidea exitiosa 4307
 Scaphytopius acutus 145
 Tetranychus urticae 4318
 various 2927
 Brazil 144
 phenolic compounds 2971
 phosphorus
 metabolism, winter hardiness 6389
 mycorrhizal relationships 2960
 nutrition 842, 906, 2959, 4315, 5462, 7438
 translocation 33
 photoperiodism, responses 1896
 photosynthates
 translocation
 defoliation 7440
 fruiting 11077
 photosynthesis
 physiology 9082
 seasonal variations 2574, 11077
 plant
 analysis 142, 1825, 2959, 9077, 10969
 composition, rootstock-scion relationships 4310
 extracts, seedling growth 10054
 planting
 density 7435–7436, 10052, 11072
 material 2957
 for growth chambers 151
 production 1853
 site preparation 5460
 pollen
 composition 7442
 development 9083
 germination, fungicides 11079
 sterility 7442
 studies 9084
 pollination 8916
 self, pollen composition 7442
 potassium, nutrition 842, 2959, 5462
 processing 5471, 11083
 canning
 damaged fruits 6519
 harvesting dates 8283
 cultural methods 2979
 varieties 11085

Peach contd.

production 5458
 Italy 1955
 propagation, methods 9070
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 1926
 pruning and training 1960, 2979
 dates 11070
 fruit set 6511
 goblet 6512
 methods 904, 7435–7436, 9062, 9074–9075, 10048, 10052, 11071–11073
 palmette 6512
 root growth 9076
 replanting 7430, 10054
 site preparation 5460
 soil fumigation 2859
 report
 Argentina 5183
 Australia 10879
 research 4054
 root
 growth
 irrigation 4313
 pruning and training 9076
 systems 10053
 cultural methods 7434
 propagation 9070
 rootstocks, almond 6509
 rootstocks
 breeding and selection, review 2954
 cherry 6509
 comparative trials, Romania 139
 compatibility 907, 4322, 7429
 dwarfing 2792
 herbicides responses 812
 peach × almond hybrids 4311
 pests 4307, 5459, 11069
 plum 140, 4322
 scion relationships 8281
 compatibility 4238
 leaf carbohydrates 1967
 leaf composition 4310
 root cation exchange capacity 859
 seedling 1957, 6509
 St. Julien 6508
 rootstocks for
 almond 5345
 apricot 6487, 8256
 plum 937, 4310, 4322, 6539
 stone fruits 812, 900
 seed, endosperm development, flower bud position on shoot 2972
 seedling, growth, plant extracts 10054
 shoot
 carbohydrates metabolism, seasonal variations 1966
 development, carbohydrates translocation 11080
 growth, phosphorus nutrition 906
 soil fumigation 5459, 11070
 growth studies, Vorlex 2958
 replanting 2859
 soil management 9071–9072
 methods 7431, 7433
 soil moisture 11074
 soil sickness 10054
 nematode relationships 2964
 storage 157–158
 cold 911
 diseases 149
 disorders 1969
 methods 1969
 pre-cooling 8285
 wax coatings 8285
 sulphur, translocation 33
 sulphur dioxide, injury 9904
 temperature, responses 1896
 transpiration, antitranspirants 6517
 transport
 containers 4173
 damage 6521
 varieties
 Adria 137
 Canada 136
 comparative trials 118
 Czechoslovakia 9064
 dessert 898
 Dupniskha 9066
 France 10044
 fruit composition 11084

Peach contd.

varieties contd.
 gums 10058
 harvesting dates 2955
 Italy 1955, 2956
 Okubo, storage behaviour 1969
 pollination 9084
 processing 5471, 11085
 canning 899, 8283
 Red Dwarf 138
 Tunisia 2789
 USA 4308, 8199, 9063
 USSR 9065
 Wiggins 7428
 Yugoslavia 137, 5458
 as virus indicators 9944
 water relations 9073
 leaf, drought 6527
 weed control 4312, 5502, 6390
 nurseries 902, 10050
 winter hardiness 1958, 2969
 biochemical studies 6389
 breeding and selection 5361, 9942
 enzyme activity 5341
 yield-growth relationships 9087
 zinc
 deficiency 5463
 mycorrhizal relationships 2960
Peach × almond hybrids
 as interstocks, peach 4311
 as rootstocks, peach 4311, 5345
Peach, ornamental, annual report, Hong Kong 4087
Pear
 air pollution, injury, fluorine 30, 2799
 altitude, plant responses 4165
 amino acids, determination 1634
 annual report
 Australia 5332
 Belgium 750, 793, 2710, 4067
 Canada 5188, 8862
 German Federal Republic 2724, 5198, 5202, 5212, 5224
 Irish Republic 4119
 Netherlands 753, 1768, 1772, 1820, 7780, 9878, 9883
 South Africa 1776
 Sweden 9855
 Switzerland 795, 1781
 Tunisia 2734
 UK 797, 813, 6353, 8164, 8169, 9889
 USA 7292
 Yugoslavia 5278
 bactericides, disease resistance, *Erwinia amylovora* 6528
 bibliography
 frost injury 5372
 frost protection 5372
 boron
 nutrition 1865
 plant analysis 10999
 breeding and selection 4326
 disease resistance, *Alternaria kikuchiana* 913
 flowering 11098
 frost resistance 817
 fruit quality 11086
 pest resistance, *Psylla pyricola* 5483
 rootstocks, dwarfing 2985
 symposium 749, 9942
 Yugoslavia 6522
 calcium, deficiency 918
 carbohydrates, metabolism 2893
 carbon dioxide, treatment, prestorage 6533
 cation exchange capacity, root 859
 copper
 fruit, cracking 8292
 plant analysis 5475–5476, 10999
 cutins, metabolism 7402
 cuttings, treatment 5472
 defoliation
 chemical 4194
 nurseries 28
 diseases
 Alternaria kikuchiana 913
 bark necrosis 11092
 Cytospora carphosperma 9957
 C. spp. 10065
 decline 920–921
 Erwinia amylovora 922, 5385, 5477–5479, 6434, 6528, 8201, 9942, 10064, 11093

Pear *contd.*diseases *contd.*

- general, control, Italy 1827
- Gymnosporangium fuscum* 10066
- G. haraeum* 11094
- mycoplasma 168
- Nectria cinnabarina* 1879
- ring mosaic 919
- rough bark 919
- rubbery wood 168
- stony pit 919, 11038
- storage 7390
- Trichothecium roseum* 8250, 11045
- vein yellows 168, 919, 10061
- Venturia pirina* 2867, 4330, 11087, 11095-11096
- V. spp. 10972
- virus 65, 2803, 4328, 7379
- indicator plants 848

disorders

- ammonia injury 6477
- breakdown 170, 6477
- brown heart 11038
- biochemistry 929
- brownheart 6477
- chlorosis 8912
- core breakdown 928
- core flush 6477
- decline 1873
- deformity 2987
- flesh browning 5488
- flesh hardening 2988
- freezing injury 6477
- leaf burn 6527
- scald 1974, 5490, 11038
- storage 7390
- watercore 11090-11091

drought, resistance, rootstock-scion relationships 161

economics, USA 8197

enzyme activity

- fruit 6455, 6782
- carbohydrates metabolism 2893
- fruit ripening 4298, 4332, 5489, 8241

ethylene

- endogenous growth substances 924
- fruit ripening 926
- production
- fruit storage 5488
- fungicides 170
- respiration 926

fertilizers, application, foliar 9979

flower

bud

- development
- growth substances 923
- rootstock-scion relationships 6530
- initiation
- growth substances 1907
- pruning and training 9091
- rootstock-scion relationships 6529
- removal, birds 6543

flowering

dates

- Argentina 4172
- breeding and selection 11098
- growth substances 6848
- rootstock-scion relationships 4327
- temperature sums 1905, 9092

fluorine, toxicity 30, 1447, 2799

frost

- injury 4163, 11038
- bibliography 5372
- protection
- bibliography 5372
- chemical 9970
- resistance, breeding and selection 817
- studies, tissue culture 9043

fruit

- acidity, growth substances 6531
- characteristics, varieties 4275
- colour, fruit ripening 5491
- composition
- geographical location 278
- light intensity 5486
- parthenocarp 10068
- cracking 8292
- drop, fertilizers 9979
- firmness, measurement 9953
- nucleic acids extraction 7299
- organic acids 278
- parthenocarp 10068
- growth substances 1907

Pear *contd.*fruit *contd.*parthenocarp *contd.*

- varieties 1973
- phenolic compounds 9940
- pigments 7447
- quality
- altitude 4165
- fruit ripening temperature 927
- mulching 2986
- storage temperature 927
- respiration, ethylene 926
- ripening 4333, 8296
- biochemistry 7448, 9093
- dates, Argentina 4172
- endogenous growth substances 924
- enzyme activity 4332, 5489, 8241
- storage 4298
- ethylene 926
- growth substances 5489
- mitochondrial activity 5017
- mulching 2986
- nucleic acids metabolism 2995
- physiological studies 2994
- storage 927, 2993, 4332
- temperature 927

set

- growth substances 169, 1907, 6531-6532
- pollen treatment 7446
- pruning and training 9091
- rootstock-scion relationships 4327, 4329

shape, growth substances 169

size

- diurnal variations 5486-5487, 11099
- growth substances 169, 6531
- irrigation 11099
- mulching 2986
- rain 5487
- sugars 278
- thinning 5485
- growth substances 2807
- volatile constituents 2996, 4333, 9093

fungicides

- disorder incidence, breakdown 170
- residues 4330
- fruit 7449
- review 2863

grafting

- compatibility studies 6523
- methods 6523, 8289
- softwood 2983

growing

- Canada 8287
- for juice production 4176
- Netherlands 912
- review 2980

growth phases, shoot 6526

growth studies 7375

flower bud removal 6543

nurseries 1853

photoperiodism 1894

seed germination, temperature 8288

growth substances

defoliation 28, 4194

disorder control 1974

endogenous

fruit 924

growth substances application 8294

flowering 6848

fruit acidity 6531

fruit composition 8294

fruit parthenocarp, 10068

fruit responses 169, 1907

fruit ripening 5489, 8296

fruit set 6531-6532

fruit size 6531

fruit thinning 2807

injury 28

responses

chlormequat 923, 7404

daminozide 7404

ethephon 807

retardants 2807

sucker control 2847, 5375

uses 807

growth-yield relationships 7445

hail, injury 11038

handling

hydrohandling 2991

injury 925

Pear *contd.*

harvesting 2896

containers 4173

dates

assessment methods 4333

fruit colour 5491

fruit damage 6477

mechanical, equipment 8920

heat

treatment

mycoplasma control 168

virus control 168

herbicides

injury 917

residues 8898

tolerance 800, 2802

high density planting 4210

insecticides

residues 1806

fruit 2877

interstocks 166

rootstock-scion relationships 165

iron

deficiency 5383

plant analysis 5475-5476, 10999

irrigation

responses 11099

trickle 7444

leaf

anatomy, altitude 4164

composition

seasonal variations 5476

varietal differences 5475

water relations 6527

magnesium, nutrition 1865

manganese, plant analysis 5475-5476, 10999

mitochondrial activity, fruit ripening

2784, 5017

mulching, plastic 2986

nitrogen, nutrition 167, 1865

nucleic acids, metabolism 2995

nutrition, review 8202

pests

Amphipyra pyramidoides 2873

birds 6543

Bryobia praetiosa 2989*Cydia pomonella* 4231, 5480-5481, 6443, 7388, 10067*Dasineura pyri* 8293*Epidiaspis leperii* 11097*Eriophyes pyri* 11087*Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 2875

general, Italy 1827

insects 2855

damage assessment 2854

Lithophane antennata 2873*Longidorus elongatus* 7387*Orthosia hibisci* 2873*Phytomyza heringiana* 11015*Pristiphora abbreviata* 11015*Pseudococcus longispinus* 2876*P. maritimus* 784*P. obscurus* 2876*Psylla pyri* 5482, 8201*P. pyricola* 5483*Synanthedon myopaeformis* 10065

phosphorus, nutrition 1865

photoperiodism, responses 1894

photosynthesis, nitrogen nutrition 167

plant

analysis 1865, 1972, 5379

methods 6380

composition, nitrogen nutrition 167

planting

density 5336, 11089

high density 4210

material, production 1853, 2832

site preparation 8291

systems 2812, 11029

pollen

development 6459

germination 2990

fungicides 11094

treatment, gamma rays 7446

pollination 8916

insects 1906

planting systems 11029

studies 5484

varieties 10061

potassium, nutrition 1865

processing, varieties 11101

ear *contd.*
 pruning and training
 mechanical 6392
 equipment 10993
 methods 4210, 9091
 responses 11089
 vertical cordon 6525
 report
 Argentina 5183
 Australia 10879
 research 4054
 Netherlands 798
 respiration
 fruit
 ethylene 926
 fungicides 170
 parthenocarp 10068
 rhizosphere, micro-organisms 2848
 root
 composition
 seasonal variations 5476
 varietal differences 5475
 micro-organisms 2848
 rootstocks
 apple 1850
 breeding and selection 6522
 comparative trials 162
 quince 163, 4327
 seedling 163
 compatibility 6523-6524
 water relations 161
 dwarfing 2792
 breeding and selection 2985
 France 10061
 Pyrus betulaefolia 916
 P. calleryana 916
 quince 161, 166, 916, 4328-4329,
 6524, 10063
 bibliography 164
 compatibility 2984
 scion relationships 4329, 11088-11089
 compatibility 8290
 flower bud development 6530
 flower bud initiation 6529
 flowering 4327
 fruit characteristics 8297
 fruit set 4327
 herbicides injury 917
 interstocks 165
 root cation exchange capacity 859
 virus diseases 4328
 water relations 161
 seedling 916, 7443
 seed
 germination
 physiology 9090
 temperature 8288
 treatment 8935
 shoot
 electrical resistance, winter hardiness
 5474
 growth 6526
 soil management 803
 soil pollution, injury, fluorine 2799
 soilless culture, nutritional studies 167,
 918
 storage 2993, 5488
 carbon dioxide treatment 6533
 cold 4332, 11100
 varietal behaviour 4331, 8295
 controlled atmosphere 1974, 2992
 dips
 5490
 5490
 diseases 7390
 disorders 170, 928, 1974, 5379, 5490,
 6477, 7390, 11038
 fruit ripening 4298
 temperature 8296
 varietal behaviour 927, 11100
 sucker
 control 2847
 growth substances 5375
 temperature, sums, flowering dates 1905
 tissue culture
 embryo 4326
 flower, organogenesis 5473
 transport 2922
 containers 4173
 damage 6477
 triploids, pollen germination 2990
 varieties
 Beurré d'Anjou 10061

Pear *contd.*
 varieties *contd.*
 Beurré Lifland, synonyms 914
 diseases 65, 9957, 10064, 11087, 11092
 evaluation 2981
 flowering 9945
 temperature sums 9092
 frost resistance 4163
 fruit characteristics 4275
 fruit colour 5491
 Gallo 160
 growth substance responses 923
 Hakko 915
 harvesting dates, South Africa 6402
 Hosui 915
 Iazzolo 160
 Japan 9089
 Le Conte, fruit characteristics 8297
 Magness, fruit parthenocarp 1973
 Moltke, storage behaviour 927
 Passe-Crassane, fruit ripening 8296
 pests 10067, 11087
 Philip, storage behaviour 927
 planting site preparation 8291
 pollen germination 2990
 Portugal 7362
 processing 11101
 register, USA 8199
 storage 4331, 11100
 Tunisia 2789
 USSR 2981, 10062
 Williams' Bon Chrétien, storage
 disorders 928
 Yugoslavia 2982
 water relations
 leaf, drought 6527
 rootstock-scion relationships 161
 weed control 800, 917, 2802, 8949,
 10966
 winter hardiness, shoot electrical
 resistance 5474
 yield-growth relationships 7445
 zinc, plant analysis 10999
 Peat
 book 10870
 compost constituents
 avocado 2546
 carnation 6904
 chrysanthemum 1367
 physical characteristics 7302
 poinsettia 548
 pot plants 4758
 composts
 electrical resistance, ornamental plants
 2318
 propagation, horticultural crops 2323,
 5290
 salinity, ornamental plants 2318
 media
 cultural methods
 horticultural crops 5290
 ornamental plants 11, 7816
 tomato 5827, 7731
 tulip 5981
 nutrition
 cabbage 4510
 capsicum 1236
 greenhouse crops 4642
 tomato 2269
 vegetables 11, 6654
 propagation, poinsettia 9563
 soilless culture 11490
 greenhouse crops 8492
 tomato 9423
 mulch
 carnation 8531
 Lagerstroemia indica 7925
 raspberry 1996
 ornamental plants growing 7816
 symposium 11
 propagation composts
 horticultural crops 5290
 trees and shrubs 2323
 soil amendments
 apple 7376
 grapevine 7376
 Pecan
 annual report, USA 7334
 apomixis 5510
 biennial bearing, review 5499
 budding
 budwood treatment, heat 7451
 rootstocks, treatment 11104

Pecan *contd.*
 calcium, deficiency 2779
 cuttings 6534
 diseases
 Aspergillus flavus 9096
 A. parasiticus 9096
 A. spp. 4335
 bunch disease 9924
 Eurotium spp. 4335
 fungus 1975
 Fusicladium effusum 930, 10070
 Microspheara alni 930
 Penicillium spp. 4335
 Rhizopus spp. 4335
 flower, bud, development, oil sprays
 7454
 fruit
 analysis 8300
 dehiscence, ethylene 7455
 development 3002
 drop, oil sprays 7454
 grafting, whip 5494
 growing
 New Zealand 10964
 USA 9094
 growth substances, rootstocks treatment
 11104
 irrigation, soil salinity 11103
 leaf
 abscission, ethylene 7455
 composition
 disease resistance 1975
 nitrogen nutrition 4334
 magnesium, nutrition 6535
 nitrogen
 absorption 2998
 nutrition 4334, 5495
 plant analysis 9900
 nut
 carotenoids 10072
 composition, varieties 7457
 development 3002
 micro-organisms 8298, 10073
 quality 7456
 volatile constituents 9095
 pests
 Acrobasis caryae 7451
 Curculio caryae 2999, 5496-5497,
 8298, 9095
 Cydia caryana 3000, 7453, 8299
 Datana integerrima 171
 Hyphantria cunea 171
 Prionus imbricornis 5498
 P. laticollis 5498
 various 3000
 plant, analysis, methods 11102
 pollen, studies 5510
 pollination, studies 10071
 pruning and training
 methods 10069
 tipping 7452
 rootstocks, treatment, growth substances
 11104
 seed
 germination, temperature 7450
 treatment 2997, 5492-5493
 soil salinity, irrigation 11103
 storage 7456
 diseases 9096
 varieties
 disease resistance 1975
 nut composition 7457
 register, USA 8199
 seed dormancy 5493
 Tunisia 2789
 zinc, nutrition 10070
 Pecan × hickory hybrids, varieties, register,
 USA 8199
 Pectins
 content
 fruit
 Dovyalis caffra 1754
 tomato 4717
 varietal differences, grapevine 2074
 shoot
 rootstock-scion relationships,
 grapevine 264
 seasonal variations, grapevine 264
 tuber, storage quality, celeriac 1327
 determination, tomato 1315
 metabolism, seasonal variations,
 Vaccinium vitis idaea 10111
 plant sources, coffee 8066

Pectobacterium carotovorum (see *Erwinia carotovora*)

P. carotovorum var. *atrosepticum* (see *Erwinia atroseptica*)

Pedaliium murex, flavonoids 4997

Peganum harmala, alkaloids 7087

Pelargonium

air pollution, nitrogen oxides 10399

annual report

Austria 4064

Canada 8865

German Federal Republic 1338, 2727,

5209, 5215, 5221, 8151

Netherlands 1339, 5899

Switzerland 1340

UK 9892, 10902

book 497

carbon dioxide

evolution

darkness, X-rays 7811

X-rays 9490

composts, constituents, bark 2439

coumarins, content, root 4789

cuttings 499

light, supplementary 5908

sources

cultural methods 7810, 11506

treatment, growth substances 9491

diseases

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6913

artichoke latent virus 3476

Botrytis cinerea 6913

Corynebacterium fascians 1379, 6912

cucumber mosaic 6914

flowerbreak 6914

leaf curl 6914

Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 4785,

6913

Pythium debaryanum 6913

P. spp. 2341

tobacco ring spot 3477

tomato ring spot 3477, 6914

vein netting 6911

Verticillium albo-atrum 6913

V. dahliae 479

Xanthomonas pelargonii 3478, 6912

yellow net vein 6914

disorders 6915

dwarfing, growth substances 11507

essential oil, composition 7941

ethylene, injury 4787, 6890

fertilizers, slow-release 5903

flower

bud, initiation 6918, 7812

development 10476

flowering, growth substances 9491

genetics, plastids 3474

graveolens, terpenes, biosynthesis 10680

growth substances

dwarfing 11507

injury 6890

interaction, phosphorus nutrition 3479

responses, chlormequat 498

leaf, weight, measurement, equipment

10919

organic acids, structure 5323

pests

Heliothis armigera 3456

Longidorus attenuatus 3476

nematodes 6915

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 6915

phosphorus, nutrition 3479

photoperiodism, flower bud initiation

6918

photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933

pots, types 499

propagation

methods 498, 6916

tissue culture 5913, 5936, 5938

protected cultivation, ethylene 4787

report, UK 5900

roseum, enzyme activity, leaf, seasonal

variations 9629

seed, treatment, osmotic pre-treatment

4755

seedling, raising 498

shoot, histological studies 6917

sterols

biosynthesis 3480

translocation 4788

stomata

movements

physiological studies 2342

Pelargonium contd.

stomata contd.

movements contd.

sulphur dioxide 8536

sugars, absorption, leaf 8537

sulphur dioxide

injury 8536, 10399

stomatal movements 8536

temperature, flower bud initiation 6918

terpenes

biosynthesis 3480

translocation 4788

tissue culture

propagation 5936, 5938

shoot-tip 6911

varieties 3475

comparative trials 4786, 5937

Denmark 6912

disease resistance, *Puccinia pelargonii-*

zonalis 4785

Netherlands 6887

Sprinter, seedling raising 498

Velvet Rose 11505

Pellicularia koleroga, coffee 689, 11837

P. spp., sugar cane 721

Pemphigus bursarius

annual report

Canada 4074

UK 1055

endive 7581

lettuce 7581

P. spp., annual report, Canada 1766

Penicillium citrinum, chestnut (*Castanea*)

9056

P. crustosum

apple 11766

mandarin and tangerine 11766

P. digitatum

citrus 628, 6220, 8021, 11780

grapefruit 1631, 2585

lemon 6213, 6215, 7149

mandarin and tangerine 2584, 10722

orange 1632-1633, 3853, 6218-6219,

8763

P. expansum

annual report, German Federal Republic

5202, 5204

apple 865, 1881, 2918-2919, 5427, 10020

cherry 125

fruit 2809

P. frequentans, eggplant 6809

P. funiculosum

annual report, Africa 10877

chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056

P. herqueti, chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056

P. italicum

citrus 628, 6212, 6220, 11780

grapefruit 2585

lemon 3870, 6215

mandarin and tangerine 10722

orange 642, 1632-1633, 6218-6219, 8763

P. lilaconum, rhizosphere micro-organisms,

pea 3327

P. notatum, soil micro-organisms, pea 9366

P. roqueforti, chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056

P. spp.

annual report, Netherlands 5951

apple 6478

bulbs 3510

gladiolus 3510

grapefruit 11780

grapevine 5593, 6641

hyacinth 516

iris 5963

lemon 3869

lime (*Citrus*) 11780

mandarin and tangerine 11780

melon (cantaloup and musk) 7640

orange 11780

pecan 4335, 8298, 10073

report

Argentina 5183

Australia 10882

rhizosphere, subtropical fruits 8693

small fruits 5544

strawberry 222

tulip 479, 516

P. steckii, chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056

P. terrestre, chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056

Pennisetum clandestinum, as weeds, tea

9842

P. purpureum, growth studies 9843

Pentalonia nigronervosa

banana 5095

cardamom 7028

Pentatrachopus (see *Capitophorus*)

Pentstemon spp.

seed, germination 4756

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, amino acids

10459

Peony (see also *Paconia*)

air pollution, injury, fluorine 30

diseases, peony ring spot 10484

fluorine, toxicity 30

pests, *Meloidogyne hapla* 1396

tissue culture, flower 4753

Peperomia

chloroplasts

activity 5996

physiology 5317

diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var.

parasitica 9552

hederaefolia, cuttings 9544

leaf, thermal conductivity 8016

light, reflection, chloroplasts 6972

obtusifolia, light, ultra-violet, absorption

5295

plant, senescence, biochemical studies

5905

Pepper

black (see *Piper nigrum*)

red (see *Capsicum*)

sweet (see *Capsicum*)

Peppermint (see Mint)

Peptides, metabolism, carrot 9454

Perennial flowers

annual report

German Federal Republic 1337, 5209

UK 5247

flower, cut, vase-life 2349

growing, for cut flower production 503

planting, density, cut flower production

4802

Pericallia ricini, cacao 3923

Peridroma saucia, apple 70

Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 10781

Perilla frutescens, plant, composition,

cultural methods 11524

Periploca spp.

amino acids, metabolism 573

sugars, metabolism 573

Perkinsiella saccharicida, annual report,

Australia 11867

Perlite, compost constituents, pot plants

4758

Peronospora anemones, anemone 479

P. brassicae

cabbage 2132

cauliflower 9292

P. destructor, onion 2105-2106, 10186,

11223

P. effusa, annual report, UK 9891

P. obducens, impatiens 11522

P. parasitica

annual report, German Federal Republic

5214

cabbage, 7599

cauliflower, 7599

grapevine 9179

radish 4535-4536, 7613

wallflower, 7599

P. pisi (see *Peronospora viciae*)

P. sparsa, rose 3630

P. spp.

annual report, Sudan 5240

grapevine 6584

P. viciae

annual report, Irish Republic 412

Persimmon *contd.*

- fruit
 - astrigency 1651
 - composition
 - growth substances 2599
 - nitrogen nutrition 3889
 - development 8782
 - endogenous growth substances 1649
 - flavour
 - carbon dioxide 11803
 - ethanol 11801
 - ripening 1650
 - dates, breeding and selection 1648
 - ethylene 4158, 9728
 - growth substances 2599
 - thinning 5485
 - growth substances 6235
 - growing, USA 1539
 - growth substances
 - application, post-harvest, 1650
 - endogenous, fruit 1649, 6235
 - fruit composition 2599
 - fruit firmness 1650
 - fruit ripening 2599
 - fruit thinning 6235
 - pedicel removal force 1650
 - uses 807
 - nitrogen, nutrition 3889
 - pests, *Gascardia destructor* 2570
 - research 10871
 - storage, controlled atmosphere 1651
 - terpenoids, content, bark 3890
 - varieties, processing 11802
- eru**, strawberry, growing 10114
- eschiera affinis**, alkaloids 11713
- estalotia paeoniae**, cashew 7182
- . palmarum**, coconut 680
- . spp.**
 - litchi 646
 - pecan 8298
- estalotiopsis palmarum**, coconut 11830
- . spp.**, oil palm 5133
- esticides**
 - 3-chloroallyl alcohol, metabolism, tomato 9435
 - 1,3-dichloropropene, metabolism, tomato 9435
- general**
 - residues, processing, horticultural crops 15
 - testing methods 6370
- hydrocarbons, residues, determination, methods, horticultural crops 5310
- methyl bromide**
 - growth increase, vegetables 3185
 - injury
 - carnation 3185
 - vegetables 3185
 - residues
 - plant, horticultural crops 3185
 - vegetables 11209
- nitrogenous, residues, determination 785
- organochlorines, residues, determination, methods, horticultural crops 5310
- organonitrogens, residues, determination, methods, horticultural crops 5310
- organophosphates, residues, determination, methods, horticultural crops 5310
- potassium bromide**
 - growth increase, vegetables 3185
 - injury
 - carnation 3185
 - vegetables 3185
 - residues, plant, horticultural crops 3185
- residues, review 6373
- various, residues, horticultural crops 4144, 8187, 9927
- etalostemum purpureum**, landscaping, roadsides 10460
- etroselinum** (*see also* Parsley)
- etunia**
 - adenosine phosphates, absorption 11512
 - air pollution, nitrogen oxides 10399
 - annual report
 - Canada 8865
 - German Federal Republic 1338, 5221
 - USA 7295
 - breeding and selection 6921, 11509–11510
 - genetic studies 1381
 - symposium 1342
- cytology 6922

Petunia *contd.*

- diseases
 - chilli mosaic 3366
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4792
 - potato virus Y 11365
 - Pseudomonas* spp. 10478
 - raspberry ring spot 5943
 - tomato spotted wilt 1172
 - virus 4791
- enzyme activity, flower, pollen compatibility 4794
- enzymes, content, leaf, taxonomic studies 1380
- flavonoids, biosynthesis 4796
- flowering, light, supplementary 474
- fungicides, ozone injury, mitigation 1856
- genetics 1381
- growth substances, retardants 10479
- light, supplementary 474
- mutants, chloroplast structure 4793
- as mycoplasma indicator plants 3629
- nucleic acids, biosynthesis, zygote 6922
- nyctaginiflora*, pollen, germination 8541
- ozone
 - injury 10477
 - hybrid resistance 2345
 - mitigation, fungicides 1856
- parasitic plants
 - Cuscuta* spp. 2346
 - Orobancha cernua* 2346
- parodii*, propagation, tissue culture 1382
- pests
 - Longidorus elongatus* 4791
 - L. macrosoma* 5943
 - Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 4791
- phenolic compounds, metabolism 8542–8543
- planting, material, production 1347
- pollen
 - pigments 10480
 - sterility, anther morphology 4798
 - viability, temperature 4799
- pollination, compatibility 2347, 3487–3488, 4794
- propagation, tissue culture 5942, 11511
- proteins, content, leaf, taxonomic studies 1380
- respiration, studies, tissue culture 1383–1384
- seed, germination, breeding and selection 6921
- seedling, raising, environmental factors 3467
- somatic hybridization, tissue culture 4797
- sulphur dioxide, injury 10399
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1380
- temperature, pollen viability 4799
- tissue culture
 - cell suspension, biochemical studies 4795
 - pollen 5942
 - protoplast
 - photosynthesis 1383
 - respiration 1383–1384
 - trichomes 5315
 - varieties
 - German Federal Republic 3486
 - Netherlands 6887
 - as virus indicator plants 491, 5943
- Peucedanum arenarium*, coumarins 9685
- P. baicalense*, coumarins, isolation 7088
- P. ostruthium*
 - coumarins 4998
 - glycosides 2533
- Pezicula alba*, annual report, UK 797
- P. malicorticis*
 - annual report
 - Netherlands 753
 - UK 797
 - apple 870, 4224, 9027
- P. spp.*, apple 865
- Pezizella oenotherae*, strawberry 222
- Phaedranassa viridiflora*, hybrids, cytology, meiosis 5966
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola*
 - annual report
 - Africa 9863, 10874
 - Malawi 363
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2181
- Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, cardamom 10584

Phagnalon rupestre, hydrocarbons 8634**Phalaenopsis** *spp.*

- diseases, virus 3590
- disorders, mesophyll collapse 3589
- growing, cultural requirements 6974
- propagation, tissue culture 8594, 9554
- P. wilsonii*
 - growing, in greenhouses 1440
 - wild, Burma 1440
- Pharbitis nil**
 - flower
 - bud
 - initiation
 - biochemistry 3485
 - photoperiodism 9494
 - growth substances, metabolism 8539
 - irradiation, gamma rays 11508
 - leaf, movements 9494
 - purines, metabolism 8540
 - seed, treatment 11508
 - seedling, treatment 11508
 - tissue culture, embryogenesis 4790
- Pharoscymsus horni*, control of *Aspidiotus glomeratus*, sugar cane 1738
- Phaseolus** (*see also* Bean (*Phaseolus*))
- Phellinus noxius*, rubber 1714–1715
- Phenacoccus solani*, *Gynura* spp. 537
- Phenolic compounds**
 - application
 - cuttings
 - forsythia 119
 - fruit trees and plants 119
 - growth studies, tissue culture, rose 561
 - biosynthesis
 - growth studies, tomato 2285
 - tissue culture
 - apple 8235
 - carrot 8511
 - light, tea 7263
 - content
 - flower, varietal differences, chamomile 2502
 - fruit
 - Aberia caffra* 653
 - growth studies, fruit trees and plants 2810
 - harvesting dates, mango 7216
 - injury, tomato 4708
 - NPK nutrition, black currant 952
 - soil types, apple 110
 - varieties, grapevine 8354
 - wounded tissues, orange 3853
 - leaf
 - breeding and selection, coffee 7189
 - chrysanthemum 2338
 - Tecoma* spp. 4908
 - plant, rootstock-scion relationships, cherry 5443, 6498
 - shoot, growth relationships, *Prunus* spp. 890
 - determination
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 11198–11199
 - cashew 3935–3936
 - coffee 9786
 - Gentiana* spp. 10652
 - distribution
 - Allium* spp. 7865
 - Atropa belladonna* 11679
 - extraction
 - Aronia melanocarpa* 4968
 - strawberry 6579
 - metabolism
 - beetroot 9271
 - fruit, tomato 11433
 - fruit development, stone fruits 8267
 - fruit ripening, strawberry 9158
 - grapevine 9209
 - petunia 8542–8543
 - small fruits 6556
 - spinach beet 2116
 - tomato 7748
 - plant sources
 - Ballota nigra* 9673
 - Colubrina faralaoatra* 9663
 - coriander 9940
 - Euonymus* spp. 545
 - fruit trees and plants 9940
 - Galeopsis tetrahit* 9673
 - Geranium macrorrhizum* 9621
 - herbs 9251
 - Ilex* spp. 545
 - peach 2971
 - radish 9940

Phenolic compounds contd.

plant sources contd.

Rosa acicularis 10610*R. spp.* 3169*Sedum spp.* 11723

tea 11899

Tecoma radicans 11639

trees and shrubs 9940

vegetables 9246-9247, 9251

production, tissue culture, *Datura metel* 9665

taxonomy, Capparidaceae 9296

toxicity, Anacardiaceae 19

Pheromones, insects, plant sources, apple 86***Phialophora cinerescens***

annual report, Netherlands 1339

carnation 483, 1342, 4765, 7796, 7798

P. spp.*, carnation 1360, 2328, 7795**Philadelphus spp.*, annual report, German Federal Republic 1338*****Phillyrea spp.***

photosynthesis

studies 3598

in winter 2457

Philodendrondiseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 9553

electrical activity 2445

irrigation, water composition 2322

nutrition 6967

temperature, responses 4840

Philophylla heraclei*, celery 4738**Phleum bertolonii***

seed, identification 5988

varieties, Denmark 5987

P. nodosum

establishment, Norway 1428

seed, identification 5988

P. pratense

durability, lawns and sports turf 10512

lawns and sports turf 11572

seed, identification 5988

Phlox drummondii

annual report, Canada 8865

enzyme activity, seed germination 3501

seed

germination, enzyme activity 3501

treatment 4755

P. paniculata*, propagation, tissue culture 9505**P. spp.*, breeding and selection, selection criteria 7825*****P. subulata* var. *atropurpurea*, diseases, virus 11485*****Phlyctinus callosus*, apple 4230*****Phoenix canariensis***

diseases, mycoplasma 9586

pests, *Dactyloctenyes aegyptiacus* 10563***P. dactylifera* (see Date)*****P. pumila*, pests, *Dactyloctenyes****uyitenboogaarti* 10563***P. reclinata*, diseases, mycoplasma 9586*****P. spp.*, ornamental, annual report, German Federal Republic 8151*****Pholiota spp.*, growing 3435*****Phoma costarricensis*, coffee 10784*****P. hissarensis*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 10861*****P. jolyana*, banana 2612*****P. lingam* (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)*****P. macrostoma*, orange 8738*****P. rostrupii*, carrot 10435*****P. spp.***

coffee 11837

pecan 8298

tree fruits 1828

P. strasserii*, mint 6068**P. tracheiphila* (see *Deuterophoma****tracheiphila)****Phomopsis citri* (see *Diaporthe citri*)*****P. mali* (see *Diaporthe perniciosae*)*****P. sclerotoides***

annual report

Canada 8864

Netherlands 282

Switzerland 1783

UK 10901

cucumber and gherkin 349, 11281

P. spp.

annual report, German Federal Republic

944, 5219

peach 10056

***Phomopsis spp.* contd.**

rose 479

P. theae*, annual report, India 6326**P. viticola***

annual report

Switzerland 1782

Yugoslavia 5279

grapevine 1019, 5578, 6622-6623, 10149

Phorbia antiqua* (see *Hylemya antiqua*)**Phorodon humuli***

annual report

Irish Republic 4123

UK 1504, 4946, 6072, 9893

hop 1509, 3697, 3700, 7048

report, UK 6073

Phosphorus

absorption

apple 9981

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578

cacao 8791

coffee 5114

cycloheximide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436

gooseberry 11121

grapevine 2025, 4421

growth substances

pea 6780

pumpkin 3270

host-parasite relationships, Solanaceae

3411

mandarin and tangerine 3817

mango 7205

mycorrhizal relationships

annual report, UK 4451

Leguminosae 10189

onion 5620-5621, 10189

nutrition, tomato 5841

passion fruit 5082

pea 2223

pineapple 3996

rose 9631

seasonal variations

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578

chrysanthemum 7805

orange 2557

seed treatment, vegetables 4453

soil management, apple 9980

soil micro-organisms, lavender and

lavandin 10601

soil salinity, cabbage 10236

soil types, grapevine 9193

surfactants, pea 11345

tomato 9423

vegetables 5611

zinc, sugar cane 10840

application

coffee 5114

cuttings, tea 6331

cuttings source plants, ornamental

plants 1369

economics, grapevine 10125

foliar

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1163-1164

grapevine 4423, 8346, 11180-11181

hop 9638

mango 8071

rose 4879

tomato 435, 3396

herbicide mixtures, raspberry 4359

irrigation, tomato 11405

methods

grapevine 1007, 1009, 7510

pineapple 3996

tomato 1267

seed

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7648

vegetables 10397

bulb, maturity, onion 297

content

branch, age, dormancy, apple 2850

cane, age, sugar cane 2679

edible fungi 10456

fruit

herbicides, raspberry 6562

seasonal variations, orange 3811

leaf

calcium nutrition, pawpaw 2654

copper nutrition

Cryptotaenia japonica 2090

vegetables 2090

fungicides, coffee 3954

growth substances, plum 3024

herbicides, mandarin and tangerine

1569

Phosphorus contd.

content contd.

leaf contd.

iron nutrition, peach 6513

irrigation

lemon 1588

mandarin and tangerine 1587,

6162

irrigation water, salinity, citrus

manganese nutrition, peach 6513

nitrogen nutrition

black currant 7470

garlic 1064

lemon 1588

mandarin and tangerine 1587,

6162

orange 1605

rubber 1713

nutritional studies, grapefruit 15

position in tree crown, fruit trees

plants 1825

position on plant, orange 1601,

potassium nutrition

apple 1869, 8228

orange 1605, 7127

rootstock-scion relationships

cherry 1939

citrus 3807

mandarin and tangerine 3805

salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1168

seasonal variations, orange 3811

3815

senescence, sugar cane 5155

soil management, apple 6433

survey, Italy, citrus 1592

varietal differences, sugar cane 5

waterlogging, grapevine 6616

yield correlations, grapevine 312

plant

aluminium nutrition, peach 143

defoliation, strawberry 3069

growth substances

chrysanthemum 3466

okra 1227

pumpkin 6735

irrigation, saline water, pea 1202

nitrogen nutrition, strawberry 26

nutritional studies, vegetables 56

planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*)

2189

rootstock-scion relationships, stone

fruits 4310

seasonal variations

hop 7045

orange 6172

soil micro-organisms, pea 3327

soil salinity, vegetables 4486

waterlogging, grapevine 6617

shoot

seasonal variations

lemon 7129

plum 6540

soil, seasonal variations, orange 38

deficiency

calcium nutrition, orange 2556

capsicum 3365

Cucurbita pepo 7622

hop 4950

ornamental plants 3518

Physalis peruviana 10170

tomato 11437

determination, horticultural crops 27

distribution, plant, orange 3813

flower

bud initiation

apple 4315

Solanaceae 2286

flowering

coconut 11833

mango 8071

rose 4879

fruit

acidity, grapefruit 1594

composition, apple 8970, 9024

cracking, tomato 11410

drop, orange 1591

set, peach 4315

size, grapefruit 1594

interaction, growth substances, grapefruit

4423

leaching

compost types, pot plants 774

irrigation, pot plants 775

phosphorus *contd.*
 leaching *contd.*
 vegetables, annual report, UK 1055
 leaf
 composition
 grapefruit 1594
 orange 1590
 pawpaw 2654
 strawberry 9152
 enzyme activity, lemon 10712
 oxalates, lemon 1598
 metabolism
 coffee 7196
 frost studies, apricot 8257
 fungicides, grapevine 11181
 herbicides, *Sinapis alba* 9611
 magnesium chloride, apricot 8257
 seasonal variations, orange 3812
 storage, apple 8248-8249
 Vanda tricolor 9555
 winter hardiness, stone fruits 6389
 mycorrhizal relationships, peach 2960
 nutrition
 apple 63, 842, 1865, 4213, 5378, 6406,
 6412-6413, 6415-6416, 6426-6428,
 6431-6432, 8968-8969, 8971, 8974,
 8990, 9982-9983, 11000
 apricot 11051
 Atropa belladonna 8662
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1156, 1160, 3311,
 4580, 8442, 9339, 10299, 10309
 begonia 9509
 cabbage 3239, 4510, 8401, 10270,
 11259
 cacao 3896
 capsicum 5795, 10357, 11366
 carnation 10467
 carrot 10437
 cauliflower 4512, 10231
 chrysanthemum 1370, 4776
 citrus 6168, 8725, 9713, 11750
 cloudberry 10106
 coconut 3939
 coffee 1679
 container-grown plants 10539
 trees and shrubs 1446
 coriander 10583
 Cotoneaster spp. 1481
 cucumber and gherkin 10269-10270,
 11273-11274
 dahlia 9512
 Dioscorea deltoidea 7966
 D. spp. 10644
 eggplant 4658, 5804
 Eremochloa ophiuroides 1432
 freesia 7844
 fruit trees and plants 5381
 garlic 8378
 grapevine 1006, 7511, 8345,
 8347-8348, 9189, 11179-11180
 hop 1508, 7044
 Justicia spp. 571
 lavender and lavandin 3684
 lawns and sports turf 2430, 9535,
 9537, 10518
 leek 11259
 lemon 8726
 lettuce 3239
 mint 10602
 Nepeta transcaucasica 11660
 okra 8471
 olive 8778
 onion 1072, 3198, 5623, 6664, 11220
 pawpaw 10809
 pea 397, 8452
 peach 842, 2959, 5462, 7438
 pear 1865
 pelargonium 3479
 Pimpinella anisum 10606
 pineapple 3995
 Piper nigrum 4925
 plum 8969
 poinsettia 8612
 poppy 8679
 raspberry 6562
 review 5149
 Rosa pomifera 9225
 rose 3626, 7908, 8644
 rubber 1713
 sansevieria 10536
 Senecio platyphyllus 11724
 sisal 11666
 Solanum laciniatum 5007, 8684

Phosphorus *contd.*
 nutrition *contd.*
 sugar cane 10840
 tea 734, 6333, 9845
 tomato 1268, 2266, 2268, 2271, 3395,
 4684, 6009, 8493, 10408,
 11399-11400
 tree fruits 906
 trees and shrubs 6009, 7912, 7914
 Valeriana officinalis 1537
 vegetables 2089, 2130, 9239
 photosynthesis, apple 8225
 plant
 composition, cabbage 7597
 phenolic compounds, *Polygonum*
 divaricatum 5003
 plant analysis
 Annona muricata 8031
 apple 2851, 4212, 6431, 9977-9978
 avocado 8695
 cherimoya 658
 chrysanthemum 11498
 cucumber and gherkin 11274
 grapevine 2053, 6610, 8348, 11179
 olive 647
 orange 3806
 passion fruit 1647
 pome fruits 1865
 stone fruits 10969
 sugar cane 8104, 8826
 vegetables 11205
 pod
 flavour, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
 quality, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
 root
 growth
 apple 1867
 currants 3035
 grapevine 9188
 nodule production, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 1162
 seed
 production
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2186
 cauliflower 4513
 celery 462
 cucumber and gherkin 3275, 10292
 shoot, anatomy, grapevine 1024
 soil analysis
 carnation 1357
 vegetables 2089
 sources
 cabbage 4514
 chrysanthemum 1370
 compost types, pot plants 6948
 cucumber and gherkin 1127
 garlic 2096
 lavender and lavandin 8640
 pea 2223
 tomato 5840
 translocation
 apple 8966, 8994
 coconut 11833
 grapevine 10163
 growth substances, pea 2226, 6780
 seedlings, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2201
 tree fruits 33
Photinia arbutifolia, diseases, *Phytophthora*
cactorum 10577
 Photographic techniques
 plant size measurement 2746
 tree morphology 2745
 Photoperiodism (see also Light)
 bolting, lettuce 3226
 bulb production, onion 4471, 9261
 chlorophyll content, tree fruits 1894
 cold resistance, trees and shrubs 6008
 crassulacean acid metabolism, kalanchoe
 6970
 cuttings source plants, rhododendron
 552
 dormancy
 chive 11226
 Cornus spp. 7918
 strawberry 9157
 tree fruits 1890
 trees and shrubs 6043
 dwarfing, chrysanthemum 10473
 enzyme activity, spinach 2113
 flower bud abscission, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 3304
 flower bud development, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 8441

Photoperiodism *contd.*
 flower bud initiation
 begonia 1404, 8553, 11528
 calceolaria 6931
 carnation 6906
 Cosmos spp. 505
 Euphorbia fulgens 7921
 hydrangea 1453, 7897
 pelargonium 6918
 Pharbitis nil 9494
 Salvia spp. 4813
 Sinapis alba 9612
 strawberry 5537-5538
 sugar cane 4007
 flower sex, *Momordica charantia* 2172
 flowering
 antirrhinum 7821
 begonia 11529
 Calamintha officinalis 1494
 Campanula spp. 6933
 carnation 7800
 chrysanthemum 1366, 1375, 3466,
 3472, 4783, 6910
 clematis 2479
 Clerodendron spp. 7917
 gerbera 7817
 gladiolus 3524, 11539
 Hibiscus sabdariffa 1228
 Impatiens balsamina 8549
 kalanchoe 6970
 okra 4637
 Rhipsalidopsis spp. 6973
 Silene coeli-rosa 8551
 spinach 3210
 strawberry 4384
 sugar cane 8115
 fruit set, *Ilex cornuta* 11594
 fruiting, report, Belgium 2005
 growth studies
 Alstroemeria spp. 7866
 grapevine 6632
 poinsettia 8611
 tree fruits 1894, 1896
 growth substances
 kalanchoe 9550
 pea 9370
 leaf morphology, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
 1228
 photosynthesis, tree fruits 1894
 plant composition, chrysanthemum 3466
 plant growth, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8441
 plant growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 3304
 plant senescence, cucumber and gherkin
 3268
 plant sex, cucumber and gherkin 10289
 responses
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3287
 capsicum 7710
 Festuca rubra 10526
 Ilex cornuta 11593
 lily 2390
 root development, radish 1120
 runner production, *Chlorophytum* spp.
 538
 second crop induction, strawberry 3056,
 3082
 seed development, beetroot 10200
 tuber formation, dahlia 3520
 varietal behaviour
 okra 4637
 trees and shrubs 2458
 winter hardiness
 grapevine 1028
 tree fruits 1894
 Photosynthates
 accumulation, temperature, citrus 11743
 metabolism, calcium deficiency, tomato
 1294
 translocation 8849
 bean (*Vicia*) 2216
 cacao 9771
 defoliation, peach 7440
 fruiting, peach 11077
 growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 8435
 mandarin and tangerine 10716
 seasonal variations
 apple 7395
 lawns and sports turf 10524
 tulip 10508
 Photosynthesis
 air pollution 8849

Photosynthesis contd.

- air pollution contd.
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3301-3302
 biochemistry, spinach 9276, 10203
 carbon dioxide concentration, strawberry 6578
 cold injury, cucumber and gherkin 6731
 cyanide application, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1186
 after dark treatment, spinach 3209
 diseased plants, cucumber and gherkin 5718
 diurnal variations
 rose 2474
 tea 6335
 drought, bean (*Vicia*) 1198
 embryo, *Lunaria* spp. 1394
 environmental factors, walnut 9117
 enzyme activity
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4594
 review, horticultural crops 2769
 soil salinity, pea 4612
 spinach 7561
 sugar cane 8114
 fruit ripening, apple 2906
 fruiting
 calamondin 5807
 eggplant 5807
 fungicides application, oil, apple 73
 gas exchange ratio
 asparagus 5790
 radish 3247
 growth substances, sugar cane 4031
 infested plants
 apple 4236
 Tetranychus urticae, strawberry 975
 inhibition, sulphur dioxide, spinach 4487
 inhibitors, grapevine 11191
 iron nutrition, grapevine 6614
 irrigation, grapevine 5584
 lead toxicity, *Elaeagnus* spp. 2483
 leaf age
 apple 5401
 rose 7000
 leaf anatomy
 coffee 8797
 ornamental plants 9933
 vegetables 9933
 leaf composition, tomato 1292
 leaf development, *Cucurbita pepo* 354
 leaf senescence, sugar cane 5155
 light
 absorption, grapevine 2061
 blue, lily-of-the-valley 9524
 continuous, spinach 3208
 intensity
 apple 4237, 5398-5399, 6454
 asparagus 5790
 citrus 9721
 grapevine 9202
 hop 7049
 lettuce 10217
 rose 7000
 spinach 9277
 strawberry 6578
 tea 6335
 vegetables 4458
 measurement
 equipment 7303, 8887
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5318
 horticultural crops 10920
 minor elements nutrition, pea 5778
 nitrogen nutrition
 grapevine 255
 pear 167
 NPK nutrition, apple 8225
 nutritional studies, grapevine 3145
 orchids 3592
 oxygen, spinach 7562
 pests, apple 11022
 photoperiodism, tree fruits 1894
 physiology 8849
 annual report, UK 10899
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2198, 5755-5756
 peach 9082
 pineapple 707
 recording techniques 2749
 review 1808
 horticultural crops 2769
 spinach 2110-2111, 8385
 sugar cane 2677
 tomato 1292-1293, 9436
 vegetables 5319

Photosynthesis contd.

- physiology contd.
 yield increase, review, horticultural crops 787
 pigments
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11321
 Brassica komatsuna 5691
 planting density
 grapevine 2062
 plum 1978
 pod-leaf relationships, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5757
 productivity
 leaf position in tree crown, apple 7392-7393
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 7393
 pruning and training
 apple 2878, 8221
 grapevine 2062, 8338
Pseudomonas spp., bean (*Phaseolus*) 2193
 respiration, orchids 6005
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 11021
 seasonal variations
 apple 5401, 8992
 fruit trees and plants 2574
 peach 11077
 tea 6335
 seaweed 8849
 soil moisture
 grapevine 3145
 mandarin and tangerine 6843
 vegetables 6843
 soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2199-2200, 11315
 soil temperature, cucumber and gherkin 5723
 solar radiation, greenhouse, rose 2475
 studies
 bean (*Vicia*) 6770
 coconut 2627
 mathematical models 8888
 pea 5781
 trees and shrubs 3598
 sulphur nutrition, pea 6777
 temperature
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1191
 citrus 9721-9722, 11743
 horticultural crops 2772
 report, Israel 4100
 strawberry 6578
 vegetables 2203
 tissue culture, *Ruta graveolens* 7981
 varietal differences
 apple 5401
 lettuce 4502
 vegetables 4458
 water relations
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6753
 capsicum 4647
 citrus 9721-9722
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 4647
 orange 4647
 pea 6777
 rose 2474, 7000
 strawberry 6578
 in winter, trees and shrubs 2457
 yield correlations, coconut 6260
Phragmidium disciflorum, rose 10611
P. mucronatum
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
 rose 10552, 10612
P. tuberculatum, rose 10611
Phragmipedium spp., diseases, virus 7886
Phygadeuon trichops, annual report, German Federal Republic 5208
Phyllanthus emblica
 alkaloids 5168
 growing, India 10866
 insecticidal properties 6236
 tissue culture, seed, organogenesis 3709
Phyllirea media, iridoids 8610
Phyllosticta citrella, citrus 8745
Phyllocoptes gracilis, annual report, UK 8880, 9895
P. granati, almond 2804
Phyllocoptura oleivora
 annual report, Surinam 2732, 7288
 citrus 3837, 6187-6188, 6199
 mandarin and tangerine 1613

Phyllocoptura oleivora contd.

- orange 5055, 9716
Phyllosticta juglandis, walnut 9116
P. zingiberi, annual report, Sarawak 8877
Phyllotreta spp., annual report, Sarawak 1051
Phylloxera vastatrix (see *Viteus vitifoliae*)
Physalis floridana, diseases, chilli mosaic 3366
P. ixocarpa
 ascorbic acid, content, fruit 1314
 diseases, chino 2299
 pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2299
P. minima, lactones 4999
P. peruviana
 alkaloids 11714
 annual report, UK 6354
 NPK nutrition 10170
 steroids 10169
P. spp.
 annual report, UK 10907
 diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917
Physalospora obtusa (see *Botryosphaeria obtusa*)
 Phytoalexins
 bean (*Vicia*) 792
Cymbidium spp. 4853
 host-pathogen relationships, pea 4606, 8454
 orchids 1445
 production
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3295-3296, 3310
 capsicum 7709, 9398
 coffee 2632
 Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4585
 Datura stramonium 9696
 eggplant 6809
 pea 1204, 2224, 7679, 9365, 10346
 plants, review 8184
 storage, horticultural crops 5329
 tomato 5850
 Phytochrome
 activity, ornamental plants 3512
 carotenoids biosynthesis
 radish 2142
 tomato 6855
 nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Sinapis alba* 3674
 nucleic acids metabolism, *Sinapis alba* 7939
 reactions
 Cucurbita pepo 1144-1145, 7627
 pea 2240, 4622, 7683
 root development, cuttings, mango 7212
 Sinapis alba 7031
 tissue culture, parsley 2497
Phytolacca acinosa, sapogenins 3757
P. dodecandra, medicinal properties 5000
P. esculenta, terpenes 3758
Phytometra gamma (see *Autographa gamma*)
P. orichalcea, coffee 2634
Phytomyza atricornis
 greenhouse crops 9920
 pea 7680
P. heringiana
 apple 11015
 pear 11015
P. rufipes, annual report, UK 8881
P. syngenesiae, chrysanthemum 494-495
Phytophthora fragariae, annual report, Netherlands 754
Phytophthora botryosa, rubber 10820
P. cactorum
 annual report
 France 2722
 German Federal Republic 5212-5213
 Netherlands 754, 969
 South Africa 1776
 apple 63, 2829, 5350, 5360, 7384, 8201, 11007
Photinia arbutifolia 10577
 strawberry 974, 3073, 5536, 11151
 trees and shrubs 7891
P. capsici, capsicum 415-416, 1279-1280, 4644, 7702, 9397-9398
P. cinnamomi
 annual report
 Australia 2709
 German Federal Republic 1338

- Phytophthora cinnamomi* contd.
annual report contd.
Netherlands 7780
South Africa 1777
avocado 606, 3787, 6131, 6139–6140,
7107–7108, 7996–7997, 9699, 11738
Chaamaecyparis spp. 3605
clove 8628
Ericaceae 2459
ornamental plants 6901
pineapple 1709
rhododendron 4873, 6991
trees and shrubs 3453, 7891, 8605
Vaccinium ashei 3050
V. corymbosum 3050
citricola
Pieris spp. 1461
report, UK 6073
trees and shrubs 7891
citrophthora
citrus 1610, 6193
Euonymus radicans 11638
grapefruit 3835
Pieris japonica 11637–11638
P. spp. 1461
report, Australia 10882
rosemary 11638
cryptogea
gerbera 479, 3481, 3483
spinach 1083
trees and shrubs 7891
fragariae
annual report
Netherlands 969
UK 8880, 9890
strawberry 6575, 9942, 10121, 11142,
11152
hibernalis, citrus 8739
ilicis, *Ilex aquifolium* 4863
infestans
annual report, Africa 8859, 9863
capsicum 7708–7709
report, Peru 3171
tomato 2278, 3379, 3382, 3402, 5829,
6836, 8498, 8903, 11378
nicotianae, gloxinia 6938
nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, annual report,
Netherlands 8157
nicotianae var. *parasitica*
carnation 479, 8531
citrus 1610, 6184, 7137, 9701
Cordyline spp. 2441
grapefruit 3835
gypsophila 2357
passion fruit 8027
peperomia 9552
petunia 4792
philodendron 9553
pineapple 1709, 8085
rhododendron 1461, 6027
saintpaulia 3505
tomato 2357, 5850, 8484
palmivora
annual report
Ghana 7174
India 1671
Nigeria 8045
Sarawak 8877
Sri Lanka 11860
cacao 672, 3922, 3945, 5102, 7178, 8051,
10755, 10759–10760
coconut 10773
durian 7270
mango 7211
pawpaw 3986, 3989–3990, 5137
Piper nigrum 7030
rubber 4003, 6305, 10820
tomato 5850
parasitica (see *Phytophthora nicotianae*
var. *parasitica*)
porri, annual report, UK 9891
spp.
annual report
Australia 9875
German Federal Republic 5209
India 8868
Malaysia 10813
UK 797, 10902
capsicum 11360
cardamom 8627
citrus 1597, 6193
coconut 8059
fruit trees and plants 2794
Phytophthora spp. contd.
report
Argentina 5183
Australia 10882
rubber 6302, 6306, 9809, 10815, 10819,
10821, 11864
tomato 4669, 5818
Phytoptus avellanae, hazel 2946–2947
P. ribis, annual report, German Federal
Republic 5213
Phytoseiulus persimilis
annual report, UK 5246
control of *Tetranychus urticae*
greenhouse crops 6372
strawberry 11154
vegetables 3182
Phytoseius corniger, fig 2804
P. finitimus (see *Phytoseius plumifer*)
P. plumifer, fruit trees and plants 2804
Picea glauca, propagation, equipment, heat
retention 7892
P. pungens, annual report, Netherlands
7779
P. spp.
breeding and selection 10548
photoperiodism, varietal behaviour 2458
rootstocks, scion relationships 7893
varieties, comparative trials, Norway
2458
Picrasma quassioides
picrasins 7089
simaroubolides 7089
Pieris brassicae, cabbage 6709
P. japonica
diseases, *Phytophthora citrophthora*
11637–11638
flower, development 11618
P. rapae
annual report
Australia 2707
Canada 1766, 4074
brassicas 8398
brussels sprouts 7589
cabbage 6709, 8404
P. spp.
cuttings 5450
diseases
Phytophthora citricola 1461
P. citrophthora 1461
varieties, Brouwer's Beauty 574
Pigments (see also Chlorophyll)
biosynthesis
bactericides, *Crassula portulacea* 8587
genetics, tomato 8481
humates, *Crassula portulacea* 8587
leaf development
cacao 7179
lettuce 3227
minor elements nutrition, black currant
4349
nitrogen nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*)
1162
red light, tomato 6855
seedlings, *Amaranthus* spp., ornamental
2350
content
flower
chrysanthemum 2340
rose 2476
fruit
ethylene, capsicum 2252
mandarin and tangerine 2587
oxygen concentration, capsicum
2252
solar radiation, capsicum 2250
storage, mango 7214
storage temperature, pawpaw 2655
temperature, capsicum 2250, 2252
leaf
growth substances, grapevine 1031
nutritional studies, tomato 7743
pruning and training, grapevine
4439
Ribes spp. 195
tomato 1303
plant
Anigozanthos rufus 1385
soil salinity, vegetables 4486
seasonal variations, primula 1533
determination, bougainvillea 6984
distribution, flower, ornamental plants
10464
genetics, *Mirabilis jalapa* 1426
Pigments contd.
metabolism
citrus 8698
far-red light, hydrangea 7896
fruit development, tomato 1308
fruit storage, apple 1916
growth substances, grapevine 1030
red light, hydrangea 7896
seasonal variations
Syringa spp. 8609
Vaccinium vitis idaea 10111
seedling, pea 9369
Pilea cadierei nana, cuttings 9544
P. spp., cuttings, source plants, phosphorus
nutrition 1369
Pilocarpus pinnatifolius, alkaloids,
biosynthesis 5001
Pimenta officinalis, lipids, composition
9606
P. racemosa, essential oil, composition,
determination 2504
Pimpinella anisum
coumarins, biosynthesis, tissue culture
585
essential oil 4933
determination 3679
flower, biology 11661
NPK nutrition 10606
planting, methods 9610
seed, storage 6060
sterols, biosynthesis, tissue culture 585
Pineapple
amino acids, determination 1634
annual report
Africa 10877
Australia 2709
Philippines 11823
UK 1485
boron
deficiency 3997, 8084
nutrition 9803
climate, requirements 3992
copper
deficiency, review 3997
nutrition 9803
diseases
Acetomonas oxydans 2658
Candida spp. 9804
Erwinia carotovora 8810
E. chrysanthemi 8810, 9805
Gibberella fujikuroi 1708
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1709
P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1709,
8085
Thielaviopsis paradoxa 10812
disorders
black heart 6295, 7223
black spot 7223
endogenous brown spot 1712
leathery pocket 7223
enzymes 792, 8086
flower
bud
initiation
calcium carbide application 5140
growth substances 1711, 5139
plant growth 708
flowering
calcium carbide 3999–4000
dates, nitrogen nutrition 7222
growth substances 3999, 11859
fruit
composition
irrigation 7222
planting material 704
development 8812
lipids metabolism 6298
flavour 8813
fumigation 9939
quality, storage dips 1712
responses
calcium carbide 3999
growth substances 3999
ripening
growth substances 5139
nitrogen nutrition 7222
storage dips 1712
size
plant growth 708
soil fumigation 3998
texture, potassium nutrition 6299
growing
Angola 3992

Pineapple *contd.*

- growing *contd.*
 - Malagasy Republic 10811
 - growth studies
 - flower bud initiation 708
 - water relations 8811
 - growth substances
 - flower bud initiation 1711, 5139
 - flowering 11859
 - harvesting period 5139
 - responses
 - ethephon 3999
 - hydroxyethylhydrazine 3999
 - NAA 3999
 - harvesting
 - dates, estimation 8812
 - desiccants 8809
 - high density planting, economics 5138
 - iron
 - deficiency, review 3997
 - nutrition 9803
 - irrigation, responses 7222
 - magnesium, nutrition 8083
 - medicinal properties 8086
 - nitrogen, nutrition 3995, 3998, 7221-7222
 - NPK nutrition 3818, 3994
 - nutrition
 - Ivory Coast 9802
 - review 3818
 - pests
 - mites 6297
 - nematodes, review 1710
 - Stenectarsonemus ananas* 6297
 - phosphorus
 - application, methods 3996
 - nutrition 3995
 - photosynthesis, physiology 707
 - plant, development, planting density 705
 - planting
 - dates, Puerto Rico 6294
 - density 705, 3993, 5138, 11856
 - material 704
 - production 5138
 - sucker size 7221
 - potassium
 - nutrition 1707, 2657, 3995, 3998, 6299, 8083, 11857
 - symposium 3896
 - production
 - programmes, Ivory Coast 706
 - Sabah 8173
 - propagation, methods 704
 - research 10871
 - respiration, physiology 707
 - slip
 - size 704, 6294
 - storage 6294
 - soil fumigation 6296, 11858
 - fruit size 3998
 - soil management, methods 10836
 - soil structure, cultural methods 8787
 - storage 709, 1712
 - sucker, production, potassium nutrition 2657
 - sunburn
 - injury 7223
 - planting density 705
 - water relations, growth studies 8811
 - zinc
 - deficiency, review 3997
 - nutrition 9803
- Pingasa ruginaria**, cashew 10764
- Pinnaspis aspidistrae**, citrus 6194
- Pinus mugo** var. **pumilio**, growing, containers 10539
- P. nigra**, seed, germination 8601
- P. rigida**, seed, germination, soil salinity 8599
- P. spp.**
 - breeding and selection 10548
 - diseases, *Cronartium ribicola* 4858
 - growing, roadsides 1448
 - growth substances, retardants 4860
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 7893
- Piper betle**
 - diseases, *Oidium piperis* 7105
 - leaf, storage, physiology 11648
 - pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 8691
 - varieties
 - India 5014
 - leaf morphology 605

Piper *contd.*

- P. guineense**
 - amides 3759
 - lignans 6106
 - plant, composition 10664
- P. longum**, lignans 5002
- P. nigrum**
 - annual report
 - India 8868, 10888
 - Philippines 11823
 - Sarawak 8877
 - UK 1485
 - cuttings 3671
 - nutritional studies 1487
 - diseases 656
 - fungi, review 13
 - Fusarium piperi* 1665
 - F. solani* 1665
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 7030
 - essential oil, composition 7938
 - growing, Surinam 4924
 - magnesium, nutrition 1487
 - nutrition 4925
 - pests 656
 - Dolichodorus* spp. 7029
 - Helicotylenchus dihystra* 7029
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 6057, 7029
 - nematodes 7029
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 7029
 - Trichodorus* spp. 7029
 - production, Sarawak 10912
 - seed, storage 3192
 - weeds, Indonesia 656
- Piptanthus nepalensis**, flavonoids 9597
- Pistachio**
 - annual report, Tunisia 2734, 4110
 - budding, methods 11105
 - climate, Turkey 4300
 - diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 4336
 - Camarsporium pistaciae* 4337
 - economics, USA 8197
 - fruit, set 3003
 - growing
 - New Zealand 10964
 - USA 1539
 - harvesting, mechanical 7458
 - insecticides, flowering 9098
 - leaf, morphology 9097
 - pollination 9098
 - seed, development, abnormal 6536
 - varieties, Tunisia 2789
- Pistacia lentiscus**, essential oil, composition 7941, 8692
- P. vera** (see **Pistachio**)
- Pisum elatius**, seed, development 3334
- P. sativum** (see **Pea**)
- Planococcus citri**
 - cacao 5104-5105
 - citrus 633, 3843-3844, 6192
 - orange 6190
- P. ficus**, grapevine 5581
- P. spp.**, guava 1693
- Plant**
 - analysis
 - horticultural crops 11748
 - methods, sugar cane 10835
 - biochemistry, symposium 5175
 - fumigation, pests, horticultural crops 9939
 - growth
 - environmental factors, book 7273
 - measurement, equipment 6361, 8890
 - histology, methods, *Cucurbita* spp. 11284-11286
 - nutrition, book 8851
 - senescence, biochemistry 5905
 - size, measurement methods 2746
- Plant analysis**
 - book 2
 - electrophoresis, bibliography 6378
 - methods, fruit trees and plants 8201
 - recording techniques, medicinal plants 2513
- Plant names**, dictionary, multilingual 21, 745
- Plant pathology**
 - book 8140
 - USA, review 4140
- Plantago lanceolata**
 - lactones 11715
 - as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9531

Plantago *contd.*

- P. major**
 - growth-yield relationships 10622
 - as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9531
- Plantain** (see **Banana**)
- Plasmodiophora brassicae**
 - annual report
 - Canada 2718, 8864
 - German Federal Republic 5208, 5214, 8150
 - UK 1055, 2737, 5271, 8366
 - brassicac 5686
 - cabbage 1113-1114, 2132, 3240, 5675
 - turnip 2133, 7600
- Plasmopara** spp.
 - annual report, German Federal republic 6351
 - grapevine 3097
- P. viticola**, grapevine 259, 2058, 5554, 5558, 8903, 9195, 10128, 10150, 11187
- Platanus acerifolia**, plant, storage 10538
- P. spp.**
 - bark, compost constituents 2335
 - light, supplementary 474
- Plectranthus australis**, fungicides, injury 6937
- Plectrophorus** spp., orange 2572
- Pleione** spp.
 - growing, in greenhouses 2447
 - wild, India 2447
- Pleospora herbarum**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 5214
 - apple 868
 - bean (*Vicia*) 1197, 11334
 - carrot 10216
 - lettuce 10216
 - tomato 1283
- P. infectoria**, *Clerodendron* spp. 2480
- Plesiocoris rugicollis**, black currant 3038
- Pleurothallis northenae** 11587
- Pleurotus cystidiosus**, growing, Taiwan 9464
- P. eryngii**, composition 10456
- P. flabellatus**
 - annual report, India 10887
 - growing, India 10447
- P. florida**, composts, nutritional studies 5894
- P. ostreatus**
 - annual report
 - India 5232
 - Switzerland 1052
 - breeding and selection 11468
 - composition 4748
 - composts, constituents 3444, 5895, 11469
 - diseases
 - Citrobacter* spp. 5895
 - Fusarium* spp. 5895
 - growing 2312-2313
 - India 10447
 - storage 4748
- P. saior-caju**, proteins, content 4749
- P. spp.**
 - composts, preparation 3443
 - growing 3435
- Plodia interpunctella**, almond 8925
- Pluchaea sagittalis**, essential oil, composition 4941
- Plum**
 - acaricides, metabolism 5338
 - air pollution, injury, fluorine 30
 - altitude, plant responses 4165
 - annual report
 - Belgium 793, 2710, 4067
 - Canada 5333
 - German Federal Republic 5202, 5206
 - Netherlands 753, 7780
 - Sweden 9855
 - Switzerland 795, 1781
 - UK 797, 4116, 5244, 5261, 6353, 8169
 - USA 7292
 - Yugoslavia 5278
 - antiviral properties 9050
 - biennial bearing 3009
 - branch, mechanical properties 6537
 - breeding and selection 1982
 - disease resistance, pox 4343
 - dormancy 5500
 - symposium 3004, 9942
 - bud, development 3008
 - budding 4338
 - dates 8263

- Plum contd.**
 budding contd.
 rootstock size 900
 cation exchange capacity, root 859
 cuttings 932, 3014, 10030, 10076–10077
 rooting capacity 5501
 treatment, growth substances 5501, 6538, 9069, 9101
 diseases
Apiosporium salicinum 9045
 apple chlorotic leaf spot 3011
Blumeriella jaapii 9045
Colletotrichum fructigenum 9045
Cytospora leucostoma 10082
Dibotryon morbosum 3022
Exoascus pruni 9045
Fusarium spp. 9045
 general, control, Italy 1827
 Italian Prune leaf spot 3020
 latent chlorotic ring spot 3019
Monilinia spp. 7439
Polystigma rubrum 3013, 10074
 pox 935, 3011, 3019, 4341–4343, 5505–5507, 9944, 10080
Prunus necrotic ring spot 3019, 3021, 6541, 10081
Pseudomonas syringae 177
P. tumefaciens 9045
Puccinia pruni-spinosae 3013
Rhizoctonia solani 936
Sclerotinia fructicola 6515
S. fructigena 9045, 9078
S. laxa 9045, 9078
Stigmia carpophila 9045
Tranzschelia discolor 5347
Valsa cincta 178, 10082
 various 2927
Verticillium dahliae 9957
V. tadhikistanicum 9957
 virus 2803, 3004
 Romania 176
 disorders
 breakdown 1981
 chlorosis 5504
 gummosis 9045
 neck wilt 934
 dormancy
 breaking 889, 5500
 varieties 9100
 drought, resistance 10049
 economics, USA 8197
 ethylene, production, growth substances 4344
 fertilizers, application, foliar 9979
 flower
 biology 3004
 bud
 initiation 938, 1832
 growth substances 1907
 removal, birds 6543
 morphology, rootstock-scion relationships 3005
 nectar composition 6460
 flowering
 dates
 Argentina 4172
 temperature sums 1905
 secondary 3023
 varieties 9103
 fluorine, toxicity 30
 frost
 resistance
 assessment methods 4197
 varieties 10075
 studies 1979
 fruit
 abscission 895, 9104
 aroma 9107
 colour, growth substances 4344
 composition 1982
 growth substances 3024
 rootstock-scion relationships 3017
 varieties 8302
 development 9105
 drop
 fertilizers 9979
 growth substances 1980
Prunus necrotic ring spot 6541
 rootstock-scion relationships 10078
 firmness
 fruit ripening 894
 fruit temperature 894
 flavour, growth substances 4344
- Plum contd.**
 fruit contd.
 loosening, growth substances 809, 6503, 6546
 parthenocarp, growth substances 1907
 phenolic compounds 8267
 quality, altitude 4165
 removal force
 fruit ripening 894
 fruit temperature 894
 ripening
 dates, Argentina 4172
 growth substances 3024, 4344, 6546–6547
 rootstock-scion relationships 3017
 set
 growth substances 1907, 1980
 oil sprays 5508
 rootstock-scion relationships 3005, 3016
 size
 growth substances 1980
 varietal differences 179
 temperature 894
 thinning
 chemical 11108
 growth substances 1980, 2807, 11109
 grading, equipment 8286
 growing, USSR, environmental factors 6493
 growth studies 7462
 flower bud removal 6543
 nurseries 1853
 photoperiodism 1894
 growth substances
 cuttings treatment 3014
 fruit abscission 895
 fruit loosening 809, 6503, 6546
 fruit quality 5411
 fruit responses 4344
 review 1907
 fruit ripening 6546–6547
 fruit thinning 1980, 2807, 11108–11109
 responses; daminozide 3024
 handling, hydrohandling 2991
 harvesting
 mechanical 2979, 9106
 economics 5470
 equipment 3025, 11110
 pre-cooling 894
 varieties 10085
 heat, resistance, varieties 7460, 9099
 herbicides
 injury 5502
 tolerance 800, 2802
 insecticides
 fruit thinning 11108
 residues, fruit 4235
 leaf
 area, measurement methods 6396
 carbohydrates 937
 composition
 growth substances 3024
 leaf position in tree crown 1825
 pigments, planting density 1978
 nitrogen, nutrition 8969
 nutrition, review 8202
 pests
Aculus fockeui 6542
Adoxophyes orana 10975
 birds 6543
 bullfinches 9047
Carpophilus mutilatus 6515
Cricanemoides xenoplax 177, 936
Cydia molesta 6515
C. pomonella 8232
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 2875
 general, Italy 1827
Grapholitha funebrana 10084, 10975, 11107
Haptonchus luteolus 6515
Hoplocampa flava 8301
H. minuta 8301
Longidorus elongatus 7387
Panonychus ulmi 5338
Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 10083
Tetranychus mcdanieli 6542
T. urticae 5338
 various 2927
- Plum contd.**
 phosphorus, nutrition 8969
 photoperiodism, responses 1894
 photosynthesis, planting density 1978
 plant
 analysis 1825, 4340, 10969
 composition, rootstock-scion relationships 4310
 planting
 density 1978
 material, production 1853
 pollen, studies 6545
 potassium, nutrition 8969
 processing 8302
 cultural methods 2979
 drying, amino acids metabolism 1983
 production, Yugoslavia 799, 2788
 production and trade, USA 939
 propagation, tissue culture 933
 research 4054
 Netherlands 798
 respiration, fruit, growth substances 4344
 root, systems, soil management 3018
 rootstocks
 almond 6539
 apricot 6539
 Balsgård Pr. 10032 4339
 breeding and selection 3004
 cherry 6539
 comparative trials 3007, 3015–3017
 seedling 175
 USA 3021
 compatibility 4322
 dwarfing 2792, 3006
 herbicides responses 812
 India 10081
 peach 4322, 6539
Prunus besseyi 7422
P. tomentosa 7422
 scion relationships 10078
 compatibility 4238
 fruit set 3005
 leaf carbohydrates 937
 leaf composition 4310
 root cation exchange capacity 859
 rootstocks for
 almond 5345
 apricot 113, 907, 1925, 6487, 8256
 peach 139–140, 907, 4310, 4322, 6509, 7429, 8281, 9070, 9076
 stone fruits 812
 shoot, composition, seasonal variations 6540
 soil fumigation 10083
 soil management 803
 stomata
 number, varietal differences 179
 size, varietal differences 179
 storage, cold, disorders 1981
 topworking 10079
 varieties
 bud development 3008
 Burmese, pollination 6544
 comparative trials 118
 soil types 172
 Crimson 11106
 cuttings 10076
 Czechoslovakia 173
 diseases 4341, 9957, 10074
 dormancy 9100
 Eclipse 7459
 Edda 3010
 flowering 9103
 frost resistance 10075
 fruit-leaf relationships 179
 heat resistance 7460, 9099
 Homeside 11106
 Italy 6544
 Kustendilska Sinya, disease resistance, pox 4342
 mechanical harvesting 10085
 New Zealand 7459
 pests 8301
 pollination 6544
 processing 6548, 8302
 propagation 5501
 Pulpdeva 3013
 Purple 11106
 register, USA 8199
 Romania 6548
 soil types 172
 Tunisia 2789

Plum contd.

- varieties contd.
- USA 939, 11106
- USSR 174, 931, 1977, 8304
- Wilson's Early 7459
- winter hardiness 8303
- Yugoslavia 3012
- weed control 800, 2802, 5502, 6390, 7461
- winter hardiness 2969
- biochemical studies 6389
- varieties 8303

Plumbago zeylanica, quinones 9686**Plusia gamma** (see *Autographa gamma*)**Plutella maculipennis** (see *Plutella**xylostella*)**P. xylostella**

- annual report
- Canada 4074
- Sarawak 1051
- cabbage 331, 4520, 5689, 9293
- cauliflower 336
- radish 336

Phigalio mediterraneus, control of *Dacus**oleae*, olive 5081**Poa annua**

- as cover crops, grapevine 11170
- diseases
- Corticium fuciforme* 9538
- Micronectriella nivalis* 9538-9540
- durability, lawns and sports turf 10512
- as weeds
- Cynodon dactylon* 5989
- lawns and sports turf 532, 1431, 2431, 9535, 10515
- perennial flowers 478
- strawberry 6572

P. pratensis

- diseases
- Drechslera poae* 2428
- Fusarium roseum* 10521
- F. spp.* 3568
- F. tricinctum* 10521
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 3568, 8571
- durability tests 2435
- establishment, Norway 1428
- fungicides, diseases, resistance 10521
- growth studies 1430
- growth substances, seed treatment 3560
- lawns and sports turf 11568, 11572-11573, 11577
- light, intensity, responses 3570-3571
- nitrogen, nutrition 4836
- NPK nutrition 10518
- population studies, soil pH 2432
- propagation, vegetative 3561
- rhizome, development 3566
- root, development 3566
- seed

identification 5988*sowing, methods* 3560*seedling, raising, soilless culture* 3567*varieties* 1429*air pollution resistance* 6964*Denmark* 5987*disease resistance, Sclerotinia**homoeocarpa* 8571*identification* 1427**P. spp.**, nitrogen, nutrition 2430**P. supina** 2426**P. trivialis***durability tests* 2435*leaf, anatomy* 2437*seed, identification* 5988**Podagrica sjostedti**, okra 9385**P. unifirma**, okra 9385**Podocarpus macrophylla**, cuttings,*treatment, antitranspirants* 6013**Podophyllum peltatum**, plant, anatomy

7090

P. pleianthum, lignans 3760**Podosphaera leucotricha***annual report*

- Belgium 4067
- German Federal Republic 5206
- Netherlands 753, 1768, 9883
- New Zealand 4106
- Switzerland 795
- UK 797, 5244, 5261, 6353, 9889
- apple 67, 815, 851, 1838, 1878, 2866, 4220-4222, 4225-4226, 5388, 5394, 6433, 6436-6437, 6448-6449, 7386, 8979, 11008

Podosphaera leucotricha contd.*report, Argentina* 5183**Pogostemon cablin** (see Patchouli)**P. heyneanus**

- essential oil, insecticidal properties 1510
- insecticidal properties 1510

Poinsettia

- annual report
- German Federal Republic 1338, 2727
- Irish Republic 4122
- Netherlands 1775
- Switzerland 1784
- USA 7295

cell

- components 3611
- structure, growth substances 5935
- composts, constituents, peat 548
- cuttings 9563
- source plants, phosphorus nutrition 1369

diseases

- Fusarium oxysporum* 6022
- Pythium* spp. 6022-6023
- Rhizoctonia solani* 550, 7900
- R. spp.* 6023
- Thielaviopsis basicola* 6022
- dwarfing, growth substances 5935, 8614
- fertilizers
- liquid 7899
- slow-release 5903, 7899

flower

- cut
- quality, nutritional studies 1356
- varieties 6021
- vase-life 6021

growing

- environmental factors 3467
- in greenhouses 4868
- as pot plants 548, 1458, 4870, 6948, 6990, 11483
- growth studies, photoperiodism 8611
- growth substances
- pest control 551
- responses
- ancymidol 5935
- chlormequat 5935
- daminozide 5935
- leaf, area, determination 761
- light, supplementary 474
- magnesium, flowering 4870
- nematicides, injury 8613
- NPK nutrition 4870
- nutrition, review 1356
- pests, *Trialeurodes* spp. 551
- phosphorus

application, cuttings source plants

- 1369
- nutrition 8612
- photoperiodism, growth studies 8611
- photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933
- pots, plastic, root growth 4869
- propagation, tissue culture 549
- report, UK 5900
- temperature, flowering 4870, 6021
- varieties

comparative trials 1458*cut flowers* 6021**Poisonous plants, Anacardiaceae** 19**Poland**

- apple, growing 4179
- fruit, growing 4055
- ornamental plants, growing 4060
- rose, growing 9568
- vegetables, growing 4059

Polemonium caeruleum, diseases, cucumber*mosaic* 11485**Polianthes spp.**, bulb, treatment, gamma*rays* 4835**P. tuberosa**

- diseases, *Corticium rolfsii* 10509
- nutrition 3518
- research 10871

Polistes hebraeus

- control of *Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus*, rose 3632
- pollination, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7268

P. spp., pollination, tropical crops 10865**Pollen**

- collection
- equipment 5288
- Oenothera* spp. 1816
- composition
- date 10731

Pollen contd.*composition contd.*

- oil palm 5134
- peach 7442

development

- apple 6459
- biochemistry
- delphinium 9502
- ornamental plants 5327
- vegetables 5327
- coffee 8065
- gamma rays, capsicum 9400
- histological studies 1810
- ornamental plants 1809
- humidity, cyclamen 512
- leek 9264
- onion 9264
- peach 9083
- pear 6459
- Strelitzia reginae* 9497
- temperature
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9351
- leek 10181
- petunia 11509

germination

- bactericides, apple 6461
- boron, cardamom 4916
- Compositae 4956
- fungicides
- apple 2887, 4244, 6461
- peach 11079
- pear 11094
- Garcinia livingstonei* 2699
- growth substances
- fruit trees and plants 34
- mandarin and tangerine 5062
- halogens, horticultural crops 790
- heat treatment, varietal differences, grapevine 5573
- lily 7860
- media

- Brassica oleracea* 6715
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 2173
- pear 2990
- petunia 8541
- Rosa* spp. 11614

nutritional studies, strawberry 3083

- plant extracts
- onion 10196
- tradescantia 10196
- plum 6545
- radish 338
- storage, onion 1076
- tissue culture, brassicas 6716
- varietal differences

cherry 6501*citrus* 3855*pear* 2990*vitamins, fruit trees and plants* 34*morphology**apple* 6462*Compositae* 3491*Erica* spp. 10549*watermelon* 5728*pigments, petunia* 10480*sterility**anther morphology, petunia* 4798*peach* 7442*raspberry* 203*storage, walnut* 5511*studies**Antigonon leptopus* 7006*bean (Vicia)* 1199*Campanulaceae* 4805-4806*coffee* 7191*Crinum asiatica* 2423*guava* 1692*hazel* 1815*Juglandaceae* 5510*lily* 3533, 7857*Mesembryanthemaceae* 6925*Moringa pterigosperma* 7006*ornamental plants* 1815, 6893*peach* 9084*plum* 6545*strawberry* 7494*tissue culture**Atropa belladonna* 4969*tomato* 6849*treatment**gamma rays**citrus* 11769*pear* 7446

- Pollen contd.**
 treatment contd.
 gamma rays contd.
 vegetables 7749
 heat, grapevine 5573
 sunlight, equipment 8175
 ultra-violet light, *Cola* spp. 8067
 viability
 avocado 6145
 diurnal variations, *Annona squamosa* 2604
 insecticides, cabbage, chinese 2137
 radish 9297
 temperature, petunia 4799
 testing methods, apple 6463
 turnip 9297
 varietal differences, cherry 6500–6501
- Pollen tube**
 composition, lily 11548
 growth
 almond 4175
 avocado 3788, 6146
 capsicum 11371
 Luffa cylindrica 6803
 okra 6803
 review 2780
 rose 4887
 spinach 3211
 thigmotropism, *Lolium longiflorum* 5970
- Pollination**
 artificial
 all-year-round production, capsicum 4648
 Annona spp. 9753
 apple 2888
 cacao 1668, 9772
 cherimoya 9752
 equipment, tomato 5867
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 10290
 oil palm 5126
 rubber 4004
 bees
 Actinidia chinensis 9125
 apple 4243, 11030
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 391
 black currant 4354
 blueberry 4369
 capsicum 4649
 cherry 9051
 coffee 654
 cucurbits 1147, 2174
 nectar fluorescence
 tree fruits 2781
 vegetables 2781
 Solanaceae 3367
 strawberry 11138
 tree fruits 8916
 biochemical studies, review 2780
 boron, pome fruits 42
 Ceratopogonidae, cacao 1669
 citrus, mandarin and tangerine 1625
 compatibility
 biochemical studies, *Brassica oleracea* 6715
 black currant 5516
 brassicas 6716
 breeding and selection, chrysanthemum 4769
 cherry 1945
 Cola nitida 8801
 grapevine 5553
 growth substances, tissue culture, lily 1412
 lily 4827
 petunia 2347, 3487–3488, 4794
 primula 9495
 tangelo 9724
 varieties, cauliflower 11245
 wallflower 10489
 controlled, coconut 6261
 cross and self compared, olive 1644
 double fertilization, pome fruits 42
 environmental factors
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3279
 thyme 10613
 enzyme activity, petunia 4794
Eristalis cerealis
 apple 861
 strawberry 861
Forcipomyia spp., cacao 3927
F. squamipennis, cacao 3928
 fruit trees and plants 2806
- Pollination contd.**
 in greenhouses, strawberry 861
 growth substances
 pome fruits 42
 watermelon 4560
 insects
 cacao 7181
 pome fruits 1906
 study techniques, orchids 7881
 tea 2694
Malus spp., apple 11028
M. spp., ornamental, apple 4243
 planting systems
 apple 862, 11029–11030
 olive 1644
 pear 11029
Polistes hebraeus, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7268
 pollen mixtures
 apple 6464
 cherry 124
 tomato 1243
 pollinating varieties
 cherry 891–892, 1945
 planting systems, avocado 6130
Poncirus trifoliata, mandarin and tangerine 1625
 protected cultivation, tomato 10429
 review
 apple 9951
 fruit trees and plants 8915
 self
 genetics, chrysanthemum 3459
 pollen composition, peach 7442
 Solanaceae 3367
Silba excisa, *Bulbophyllum* spp. 8595
 studies
 apple 9002
 cacao 3929
 Carica spp. 1705
 chrysanthemum 3473
 cyclamen 512
 cymbidium 11589
 date 10730
 Dianthus chinensis 5921
 grapevine 5588
 lily 1413, 3529
 Oenothera spp. 1816
 okra 408
 onion 10197
 passion fruit 651
 pawpaw 1706
 pear 5484
 pecan 10071
 pistachio 9098
 Rosa spp. 3636
 sapodilla 11866
 Solanum spp. 8683
 Syzygium cumini 5170
 tea 7265
 tissue culture, ornamental plants 4753
 walnut 9119
 temperature
 grapevine 3159
 Hemerocallis spp. 4834
 zinc metabolism, bean (*Vicia*) 1199
Polyalthia longifolia, root, histology, dormancy 10578
Polyanthus (see Primula)
Polychrosis botrana (see *Lobesia botrana*)
 Polyembryony, citrus 3857
Polygonum aubertii, cuttings 10561
P. aviculare, as weeds, strawberry 6572
P. coriarium, tannins, distribution 9697
P. cuspidatum, growing, slag heaps 4856
P. divaricatum
 NPK nutrition 5003
 phenolic compounds 5003
P. multiflorum, growing, on walls 1473
P. plebejum, as weeds, okra 3350
P. tataricum, plant, composition, seed treatment 9653
Polyphylla fullo, grapevine 8356–8358
 Polyploids
 induction
 Basella alba 3204
 Cistus ladaniferus 9614
 colchicine
 apricot 8255
 coffee 6265
Polypodium leucotomos, terpenes 5004
Polyporus spp., olive 1641
Polyrhachis laboriosa, cacao 5104
- Polystictus versicolor*, apple 852
Polystigma rubrum
 almond 811
 plum 3013, 10074
P. ussuriensis, *Prunus ussuriensis* 5503
Polytela gloriosae, ornamental plants 10510
- Pome fruits**
 climate, Argentina 4162
 fruit, development, fruit composition 2810
 growth substances, pollination 42
 storage, temperature 8921
- Pomegranate**
 carbohydrates, content, leaf, seasonal variations 3891
 fruit, pigments 3894
 growing, USA 1539
 growth studies, soil moisture 5083
 nitrogen, content, leaf, seasonal variations 3891
 pests, *Tenuipalpus punicae* 3892
 report, German Federal Republic 4083
 research 10871
 soil moisture, plant responses 5083
 varieties
 fruit composition 8205
 winter hardiness 3893
 water relations 2600
 winter hardiness
 carbohydrates metabolism 3893
 water relations 2600
- Poncirus* spp., growing, as ornamental plants 6041
- P. trifoliata*
 annual report, Argentina 1762
 coumarins 10579
 diseases
 Deuterophoma tracheiphila 8736
 exocortis 1608
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 9701
 manganese, absorption 3823
 pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3794
 as pollinators, mandarin and tangerine 1625
 propagation, tissue culture 8714
 as rootstocks
 citrus 2554, 3803, 6152–6153, 9705
 mandarin and tangerine 3799, 9712, 10700
 orange 614, 1558, 1622, 5026, 5029, 5060
 seed, germination 2548
P. trifoliata × orange, pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3794
- Pongamia glabra*, cytology, phloem 564
Popillia complanata, cashew 10764
P. japonica, lawns and sports turf 10523
- Poppy**
 air pollution, nitrogen 9654
 alkaloids 3756, 4993, 4995, 9679, 10663
 biosynthesis 6105
 composition, flower development 2530
 content
 fruit morphology 4994
 mutants 7979
 seed, varietal differences 1531
 production, soilless culture 8679
 breeding and selection 6104
 disease
 bibliography 9683
 turnip mosaic 1532
 enzyme activity, latex 595, 2531, 4995
 growing, review 3755
 growth substances, injury 2771
 harvesting, mechanical 4962
 hybrids, alkaloids 9681
 latex
 alkaloids 2532
 enzymes 595, 2531
 mutants, induction, seed treatment 7979
 pests, bibliography 9683
 processing, drying, equipment 6081
 seed
 germination, *Robinia pseudoacacia* plant extracts 1792
 treatment 7979
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions 8679
 solar radiation, absorption 9682
 varieties
 comparative trials, Bulgaria 6104

Poppy contd.

- varieties contd.
- photosynthesis 7978
- seed alkaloids 1531
- weed control 4992
- yield, correlations 4996

Populus spp.

- bark, compost constituents 2335
- as windbreaks
- black currant 8309
- growth studies 5297

Poria hypolateritia, coffee 3952**Portulaca oleracea**

- as weeds
- sugar cane 1729
- vegetables 305

P. spp.

- mutants, flower characteristics 2363
- root, systems 7533

Pot plants

- annual report
- German Federal Republic 1337, 2727
- Irish Republic 4096
- Netherlands 5899, 9881, 9884
- Switzerland 1340
- UK 468, 9892

- composts, nutritional studies 774
- cuttings, soilless culture 7793

economics

- Netherlands 11472
- propagation 6885
- fertilizers, slow-release, symposium 11
- flowering, growth substances 1345
- forcing 6891
- growing, media 6899
- growth substances, retardants 1345

irrigation

- nutritional studies 775
- trickle, equipment 6888

nitrogen

- leaching
- compost types 774
- irrigation 775

nurseries, management 11480**pests**

- aphids 11476
- Tetranychus urticae* 11476
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11476

phosphorus

- leaching
- compost types 774
- irrigation 775

potassium

- leaching
- compost types 774
- irrigation 775

production and trade, UK 759**protected cultivation, economics** 11472**staking, methods** 11484**weed control, liverworts** 1352**Potassium**

- absorption
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578
- cacao 8791
- calcium nutrition
- banana 8788
- tea 7259
- gooseberry 11121
- grapevine 2025, 4421
- growth substances, pumpkin 3270
- leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3303
- magnesium nutrition, banana 8788
- nitrogen nutrition, black currant 7469
- oil palm 5126
- orange 1596
- orange, sour 8748
- passion fruit 5082
- seasonal variations
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578
- chrysanthemum 7805
- orange 2557
- soil management, apple 9980
- soil salinity, cabbage 10236
- soil types, grapevine 9193
- strawberry 1789
- sugar cane 5154
- surfactants, pea 11345
- tomato 9423
- vegetables 1789, 5611

application

- cuttings, tea 6331
- foliar
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1163-1164

Potassium contd.**application contd.****foliar contd.**

- capsicum 8474
- grapevine 4423, 8346, 11180
- hop 9638
- orange 7127, 11751
- rose 4879
- tomato 3396
- herbicide mixtures, raspberry 4359
- irrigation
- apple 5402
- tomato 4681

methods

- grapevine 1007, 1009, 7510
- lettuce 7577
- seed, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7648

availability, soil types, tomato 1269**bean, minor elements content, coffee** 3949**bean analysis, coffee** 3958**bulb****maturity, onion** 297**size, onion** 5623**cell physiology, spinach** 3205**chloroplast activity, spinach** 3205**content****branch, age, dormancy, apple** 2850**cane, age, sugar cane** 2679**fruit****herbicides, raspberry** 6562**seasonal variations, orange** 3811**varieties, grapevine** 9219**leaf****calcium nutrition, pawpaw** 2654**compost constituents, chrysanthemum** 3463**copper nutrition***Cryptotaenia japonica* 2090**vegetables** 2090**diseased plants****chrysanthemum** 3469**mandarin and tangerine** 1597**orange, sour** 1597**diurnal variations, bean (*Phaseolus*)** 5759**fungicides, coffee** 3954, 8061**growth substances, plum** 3024**herbicides, mandarin and tangerine** 1569**iron nutrition, peach** 6513**irrigation, mandarin and tangerine** 1587, 6162**irrigation water, salinity, citrus** 6174-6175**leaf calcium, citrus** 1586**measurement methods, bean** (*Phaseolus*) 1167**mulching, garlic** 1064**nitrogen nutrition****black currant** 7470**garlic** 1064**lemon** 1588**mandarin and tangerine** 1587, 6162**orange** 1605**pecan** 4334**rubber** 1713**nutritional studies, grapefruit** 1594**phosphorus availability, hop** 7044**phosphorus nutrition****pawpaw** 2654**strawberry** 9152**pome fruits** 1865**position in tree crown, fruit trees and** plants 1825**position on plant, orange** 1601, 3816**pruning and training, mandarin and** tangerine 618**rootstock-scion relationships****cherry** 1939, 4286**citrus** 3807**mandarin and tangerine** 3805**seasonal variations, orange** 3811, 3815**senescence, sugar cane** 5155**soil amendments, chrysanthemum** 3463**soil management, apple** 6433**survey, Italy, citrus** 1592**variatal differences, sugar cane** 5146**waterlogging, grapevine** 6616**yield correlations, grapevine** 3129**Potassium contd.****content contd.****plant****defoliation, strawberry** 3069**growth substances****antirrhinum** 6923**chrysanthemum** 3466**pumpkin** 6735**nitrogen nutrition, strawberry** 2011**nutritional studies, vegetables** 5614**planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*)** 2189**rootstock-scion relationships, stone** fruits 4310**salinity, orange, sour** 3824**seasonal variations****hop** 7045**orange** 6172**seed treatment, pea** 7673**soil salinity, vegetables** 4486**shoot****pruning and training, tea** 7256**seasonal variations****lemon** 7129**plum** 6540**deficiency****hop** 4950**ornamental plants** 3518*Physalis peruviana* 10170**tea** 7258-7259**tomato** 11437**defoliation, *Hamamelis* spp.** 6047**determination, horticultural crops** 2765**distribution, plant, orange** 3813**flower, bud initiation, Solanaceae** 2286**flowering****rose** 4879**strawberry** 3068**fruit****acidity****citrus** 5072**grapefruit** 1594**calcium content, apple** 5382**colour****apple** 1870, 8228**gooseberry** 3039**orange** 1595**composition****apple** 8970**orange** 1606, 6170-6171**strawberry** 4379**tomato** 4686**cracking****cherry** 4287**orange** 1606, 9714**magnesium content, apple** 5382**nitrate content, tomato** 2292**nitrogen content, apple** 5382**phosphorus content, apple** 5382**quality, banana** 5094**set, apple** 1870**size****gooseberry** 3039**grapefruit** 1594**orange** 1595-1596, 1606, 6170-6171**tomato** 4686**texture, pineapple** 6299**interaction, growth substances, grapevine** 4423**iron deficiency, cherry** 6495**leaching****compost types, pot plants** 774**irrigation, pot plants** 775**leaf****amino acids, eggplant** 4659**composition****apple** 8228**annual report** 796**grapefruit** 1594**orange** 1590, 7127**metabolism****seasonal variations, orange** 3812**storage, apple** 8248-8249**nutrition****anthurium** 6929**apple** 64, 842, 1865, 1869-1870, 4213-4214, 5378, 6412-6413, 6415-6416, 6426-6428, 8968-8969, 8971, 8990, 9983, 9986, 11000, 11002-11003**apricot** 11051**banana** 8036, 9758

Potassium contd.

nutrition contd.

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1156, 1160, 3311, 4580, 9339-9340, 10299
 begonia 9509
 cabbage 4510, 8401, 9289-9290, 10232, 11259
 capsicum 5795, 10357, 11366
 carnation 10467
 carrot 10437
 cauliflower 4512, 10231
 celery 10442
 chrysanthemum 4774-4775
 citrus 6168, 8725, 11750
 cloudberry 10106
 coconut 3896, 3939, 8055
 coffee 1679
 container-grown plants 1446, 10539
 coriander 10583
Cotoneaster spp. 1481
 cranberry 11133
 cucumber and gherkin 10269, 11273-11274
 dahlia 9512
Dioscorea deltoidea 7966
 eggplant 5804
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1432
 freesia 7844
 fruit trees and plants 5381
 garlic 8378
 gooseberry 3039, 11121
 grapevine 1006, 7511, 8345, 8347, 9189-9190, 11179-11180
 hop 1508, 11667
 lavender and lavandin 3684
 lawns and sports turf 2430, 9535, 9537, 10518-10519
 leek 11259
 lemon 5074, 8726
 lily 10504
 mandarin and tangerine 9712
 mango 8803
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 10279
Nepeta transcaucasica 11660
 oil palm 3896
 olive 8778
 onion 1072, 3198, 5623, 5625, 6664, 11220
 orange 1605, 3873, 11751
 pea 397, 8452
 peach 842, 2959, 5462
 pear 1865
Pimpinella anisum 10606
 pineapple 1707, 2657, 3995, 8083, 11857
 plum 8969
 raspberry 6562
Rosa pomifera 9225
 rose 3626, 7908
 rubber 1713
 sansevieria 10536
Senecio platyphyllus 11724
 sisal 11666
 sugar cane 10839
 tea 6333, 7258, 8835, 9845
 tomato 1268, 2266, 2268, 2271, 3395, 4685, 6009, 8493, 9423, 10408, 10442, 11399-11400, 11403, 11425
 trees and shrubs 6009, 7912, 7914
 tropical crops 3896
Valeriana officinalis 1537
 vegetables 2089, 2130, 9239
 photosynthesis, apple 8225
 plant
 composition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5739
 cabbage 7597, 9290
 gooseberry 3040
 magnesium content, lettuce 7578
 phenolic compounds, *Polygonum divaricatum* 5003
 plant analysis
Annona muricata 8031
 apple 2851, 4212, 9977-9978
 avocado 8695
 cherimoya 658
 chicory 3958
 chrysanthemum 11498
 citrus 6168, 8769
 coconut 3938
 cucumber and gherkin 11274
 grapevine 2053, 6610, 8348, 11179
 oil palm 1701

Potassium contd.

plant analysis contd.

- olive 647
 orange 3806, 7127
 passion fruit 1647
 rhododendron 11601
 stone fruits 10969
 sugar cane 7236, 8826
 tea 7258
 vegetables 11205
 pod, quality, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
 root
 development, tea 7261
 growth
 apple 1867
 currants 3035
 grapevine 9188
 seed
 germination, bean (*Vicia*) 5766
 production
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2186
 cucumber and gherkin 3275, 10292
 shoot
 anatomy, grapevine 1024
 growth, apple 1870
 sources
 apple 4198
 cabbage 5683, 6706
 compost types, pot plants 6948
 cucumber and gherkin 1127
 garlic 2096
 pineapple 6299
 watermelon 5710
 stomatal movements
 bean (*Vicia*) 789
 ornamental plants 789
 translocation
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2202
 herbicides, lettuce 1099
 root, tissue culture, onion 298
 water relations, gooseberry 5518
Potentilla alba, cuttings 5005
P. fruticosa, growing, containers 10539
P. spp.
 cuttings, tunnels 4757
 genetics, cytology 2492
 weed control 1350
Poterium spinosum, medicinal properties 3705
 Pots
 paper, seedling raising, onion 1070
 peat, seedling raising, onion 1070
 plastic, root growth, poinsettia 4869
 types
 pelargonium 499
 seedling raising, *Asparagus plumosus* 3576
 vegetables 5608
Prangos hissarica, coumarins 7091
P. pabularia, coumarins 3761
Pratylenchus allenii
 chrysanthemum 1284
Tagetes spp. 1284
 tomato 1284
P. brachyurus, tomato 1285
P. coffeae
 citrus 10709
 coffee 2633
P. neoamblycephalus, celery 11452
P. penetrans
 annual report
 Netherlands 969, 9884
 Switzerland 795
 apple 2859, 2870, 6438
 artichoke, globe 5660
 cabbage 2870
 carrot 11501
 chrysanthemum 11501
 Compositae 7323
 forsythia 1263
 grapevine 6627
 impatiens 11501
 lettuce 5669, 11239
 peach 6438
 rose 4882
 strawberry 2012
 tomato 6438, 6838
P. projectus, grapevine 6627
P. spp.
 annual report, UK 1055
 apple 1885
 grapevine 1021
 mango 8073

Pratylenchus spp. contd.

- turmeric 3663
P. thornei, celery 11452
P. vulnus
 peach 2964, 5459, 5465
 rose 4882, 11612
 strawberry 2012, 3071
P. zeae
 sugar cane 722
 tomato 4700
 Primrose (see *Primula*)
 Primula
acaulis
 annual report, Austria 4064
 flower, colour 4800
 seed, treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4755
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 8151
 UK 5266
elator
 annual report, Switzerland 1340
 pigments, content, seasonal variations 1533
 saponins 3490
 fertilizers, slow-release 5903
 light, ultra-violet, absorption, flower 7782
malacoides
 annual report, Switzerland 1340
 breeding and selection, polyploids 502
obconica
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Netherlands 5899, 9881
 Switzerland 1340
 enzyme activity, leaf 3489
 pollination, compatibility 9495
officinalis, saponins 3490
polyantha, annual report, Austria 4064
 seed
 proteins, taxonomy 11513
 treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4133
 Primulaceae, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 11513
Prionus imbricornis, pecan 5498
P. laticollis, pecan 5498
Pristiphora abbreviata
 apple 11015
 pear 11015
Pristomerus vulnerator, control of *Cydia molesta*, quince 941
 Proceedings
 Accademia Italiana della Vite e del Vino 5549-5550, 5596
 Citrus Research Conference 8698
 colloquium, factors and regulation of fruit ripening 2705
 conference
 the control of the nutrition of cultivated plants 8856
 United Planters' Association of Southern India 8835
 Congress of Citriculture 607
 Eucarpia (European Association on Plant Breeding) 1342
 Eucarpia Fruit Section Symposium V., top fruit breeding 749
 Horticultural Society of the Hungarian Association for Agricultural Sciences 1760
 International Horticultural Congress 5176
 International Cocoa Research Conference 10754
 International Colloquium of Plastics in Agriculture 6343
 International Congress of Mycoplasmas 8185
 International Horticultural Congress 4053, 4057
 International Oil Palm Conference, Kuala Lumpur 5126
 International Plant Propagators Society 5181
 International Seed Testing Association 5180
 International Society for Horticultural Science 2369
 International Society for Horticultural Science symposium on greenhouse design and environment 2758
 Joint FAO/WHO Meeting, Pesticide residues in food 8187

Proceedings contd.

- Phytochemical Society 5175
 Refresher Course for Nurserymen 5906
 Seminar on recent advances in plant sciences 10871
 symposium
 American Phytopathological Society 8846
 apricot growing 5436
 biological control of noctuid moths 7275
 biology of woody plants 8596
 bitter pit in apples 846
 cultivation of flowers under protection in the mediterranean regions 3446
 evolution in plants 7276
 fertilizers and the environment 791
 fruit breeding 9942
 improvement and development of the mango industry in Asia and the Far East 9788
 International Potash Institute 3896
 monitoring air pollutants on horticultural crops 8179
 pea breeding, cultivation, processing and marketing 8446
 peat in horticulture 11
 plum genetics and breeding 3004
 propagation in arboriculture 9468
 protected cultivation in the present energy situation 7314
 protected cultivation of flowers and vegetables 7311
 timing of the field production of vegetable crops 7297

Proceras sacchariphagus (see *Chilo sacchariphagus*)

Prodenia (see *Spodoptera*)

Promecotheca cumingi, annual report, Sri Lanka 5109

Propagation

- equipment
 apple 8214
 heat retention, *Picea glauca* 7892
 trees and shrubs 9468
Prosopis alba, flavonoids 1534
P. algarrobilla, flavonoids 1534
P. nigra, flavonoids 1534
P. ruscifolia, flavonoids 1534
P. sericantha, flavonoids 1534
Prospaltella perniciosi
 control of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*
 apple 6446, 7389
 currants 6446

Protaetia cinerea, eggplant 5806
Protea compacta
 growth substances, endogenous, translocation 9598
 seed
 germination 7017
 cytology 10580
 viability, embryo proteins 4906

P. repens, NPK nutrition 6009

P. spp., diseases, fungi 6037

Protected cultivation

- book, tomato 11392
 breeding and selection, tomato 10381, 10392
 Bulgaria, vegetables 3173
 cultural methods
 capsicum 1230, 4562, 5796
 cucumber and gherkin 3250, 10266, 11268
 grapevine 995-996, 2041
 lettuce 1057-1058, 6691, 7569, 7576, 7578
 onion 295
 ornamental plants 2082
 peach 1926
 Perilla frutescens 11524
 rose 6031
 squash 4562
 strawberry 216, 11146
 tomato 3389, 4562, 4675-4676, 5838, 6816, 7728, 10934
 economics
 capsicum 1326
 celery 1326
 cucumber and gherkin 284
 flowers, cut 11471, 11473
 gerbera 2343
 lettuce 284
 lily 476

Protected cultivation contd.

- economics contd.
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 2255
 ornamental plants 476
 pot plants 11472
 tomato 284, 2255, 10400
 vegetables 6653, 7528-7529, 10172
 ethylene, pelargonium 4787
 fungicides, grapevine 11188
 handling equipment, cucumber and gherkin 7637
 harvesting, strawberry 978
 heat retention, tomato 3412
 heating systems, tomato 4139
 irrigation
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 1262
 tomato 2263
 vegetables 10178
 Japan, tomato 5822
 media
 cucumber and gherkin 2085
 lettuce 2085
 tomato 2085
 methods
 asparagus 1057-1058
 cauliflower 1057-1058, 7595
 celery 1324
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 3255
 mist, tomato 2264
 Netherlands, strawberry 7488
 nutrition, capsicum 11366
 once-over harvesting, lettuce 6697
 parsley 9229
 planting dates, cucumber and gherkin 2151
 pruning and training, rose 9573
 soil biology, tomato 6826
 soil fumigation, ornamental plants 6371
 soil moisture
 cucumber and gherkin 5838
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 5838
 strawberry 10177
 Switzerland, capsicum 9391
 symposium
 horticultural crops 7314
 ornamental plants 7311
 vegetables 7311
 temperature
 cut flowers 10462
 ornamental plants 7907
 rose 1469, 7907
 tomato 7727
 tropics, tomato 2262
 UK, tomato 5601
 USSR
 capsicum 9393
 herbs 9230
 lemon 9707-9708
 parsley 9232
 strawberry 10119
 tomato 11393
 vegetables 9230, 9232, 9235, 9237-9238, 9307, 9309, 9312
 varieties
 cabbage, chinese 11247
 cucumber and gherkin 11294
 tomato 11294
 vegetables 9227-9229, 10177
 water relations
 capsicum 7716
 eggplant 7716
 weed control, lettuce 1095
 Zantedeschia aethiopica 9527

Proteins

- biosynthesis
 Abrus precatorius seed extracts, lettuce 2514
 biochemical studies, garlic 1066
 calcium nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4583
 cut flowers
 cycloheximide, iris 8562
 sugars, iris 8562
 magnesium nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4583
 minor elements nutrition, grapevine 4448
 pea 3343, 5787
 seed germination, light, lettuce 6696
 temperature, cabbage 1106
 tissue culture
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7663
 cucumber and gherkin 358

Proteins contd.

- biosynthesis contd.
 tissue culture contd.
 Cucurbita maxima 11289
 C. pepo 11289
 rose 10560
 composition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10298, 11332
 bean (*Vicia*) 11332
 beetroot 4483
 genetics, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7662
 vegetables 6859
 winter hardiness, apple 2834
 content
 bulb
 cold treatment, tulip 3549
 supplementary light, onion 3199
 flower bud, winter hardiness, stone fruits 2969
 fruit
 fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 8422
 insecticides, cucumber and gherkin 8422
 seasonal variations
 avocado 1551
 grapefruit 3862
 storage, apple 4274
 varietal differences, eggplant 3374
 leaf
 Passiflora spp. 1482
 seasonal variations, tomato 8507
 taxonomic studies, petunia 1380
 varieties, tomato 8507
 plant
 growth substances
 cabbage 3241
 carrot 2297
 nitrogen sources, spinach 5653
 NPK nutrition, cauliflower 1107
 pea 1221
 seasonal variations, hop 7045
 varietal differences, grapevine 1033
Pleurotus sajor-caju 4749
 root, seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2212
 seed
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2215, 6765
 irrigation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7664
 major elements nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2187
 nitrogen nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2188
 nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7664
 position on plant, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5764
 shoot
 cold resistance, grapevine 262
 pruning and training, apple 4241
 seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2212
 tuber, *Dioscorea* spp. 4981
 determination
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6764
 electrophoresis, tomato 1302
 methods, grapevine 1033
 spinach 3213
 distribution, phloem, study techniques, celery 7772
 extraction
 apple 8234
 equipment, cauliflower 7333
 isolation, rubber 10825
 metabolism
 avocado 8696
 fruit
 apple 6482
 date 10732
 tomato 3423
 herbicides, pea 9378
 nutrition, pumpkin 11275
 root growth, apple 7374
 salinity, soilless culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1170
 seed
 pea 404, 10344
 tomato 11385
 seed germination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5762
 seed viability, *Protea compacta* 4906
 senescent flowers, *Ipomoea* spp. 2344
 study techniques, bean (*Vicia*) 5770

Subject Index

Proteins *contd.*

metabolism *contd.*
tissue culture, sugar cane 4032
varietal differences, coffee 692
plant sources
bean (*Phaseolus*) 7645
bean (*Vicia*) 5765
Capparis aphylla 8626
cashew 7183, 8053
coffee 8800
Cucurbita foetidissima 10296
horticultural crops 5289
Leguminosae 9357
okra 7699
pea 6793, 8465
sprouted seeds, legumes 6794
tomato 3425, 11439
vegetables 7609
taxonomy
coffee 3963
grapevine 3146
Prune (see Plum)
Prunella vulgaris, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 9531
Pruning and training
alternate years, apple 839
bud load, grapevine 247, 1000–1002, 2045–2046, 4411, 6601–6602, 7505–7506, 8339
chemical
apple 4206, 6419, 7399
brussels sprouts 4509
Ilex spp. 1452
tea 4041
tomato 7730
dates
apple 869, 10992, 10998
banana 1658
cherry 9044
cuttings source plants, hop 1505
flowering, rose 4877
fruit set, peach 6511
Malawi, tea 733
peach 1960, 11070
Rosa damascena 10609
winter hardiness, apple 5371
economics
apple 8959, 9969
grapevine 6592
lemon 8002
peach 2979
flower bud dormancy, cherry 1943
flower bud initiation, apple 5373
flowering, banana 6245
frost damaged plants, grapevine 4406, 6594
frost protection, grapevine 991
frost resistance
apple 834, 8950
grapevine 10140
fruit composition, apple 1863
fruit cracking, cherry 4287
fruit quality, grapevine 4399, 5565
fruit size
grapefruit 8724
mandarin and tangerine 641
fruiting, grapevine 5566
goblet
cultural methods, grapevine 7507
peach 6512
hail damaged plants, grapevine 4401
herbicide damaged plants, grapevine 4409
high density planting, apple 1862, 4211, 5366, 10994
Kniffin system, grapevine 1001
labour requirements, apple 6420
leaf pigments, grapevine 4439
mechanical
apple 4255, 8956
equipment 6381
apple 10993
pear 10993
tea 11894
fruit trees and plants 10968
grapevine 3122, 5568
annual report, USA 7293
lemon 6163
peach 2979
planting systems, apple 7358
pome fruits 6392

Pruning and training *contd.*

methods
apple 60–61, 831, 2841–2844, 4205, 4209, 5376, 6421, 7371, 8217–8219, 8222, 8224, 8941, 8954, 8957–8958, 8960–8964, 9974–9975, 10004
cherimoya 9752
cherry 4285
chrysanthemum 7804
cucumber and gherkin 10264–10265
elder 7467
grapevine 249–252, 1003, 2047–2049, 3119, 4415, 5565, 6604, 8342, 9183, 9185–9186, 9224, 10145, 11178
hop 1506–1507, 8651
lemon 619, 6163, 9710
passion fruit 3884
peach 904, 2979, 7435–7436, 9062, 9074–9075, 10048, 10052, 11071–11073
pear 9091
pecan 10069
pome fruits 4210
rose 9574–9575
Simmondsia chinensis 9695
tea 5159–5160, 7256, 9844
tomato 3392, 5837, 10402, 11396
walnut 9113–9114
microclimate, grapevine 3107
modified Sylvoz M system, grapevine 4413
nurseries, apple 1860–1861, 6419, 7369, 7399, 9973
nut production, hazel 1951
palmette, peach 6512
pinching, grapevine 6603
plant composition, grapevine 9184
plant temperature, grapevine 9175
protected cultivation, rose 9573
prunings disposal
equipment
apple 5374
grapevine 5567
mandarin and tangerine 618
tea 8126
regeneration
apricot 874
grapevine 4405, 4414, 6605
tea 5159
Vaccinium australe 6565
responses
pear 11089
tomato 4712
seed germination, grapevine 986
shoot bending
apple 2844, 4241, 7370–7371, 8220
mandarin and tangerine 5040
shoot carbohydrates, grapevine 6634
shoot length, grapevine 3118
shoot load, grapevine 246, 2045, 4411, 6601–6602, 8340
stem height
black currant 951
grapevine 248, 4438
ties, disease transmission, grapevine 6623
tipping, pecan 7452
topping, grapevine 8338
transpiration, apple 7394
trellising
grapevine 3121, 4412, 4416, 7508, 8335, 8343
vanilla 8630
varietal behaviour
apple 61, 2842, 4205
grapevine 3117
tomato 4679
vertical cordon, pear 6525
water relations, apple 1893, 4208
wide crotch angles, apple 7372
winter hardiness, apple 8221
wound healing, apple 8955
Prunus (see also Almond; Apricot; Cherry; Damson; Nectarine; Peach; Plum)
P. americana
flower, bud, initiation 938
leaf, anatomy 9102
P. amygdalo-persica, diseases, plum pox 4171
P. besseyi
as rootstocks
plum 3006
stone fruits 7337, 7422

Prunus *contd.*

P. divaricata, as rootstocks, plum 3005, 3016–3017, 4338
P. fenziiana, diseases, *Fusicladium amygdali* 9079
P. fruticosa
phenolic compounds, content, shoot, growth relationships 890
as rootstocks, cherry 884
winter hardiness 9039
P. hortulana, as rootstocks, plum 3006
P. insititia, as rootstocks, peach 6508
P. laurocerasus
cuttings, treatment, growth substances 9556
diseases
plum pox 4171
Rhizoctonia solani 479
P. mahaleb
as rootstocks
cherry 1936
stone fruits 812
P. munsoniana, flower, bud, initiation 938
P. nigra
flower, bud, initiation 938
leaf, anatomy 9102
P. padus
diseases
plum pox 4171
prune dwarf 2934
Prunus necrotic ring spot 2934
leaf, anatomy 8265
pests, *Eriophyes paderineus* 8265
P. pseudocerasus, root, development, tissue culture 10029
P. salicifolia, growing, for fruit production 1539
P. salicina
flower, bud, initiation 938
leaf
analysis, sampling 4340
anatomy 9102
P. sargentii, fruit, pigments 7018
P. sargentii × *Prunus subhirtella* hybrids, propagation, tissue culture 8622
P. serotina
diseases
prune dwarf 2934
Prunus necrotic ring spot 2934
P. simonii, flower, bud, initiation 938
P. spinosa 1976
diseases
plum pox 5507
prune dwarf 2934
Prunus necrotic ring spot 2934
flower, bud, initiation 938
fruit, composition 1982
growth studies 7462
P. spp.
annual report
Belgium 2710
Netherlands 7780
breeding and selection, symposium 9942
diseases
necrotic ring spot 10081
Xanthomonas pruni 9942
fruit, composition 1982
growth studies
cell division, tissue culture 6499
histology 11057
shoot phenolic compounds 890
growth substances, review 2770
report, German Federal Republic 4081
as rootstocks, apricot 1925
shoot, histology, growth studies 11057
tissue culture
media 11617
shoot, cell division 6499
P. spp., ornamental
cuttings, treatment, growth substances 7791
diseases
apple chlorotic leafspot 7928
necrotic ring spot 7928
plum line pattern 7928
P. subcordata, growing, for fruit production 1539
P. tomentosa
annual report, Canada 8862
cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5912
growing
for fruit production 1539

***Prunus tomentosa* contd.**

- growing contd.
terraces 9041
as rootstocks
 plum 3006, 10078
 stone fruits 7422
seedling, production 10738
as virus indicators 9944
winter hardiness 9039
- P. ussuriensis***
diseases
 Polystigma ussuriensis 5503
 Sclerotinia laxa 5503
 Stigmata carpophila 5503
leaf, anatomy 9102
pests, *Cydia funebrana* 5503
- Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli*, *Bischofia javanica*** 9599
- Pseudococcus citri***, grapevine 9199
- P. elisae***, banana 5095
- P. fragilis***, apple 2876
- P. hargreavesi***, cacao 5104
- P. longispinus***
Ardisia spp. 537
pear 2876
- P. maritimus***, pear 784
- P. obscurus***, pome fruits 2876
- Pseudodoniella laensis***, cacao 673
- Pseudolithos* spp.** 1437, 7879
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa***, control of
 Curculio caryae, pecan 5497
- P. cepacia***, control of *Fusarium oxysporum*
 f. *cepae*, onion 11221
- P. cerasi*** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)
- P. cichorii***, tomato 2276
- P. fluorescens***, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2193
- P. holcii*** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)
- P. lachrymans***
annual report, Netherlands 282
cucumber and gherkin 3252, 4542, 7626,
 7639, 10274
squash 1129
- P. mangiferae-indicae***, mango 1697, 8072
- P. marginalis***
cabbage 1110
radish 5698
- P. morsprunorum***
annual report
 German Federal Republic 5212
 Switzerland 795
 UK 797, 5253
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3295
cherry 6497
peach 146
- P. morsprunorum* f. *persicae***, peach 11068
- P. phaseolicola***
annual report
 Africa 10874
 UK 1055, 8366
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1176, 2193, 3294–3295,
 9341–9343, 11316–11317
- P. savastanoi***
Nerium oleander 7016
olive 1641, 5080, 6231
- P. solanacearum***
annual report, Australia 9874
banana 1660, 8039
bean (*Phaseolus*) 11304
capsicum 6123, 8476
eggplant 1279, 5801, 5805, 5817, 6123
ginger 2500
Solanaceae 5801
Solanum torvum 5801
tomato 1279, 3407, 4692–4693, 5801,
 5817, 6123, 6815, 7718, 7735, 11377
- P. spp.***
annual report
 Netherlands 1820
 South Africa 1776–1777
cherry 4289
lettuce 10213
mushroom 5893
petunia 10478
sugar cane 4023, 9829
tomato 10420
- P. syringae***
annual report, German Federal Republic
 794, 5212
mandarin and tangerine 10706
peach 6514
plum 177
report, Argentina 5183
stone fruits 10027

***Pseudomonas* contd.**

- P. tolaasii***, mushroom 3441, 10449–10450
- P. tomato***
annual report, Switzerland 1052
tomato 2276
- P. tumefaciens***, stone fruits 9045
- P. vignae*** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)
- P. viridiflava***
annual report, German Federal Republic
 5215
tomato 2276
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis***
annual report
 German Federal Republic 5208
 Netherlands 1770
cucumber and gherkin 350, 5718, 6729
pumpkin 5702
watermelon 5829
- P. humuli***
annual report
 German Federal Republic 1503
 UK 6072
hop 3697, 6076, 9641
report, UK 6073
- P. sparsa***, annual report, Netherlands 7780
- Pseudopeziza ribis***
annual report
 Irish Republic 4120
 UK 5262
report, German Federal Republic 4082
- P. tracheiphila***
annual report, Switzerland 1782
grapevine 5579
- Pseudotsuga* spp.**, rootstocks, *Cedrus atlantica* 1450
- Psidium cattleianum***
growing
 for fruit production 1539
 USA 9749
herbicides
 absorption, additives 2642
 additives 2641
- P. guajava*** (see *Guava*)
- Psila rosae***
annual report
 Belgium 2712, 4069
 Irish Republic 4121
 Netherlands 1770
 Switzerland 1052
 UK 1055, 2737, 8366, 9896
 carrot 454, 4729–4730, 5875, 6866, 9453,
 11449
- Psoralea corylifolia***, diseases, *Corticium rolfsii* 10665
- Psylla mali***, apple 10001
- P. pyri***, pear 5482, 8201
- P. pyricola***, pear 5483
- P. spp.***, cacao 10758
- Psyllaephagus pulvinatus***, control of psyllids,
 citrus 1614
- Ptelea trifoliata***
alkaloids 596–597, 2534–2535, 3762,
 7980
coumarins 2535, 3762
glucosides 597
glycosides 2535
plant, composition 11716
sterols 597
- Pterandrus rosa***, fruit trees and plants
 5466
- Pteridium aquilinum***, as weeds, tea 2686
- P. aquilinum* var. *latiusculum***, organic acids
 10349
- Pteris* spp.**, composts, constituents 2446
- Ptychosperma macarthurii***, plant, structure
 3585
- Ptychoverpa bohemica***, growing, USSR
 6882
- Puccinia allii***, annual report, UK 4113,
 5246
- P. arenariae***, annual report, UK 9892
- P. dioscoreae***, *Dioscorea nipponica* 4982
- P. glumorum***, annual report, German
 Federal Republic 8151
- P. horiana***
annual report
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Netherlands 1771
 chrysanthemum 1371, 5934
- P. menthae***, mint 3685–3686, 6066–6067,
 7040

***Puccinia* contd.**

- P. pelargonii-zonalis***
annual report
 Austria 4064
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Netherlands 1771
 UK 9892, 10902
pelargonium 4785, 6913
- P. porri***
annual report
 German Federal Republic 5208, 8150
 UK 9891
- P. pruni-spinosae***, plum 3013
- Pueraria javanica***
control of *Oryctes monoceros*, coconut
 11831
as cover crops
 coconut 11831
 oil palm 11861
 rubber 11861
- P. phaseoloides***, as a cover crop, orange
 2572
- Pullularia pullulans*** (see *Aureobasidium pullulans*)
- Pummelo**
essential oil
 composition 10714
 fruit peel 11785
fruit
 anatomy 9750
 physiology 9750
growing, Malaysia 1553
pests
 Aceria sheldoni 6189
 nematodes 6149
 polyembryony 3857
 as rootstocks, lemon 8713
 tissue culture, callus 2576
- Pummelo × mandarin and tangerine hybrids**, essential oil, composition
 10714
- Pumpkin**
annual report
 Argentina 1761
 USA 5275
carbohydrates, metabolism 5321
diseases
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 5702
 squash mosaic 4552
 Verticillium dahliae 438
 Xanthomonas cucurbitae 8420
enzyme activity, growth substances 5724
enzymes, medicinal properties 1137
growth substances
 major elements absorption 3270
 responses
 cytokinins 6735
 ethephon 10288
lipids 362
nitrogen
 application, seed 1125
 deficiency 11275
pests, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 5720
phenolic compounds 9246
plant, composition, growth substances
 6735
pollination, bees 1147
pyrazines 4462
seed
 storage 5606
 treatment, nitrogen 1125
varieties
 comparative trials, USA 5702
 disease resistance, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5702
 USA 8369
- Punica granatum*** (see *Pomegranate*)
- Purines**
metabolism
 Pharbitis nil 8540
 plants 7332
- Pycnoca cornuta***, phenolic compounds
 10666
- Pyracantha coccinea***, varieties, Denmark
 7019
- P. crenatoserrata***, varieties, Denmark 7019
- P. spp.***
annual report, Netherlands 7779, 9881
cuttings
 treatment, growth substances 7791,
 9556
 tunnels 4757
diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 2482, 10970

- Pyracantha* spp. contd.**
growing
containers 11475
NPK nutrition 1451
nutritional studies 477
growth substances
endogenous, growth studies 3599
retardants 3599–3600, 4859–4860
- Pyracanthae, plant sources, Cucurbitaceae** 6723
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici***
annual report
Switzerland 1783
UK 10901
Lycopersicon spp. 4697
tomato 1279–1280, 4697
- Pyrethrins*, plant sources, *Tagetes erecta*** 10487
- Pyrethrum***
annual report
India 5233
UK 1485
climate, pollen viability 4956
insecticidal properties 792
processing, drying, temperature 8652
products, fodder 8653
- Pyricularia grisea*, banana** 2611
- Pyrrilla* spp., sugar cane** 10844
- Pyronia veitchii*, diseases, decline** 921
- Pyrostegia venusta*, research** 10871
- Pyrus betulaeifolia*, as rootstocks, pear** 916, 7443
- P. calleryana***
diseases
Erwinia amylovora 10581
Fabrea maculata 10581
mycoplasma 10581
virus 10581
as rootstocks, pear 916
- P. communis* (see Pear)**
- P. serotina*, breeding and selection, fruit quality** 11086
- P. spp.***
annual report, German Federal Republic 5215
tissue culture, media 11617
- P. variolosa*, diseases, decline** 921
- Pythium aphanidermatum***
bean (*Phaseolus*) 378
cucumber and gherkin 3262, 4555, 7639
ginger 3675, 7940
pawpaw 3986
tomato 5851, 8499, 10421
vegetables 9402
- P. butleri*, tomato** 6837
- P. debaryanum***
capsicum 10361
cucumber and gherkin 3263
eggplant 10361
lettuce 1097
pelargonium 6913
tomato 10361
- P. irregulare***
carrot 11446
citrus 1597
cress 4531
gerbera 6920
iris 7853
ornamental plants 6901
rhododendron 4873
- P. myriotylum*, tomato** 5851, 10421
- P. oestracodes*, citrus** 1597
- P. paroeandrum***
pea 4698
tomato 4698
- P. splendens***
annual report
Canada 8865
German Federal Republic 8151
bean (*Phaseolus*) 378
lily 2393
- P. spp.***
Agrostis tenuis 2434
annual report
German Federal Republic 5209, 5214, 8150–8151
India 8868
Netherlands 1339, 5950–5951, 9884
cardamom 3666
citrus 1597
coffee 11838
cucumber and gherkin 9311
- Pythium* spp. contd.**
gerbera 3483
horticultural crops 5307
lily 2392
pelargonium 2341
poinsettia 6022–6023
tree fruits 1828
- P. sulcatum*, carrot** 11446–11447
- P. ultimum***
annual report, Irish Republic 4118
antirrhinum 5945
bean (*Phaseolus*) 378
lettuce 1097
pea 9366, 10337
tulip 5979
- Quadrapsidiotus perniciosus***
annual report
German Federal Republic 5208, 5212
Switzerland 1781
apple 71, 4271, 6446, 7389
currants 6446
- Quercus cerris*, seed, germination, soil salinity** 8599
- Q. coccinea***
annual report, Netherlands 7779
seed, germination, soil salinity 8599
- Q. palustris***
iron, deficiency 9600
nurseries, management, irrigation 11619–11620
- Q. ruber*, plant, storage** 10538
- Q. spp.***
annual report, USA 8524
bark, compost amendments 1349
diseases, *Ceratocystis facaeorum* 4858
nursery, management 6050–6051
pests, *Corythucha arcuata* 8600
varieties, soil types 6051
- Quince**
annual report
German Federal Republic 5198
UK 797, 9889
diseases 940
Sclerotinia cydoniae 10086
virus, indicator plants 848
disorders, fruit malformation 940
dormancy, growth substances 10008
flowering, dates, Argentina 4172
frost, resistance, growth substances 1900, 10008
fruit
abnormalities 940
phenolic compounds 9940
ripening, dates, Argentina 4172
growing
Bulgaria 6549
USA 1539
growth substances, responses, chlormequat 10008
harvesting, dates, assessment methods 4345
pests
Cenopalpus irani 2804
Cydia molesta 941
report, Argentina 5183
respiration, fruit 4345
as rootstocks
apple 1850
pear 161, 163, 165–166, 916, 1900, 2984, 4327, 4329, 6523–6524, 6529–6530, 8297, 10061, 10063, 11088
bibliography 164
rootstocks
scion relationships 859, 5362
root cation exchange capacity 859
varieties
Asenitsa 9108
Bulgaria 6549
fruit ripening 4345
- Quince × apple hybrids, pollination** 42
- Quince, ornamental, sulphur dioxide, injury** 9904
- Quinones**
biosynthesis, *Digitalis* spp. 10643
isolation, *Muehlenbeckia* spp. 10660
plant sources 3782
marigold (*Calendula*) 9500
- Rabbits, annual report, German Federal Republic** 6351
- Radish**
annual report
Australia 1222
- Radish contd.**
annual report contd.
Austria 4063
Canada 5195
France 2723
German Federal Republic 1050, 2726, 5204, 5214, 8150
Netherlands 8157
Sarawak 1051
Switzerland 1052, 1783
UK 1055, 5259, 5265, 9891
bolting, growth substances 5700
breeding and selection 4532, 5696
diseases 10250
bromine
absorption 288
content, plant, soil fumigation 1289
cadmium, metabolism 10176
caesium, absorption 1789
calcium, nutrition 4499
carbon dioxide, supplementary 4534
carotenoids
biosynthesis
coloured light 2142
light 3246
cell, components, sterols content 2211
chlorophyll, content, leaf, herbicides 337
chloroplasts, physiology 3248
copper, toxicity 2090
diseases
Aphanomyces raphani 10250
Peronospora parasitica 4535–4536, 7613
Pseudomonas marginalis 5698
Rhizoctonia solani 5746, 10250
enzyme activity 4459
light 4521, 6718
plant, minor elements 9302
respiration 7614
seedling 6718
fertilizers 2087
sewage sludge 6651–6652
flower, bud, initiation, endogenous growth substances 5700
fungicidal properties 3184
fungicides
absorption 5699
residues 5699
plant 3186
growing
coal ash 1060
cultural requirements 7612
German Federal Republic 7612
under plastic 1057–1058, 5697
rice fields 772
tropics, book 2075
USSR 9230
growth studies
potassium chloride 10252
seed treatment 8412
sodium chloride 10252
growth substances
cell physiology 3249
cotyledon growth 6719, 10252
endogenous, flower bud initiation 5700
sugars biosynthesis 4537
herbicides
plant biochemistry 337
residues, plant 5610
latitude, responses 11267
leaf
anatomy, diseased plants 7613
composition 9252
blue light 1121
extracts, uses 9941
phenolic compounds 8410
proteins 7609
light
blue, plant responses 1121
far-red, carotenoids biosynthesis 2142
red
carotenoids biosynthesis 2142
sugars biosynthesis 4537
ultra-violet, responses 3175
manganese, toxicity 2091
nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 10251
nitrogen, nutrition 10251
nutritional value 11267
pests
Hylemya brassicae 4519
Plutella xylostella 336
phenolic compounds 9247
photoperiodism, root development 1120

Radish contd.

- photosynthesis
 - gas exchange ratio 3247
 - temperature 2772
- phytochrome, carotenoids biosynthesis 2142
- pollen
 - germination 338
 - viability 9297
- pollen tube, growth 338
- potassium, absorption 1789
- quinones, biosynthesis, light 3245
- research 10871
- respiration, cotyledon, enzyme activity 7614
- ribosomes, physiology 3249
- root
 - composition 7535, 9252
 - blue light 1121
 - latitude 11267
 - development
 - photoperiodism 1120
 - seed size 1120
 - phenolic compounds 9940
 - quality, sugars 10962
 - systems 7533
 - thiocyanates, environmental factors 8414
- rubidium, absorption 1789
- seed
 - germination 7591
 - biochemistry 9937
 - inhibitors 9800
 - ultra-violet light 3175
- production
 - cultural methods 11265
 - Poland 9244
 - storage 5606, 7591
 - treatment 8412
 - cold 5700
 - electrical field 4673
 - fusicoccin 3244
 - gamma rays 2080
- seedling
 - development
 - growth substances 6719
 - ultra-violet light 3175
- soil fumigation 11209
- residues 288
- soil heating, open air culture 8370
- soil pollution, mitigation 7308
- sterols
 - content, root 2211
 - distribution, mitochondria 8375
- sugars
 - biosynthesis
 - growth substances 4537
 - red light 4537
 - metabolism, herbicides 337
 - sulphur, nutrition 4533
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9296
 - thiocyanates, content, plant, sulphur nutrition 4533
- tissue culture
 - cotyledon
 - growth substances 4538
 - water relations 11266
 - protoplast 5679
- tritium, absorption 8413
- varieties
 - Bulgaria 5697
 - comparative trials, Spain 6647
 - disease resistance, *Peronospora parasitica* 4535
 - Netherlands 3243
 - pests 11201
 - protected cultivation 9232
 - sulphur nutrition 4533
 - vitamin K, biosynthesis, light 3245

Radopholus similis

- annual report
 - Australia 2709
 - India 8869
- banana 663, 10746
- citrus 10709
- report, Peru 1652

Rain

- measurement equipment, annual report, UK 5258
- study techniques, sugar cane 5143

Rambutan

- fruit
 - anatomy 9750

Rambutan contd.

- fruit contd.
 - physiology 9750
- growing, Malaysia 7168
- varieties, packing 6338
- Ramularia foeniculi*, fennel 11645
- R. primulae*, annual report, German Federal Republic 8151
- Ranunculus* spp.
 - annual report, UK 5256
 - breeding and selection, symposium 1342
- Raoiella indica*, areca 10774
- Raphanus sativus* (see Radish)
- Raphia hookeri*, fibre 8649
- Raphidopalpa foveicollis*, melon (cantaloup and musk) 2162
- Raspberry
 - acaricides, metabolism 5338
 - air pollution, plant responses, factory fumes 5833
 - annual report
 - Canada 184, 1765, 2717, 2720, 4073, 5189, 5194, 8863
 - German Federal Republic 944, 5207, 5213, 5219, 5225
 - Irish Republic 4120
 - Netherlands 754
 - New Zealand 4107, 8160
 - Sweden 9856
 - Switzerland 945, 1782
 - UK 185-186, 946, 2736, 4117, 5245, 5262, 5264, 8170, 8880, 9895, 10907
 - axillary bud, development, varieties 1999
 - boron, determination 7475
 - breeding and selection 187, 5512
 - disease resistance
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3043
 - Didymella applanata* 5520
 - fruit colour 3042
 - mechanical harvesting 1993
 - pest resistance
 - Amphorophora rubi* 2790
 - Aphis idaei* 2790
 - Rubus phoenicolasius*, fruit colour 3042
 - selection criteria 10099
 - symposium 9942
 - Yugoslavia 7474
- carbohydrates
 - content
 - cane, seasonal variations 3046
 - root, seasonal variations 3046
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium radiobacter* var. *tumefaciens* 7476
 - Aureobasidium pullulans* 5544
 - black raspberry necrosis 3045
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1995, 3043, 4364-4365, 5544, 6559
 - Cladosporium* spp. 5544
 - Didymella applanata* 1995, 4365, 5520, 6558-6559
 - fungus 11123
 - leaf mottle 3045
 - leaf spot 3045
 - mosaic 3045
 - Mucor* spp. 5544
 - Penicillium* spp. 5544
 - Rhizopus* spp. 5544
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* 6559
 - tomato ring spot 4362-4363
 - virus 1994-1995, 4141, 10101
 - UK 200
- dormancy 3046
- studies 10102
- drought, responses 10100
- enzyme activity, leaf, herbicides 199
- flower, development 6560
- fruit
 - colour, breeding and selection 3042
 - composition, herbicides 6562
 - drop 959
 - flavour 11124
 - loosening, growth substances 960
 - phenolic compounds 9940
 - pigments 8314
 - varietal differences 206
 - quality, pest incidence, *Entomobrya nivalis* 1998
 - ripening, growth substances 960
 - size, growth substances 960
 - fungicides, residues, fruit 202
 - genetics, fruit pigments 8314

Raspberry contd.

- growing
 - biennial cropping 1997
 - Finland 7478
 - N. America 7468
 - UK 5519, 5601
- growth phases, temperature sums 958
- growth studies, Bulgaria 11122
- growth substances
 - fruit loosening 960
 - fruit quality 5411
 - fruit ripening 960
 - fruit size 960
- handling 2017-2018
- harvesting
 - mechanical
 - breeding and selection 1993
 - equipment 205
 - pruning and training 4361
 - heat, treatment, pests 10973
- herbicides
 - application, fertilizer mixtures 4359
 - enzyme activity 199
 - responses 3044
 - soil nitrates 9138
 - yield increase 6562
- irrigation, responses 11112
- mulching, peat 1996
- mutants, pollen sterility 203
- nitrogen
 - application, herbicide mixtures 4359
 - nutrition 6562
- pests
 - Amphorophora rubi* 1995, 2790, 3045, 10101
 - Aphis idaei* 2790
 - Byturus urbanus* 201
 - Canada 11113
 - Entomobrya nivalis* 1998
 - Panonychus ulmi* 5338
 - Tetranychus urticae* 5338
- phosphorus
 - application, herbicide mixtures 4359
 - nutrition 6562
- planting, density, USSR 11117
- pollen, sterility 203
- potassium
 - application, herbicide mixtures 4359
 - nutrition 6562
- pruning and training
 - diseased plants 4365
 - mechanical harvesting 4361
- respiration, fruit, temperature 2017
- soil management 803
 - methods, soil compaction 4360
- soil nitrates, content, herbicides 9138
- storage 2018, 6656
- cold 7477
- temperature, sums, growth phases 958
- tissue culture, ovary 6561
- transport, pre-cooling 2018
- trichomes 5315
- varieties
 - Bulgaria 4358
 - Delight 1995
 - disease resistance
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4364
 - Didymella applanata* 5520
 - tomato ring spot 4362-4363
- diseases 10101
- ever-bearing 204
- fruit pigments 206
- growth studies 11122
- Leo 1995
- Lloyd George, strains 203
- Malling Admiral 1995
- Malling Orion 1995
- pest resistance, *Amphorophora rubi* 3045
- pests 10101
- Switzerland 9136
- temperature responses 958
- USA 8199
- USSR 1994, 9137
- Yugoslavia 7474
- weed control 191, 199, 3034, 3044, 9138
- wild, Sweden 4356
- winter hardiness 4356

Rats

- annual report
 - Australia 11867
 - Taiwan 6309
- damage, coconut 2626

Subject Index

- Rats** *contd.*
oil palm 5126
sugar cane 8833
- Rauwolfia serpentina**, rhizosphere, micro-organisms 11717
- R. spp.**
alkaloids, determination 3763
growing, USSR 7949
- R. verticillata** 11720
- Red currant**
annual report
German Federal Republic 5225, 8149
UK 4117
Yugoslavia 5279
- calcium**
leaching, rain 10093
root, growth 3035
- diseases**
Arabis mosaic 10094
Drepanopeziza ribis 9132
fungus 11123
Mycosphaerella ribis 9132
- dormancy, breaking, gamma rays 5515
economics, plant protection 193
- fruit**
composition 5517, 10097
gamma rays 5515
loosening, growth substances 956, 1989
phenolic compounds 6556
quality, growth substances 956
ripening, growth substances 1989, 9135
growing, for processing 2979
growth substances, responses, ethephon 1989
harvesting, mechanical 2979, 9135
insecticides, residues, determination 4147
nitrogen, root, growth 3035
- pests**
birds 193
Parthenolecanium corni 7471
phosphorus, root, growth 3035
pigments, content, leaf 195
potassium, root, growth 3035
report, German Federal Republic 4082
root, systems 3035
soil management 803
varieties
Finland 9129
fruit composition 5517
Netherlands 8308
water relations 9048
weed control 3034
- Report** (see also Annual report; Proceedings; Yearbook)
Argentina, Estación Experimental Regional Agropecuaria Alto Valle 5182
Australia, Victorian Plant Institute 10878
Belgium, Bedrijfsvoorlichtingsdienst voor de Tuinbouw in de Provincie Antwerpen 2005
German Federal Republic
Justus Liebig University, Institute of Pomology 4080
Landes-Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein- und Gartenbau, Neustadt an der Weinstrasse 2020
India, Rubber Board 4001
Israel
Institute of Agricultural Engineering 8152
Institute of Soils and Water 4097
Peru, Estación Experimental Agraria "El Porvenir", Tarapoto 1652, 3171
Tanzania, Ministry of Agriculture, Marketing Development Bureau 10913
UK
Imperial College of Science and Technology 9857
Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station 5900
- Resins**
determination, hop 11668
metabolism, seasonal variations, ginger 10585
- Respiration**
air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3301-3302
- Respiration** *contd.*
biochemical studies, storage, mushroom 4747
bulb
carbon dioxide concentration, onion 4267
growth substances, onion 7556
onion 10193
storage, onion 7556, 11224
temperature, iris 7854
calcium deficiency, tomato 1294
cotyledon, enzyme activity, radish 7614
cuttings, grapevine 10134
dark, kalanchoe 11585
flower, senescence, ornamental plants 8191
fruit
biochemical studies 2783
calcium, apple 2911, 8245
carbon dioxide concentration, apple 4267
ethylene
banana 3913
citrus 9728
hypobaric storage, apple 2912
persimmon 9728
tomato 9728
tree fruits 926
fungicides, pear 170
gamma rays, banana 11817
grapevine 6630
growth substances, avocado 1550
harvesting dates, mango 7213
mechanical harvesting, cucumber and gherkin 361
melon (cantaloup and musk) 4563
parthenocarp, pear 10068
post-harvest
apple 2911, 4263
Solanaceae 6807
propylene, tomato 449
protected cultivation, tomato 10433
quince 4345
rhizobitoxine application, apple 98
ripening, apple 2913
senescence, tomato 6852
storage
apple 5422
apricot 8260
growth substances, guava 3967
mango 5124
pawpaw 2655
study techniques, apple 8242
tamarillo 11805
tropical fruits 6238
varietal differences, mango 7210
- leaf**
cyanide application, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1186
insecticides, mandarin and tangerine 11767
salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2199
senescence, tomato 6852
soil temperature, cucumber and gherkin 5723
magnesium nutrition, pea 5782
measurement
equipment 7303, 8887, 10923
grapevine 6630
minor elements nutrition, pea 5778
photosynthesis, orchids 6005
physiology
pineapple 707
recording techniques 2749
review, horticultural crops 2773
yield increase, review, horticultural crops 787
plant, seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11310
root
pea 9368
salinity
pea 10582
Tamarix spp. 10582
root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10319
seed, growth substances, pea 11344
seedling, herbicides, vegetables 5777
studies, tissue culture, petunia 1383-1384
temperature, germinating seeds, apple 47
Reunion, mango, growing 3069
Rhabdionvirus oryctes, control of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconut 10777
- Rhabdospira ruborum**, annual report, Netherlands 754
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus**, annual report, Surinam 2733
- Rhagoletis cerasi**, cherry 10034, 11059
- R. cingulata**, cherry 6450
- R. cingulata indifferens**, cherry 1940
- R. pomonella**
annual report, Canada 5188
apple 72
- R. spp.**, annual report, Switzerland 795
- R. zephyria** (see *Rhagoletis pomonella*)
- Rhamnus cathartica**
cuttings, treatment, growth substances 5912
medicinal properties 1512
- R. frangula**, glycosides 6107, 8680
- Rheum palmatum**
hydrocarbons 598
root, composition 10667
- R. rhaponticum** (see *Rhubarb*)
- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus**
Bursera delpechiana 3682
rose 3632
- Rhipsalidopsis** spp.
flowering
photoperiodism 6973
temperature 6973
- Rhizobium leguminosarum**
annual report, UK 4451
growth
herbicides 8444
nematicides 8444
rhizosphere micro-organisms, pea 3327
root, nodule, pea 11348
- R. phaseoli**
annual report, UK 4451
root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11313
- R. spp.**
inoculation, plant, composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5739
seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*), annual report, India 5228
- Rhizoctonia bataticola** (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- R. carotae**, carrot 7764
- R. fragariae**, annual report, Netherlands 969
- R. repens**, *Cymbidium* spp. 4853
- R. solani**
annual report, German Federal Republic 8149
aphelandra 10566
bean (*Phaseolus*) 378, 380-381, 5731, 5748-5749
Brassica spp. 329
capsicum 4644, 10361
carnation 3455, 7799
carrot 11447
coconut 680
coffee 11838
eggplant 9403, 10361
gerbera 3483, 6920
iris 11544
lawns and sports turf 10522
lettuce 1097
ornamental plants 6901
plum 936
poinsettia 550, 7900
Prunus laurocerasus 479
radish 10250
rhododendron 4873
saintpaulia 3505
strawberry 3074
Syngonium spp. 1438
tomato 4680, 5851, 10361
vegetables 5746
- R. spp.**
annual report, Netherlands 1339, 5950
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5747
Canavalia gladiata 8466
citrus 1597
coffee 11839
cucumber and gherkin 9311
horticultural crops 5307
poinsettia 6023
strawberry 3070
- R. violacea**, asparagus 10347
- Rhizoeus floridanus**
Aechmea fasciata 9543
Vriesia rostrum 9543
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus**
freesia 7845

Rhizoglyphus echinopus *contd.*

narcissus 5974, 7845

R. engeliannual report, Netherlands 5950
freesia 7846
gladiolus 7846
lily 7846**Rhizome**, fumigation, pests, horticultural crops 9939**Rhizopus arrhizus**, carrot 4728**R. artocarpi**, jackfruit 8843**R. nigricans** (see *Rhizopus stolonifer*)**R. sexualis**, strawberry 5545, 7495**R. spp.**annual report, UK 10909
blueberry 5522
pecan 4335
report, Australia 10879
rhizosphere, subtropical fruits 8693
small fruits 5544
squash 9330**R. stolonifer**annual report, Australia 9874
carrot 4728
Cucurbita pepo 8421
grapevine 5593
peach 149, 159
strawberry 5545-5546, 7495**Rhizosphere**micro-organisms
bulbs 5953
sub-tropical fruits 8693**Rhodiola rosea**fungicidal properties 7992
growing, as medicinal plants 9687
propagation 8681**Rhododendron**annual report
Canada 5191, 5196, 8865
German Federal Republic 1338, 5209, 5221
Irish Republic 4122
Netherlands 1339, 2316, 5898, 7779-7780, 9881
UK 5272, 8167, 9892, 10902
breeding and selection, flower colour 4872
carbohydrates, distribution 6994
chalcones, content, leaf 2468
cold, treatment 3613
composts 6991
constituents 11481
bark 4873
cuttings 9469, 11598
nutritional studies 6025
source plants, photoperiodism 552
storage 7903, 9565
treatment, growth substances 3450
diseases
Botrytis cinerea 9565
Microspheara alni 10551
Ovulinia azaleae 6026
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2459, 4873, 6991
P. citricola 7891
P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1461, 6027
Pythium irregulare 4873
Rhizoctonia solani 4873
fertilizers 2467
Osmocote, nurseries 6025
requirements 1460
slow-release 7905
flower
bud, development, varietal differences 3613
colour 10464
genetics 4872
development 11603
frost, studies 11599-11600
fungicides, injury 8605
genetics, flavonols 4872
growing
book 9564
Canada 7901-7902
containers 6024, 11602
as pot plants 7904, 9567
economics 3612
pinching 553-554
growth studies
apical dominance, growth substances 6377
branching 6012**Rhododendron** *contd.*growth substances
dormancy breaking 4874
endogenous, bud, temperature 4874
pinching 554
pruning 11602
responses
chlorflorecol 9566
dikegulac 6377
retardants 3448
kotschy, seed, germination 11597
leaf
carbohydrates 9467
extracts, application, anthocyanins
biosynthesis, antirrhinum 7819
light, supplementary 474
liverwort control 3452
moss control 3452
nitrogen, responses 1460
NPK nutrition 7905
photoperiodism, cuttings source plants 552
pinching, growth substances 553-554, 11602
plant, analysis 11601
propagation 8596
species, USA 8615
steroids 2469
taxonomy 4871
terpenoids 2469
varieties
Bellefontaine 1459
flower bud development, cold stored plants 3613
USA 2455
waxes, composition 6992-6993
Rhodopaxillus nudus, growing, cultural methods 10457
R. saevus, growing, cultural methods 10457
Rhoicissus rhomboidea
cuttings 9544
growing, pot plants 11586
Rhopalosiphum erysimi (see also *Hyadaphis erysimi*)
R. insertum
annual report, UK 5244
apple 10001
R. maidis
banana 8037
Canna spp. 4833
R. pseudobrassicae (see *Hyadaphis erysimi*)
Rhubarb
annual report
Canada 5190
UK 1055, 5265, 5268
diseases, virus 4638
forcing, chilling requirements 4638
growing
environmental factors 7700
under plastic 1057-1058
USSR 9230
growth substances, review 2770
photosynthesis, varietal differences 4458
plant
composition 4159
storage, carbohydrates metabolism 4638
quinones, biosynthesis, tissue culture 3764
soil heating, open air culture 8370
varieties
forcing, chilling requirements 4638
phenolic compounds 9251
Rhus spp.
cuttings, root 4907
growing, roadsides, propagation 4907
light, supplementary 474
phenolic compounds, toxicity 19
R. succedanea, flavonoids 9698
Rhyacionia spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 5209
Rhyncaphytoptus ficifoliae, fig 2804
Rhynchites bacchus, almond 8924
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus
annual report, India 1671, 8869
date 7155
oil palm 11832
R. spp., oil palm 7995
Ribes (see also Black currant; Gooseberry; Red currant; White currant)
R. acidum, plant, variation 8313
R. houghtonianum, diseases, yellows 198**Ribes** *contd.***R. sanguineum**, leaf, carbohydrates 9467**R. spp.**pigments, content, leaf 195
report, German Federal Republic 4082**Ribosomes**biosynthesis, growth substances, lettuce 5665
physiology, radish 3249**Richardella dulcifica** (see *Synsepalum dulcificum*)**Richardia scabra**, as weeds, tomato 1273**Rigidoporus lignosus**, rubber 1714-1715**Ringing**air layering, orange 10695
cone development, hop 4951
equipment, avocado 6133
flower bud initiation, fruit trees and plants 4169
fruit drop, apple 5409
fruit size, grapevine 5587
fruiting relationships
grapevine 245, 6636, 7516
mandarin and tangerine 5040, 6205
mango 2645
tomato 4709
plant responses, mango 2645
responses, grapevine 11192-11193
shoot development, grapevine 245
Rivinia humilis, pigments 7035**Roadside plants**

annual report, German Federal Republic 5214-5215

salinity

damage, trees and shrubs 6010
tolerance 10940
suitability, trees and shrubs 3595**Robinia pseudoacacia**plant, storage 10538
seed, germination, soil salinity 8599**R. spp.**, as windbreaks, black currant 8302**Rockwool***Asparagus plumosus* growing 3576
cucumber and gherkin growing 8418
horticultural crops growing 5290
media
propagation
horticultural crops 5290
poinsettia 9563
trees and shrubs 5910, 9468, 9470
soilless culture, greenhouse crops 8495
vegetables growing 11**Rodenticides**, general, testing methods 1805**Rodents**, apple 11018-11019*Rodgersia* spp., taxonomy 3502*Rodolia cardinalis*, control of *Icerya purchasi*, citrus 9719**Rodriguezia** spp., root, aerial 6058**Romania**fruit, growing 4055
ornamental plants, growing 4060
peach, growing 10045
vegetables, growing 4059**Root**

development

colchicine, bean (*Vicia*) 11336
histological studies, bean (*Vicia*) 7666

exudates, study techniques 7

fumigation, pests, horticultural crops 9939

growth

measurement, equipment 8886
study techniques, bean (*Vicia*) 8445

nodule

bacteria, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11313
development, mycorrhiza, vegetables 10189formation, bean (*Vicia*) 5768physiology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10319

nutrient absorption, measurement methods 4128

physiology, studies, equipment, pea 9939

Rootstocks

scion relationships

apple 824, 4188, 7353, 7357, 8212, 8223, 8938-8941, 9964, 10003, 10986-10987, 10995, 11021
apricot 11050
biennial bearing, apple 2828
branch mechanical properties, apple 27

Rootstocks *contd.*scion relationships *contd.*

- carbohydrates content, stone fruits 4322
- cherry 11055
- chlorophyll, apple 9965
- citrus 9704
- comparative trials, apple 1849
- compatibility
 - apple 8936
 - peach 8281
 - pear 8290
 - study techniques, tree fruits 4238
- conifers 7893
- coumarins, cherry 5443
- cucumber and gherkin 11292
- drought resistance, cherry 117
- economics, apple 6405
- essential oil composition, orange 3873
- flower bud development, pear 6530
- flower bud initiation
 - cherry 123
 - pear 6529
- flowering
 - Cola* spp. 5118
 - pear 4327
 - plum 9103
- frost injury, apple 5370
- fruit characteristics, pear 8297
- fruit composition
 - olive 7161
 - orange 5026, 5029
- fruit drop, orange 5060
- fruit flavour, apple 6484
- fruit quality, orange 614
- fruit set
 - pear 4327
 - pistachio 3003
 - plum 3005
- fruit size
 - apple 5360
 - orange 5026
- fruit trees and plants 4055
- grapefruit 3798
- grapevine 1006, 6631, 11175, 11196
- herbicides injury, pear 917
- interstocks, pear 165
- leaf carbohydrates
 - peach 1967
 - plum 937
- leaf composition
 - cherry 1939, 4286
 - citrus 3807
- leaf major elements content, mandarin and tangerine 3805
- leaf nitrogen, apple 6429
- lemon 9705
- major elements translocation, apple 8994
- mandarin and tangerine 615, 9705, 9712
- mulching, apple 2840
- nutrition, rose 9631
- orange 1556, 6154, 7117, 9705, 11742
- pear 4329, 11088–11089
- peel physical characteristics, orange 1552
- phenolic compounds, cherry 5443, 6498
- photosynthesis, apple 7393
- physiology, peach 8281
- plum 10078
- root cation exchange capacity, tree fruits 859
- root growth, apple 6408
- rose 10554
- salinity tolerance, grapefruit 1580
- soil types, citrus 8712
- soil waterlogging, cherry 7421
- tangelo 10694
- tomato 7721
- tree fruits 5362
- trunk mechanical properties, apple 27
- water relations
 - orange 1622
 - pear 161
- treatment, growth substances, pecan 11104

Rosa (*see also* Rose)**R. acicularis**

- flavonoids 10610
- flower, pigments 2476

Rosa acicularis *contd.*

- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3170
 - composition 3169
 - production 9226
 - phenolic compounds 10610
- R. afzeliana**, fruit, ascorbic acid 10668
- R. alba**
 - diseases
 - Diplocarpon rosae* 10612
 - Phragmidium mucronatum* 10612
- R. amblyotis**
 - catechins 7092
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3170
 - composition 3169
- R. arkansana**, flower, pigments 2476
- R. arvensis**
 - pollen, germination, media 11614
 - pollination, studies 3636
- R. bourboniana**
 - pruning and training, methods 3624
 - as rootstocks, rose 3622
- R. canina**
 - breeding and selection, rose rootstocks 3615
 - flower, development 7002
 - pollen, germination, media 11614
 - pollination, studies 3636
 - as rootstocks, rose 3616–3618, 3620, 10554
- R. canina inermis**, diseases, fungi 3614
- R. canina pollmeriana**
 - diseases, fungi 3614
 - as rootstocks, rose 3618
- R. caryophyllacea**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. chinensis**, as rootstocks, rose 3616
- R. cinnamomea**, medicinal properties 1512
- R. corrifolia**, fruit, ascorbic acid 10668
- R. damascena**
 - clones 3694–3695
 - cuttings 10607–10608
 - pruning and training, dates 10609
- R. davurica**
 - catechins 7092
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3170
 - composition 3169
- R. dumetorum**, as rootstocks, rose 3617–3618
- R. eglanteria**, pollen, germination, media 11614
- R. elliptica**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. gallica**
 - glycosides 6070, 9630
 - pollen, germination, media 11614
 - pollination, studies 3636
- R. glauca**
 - polysaccharides, metabolism, tissue culture 11613
 - as rootstocks, rose 6030
 - tissue culture, cell suspension 9581
- R. gracilipes**, fruit, ascorbic acid 3170
- R. incana**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. indica**
 - diseases, virus 9579
 - as rootstocks, rose 11606
- R. indica var. odorata**, as rootstocks, rose 3622
- R. jundzillii**
 - pollen, germination, media 11614
 - pollination, studies 3636
- R. laxa**
 - fruit, production 9226
 - as rootstocks, rose 10554
- R. majalis**
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 10668
 - production 9226
 - water relations 9048
- R. maximowicziana**
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3170
 - composition 3169
- R. mollis**, fruit, ascorbic acid 10668
- R. multiflora**
 - diseases, fungi 3614
 - as rootstocks, rose 3618, 3620, 3622, 10554, 11612
- R. noisettiana**, as rootstocks, rose 11612
- R. odorata**, as rootstocks, rose 11612
- R. pavlovii**, fruit, production 9226

Rosa *contd.*

- R. pendulina**
 - pollen, germination, media 11614
 - pollination, studies 3636
- R. pendulina** × **Rosa vosagiaca** hybrids, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. pimpinellifolia**, pollination, studies 3636
- R. pollmeriana** hybrids, as rootstocks, rose 3616–3617
- R. pomifera**, major elements, nutrition 9225
- R. pycnanantha**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. rosso**, annual report, UK 4114
- R. rubiginosa**
 - flower, development 7002
 - fruit, ascorbic acid 10668
 - as rootstocks, rose 10554
- R. rugosa**
 - annual report, Netherlands 7780
 - catechins 7092
 - chromosomes, studies, meiosis 2472
 - flower, flavonoids 10559
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3170
 - composition 3169
 - development 3637
 - growing, for fruit production 1539
 - propagation, methods 4943
- R. rugosa** × **Rosa spinosissima** hybrids, meiosis 2472
- R. spp.**
 - flower, pigments 2476
 - flowering, growth substances 6848
 - medicinal properties 11673
 - pollination, studies 3636
 - polyploids, cytology 2472
- R. subcanina**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. tomentosa**
 - fruit, ascorbic acid 10668
 - as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. ulozensis**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. vagiana**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. villosa**, fruit, ascorbic acid 10668
- R. virginiana**, flower, development 7002
- R. vosagiaca**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- R. zalana**, as rootstocks, rose 6030
- Rosaceae**, diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 10064
- Rose** (*see also* Rosa)
 - acaricides, pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 1467
 - air pollution, plant responses, ethylene 1344
 - annual report
 - Belgium 4070
 - Canada 1767, 8865
 - German Federal Republic 5200, 5209, 8151
 - Hong Kong 4087
 - India 5229
 - Irish Republic 4122
 - Italy 7284
 - Netherlands 1339, 1771, 1775, 2316, 4104, 5899, 7779–7780, 9881
 - South Africa 1778
 - Switzerland 1340
 - UK 469–470, 2738, 4114, 6356, 8167, 8171, 9860, 9892, 10902
 - USA 471, 5276, 7295, 8524
 - breeding and selection
 - Canada 11605
 - diseases 3614, 10612
 - flower pigments 2476
 - fruit ascorbic acid content 1045
 - Romania 2471
 - bud, development, growth substances 10558
 - budding
 - dates 4876
 - methods 4876
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, pruning and training 9574
 - carbon dioxide
 - supplementary 3627, 9577
 - flowering 3634, 7909
 - climate, essential oil biosynthesis 7946
 - cuttings 1465, 6997, 9470
 - size, rooting capacity 6029
 - treatment, growth substances 6029
 - diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4881, 6996
 - apple mosaic 9988
 - Arabis* mosaic 6032

Rose contd.

diseases contd.

- Botrytis cinerea* 11610
- Diplocarpon rosae* 3614, 3626, 3631, 6996, 10552, 10612, 11605
- green flowers 3629
- leaf curl 11608
- Oidium chrysanthemi* 6031
- Peronospora sparsa* 3630
- Phomopsis* spp. 479
- Phragmidium disciflorum* 10611
- P. mucronatum* 10552, 10612
- P. tuberculatum* 10611
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 481, 558-559, 1466, 3614, 3631, 5916, 8203, 11605, 11610-11611
- spring dwarf 11609
- strawberry latent ringspot 6032
- Verticillium dahliae* 438, 479
- virus 2803, 9579
- wilt 6033

disorders

- bud atrophy 3628, 8616
- bud proliferation 4880, 7910
- frizzly head 9578
- economics, Netherlands 6028, 11604
- enzyme activity, tissue culture 7001
- essential oil

- biosynthesis, environmental factors 7946

- breeding and selection 10612

composition

- determination 3693

- phosphorus nutrition 8644

content

- phosphorus nutrition 8644

- varieties 8641

- extraction, equipment 6062

- growth inhibition, seedlings 4932

- varieties, Bulgaria 7042

ethylene

- injury 1344

- production, chemical inhibitors 2331

flower

bud

- development, light intensity 8616

- drop 9583

- initiation 6035, 9582

- colour 10464

- recording techniques 2477

- rootstocks 1465

cut

- flower development, preservatives 563

- grading, equipment 3638

- handling, equipment 3638

- preservatives 563, 3449, 11479

production

- Netherlands 2470

- protected cultivation, economics 476, 7906, 11604

- pruning and training 3625

- rootstocks 11606

- varietal differences 6995

- quality, nutritional studies 1356

- storage 7783, 7786

- vase-life 487, 7786, 7911, 9585

- preservatives 563, 1472

- saline water 562

- transport 9584

- water composition 7003

- water relations 1471

- development 7002

- physiology 9583

- number, temperature 1468

- petal, alkaloids application 6999

- pigments 1470, 2476

production

- planting density 6998

- planting material 6998

- quality, temperature 1468

- waxes 11615

flowering

- carbon dioxide concentration 3634, 7909

- environmental factors 4886

- growth substances 10557

- light, supplementary 3635

- major elements nutrition 4879

- pruning and training 9574-9575

- dates 4877

- frost, protection, covering plants 6996

Rose contd.

fruit

- ascorbic acid 1044-1045

- phenolic compounds 9940

fungicides

- diseases, resistance 11610

- injury 6996

- pest control, *Tetranychus urticae* 2505

growing

- Czechoslovakia 9569-9570

- for essential oil production 8642-8643

- media 6899

- Netherlands 6028

- Poland 9568

- growth studies 557

growth substances

- application, methods 10557

- bud development 10558

- cuttings treatment 6029

- flowering 10557

- vase-life 9585

heat

treatment

- diseases 9579

- pests 10973

- labour requirements, growing 6028

- light, supplementary, flowering 3635

mutants

- cytological studies 4875

- induction, gamma rays 4875

- nitrogen, nutrition 4879, 7908

- nutrition 4878

- review 1356

pests

- aphids 6031, 11476

- Helicotylenchus* spp. 10555

- Heliothis armigera* 10556

- Hemicyclophora labiata* 10555

- Hoplolaimus* spp. 10555

- leaf rollers 6031

- Lindingaspis rossi* 4883

- Meloidogyne hapla* 11612

- Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* 10083

- Pratylenchus penetrans* 4882

- P. vulnus* 4882, 11612

- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus* 3632

- Tetranychus urticae* 1467, 2505, 6031, 11476

- Tortricidae 5916

- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11476

- Tylenchorhynchus* spp. 10555

- Wahlgreniella nervata* 6034

- Xiphinema* spp. 6032

- phenolic compounds, application, growth studies, tissue culture 561

phosphorus

- absorption 9631

- nutrition 4879, 7908, 8644

photosynthesis

- diurnal variations 2474

- physiology 7000

- solar radiation, greenhouse 2475

- water relations 2474

- plant, analysis, nutritional studies 5902

planting

- dates 4876

- material, production, Poland 3620

- pollen tube, growth 4887

- potassium, nutrition 4879, 7908

- protected cultivation

- cultural methods 6031

- pruning and training 9573

- temperature 1469, 7907

- proteins, biosynthesis, tissue culture 10560

pruning and training

- cut flower production 3625

- dates, flowering 4877

- methods 9574-9575

- protected cultivation 9573

report

- Australia 10881

- Israel 4100

- UK 5900

research 10871

- Czechoslovakia 9571

- respiration, flower, senescence 8191

- root, development 11607

rootstocks

- Belgium 10554

- breeding and selection

- Czechoslovakia 3618, 6030

Rose contd.

rootstocks contd.

- breeding and selection contd.

- diseases 3614

- Rosa canina* 3615

- comparative trials 3617, 3623

- Czechoslovakia 3618

- India 3622

- nutritional studies 3626

- own-rooted plants compared 1465

- pests 11612

- production, large units, German

- Democratic Republic 3619

- propagation, cuttings 6029, 9572

- Rosa canina*, clonal and seedling compared 3620

- scion relationships 3616, 3621, 10554

- nutrition 9631

seed

- germination 556

- treatment 2473, 10553

- soil salinity, injury 9576

- solar radiation, flowering 4886

- spraying, equipment 559

- sugars, metabolism 9580

- tannins, distribution 1025

temperature

- flower quality, flower number 1468

- sums, flowering 4886

tissue culture

- amino acids metabolism 4885

- cell suspension

- enzyme activity 7001

- phenolic compounds application 561

- proteins biosynthesis 560

- nutritional studies, ferulic acid application 4884

- proteins biosynthesis 10560

- transpiration, studies 3633

varieties

- diseases 3631, 10552

- essential oil production 7042, 8641

- Finland 10552

- fruit ascorbic acid content 1044-1045

- greenhouse 1464, 6995

- growth studies 11607

- India 555

- Iskra 7042

- Norway 1463

- propagation 6997

- USA 6996

- water relations, diurnal

- Rubber cont.**
diseases 656
Ceratocystis fimbriata 11862
Corynespora cassiicola 11863
crop losses 8913
Fomes lignosus 6303, 10819
fungi 13, 6301
Ganoderma pseudofereum 1714–1715
Glomerella cingulata 6302
Microcyclus ulei 6304
Oidium heveae 6302, 6306, 10819
panel disease 10815
Phellinus noxius 1714–1715
Phytophthora botryosa 10820
P. palmivora 4003, 6305, 10820
P. spp. 6302, 6306, 9809, 10815, 10819, 10821, 11864
Rigidoporus lignosus 1714–1715
enzymes, characterization 710
fruit, set, clones 4004
fungicides, application, oil 6305
growing
 environmental factors 5293
 site selection, Malaysia 8087
growth substances, plant exudation 1814
growth-yield relationships 10817
herbicides, injury 4002
intercropping
 Cajanus cajan 8088
 pawpaw 6300
Ivory Coast, annual report, France 7224
latex
 coagulation, papain 6300
 enzymes 710
 flow
 clonal differences 6308
 physiological studies 711
 luteoids, biochemistry 8814
 proteins 10825
 storage 10824
leaf, composition, NPK nutrition 1713
nitrogen, nutrition 1713
pests 656
 crop losses 8913
 Laccifer greeni 11865
phosphorus, nutrition 1713
planting, material, Thailand 2659
pollination, artificial 4004
potassium
 nutrition 1713
 symposium 3896
production
 Sabah 8173
 Sarawak 10912
propagation 9806
report, India 4001
seed
 composition 7225
 oil 4005
 production, Thailand 4005
 uses 4005, 7225
spraying, equipment 10959
tapping 10821, 10823
 systems 1716
tissue culture
 callus 6307
 cell suspension 6307
 media 10822
 review 10914
weed control 5126, 8090, 9808
 nurseries 4002, 8089
weeds, Indonesia 656
yield-growth relationships 10817
- Rubia tinctorum**
bactericidal properties 4931
fungicidal properties 4931
quinones 1492
- Rubidium**
absorption
 cycloheximide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436
 leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190, 3303
 root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190
 strawberry 1789
 vegetables 1789
bean analysis, coffee 3958
distribution, tomato 1271
root analysis, chicory 3958
translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1190, 2202
- Rubus** (see also Blackberry; Boysenberry; Cloudberry; Dewberry; Loganberry; Raspberry)
R. arcticus, growing, Finland 7478, 10103
- Rubus cont.**
R. phoenicolasius, fruit, colour, breeding and selection, raspberry 3042
R. spp.
 breeding and selection, symposium 9942
 growing, N. America 7468
 growth substances, endogenous, biosynthesis, tissue culture 7588
 as weeds
 apple 57
 trees and shrubs 2324
Rudbeckia hirta, light, ultra-violet, absorption, flower 7782
R. spp.
 pollen, morphology 3491
 varieties, Netherlands 6887
Ruellia rosea, alkaloids 7929
Rumex alpinus, naphthols, biosynthesis 3434
R. bucephalophorus, quinones 6108
R. maritimus, quinones 6108
R. obtusifolius, quinones 6108
R. rechingerianus, root, characteristics 11735
R. spp.
 growing, USSR 9230
 quinones 6108
 root, characteristics 11735
Ruscus aculeatus, root, composition 599
Russula fragilis, NPK nutrition 2311
R. spp., composition 10456
Ruta chalepensis var. *angustifolia*, essential oil 11651
R. graveolens
 alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8657
 essential oil
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 3677
 composition
 seasonal variations 7053
 tissue culture 2536
 glycosides 9656, 10669
 photosynthesis, tissue culture 7981
 plant, composition 11716
 tissue culture, essential oil production 3677
Rutabaga (see Swede)
Rwanda, capsicum, growing 4639
Sabah, agricultural statistics 8173
Saccharicoccus sacchari, sugar cane 4029
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, epiphytes, fruit, fungicides application, grapevine 1023
Saccharum (see also Sugar cane)
S. spontaneum, genetics, cytology 2661
S. spp.
 root, morphology 725
 shoot, morphology 725
Saghalassa valida, oil palm 3982
Sahlbergella singularis
 annual report
 Ghana 7174
 Nigeria 8045
 cacao 10756
Saintpaulia
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 1338, 5221
 Netherlands 5899
 UK 5266, 5269
 composts, preparation 6938
 cuttings
 leaf 6940
 light, supplementary 5908
 diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 3505
 Erwinia carotovora var. *chrysanthemi* 2364, 6924
 Oidium spp. 3505
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3505
 Rhizoctonia solani 3505
 disorders, low temperature injury 6939
 economics, France 3504
 fertilizers, slow-release 5903
 growing, France, economics 3504
 growth substances, responses, MH 4812
 haploids, production, tissue culture 3503
 propagation
 division, source plants treatment, growth substances 4812
 tissue culture 5913
 varieties, pot plants, German Democratic Republic 4752
Saissetia coffeae, aphelandra 537
- Saissetia cont.**
S. hemisphaerica (see *Saissetia coffeae*)
S. oleae
 citrus 2573, 3845–3846
 grapefruit 634
 olive 2596, 3845, 3880
 orange 8746
Salinity (see also Soil salinity)
 biochemical studies
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1168
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4844
 biochemistry, orange, sour 3824
 damage, roadsides, trees and shrubs 7890
 injury
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10311
 Hedera spp. 3610
 Tilia spp. 9601
 trees and shrubs 6010
 tolerance
 citrus 6173
 horticultural crops 9936
 humidity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3289
 roadside plants 10940
 Tamarix tetragyna 10582
 tissue culture, capsicum 5798
 varietal tolerance, tomato 1272
Salix purpurea, annual report, German Federal Republic 5213
S. spp.
 diseases, *Valsa ambiens* 6623
 as windbreaks, growth studies 5297
Salpiglossis spp., diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917
Salvadora persica, plant, composition 600
Salvia aethiopis, essential oil, composition 11662
S. azurea, landscaping, roadsides 10460
S. dorisiana, essential oil 1501
S. glutinosa, essential oil, composition 11662
S. horminum, organic acids 2506
S. lavandulaefolia, essential oil 11651
S. nemorosa, essential oil, composition 11662
S. officinalis
 essential oil, composition 11662
 herbicides, residues 2512
 polyploids, essential oil 10655
 seed, production 10670
S. pratensis, essential oil, composition 11662
S. sclarea
 polyploids, essential oil 10655
 seed
 storage 6060
 treatment 10593
S. spp.
 annual report, Canada 8866
 essential oil, extraction, equipment 6062
 flower, bud, initiation, photoperiodism 4813
 lipids, composition 9606
 seed, oil, composition 11663
 seedling, raising, environmental factors 3467
 varieties, flower bud initiation 4813
S. verticillata, essential oil, composition 11662
Samanea spp. leaf, movements 3654
Sambucus canadensis, terpenoids 4346
S. nigra (see Elder)
Sand, mulch, apple 8216
Sandoricum koetjape, fruit, characteristics 8136
Sanninoidea exitiosa
 annual report, USA 5274
 peach 4307
Sansevieria
 NPK nutrition 10536
 pests, *Opogona sacchari* 11486
Santalum album
 diseases, spike 9924
 essential oil, composition 2507
S. spicatum, essential oil, composition 2507
Sap
 composition, diurnal variations, grapevine 3151–3152
 flow, measurement 10926
Sapodilla
 air layering 9810
 annual report, India 5230
 flowering 712

- Sapodilla** *contd.*
fruit
drop 712
growth substances 6237
set 712
growth substances 6237
growth substances, fruit responses 6237
pests, insects 4006
pollination, studies 11866
rhizosphere, micro-organisms 8693
- Sapogenins**
biosynthesis
lily-of-the-valley 1424
tissue culture
Agave spp. 8659
Dioscorea deltoidea 6096
fenugreek 6116
Yucca spp. 8659
- extraction
Balanites roxburghii 7955
fenugreek 6115
medicinal plants 9668
Panax ginseng 6102
- plant sources
review 10645
Solanum globiferum 11725
- production
cultural methods, *Dioscorea deltoidea* 11691
tissue culture
Dioscorea deltoidea 9667, 11690
fenugreek 11730
- Saponaria officinalis**, water relations, growth substances 11721
- S. spp.**
plant, senescence, biochemical studies 5905
saponins 11684
- Saponins**
determination, *Panax ginseng* 8678
isolation, asparagus 10348
plant sources
Caryophyllaceae 11684
India 5326
- Sapota** (see Sapodilla)
- Sarawak**, horticultural crops, production 10912
- Sarracenia flava**, medicinal properties 11722
- Sassafras albidum**
chromosomes, studies 2501
growing, USA 11664
insecticidal properties 10616
plant, composition 10671
- S. spp.**, taxonomy, key 2454
- Satsuma** (see Mandarin and tangerine)
- Satureia** (see also Savory)
- Sauropus androgynus**, growing, India 2077
- Saururaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, essential oils 2527
- Saururus cernuus**, essential oil, composition, taxonomic studies 2527
- Saussurea lappa**, annual report, India 5233
essential oil, composition 9632
- Savory**
annual report, Canada 8866
essential oil 4933, 11651
composition 2508
medicinal properties 3696
leaf, anatomy 2508
- Sawdust**
compost constituents
Pleurotus ostreatus 5895
seed sowing, cashew 5108
media, propagation, jasmine 4865
soil amendments, cucumber and gherkin 4547
- Scabiosa** spp., weed control 478
- Scambus calobatus**, control of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
- S. inquisitor**, control of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
- S. sagax**, control of *Anthonomus pomorum*, apple 9996
- Scahytopius acutus**, stone fruits 145
- S. nitridus**, orange 7135
- Schefflera actinophylla**
growing, pot plants, light intensity 11579
plant, analysis 11748
- S. spp.**, composts, constituents 4758
- Schinus terebinthifolius**, terpenoids 7093
- Schizanthus** spp., diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 5917
- Schizophragma hydrangeoides**, growing, on walls 1473
- Schlumbergera** spp., annual report, Austria 4064
- Sciarid flies**, annual report, UK 468
- Scindapsus aureus**
annual report, German Federal Republic 8151
cuttings 9544
- Scirpophaga nivella**, sugar cane 1725
- Scirtothrips aurantii**
citrus 2564, 6192
orange 1619, 11764
- S. citri**, orange 1620, 3847, 8012
- S. dorsalis**, capsicum 11367
- Sclerotinia cydoniae**, quince 10086
- S. fructicola**
annual report
Australia 2706, 9356
New Zealand 4106
capsicum 9397-9398
cherry 5448, 7423
eggplant 6809, 7715
peach 149, 159
report, Australia 10879
stone fruits 4281, 6515
- S. fructigena**
annual report, Switzerland 1781
apple 5427
peach 9078
plum 9078
stone fruits 9045
tomato 7736
- S. fruticola**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4599
- S. homoeocarpa**
Agrostis spp. 9540
Lolium perenne 8571
Poa pratensis 3568, 8571
- S. laxa**
almond 5346
annual report
Netherlands 753
Switzerland 1781
apricot 111, 5438, 9032
cherry 7423, 8203
peach 9078
plum 9078
Prunus ussuriensis 5503
stone fruits 9045
- S. libertiana**, capsicum 11366
- S. minor**, lettuce 4500
- S. narcissicola**, narcissus 2399, 5974
- S. sclerotiorum**
annual report
German Federal Republic 5214
UK 1047
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2196
Brassica spp. 329
carrot 4735
Euonymus spp. 566
Gynura spp. 8589
lettuce 1097
squash 3277
vegetables 5668
- S. spp.**
almond 8924
annual report
Australia 5332
Switzerland 1783
carrot 10435
cherry 5532
lettuce 5672
peach 10048
squash 9330
- S. squamosa**, grapevine 8354
- Sclerotium bataticola** (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- S. cepivorum**
annual report, UK 1055, 5246, 8366
onion 5628-5631
- S. rolfsii** (see *Corticium rolfsii*)
- S. spp.**, tree fruits 1828
- Scopolia lurida**, alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8657
- S. stramonifolia**, alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8669
- S. tangutica**, alkaloids 7094
- Scoring**, flower bud initiation, apple 5408
- Scorzonera**
annual report
Belgium 2712, 4069
German Federal Republic 5208
Switzerland 1052
diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 11244
growth substances, endogenous, biosynthesis, tissue culture 7588
phenolic compounds 9247
planting, density 322
research, Belgium 7587
root
composition 9252
systems 7533
seed, sowing, density 9286
- Scotia segetum** (see *Agrotis segetum*)
- Scrophulariaceae**, heterosides 6379
- Scutellista cyanea**, control of *Saissetia oleae*, citrus 3846
- Scutigerella immaculata**
chrysanthemum 9484
horticultural crops 8186
- Seaweed**
as fertilizers, coconut 6255
photosynthesis 8849
- Secium edule**, growing, India 2077
- Sedum caucasicum**, growing, USSR 11723
- S. maximum**, growing, USSR 11723
- S. rubrotinctum**, leaf, anatomy 4843
- S. spp.**, weed control 1350
- Seed**
amino acids
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6764
growth substances, apple 7348
analysis, horticultural crops 5289
carbohydrates, pea 4623
cleaning, equipment, legumes 3315
composition
irrigation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7664
nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7664
temperature, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5761
- development**
nitrogen nutrition, Leguminosae 4148
Ocimum basilicum 11647
position, carrot 10440
- disease detection**, *Xanthomonas campestris*, brassicas 5685
- dispersal**, viola 5949
- dormancy**
biochemical studies, apple 1844
breaking, walnut 3029
caraway 7026
endogenous growth substances, apple 1898
ethylene, apple 8209
far-red light, lettuce 8394
histology, *Euonymus europaeus* 10570
lettuce 7575
red light, lettuce 8394
temperature, lettuce 8394
- drying**
methods
onion 3192
parsley 3192
Piper nigrum 3192
- enzyme activity**
apple 5357
Cucumeropsis edulis 2149
pea 6792
Sinapis alba 5357
tea 7262
- fumigation**
pest control, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, bean (*Vicia*) 395
pests, horticultural crops 9939
- germination**
anaerobiosis, pea 9360
biochemistry
lettuce 6696
pea 6774, 8464, 10334, 11343
vegetables 9937
book 743
breeding and selection, petunia 6921
buffers, lettuce 7573
carbohydrates metabolism, *Maihuenia poeppigii* 5994
coloured light
cucumber and gherkin 6724
lettuce 4495
cytology, *Protea compacta* 10580

Seed contd.

germination contd.

- endogenous growth substances
 - Cornus* spp. 1479
 - hazel 5455
 - lettuce 7574
- environmental factors, beetroot 4481
- enzyme activity
 - apple 2881
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2184, 4590, 11309
 - Cucurbita moschata* 11271
 - pea 3333, 4614, 9359
 - Phlox drummondii* 3501
- far-red light
 - kalanchoe 2442
 - lettuce 6690
- fatty acids, lettuce 11235
- fertilizers, okra 10351
- gamma rays, *Cola* spp. 11846
- genetics, antirrhinum 2348
- growth substances
 - antirrhinum 2348
 - celery 11238
 - kalanchoe 2442
 - lettuce 5665, 8395, 11238
- herbicides, vegetables 5776
- histology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9345
- inhibitors
 - Umbelliferae 6053
 - vegetables 9800
- insecticides, onion 1074
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* plant
 - extracts, horticultural crops 3583
- leaf extracts, trees and shrubs 8601
- light
 - celery 4737
 - lettuce 7573
- maternal variety, olive 9740
- media
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5732
 - capsicum 10226
 - cyclamen 512, 10496
 - cymbidium 6002
 - jasmine 4865
 - kohlrabi 10226
 - Vaccinium vitis idaea* 11129
- mist, strawberry 10117
- mother plant growth substances
 - treatment, citrus 3852
- mulching, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5737
- NPK nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7648
- nucleic acids, pea 9358
- nutritional studies
 - bean (*Vicia*) 5766
 - Cotoneaster* spp. 1481
 - onion 3198
- oxygen concentration, *Syringa* spp. 1456
- photoperiodism, kalanchoe 2442
- physiology
 - apple 47, 8210, 10984
 - Elaeagnus umbellata* 11628
 - lettuce 2121–2122
 - pea 7674
 - pear 9090
- plant extracts 1792
- proteins, tomato 11385
- proteins metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5762
- pruning, grapevine 986
- red light
 - carbon dioxide, lettuce 4496
 - kalanchoe 2442
 - lettuce 6690, 8395
- salinity, citrus 6173
- seed age
 - crucifers 7591
 - onion, welsh 2102
- seed colour, cabbage 5678
- seed development, environmental factors, beetroot 10200
- seed number per fruit, grapevine 986
- seed size
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3285
 - Cola* spp. 3964
 - crucifers 7591
 - lettuce 1094
- seed weight, lettuce 1094
- shade, horticultural crops 2753
- soil salinity
 - okra 7697
 - trees and shrubs 8599

Seed contd.

germination contd.

- soil temperature, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3284, 5737
- storage methods, passion fruit 649
- sugars metabolism, lettuce 7572
- temperature
 - cacti 2444
 - capsicum 10226
 - eggplant 5802
 - Euterpe edulis* 1756
 - kohlrabi 10226
 - lettuce 10212, 11237
 - okra 4628
 - parsley 9233
 - pear 8288
 - pecan 7450
 - Thermopsis alterniflora* 7101
 - vegetables 9233
- testing, ornamental plants 11520
- trees and shrubs 5907, 9468
- ultra-violet light, vegetables 3175
- volatile compounds biosynthesis, vegetables 7530
- water relations, pea 10335
- grading
 - methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7306
 - recommendations, vegetables 5604
- histology
 - Euonymus europaeus* 11630
 - methods
 - cranberry 5314
 - tomato 11385
 - pea 4608
- identification
 - chemical
 - Phleum* spp. 5988
 - Poa* spp. 5988
 - methods, *Brassica* spp. 5677, 11251
 - micro-organisms, vegetables 6648
- mucilages, *Ocimum basilicum* 3691
- oil
 - Argania spinosa* 7990
 - Arisaema tortuosum* 3704
 - composition
 - Adenanthera pavonina* 604
 - Artemisia absinthium* 3717
 - Salvia* spp. 11663
 - content, irrigation, *Eruca sativa* 10446
 - fatty acids, grapevine 6646
 - Mimusops elengi* 9694
 - Moringa* spp. 8689
 - olive 3883
- physiology, growth substances, pea 11344
- production
 - bulb size, onion 4478, 6668
 - bulb storage temperature, onion 301
 - cabbage 11256
 - chilling requirements, celeriac 1328
 - chrysanthemum 3473
 - cultural methods
 - cabbage 10245
 - onion 8382
 - ornamental plants 11470
 - radish 11265
 - tomato 11434
- cyclamen 512
- economics, bean (*Phaseolus*) 11300
- environmental factors, beetroot 10200
- garlic 10179
- growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 392
 - cauliflower 9298
 - onion 4477, 9265
- hybrids
 - capsicum 4649
 - onion 6669
- irrigation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2186
- major elements nutrition
 - cauliflower 4513
 - celery 462
- molybdenum nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2186
- NPK nutrition
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1163–1164, 2186
 - cucumber and gherkin 3275
- nutrition, cucumber and gherkin 10292
- nutritional studies
 - cauliflower 4511
 - onion 3198

Seed contd.

production contd.

- onion 4468, 10195, 10199
- planting dates, onion 2103
- planting density
 - carrot 7766
 - cucumber and gherkin 10291
- environmental factors, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2189
- onion 301, 2103, 6668
- planting systems, cabbage 1118
- pollination, mandarin and tangerine 1625
- row spacing, bean (*Phaseolus*) 366
- Salvia officinalis* 10670
- seed sowing
 - dates
 - carrot 4726
 - okra 409
 - spacing, okra 409
- seed treatment, coriander 3661
- sites, bean (*Vicia*) 6766
- spacing, onion 4478
- Sudan, sugar cane 4033
- tea 11891
- Thailand, rubber 4005
- varieties, asparagus 7694
- vegetables 4056
- Poland 9244
- weed control, vegetables 9255
- proteins
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6764–6765, 10298, 11332
 - bean (*Vicia*) 11332
 - fenugreek 7033
 - Leguminosae 6796, 9357
 - pea 6793, 10344
 - taxonomy, Primulales 11513
- quality, standards, EEC, vegetables 5605
- size, growth substances, pea 4621
- sowing
 - equipment 4134, 4154
 - chicory 8177
 - tomato 2259
 - vegetables 1251
- media, cashew 5108
- methods
 - carrot 3427
 - celery 9458
 - chicory 8177
 - lemon, rough 10692
 - lettuce 9282
 - tomato 5835
 - vegetables 1251, 6650
- seed orientation, cashew 5108
- storage
 - Asclepias* spp. 4756
 - biochemistry, pea 10333
 - brassicas 3233
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 8585
 - crucifers 7591
 - eggplant 5802
 - humidity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572
 - horticultural crops 10929
 - vegetables 5606
 - Labiatae 6060
 - lettuce 11233
 - Liatris* spp. 4756
 - light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572
 - lily 5964
 - media, tea 6327
 - methods, pawpaw 6291
 - oil palm 5129
 - onion 3192
 - parsley 3192
 - passion fruit 649
 - pawpaw 701
 - Penstemon* spp. 4756
 - Piper nigrum* 3192
 - rhododendron 11597
 - rose 556
 - temperature
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572
 - horticultural crops 10929
 - humidity, vegetables 3174
 - tea 6327
 - vegetables 5606
 - trees and shrubs 5907
 - Umbelliferae 6060
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 8315
- testing, symposium 5180

Seed contd.

treatment

- acetone, lettuce 11236
ammonium sulphate, tomato 9416
bacteria, onion 11221
bacterial fertilizers, ornamental plants 8545
boron
 apple 9984
 carrot 4725
calcium chloride, bean (*Cyamopsis*) 10331
calcium hypochlorite, blackberry 957
chemicals applied in acetone, vegetables 5607
cold
 capsicum 4641
 caraway 7026
 chicory 11230
 endive 11230
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 11291
 pecan 5492-5493
 radish 5700
 rose 2473
coumarins, apple 823
dichloromethane, lettuce 11236
diethylsulphate, melon (cantaloup and musk) 3271
dimethyl sulphoxide, tomato 3386
electric current, onion 7540
electrical field
 cucumber and gherkin 4546
 vegetables 4673
electromagnetic fields, *Koeleruteria* spp. 3652
ethyl methane sulphonate, *Amaranthus* spp. 3574
ethylene glycol, tomato 3386
ethylene imine, melon (cantaloup and musk) 3271
ethylenimine, *Atropa belladonna* 3721
far-red light, lettuce 5666
ferric sulphate, tomato 9416
fungicides
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5747, 11316
 Digitalis spp. 3734
 onion 7546
 pea 8462
 Solanaceae 10361
fusisococcin, radish 3244
gamma rays
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2212, 11308, 11310
 carrot 4724
 citrus 11769
 coriander 3661
 cucumber and gherkin 10262, 11270
 Dioscorea deltoidea 8671
 eggplant 11372
 kohlrabi 11261
 lettuce 11233
 medicinal plants 9653
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 4545
 Ocimum basilicum 2080
 pea 7669
 Pharbitis nil 11508
 radish 8412
 rose 10553
 strawberry 2080
 tomato 9413, 9417
 vegetables 2080, 4453
growth substances
 apple 823, 7348
 caraway 7026
 celery 4737
 cherimoya 9751
 citrange 3797
 citrus 2548
 Cornus spp. 1479
 cyclamen 9511
 fenugreek 10650
 fruit trees and plants 1831
 grasses 3560
 lettuce 11234, 11236
 lily 5964
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 11291
 pea 3322, 7673, 9376, 11344
 pecan 2997
 tomato 5864, 9415
heat
 carrot 11441
 lettuce 5666
 lily 5964, 7856

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

heat contd.

- oil palm 1700
okra 4628
tomato 10419
herbicides, pea 7673
hydrochloric acid
 guava 2640
 rose 2473
 tomato 10419
hydroxylamine, tomato 3386
insecticides
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7650
 carrot 11449
ionizing irradiation, cucumber and gherkin 9311
light, freesia 7840
magnesium chloride, bean (*Cyamopsis*) 10331
manganese, carrot 4725
manganese sulphate, tomato 9416
methyl bromide, vegetables 6649
methyl nitrosoguanidine, *Atropa belladonna* 3721
mutagens
 coriander 10593
 poppy 7979
 Salvia sclarea 10593
nematicides, onion 7548
neutrons
 grapevine 5554
 pea 7669
nitric acid, guava 2640
nitrogen, pumpkin 1125
onion bulb extracts, cucumber and gherkin 1124
osmotic pre-treatment
 bedding plants 4755
 freesia 7840
 horticultural crops 10930
 ornamental plants 4133
 tomato 4133
 tree fruits 8935
 walnut 8935
pelleted
 beetroot 4481
 lettuce 6689, 7571
 vegetables 10397
phosphorus, vegetables 10397
potassium nitrate, coconut 6254
potassium phosphate, tomato 9416
scarification
 cherimoya 9751
 Euterpe edulis 1756
 Paphiopedilum spp. 4851
 Zamia integrifolia 9605
sodium carbonate, coconut 6254
sodium chloride
 bean (*Cyamopsis*) 10331
 tomato 9426
sodium hypochlorite
 capsicum 9390
 cyclamen 9511
 tomato 5848, 6830, 10419
stratification
 apple 1844
 blackberry 957
 Cornus spp. 1479
 endogenous growth substances, apple 1898, 2883
 enzyme activity, apple 822
 pear 9090
 pecan 2997, 5492-5493
 walnut 3029
sulphuric acid
 blackberry 957
 brazil nut 183
 Cassia fistula 3645
 guava 2640
 Thermopsis alterniflora 7101
sunlight
 cucumber and gherkin 9310
 equipment 8175
testa chipping, citrange 3797
testa removal
 lily 5964
 mango 3971
 trimming, coconut 6254
trisodium orthophosphate, tomato 6830
vitamin B, tomato 9414
vitamins, pea 7673

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

water

- caraway 7026
cashew 5108
citrange 3797
coconut 6254
enzyme activity, legumes 4591-4595
 Euterpe edulis 1756
 guava 2640
X-rays
 capsicum 1232
 grapevine 2030, 5554
 vegetables 11217
zinc, rose 2473
zinc + hydrochloric acid, rose 556
viability
 embryo proteins, *Protea compacta* 4906
 fruit age, grapefruit 6150
 studies, onion 1069
water content, determination, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2213-2214
water relations, heat stress, okra 6801
Seedling development
 abscisic acid, *Sinapis alba* 10590
 alkaloids, lettuce 11430
 cotyledon removal
 cacao 2622
 pea 1211
 cytology, pea 11350
 darkness, lettuce 7585
 endogenous growth substances, cucumber and gherkin 1140
 environmental factors, vegetables 923
 enzyme activity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3307
 ethylene
 cucumber and gherkin 9317
 lettuce 11240
 germination media, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5732
 growth substances, radish 6719
 inhibitors, pea 4932
 lipids metabolism, oil palm 6289
 phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 10590
 red light, lettuce 11240
 seed injury
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11307
 pea 8448
 seed size
 tea 731
 tomato 11384
 soil salinity, vegetables 5799
 ultra-violet light, vegetables 3175
emergence
 heat stress
 okra 6801
 vegetables 286
 sowing depths, vegetables 286
 growth, seed size, tomato 11384
planting
 age
 capsicum 9392
 cucumber and gherkin 7620
 onion 295, 3197
 pricking out
 spacing
 cauliflower 7593
 tomato 7724
raising
 cashew 3932
 coconut 3939
containers
 Brassica spp. 11252
 onion 1070
economics
 Hungary, capsicum 3354
 tomato 9419
fertilizers, vegetables 2088
irrigation, trees and shrubs 9609
light intensity
 cucumber and gherkin 356
 tomato 3415, 5828
 trees and shrubs 9609
media
 cymbidium 6002
 sugar cane 6314
 vegetables 10405
methods
 asparagus 7691
 mango 10798

Subject Index

- Seedling contd.**
raising contd.
 methods *contd.*
 onion 295
 pelargonium 498
 tomato 1253, 3388, 6812, 6845, 8491, 10403
 trees and shrubs 5907
 vegetables 3176, 6650
 mulching, trees and shrubs 9609
 protected cultivation
 apple 88
 vegetables 10401
 seed quality, vegetables 6650
 seed size, vegetables 6650
 soilless culture, *Poa pratensis* 3567
 supplementary light
 capsicum 2245
 cucumber and gherkin 8423
 lettuce 3219
 tomato 2283, 5908
 temperature, cauliflower 8405, 10243
 work studies, cabbage 2129
 selection, plant sex, pawpaw 703, 9801, 10808
 thinning, pea 1201
 treatment
Azotobacter chroococcum, cabbage 4514
A. spp. extracts, tomato 7661
Bacillus subtilis, review 5307
 colchicine, coffee 7190
 cold
 cabbage, chinese 2141
 capsicum 1235
 fertilizers, cabbage 4514
 gamma rays, *Pharbitis nil* 11508
 growth substances
Citrullus spp. 3269
 kohlrabi 2138
 tomato 11428
Selenium, metabolism, cabbage 7608
Selenothrips rubrocinctus
 annual report, Nigeria 8045
 avocado 9699
Semecarpus spp., phenolic compounds, toxicity 19
Semiaphis dauci, carrot 5688
Semiothisa spp., *Mimosa invisa* 2690
Senecio cruentus (see *Cineraria*)
S. kaempferi, diseases, cucumber mosaic 1397
S. platyphyllus, NPK nutrition 11724
S. spp., phytochrome, activity 3512
S. vulgaris, as weeds, perennial flowers 478
Senna (see *Cassia*)
Septoria apii, annual report, German Federal Republic 8150
S. apii-graveolentis (see *Septoria apicola*)
S. apicola
 annual report
 Australia 9874
 New Zealand 4108, 8161
 celery 1323, 4738, 11453
S. digitalis, *Digitalis* spp. 3734
S. lycopersici, tomato 1049, 3384, 3402, 7737, 8483
S. passiflorae, annual report, Australia 9875
S. rubi, annual report, Netherlands 754
S. spp., annual report, German Federal Republic 5214
Sequoiadendron giganteum, annual report, Netherlands 7779
Serratia marcescens, control of *Curculio caryae*, pecan 5497
Sesamia nonagrioides, sugar cane 8829
Sesbania grandiflora, growing, India 2077
Seseli campestris, essential oil, biosynthesis 8645
S. degenii, essential oil, biosynthesis 8645
S. libanotis var. *leiocarpa*
 essential oil
 biosynthesis 8645
 composition 8647
S. rhodopaeum
 essential oil
 biosynthesis 8645
 composition 8647
S. rigidum
 coumarins 8682
 essential oil
 biosynthesis 8645
- Seseli rigidum* *contd.*
 essential oil *contd.*
 composition 8647
S. spp., essential oil, extraction 8646
S. tortuosum, essential oil, biosynthesis 8645
Setaria leiantha, as weeds, sugar cane 9818
S. palmifolia, as weeds, tea 8125
Severinia buxifolia
 diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736
 as rootstocks
 grapefruit 3798
 orange 11742
Sewage sludge
 compost constituents
 lawns and sports turf 2431
 pot plants 4758
 media, cuttings, lawns and sports turf 11569
Shaddock (see *Pummelo*)
Shade
 cacao 8030
 coffee 8030
 disease incidence, *Cercospora coffeicola* 6271
 plant responses 6267, 7193
 tea 8030
 plant responses 7254
Shade trees, soil types, USA 9587
Shallot
 annual report, Switzerland 1783
 calcium, nutrition 4480
 heat, treatment, pests 10973
Shasta daisy (see *Chrysanthemum, maximum*)
Shepherdia argentea, growing, for fruit production 1539
Sheraphelenchus entomophagus, orange 8740
Shorea macrophylla, annual report, Sarawak 8877
S. spp.
 annual report, Sarawak 8877
 nut, production, Sarawak 11733
S. stenoptera, seed, hydrocarbons 7932
Sibine fusca, oil palm 6288
Sicyos polycanthus, as weeds, sugar cane 9818
Sida hermaphrodita, flower, development 8518
Sierra Leone
 cacao, production and trade 667
 tomato, growing 4677
Silba excisa, pollination, *Bulbophyllum* spp. 8595
Silene coeli-rosa, growth studies, apical meristem 8551
S. spp., flower, nectar, amino acids 10459
Silicon
 content, leaf, senescence, sugar cane 5155
 nutrition
 citrus 9713
 sugar cane 8828
 tomato 2268
Silybum marianum, annual report, Austria 4065
Simarouba amara, terpenes 10672
Simmondsia californica, seed, composition, seasonal variations 2544
S. chinensis
 growing, USA 8690
 harvesting, mechanical 9695
 pruning and training, methods 9695
Sinapis alba
 adenosine phosphates, content, phytochrome 7031
 amino acids, application, seed enzyme activity 5357
 anthocyanins, metabolism, light 8629
 chlorophyll, biosynthesis, phytochrome 10588–10589
 cytology, mitosis 3673
 enzyme activity
 light 4521
 seed 5357
 enzymes, seed 11649
 ethylene, production, cotyledon, tissue culture 11640
 fatty acids, content, plant, varietal differences 6054
- Sinapis alba* *contd.*
 flower
 bud
 initiation
 mitosis 3673
 photoperiodism 9612
 growth studies, magnetic field 1488
 growth-yield, relationships 11260
 herbicides
 nucleic acids biosynthesis 9611
 phosphorus metabolism 9611
 nucleic acids
 biosynthesis, far-red light 3674
 metabolism, phytochrome 7939
 pests, *Hyadaphis erysimi* 4926
 root
 development, excised cotyledons 2498
 growth, cations 8406
 seed, enzyme activity 5357
 seedling, development 10590
 varieties, fatty acids 6054
S. spp., sugars, metabolism, tissue culture 3672
Sinningia speciosa (see *Gloxinia*)
Sinowilsonia henryi, fruit, anatomy 567
Sinoxylon sexdentatum, grapevine 2059
Sisal
 NPK nutrition 11666
 steroids, production 10645
Sitona lineata, pea 398
Sitophilus oryzae, wheat 4939
Slugs, annual report, Hong Kong 4086
Small fruits
 economics, USA 8197
 fruit, development, fruit composition 2810
 planting, density 5336
 storage, temperature 8921
Snapdragon (see *Antirrhinum*)
Snowdrop
 tissue culture, flower 4753
 varieties, taxonomy 7869
Sodium
 absorption
 cycloheximide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8436
 leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3303
 rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit 3798
 soil salinity, cabbage 10236
 bean analysis, coffee 3958
 cell physiology, spinach 3205
 chloroplast activity, spinach 3205
 content
 cane, age, sugar cane 2679
 fruit, varieties, grapevine 9219
 leaf
 compost constituents, chrysanthemum 3463
 diseased plants, mandarin and tangerine 1597
 irrigation water
 salinity
 citrus 6174–6175
 grapefruit 1575
 leaf calcium, citrus 1586
 NPK nutrition, orange 1590
 rootstock-scion relationships, citrus 3807
 seasonal variations, orange 7128
 plant
 nutritional studies, vegetables 5614
 salinity, orange, sour 3824
 seed treatment, pea 7673
 soil amendments, bean (*Phaseolus*) 375
 determination, horticultural crops 2765
 distribution, plant, orange 3813
 fruit analysis, citrus 8769
 leaf analysis
 Australia, pear 1972
 avocado 8695
 metabolism
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1169
 frost resistance, grapevine 993
 nutrition, poppy 8679
 root analysis, chicory 3958
 toxicity
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 375
Tilia spp. 9601
 translocation
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2202
 root, tissue culture, onion 298
Soil, amendments, apple 4058

Soil aeration, roadsides, trees and shrubs 8597

Soil amendments

Azadirachta indica residues, tomato 4680
bagasse, tomato 1287
bark
 Acer spp. 6039
 pest control, nematodes, container-grown plants 1263
cashew residues, ginger 3675
coal, vegetables 2085
formaldehyde resin foam, asparagus 7691
FYM, bean (*Phaseolus*) 375
grass residues, disease incidence, *Corticium praticola*, lettuce 1098
gypsum
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 375
 soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7647
hexamethylenediamine adipate, tomato 8181
Madhuca indica residues, tomato 4680
oil cake, ginger 3675
ornamental plants 10463
pest incidence, *Meloidogyne javanica*, tomato 1287
protein hydrolyzates, tomato 6829
rice husks, tomato 1287
sawdust
 cucumber and gherkin 4547
 ginger 3675
sewage sludge
 carnation 4763
 pest incidence, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*, tomato 4701
straw
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 375
 cucumber and gherkin 4547
sugar beet residues, bean (*Phaseolus*) 372
tomato 8499
town compost
 asparagus 7691
 carnation 4763
 chrysanthemum 3463
 grapevine 4420
 vegetables 3426
yeast hydrolysate by-products, tomato 3394
Soil analysis, recording techniques, cacao 670
Soil calcium
 content, nitrogen nutrition, banana 3906
 toxicity, citrus 3803
Soil compaction
 mechanical harvesting, sugar cane 727
 studies, pea 8458
 tractors, raspberry 4360
Soil composition, fertilizers, sugar cane 11877
Soil conservation
 methods, orange 621
 monoculture, sugar cane 9822
Soil cultivation
 equipment, grapevine 2043, 3116
 mechanical, grapevine 5564
 methods, sugar cane 5148
Soil drainage
 citrus 1573
 orange 5735
 vegetables 5735
Soil erosion
 green manures, grapevine 8344
 mulching, grapevine 8344
 soil management
 orange 6167
 tea 5161
Soil fumigation
 chlorinated hydrocarbons, grapevine 260
 chloropicrin
 apple 63, 2858, 2860–2861, 8227
 eggplant 5805
 orange 11762
 tomato 11404
 tree fruits 2859
 dazomet
 apple 2861
 greenhouse crops 5306
 horticultural crops 6371
 onion 7547
 dibromochloropropane
 peach 11070
 pineapple 6296

Soil fumigation contd.

p-dichlorobenzene, grapevine 10157
dichloropropane-dichloropropene
 peach 5459
 pineapple 6296, 11858
dichloropropene, apple 1885
ethylene dibromide
 apple 63
 pineapple 3998, 6296
 plum 10083
hexachlorobutadiene, lettuce 3223
metam-sodium
 carnation 5926
 greenhouse crops 5306
 horticultural crops 6371
 onion 7547
methyl bromide
 cabbage 1113
 carnation 5926, 11492
 citrus 11760
 Eremochloa ophiuroides 1432
 horticultural crops 4762
 orange 11762
 tomato 1289, 7721
 vegetables 288, 11209
methyl isothiocyanate
 onion 7547
 peach 2958
polyacrylonitrile, cucumber and gherkin 10267
quintozone, cabbage 1113
Soil heating
 economics, vegetables 6699
 methods, cucumber and gherkin 8418
 open air culture
 strawberry 8370
 vegetables 8370
 strawberry 7646
 vegetables 7646
Soil magnesium, content, nitrogen nutrition, banana 3906
Soil management
 bacterial populations, lettuce 319
 methods
 apple 58, 8965
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3433
 celeriac 3433
 cucumber and gherkin 9314
 fruit trees and plants 803
 grapevine 999
 orange 616–617, 8723
 soil compaction, raspberry 4360
Soil manganese
 organic fertilizers, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9315
 soil pH, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9315
 soil steaming, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9315
Soil micro-organisms
 lavender and lavandin 10601
 nutrition
 apple 8968
 cucumber and gherkin 10268
 population studies, grapevine 5569
Soil moisture (see also Soil waterlogging)
 clay barriers, Cucurbitaceae 3258
 irrigation, methods, tomato 11395
 measurement, methods 9899
 mulching
 apple 8216
 grapevine 2044
 plant responses
 apple 5368
 chrysanthemum 4772
 cucumber and gherkin 345
 mandarin and tangerine 11783
 pomegranate 5083
 planting density, hazel 7426
 roadsides, trees and shrubs 8597
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 8213
 soil compaction, grapevine 2050
 soil management
 apple 58
 lemon 7125
Soil nitrates
 content
 herbicides
 carrot 1317
 raspberry 9138
Soil nitrogen
 content, yield correlations, tomato 4683
 soil management methods, apple 58

Soil nutrients

availability, soil types, tomato 2266
content
 fungicides, coffee 3954
 NPK nutrition, lawns and sports turf 2432
 losses, rain, banana 2609
Soil oxygen, responses, mandarin and tangerine 11747
Soil pH
 fungicides, coffee 3954
 iron deficiency, cherry 6495
 nitrogen nutrition
 apple 1868
 banana 3906
 Viburnum spp. 3657
 nitrogen sources, sugar cane 7237
 nutritional studies, lawns and sports turf 2432
 plant responses, perennial flowers 3492
Soil pollution
 amines, chrysanthemum 11497
 copper, vegetables 7308
 fluorine, tree fruits 2799
 lead, vegetables 7308
 zinc, vegetables 7308
Soil salinity (see also Salinity)
 chlorophyll biosynthesis, pea 4612
 chloroplasts, pea 7682
 cultural methods, sugar cane 9826
 enzyme activity, pea 4612
 injury
 asparagus, ornamental 479
 pea 7676
 rose 9576
 injury mitigation, growth substances, pea 4621
 irrigation
 grapefruit 1575
 lettuce 7579
 orange 3801
 pecan 11103
 vegetables 5799
 mulching, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7647
 nitrogen sources, orange 6176
 nutrition, tomato 9427
 plant composition, vegetables 4486
 plant tolerance
 horticultural crops 6367
 liquorice 7971
 responses
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 11315, 11324
 cabbage 10236
 capsicum 7705
 Cassia acutifolia 7956
 grapevine 9194
 okra 7697
 tomato 9426
 vegetables 3181
 roadsides, salt application 10939–10944
 rootstock resistance, citrus 5028
 soil amendments, bean (*Phaseolus*) 375
 7647
 soil drainage, sugar cane 1733
 varietal tolerance, tropical fruits 3909
Soil sickness
 lettuce 4498
 peach 10054
Soil steaming, equipment, carnation 1149
Soil structure
 cultivation depth, sugar cane 7235
 cultural methods, tropical fruits 8787
 green manures, grapevine 3130
 soil management methods, apple 58
Soil temperature
 control, freesia 7842
 mulching
 orange 617
 tree fruits 8953
 vegetables 3238
 soil management
 apple 58
 fruit trees and plants 1855
 soil moisture, apple 8213, 8952
Soil waterlogging
 ethylene relationships, tomato 3416
 leaf composition, grapevine 6616
 plant composition, grapevine 6617
 root growth, apple 1864
Soilless culture
 aeration
 cucumber and gherkin 3257
 tea 1747

Subject Index

Soilless culture *contd.*

- book 8141
equipment
 cucumber and gherkin 3257
 horticultural crops 9912, 10915
forcing, gladiolus 2385
irrigation, chrysanthemum 6908
media 7311
 carnation 11490
 chrysanthemum 6908
 cucumber and gherkin 2153, 9238
 greenhouse crops 8492
 horticultural crops 10870
 lettuce 5290
 ornamental plants 9466
 tomato 1268, 2269, 4642, 5290, 5827, 7731
 vegetables 11, 2628
methods
 apple 62
 capsicum 8473
 grapevine 10137
 horticultural crops 4136, 8896–8897
 medicinal plants 4061
 Perilla frutescens 11524
 tomato 9423, 10404, 10934
 vegetables 3178
nursery stock, grapevine 3105, 3126–3127, 8333
nutrient film technique
 cucumber and gherkin 5290
 equipment 7301
 greenhouse crops 8492
 horticultural crops 2757
 tomato 5290, 6825
nutrient solutions
 carnation 11490
 circulation, tomato 3393
 copper toxicity
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2090
 vegetables 2090
 cucumber and gherkin 11273–11274
 humic substances content, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4579
 manganese toxicity
 Cryptotaenia japonica 2091
 vegetables 2091
 poppy 8679
 salinity
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1170, 2199–2200
 carnation 9477
 tomato 1272
 vegetables 4486
 tomato 9422
nutritional studies
 apple 1869
 gooseberry 3039–3040
 grapevine 1008
 pear 167, 918
 spinach 1082
 tomato 2271
 vegetables 346, 5740
planting density, tomato 433
propagation
 grapevine 4417
 pot plants 7793
seedling raising, *Poa pratensis* 3567
- Solanaceae**
alkaloids, determination 6095
medicinal plants, diseases 9655
terpenes, biosynthesis, diseased plants 6809
- Solanum africanum***, nutritional value, amino acids 7536
- S. aviculare***
growing, New Zealand 6109
pollen, studies, New Zealand 6893
pollination, studies 8683
- S. capsicastrum***, growing, as pot plants, programmes 7020
- S. dasyphyllum***
alkaloids 6110
tannins 6110
- S. dulcamara***
alkaloids, content, plant, environmental factors 7095
pests, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1286
steroids 10673
sterols 5006
- S. globiferum***, plant, composition 11725
- S. hypomalacophyllum***, sapogenins 7096
- S. incanum***, breeding and selection, interspecific hybrids 3368

Solanum contd.

- S. integrifolium***, fruit characteristics 10376
- S. khasianum***
breeding and selection 9689
diseases, *Alternaria alternata* 3765
flower, biology 7097
mutants 6111
 spineless 7982
rhizosphere, micro-organisms 11719
- S. laciniatum***
alkaloids
 content
 leaf, seasonal variations 601
 plant
 geographical location 602
 growth substances 3766
 determination 601
 amino acids 10620
 glycosides, determination 601
 growing
 alkaloids production 8684
 as medicinal plants 5007
 New Zealand 6109
 growth substances
 responses
 chlormequat 3766
 GA 3766
 pollen, studies, New Zealand 6893
- S. macrocarpon***, breeding and selection, interspecific hybrids 3368
- S. mammosum***, pests, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 6808
- S. marginatum***, alkaloids 10674
- S. melongena*** (see Eggplant)
- S. nigrum***, breeding and selection, interspecific hybrids 3368
- S. nodiflorum***
breeding and selection, interspecific hybrids 3368
nutritional value, amino acids 7536
- S. pennellii***, chimeras, graft, pest resistance, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 429
- S. persicum***, alkaloids 7983
- S. platanifolium***
alkaloids 5008
glycosides 5008
- S. pseudocapsicum***
growing, as pot plants 8623
pests, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 6808
- S. schimperianum***, alkaloids 1535
- S. seaforthianum***, tetraploids 8624
- S. sisymbirifolium***
fruit characteristics 10376
pests, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 6808
- S. spp.***
alkaloids, determination 9688
annual report, Nigeria 10892
pests, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 4653
- S. surettense***, chromosomes, studies 5009
- S. torvum***
alkaloids 7984
chromosomes, studies 5009
diseases, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5801
fruit, phenolic compounds 6873
as rootstocks, tomato 1252
saponins 7984
- S. vescum***, pollination, studies 8683
- S. xanthocarpum***
alkaloids 2537–2538
 content
 fruit
 handling 3768
 seasonal variations 3767
 growing, France 2538
 sterols 3769
- Solar radiation**
absorption
 assessment, apple 10989
 poppy 9682
 flowering, rose 4886
 fruit pigments, capsicum 2250
 fruit size, tomato 4712
 measurement, apple 2836
 plant maturity, cabbage 3242
 row orientation, German Federal Republic, grapevine 3106
 utilization, equipment 8175
- Solidago spp.***, as weeds, apple 57
- S. virgaurea***, medicinal properties 11673
- Solomon Islands**, fruit trees and plants, growing 655

Somatic hybridization

- taxonomic studies 2752
tissue culture
 carrot 7761
 Parthenocissus spp. 4797
 pea 7675
 petunia 4797
- Sonchus oleraceus***
pyrazines 4462
as weeds, sugar cane 1729
- Sophora japonica***
glycosides 9656
 extraction 7098
seed
 germination 8601
 haemagglutinins 8625
- S. microphylla***, annual report, New Zealand 8162
- S. secundiflora***, alkaloids 7099
- Sophrorhinus spp.***, *Cola* spp. 11846
- Sorbus aucuparia***
diseases, apple chlorotic leafspot 9988
medicinal properties 792
sulphur dioxide, tolerance 11591
- S. spp.***
annual report, Netherlands 7780
diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 2482, 10970
growing, for fruit production 1539
tissue culture, media 11617
- S. tianshanica***, diseases, apple chlorotic leafspot 9988
- Sorghum halepense***
as weeds
 citrus 7123, 8719
 grapevine 4408
 sugar cane 9813, 9818
- S. spp.***, as weeds, sugar cane 5144
- Soursop** (see *Annona muricata*)
- South Africa**, sugar cane, growing 5141
- Spain**
asparagus, growing 7693
grapevine
 growing 9163
 varieties 10126
olive, production and trade 2595
- Sparganthis pilleriana***, grapevine 9163
- Spartium junceum***, annual report, UK 5247
- Spathoglottis spp.***, propagation, tissue culture 541
- Spheceloma menthae***, mint 6066
- Sphecelothea schweinfurthiana***, sugar cane 11881
- Sphaeocarpos terrestris***, pot plants 1352
- Sphaeropsis malorum*** (see *Botryosphaeria obtusa*)
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea***
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1177
cucumber and gherkin 10256, 11281
marrow 1134
melon (cantaloup and musk) 2146, 5817
squash 1135
watermelon 4540
- S. humuli*** (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)
- S. macularis***
annual report
 Canada 2720
 UK 5248, 6072
hop 3697, 7046, 9641
kalanchoe 10534
raspberry 6559
report, UK 6073
strawberry 214–215, 4382
- S. macularis f. fuliginea***, kalanchoe 6969
- S. mors-uvae***
annual report
 German Federal Republic 8149
 Irish Republic 4120
 UK 5262, 9858
black currant 192, 4221, 4350, 8203, 9133, 10091–10092, 10095, 11116
gooseberry 4221
report, German Federal Republic 4082
- S. pannosa***
annual report
 Belgium 4070
 German Federal Republic 5209
 Netherlands 7780
 UK 9860
peach 6507, 11068
rose 481, 558–559, 1466, 3614, 3631, 5916, 8203, 11605, 11610–11611

Sphaerotheca contd.**S. pannosa var. persicae**

nectarine 9079

peach 9079

S. spp.

annual report, UK 4114

cucumber and gherkin 9311

strawberry 5532

Spice plants

annual report, Canada 1484

essential oil, composition, determination
1486, 7933

growing

environmental factors 7025

India 10911

research 4056

volatile constituents, survey 4911

Spinach

annual report

Belgium 4069

German Federal Republic 5204, 8150

Switzerland 1052

ascorbic acid

content, plant 304

determination 6679

metabolism 4490

boron, determination 7475

breeding and selection

disease resistance, curly top 1080

USA 10174

bromine, content, plant, soil fumigation
1289

cell

components 7651

enlargement

potassium nutrition 3205

sodium nutrition 3205

chlorophyll, content, leaf, ethylene 8190

chloroplasts

activity 4488, 5655, 6678

potassium nutrition 3205

sodium nutrition 3205

sulphur dioxide 4487

biochemistry 9275, 11191

composition 4489

enzyme activity, herbicides 2115

enzymes 7564

lipids 7560

physiology 306-308, 1085, 3207, 6677,

7327, 7563, 7565, 7583, 10202,

10204, 11227

irradiation 9274

tissue culture 1084

size 5657

light 9278

structure 2114

study techniques 7558

copper, toxicity 2090

diseases

broad bean vascular wilt 4826, 7559

cucumber mosaic 4484, 6727

curly top 1080

Phytophthora cryptogea 1083*Typhula betae* 3206

enzyme activity 5320

chloroplasts 7561

herbicides 2115

environmental factors 17

inhibitors 10205

leaf 2113, 7561

enzymes 5656

determination 2112

fertilizers 2087, 3179

sewage sludge 6651

flavonols 8387

flowering, photoperiodism 3210

fungicides

residues

leaf 5654

plant 3186

growing, rice fields 772

growth studies 7297

growth substances, enzyme activity, leaf

2113

herbicides, enzyme activity, chloroplasts

2115

hydrocarbons, toxicity 10956

insecticides, residues, leaf 2109

iron

determination 3213

nutrition 9363

leaf

composition 7535

Spinach contd.

leaf contd.

composition contd.

soil salinity 4486

light

blue, chloroplasts 9278

chloroplast size 5657

intensity, chloroplasts 9278

red, chloroplasts 9278

manganese, toxicity 2091

nitrogen

conservers, nitrapyrin 5653

metabolism, light intensity 9277

nutrition 1081, 9272-9273

sources 1082, 5652-5653

nutritional value

carotene 1062

nitrogen nutrition 5652

organic acids

content, plant 304

determination 6679

photoperiodism

enzyme activity 2113

flowering 3210

photosynthesis

biochemistry 9276, 10203

after dark treatment 3209

inhibition, sulphur dioxide 4487

light

continuous 3208

intensity 9277

oxygen 7562

physiology 2110-2111, 5319, 8385

plant

analysis 8885

composition, latitude 4461

pollen tube, growth 3211

processing, canning, varietal behaviour

3212

production, German Federal Republic

5600

proteins, determination 3213

pyrazines 4462

report, Israel 4099

root, composition, soil salinity 4486

seed

production, Poland 9244

sowing

dates

Egypt 303-304

Italy 5651

density 1081, 3177, 9272

treatment, gamma rays 2080

soil fumigation, residues 288

soil pollution, mitigation 7308

soil salinity 3181

soilless culture

nutrient solutions, salinity 4486

nutritional studies 1082

storage, cold 7534

sugars, biosynthesis 8386

taxonomy 8908

temperature, chloroplast size 5657

tissue culture, leaf 3205

varieties

Egypt 303

Finland 10175

Italy 5651

phenolic compounds 9251

processing 3212

USA 8369

weed control 305, 370, 4485, 9337

Spinach beet

annual report

Austria 4063

Switzerland 1783

enzyme activity 2116, 6681

enzymes, characterization 6680

fertilizers 2087

growing, tropics, book 2075

phenolic compounds, metabolism 2116

pyrazines 4462

varieties

pests 11201

protected cultivation 9232

weed control 305, 4485

Spinacia oleracea (see Spinach)**Spiraea***bumalda*, cuttings 9469*cantonensis*, flowering, temperature

2493

growing, containers 10539

tissue culture, media 11617

Spiroplasma citri 8185*Catharanthus roseus* 11757

orange 7135

Spodoptera eridania, tomato 5854**S. littoralis**, vegetables 287**S. mauritia acronyctoides**, *Cynodon**magennisii* 9541**Spondias cytherea**, fruit, sugars 8135**S. pinnata**, plant, composition 10675**Sporobolus orientalis**, lawns and sports turf
10514**S. poiretii**pests, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1435

as weeds, lawns and sports turf 2427

S. tremulus, lawns and sports turf 10514**Spraying**

aerial

book 4143

equipment 9926

fertilizers

avocado 6136

pecan 10070

tea 2688

fungicides

banana 662

blueberry 7483

pecan 10070

grapevine 3116

insecticides

oil palm 2650

pecan 10070

tree fruits 6450

pesticides, citrus 3846

review 9926

sugar cane 10844

deposits

aerosols, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8429

apple 8989

drift damage, herbicides, Austria,

horticultural crops 10

equipment 8193

apple 4233

economics, tea 5165

fruit trees and plants 5339

grapevine 3116

low volume, apple 6449

rose 559

rubber 10959

testing, tree fruits 6362

low volume

apple 6448

grapevine 3141

methods

apple 10001

fruit trees and plants 1826

weed control, fruit trees and plants

2800

ULV and high volume compared

apple 2869

grapevine 3135

tomato 6840, 7737

Squash (see also Cucurbita)

amino acids, metabolism, diseased plants,

tissue culture 1133

annual report

Africa 8859, 9863

Canada 5190

Cyprus 6347

Italy 7283

USA 5275

breeding and selection, USA 10174

diseases

Alternaria alternata 3277*A. spp.* 9330*Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* 1133*Mycosphaerella* spp. 9330*Pseudomonas lachrymans* 1129*Rhizopus* spp. 9330*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3277*S. spp.* 9330*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1135*Telfairia* mosaic 348

enzymes, structure 6733

fertilizers, sewage sludge 6651

flower, sex, garlic bulb extracts

8425-8426

flowering, garlic bulb extracts 8424

fruit

development

temperature 4562

water relations 10286

parthenocarp, growth substances

4562

- Squash** *contd.*
 fruit *contd.*
 set, growth substances 4562
 growing
 Austria 4539
 Rhodesia 1542
 growth substances
 endogenous, metabolism, garlic bulb
 extracts 5725
 fruit development 4562
 responses, chlormequat 6739
 lipids, metabolism 2169
 NPK nutrition 5839
 planting, dates, Rhodesia 1542
 pollination, bees 1147
 processing, freezing, histological studies
 6657
 protected cultivation, cultural methods
 4562
 seed
 germination, biochemistry 9937
 sowing, spacing 3177
 storage
 diseases 9330
 rots 3277
 temperature 8428, 8921
 varieties 10295
 sugars, metabolism, diseased plants, tissue
 culture 1133
 varieties
 Rolet 5708
 USA 8369
 USSR 2145
- St. Augustine grass** (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
- Stagonospora curtisii**
 annual report, Netherlands 5950
 narcissus 5975
- Staking**
 methods
 conifers 6988
 grapevine 6606
 pea 8451
 pot plants 11484
 wire trellis
 equipment, chrysanthemum 8192
 grapevine 5595
- Stapelia arenosa** 8592
- Staphylea pinnata**, growth studies, branching
 6012
- Statice** (see *Limonium*)
- Statistical techniques**
 analysis methods
 book, horticultural crops 9851
 breeding and selection
 okra 1225
 pea 8447
 strawberry 9143
 bulb production, tulip 5977
 leaf growth, kalanchoe 2747
 mechanical harvesting, macadamia
 2592
 design of trials
 apple 4177
 book, horticultural crops 9851
 computer studies 7300
 lime (*Citrus*) 7999
 nutritional studies, bean (*Phaseolus*)
 1153
 plot size
 capsicum 2243
 sugar cane 1719
 rootstock-scion relationships, orange
 1552
 sugar cane 7228
 grapevine 9164
 growth studies, avocado 7106
 mathematical models
 bud development, peach 152
 cultural methods, cherry 8889
 cut flower production, bulbs 7832
 flower bud initiation, apple 1904
 forcing, tulip 3551
 frost studies 769
 growth studies
 apple 8967
 coffee 11834
 pea 9377
 sugar cane 8092
 harvesting, cucumber and gherkin
 2176, 11298
 nitrogen metabolism, bean (*Vicia*)
 5770
- Statistical techniques** *contd.*
 mathematical models *contd.*
 nutrition, cabbage 10232
 nutritional studies, grapevine 2025
 pests, apple 9993
 photosynthesis 8888
 solar radiation absorption, apple 10989
 storage quality, asparagus 6799
 temperature requirements, cauliflower
 323
 water relations, tomato 6844
 yield correlations, horticultural crops
 2756
 yields, planting density 5
- Statistics**
 agricultural, UK 759, 5601, 8143
 horticultural
 FAO 8142
 USSR, grapevine 4390
- Stauntonia hexaphylla**, flower, pigments
 11806
- Stemphylium botryosum** (see *Pleospora herbarum*)
- S. floridanum**, tomato 4699
- S. radicinum** (see *Alternaria radicina*)
- Stenella** spp., citrus 6199
- Stenotarsonemus ananas**, pineapple 6297
- S. laticeps**, narcissus 2399, 2401, 5974,
 7845
- S. pallidus**
 annual report, German Federal Republic
 5207, 5209
 strawberry 9156
- Stenorrhynchus** spp., flowering, ovule
 development 6006
- Stenotaphrum secundatum**
 establishment, weed control 8574
 herbicides, injury 3564, 8575
 pests, *Blissus leucopterus* 7870
 varieties, Floratam 7870
- Stephania cepharantha**
 alkaloids 5010
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 11726
- S. glabra**, growing, USSR 7949
- Stephanoderes hampei** (see *Hypothenemus hampei*)
- Stephanotis floribunda**, annual report,
 German Federal Republic 2727
- Stereum purpureum**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5206, 8148
 UK 797, 6353
 peach 11068
- S. spp.**, olive 1641
- Steroids**
 biosynthesis
 tissue culture
 Digitalis spp. 8655
 Dioscorea deltoidea 6096
 D. spp. 8655
 fenugreek 6116
 Tylophora indica 10685
 isolation, fenugreek 7986
 plant sources
 Annona squamosa 5086
 Enhydra fluctuans 9670-9671
 Physalis peruviana 10169
 review 10645
 review 18
- Sterols**
 biosynthesis, seed germination, pea 6774
 distribution, mitochondria, vegetables
 8375
 plant sources, tea 11899
 production, tissue culture, fenugreek
 11730
- Stethoconus frappa**, control of *Dulinius unicolor*, coffee 1686
- Stethorus keralicus**, control of *Raoiella indica*, areca 10774
- S. punctillum**, control of mites, peach 2965
- S. punctum**, control of *Panonychus ulmi*,
 apple 9993
- S. spp.**
 control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 2871
 control of *Tetranychus urticae*, apple
 2871
- Stewartia** spp.
 propagation, methods 6052
 taxonomy, key 6052
- Stigmata carpophila**
 almond 811
 apricot 111, 4282
- Stigmata carpophila** *contd.*
 peach 150, 11068
Prunus ussuriensis 5503
 stone fruits 9045
- Stilobezzia** spp., pollination, cacao 1669
- Stilozobium deeringianum**, nitrogen, fixation
 7194
- Stock**
 flower, cut, production, protected
 cultivation 10462
 report, UK 5900
- Stokesia laevis**, diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 6941
- Stomata**
 development
 cucumber and gherkin 5721
 Lagenaria leucanthera 357
 distribution, *Crinum* spp. 527
 guard cells
 study techniques, bean (*Vicia*) 9352
 water content, tradescantia 2366
 movements
 antitranspirants, fruit trees and plants
 6517
 drought resistance, sugar cane 1740
 growth substances
 Blighia sapida 10864
 legumes 7667
 olive 7160
 turnip 4524
 herbicides, vegetables 8374
 ozone, bean (*Phaseolus*) 369
 photoperiodism, tradescantia 5997
 physiological studies, pelargonium
 2342
 potassium
 bean (*Vicia*) 789
 ornamental plants 789
 sulphur dioxide, pelargonium 8536
 turgor pressure, tradescantia 2367
 water relations
 oil palm 7219
 tradescantia 2366
- number**
 citrus 3851
 environmental factors, walnut 181
 growth substances, *Crossandra* spp.
 6045
 irrigation, apple 5403
 leaf age, *Cleome viscosa* 3660
 leaf composition, *Digitalis purpurea*
 3737
 leaf development, tomato 2282
 light intensity
 apple 5403
 tomato 2282
 nitrogen nutrition, tree fruits 115
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple
 8940
 varietal differences, plum 179
 physiological studies, trees and shrubs
 1449
- size**
 nitrogen nutrition, tree fruits 115
 varietal differences, plum 179
- studies**
 fenugreek 3773
 light intensity, *Celastrus* spp. 2478
- Stone fruits**
 annual report
 Australia 2706
 German Federal Republic 5212, 6350
 breeding and selection, symposium 9942
 budding, chip 7337
 climate, Argentina 4162
 diseases
 fungi, control 781
 Valsa leucostoma 9942
 Xanthomonas pruni 9942
 frost, injury 4163
 fruit, development, fruit composition
 2810
 harvesting, mechanical 8917, 8919
 pests
 Ceratitis capitata 5466
 Pterandrus rosa 5466
 planting, density 5336
 storage, temperature 8921
 varieties, Australia 26
 winter hardiness 1958
- Stooling**
 hazel 5456
Ziziphus mauritiana 5167

Storage

- bean composition, cacao 11821
- biochemistry
 - apple 9023
 - banana 11819
 - hop 11670
 - strawberry 11159
- buildings
 - coffee 690
 - cold
 - fruit 810
 - vegetables 810
 - control equipment, horticultural crops 2808
 - controlled atmosphere
 - apple 9010-9011
 - horticultural crops 2808
 - fruit 5302
 - onion 5641
 - vegetables 5302
- bulb carbohydrates, tulip 11554
- bulb sprouting, onion 297, 7553, 7556
- calcium nutrition, apple 104
- carbohydrates metabolism, mushroom 4747
- carbon dioxide treatment
 - apple 866, 2899-2900, 2909, 4271, 5423
 - grapefruit 8760
 - pear 6533
- cold
 - apple 98, 4259, 4262, 5424, 6473, 9012, 9015
 - banana 10751
 - capsicum 2249
 - carrot 4734
 - cherry 125, 9053
 - cut flowers 6894
 - fruit 5330
 - grapevine 8365
 - grapefruit 8761
 - mango 5124, 9793
 - mushroom 2306, 4746
 - peach 911, 1969
 - pear 4331-4332, 5488, 11100
 - plum 1981
 - raspberry 7477
 - stone fruits 158
 - tomato 3420
 - trees and shrubs 9468, 10538
 - vegetables 5330, 7534
- containers
 - apple 2898
 - banana 5100
 - carrot 4734
 - cherry 11061
 - cut flowers, narcissus 11550
 - guava 1694
 - lime (*Citrus*) 6209
 - mandarin and tangerine 11778
 - mushroom 2308, 10454
 - onion 302, 1078, 5637
 - peach 157
 - plastic
 - carrot 4734
 - lime (*Citrus*) 6209
 - strawberry 4388
 - vegetables 314
- controlled atmosphere
 - apple 97, 99, 867, 1914, 2808, 2898, 2904, 2910, 4261, 4264, 4267, 5420, 5422-5423, 5425, 6475, 6485, 7410, 8240, 9009-9011, 9018, 10016, 11037
 - apricot 8260-8261
 - avocado 3789, 8697
 - black currant 4355
 - capsicum 2249
 - carrot 2296
 - celery 11263
 - cut flowers 6658
 - grapefruit 8761
 - hypobaric
 - apple 2912, 5422
 - horticultural crops 10961
 - peach 1969
 - pear 2992
 - tomato 1310, 2992, 3422
 - lemon 3869
 - lettuce 4504
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8697
 - mandarin and tangerine 3868
 - mango 8697

Storage contd.

- controlled atmosphere contd.
 - mushroom 2307
 - nectarine 10060
 - onion 4267
 - pawpaw 8697
 - peach 1969
 - pear 1974, 2992, 5488
 - persimmon 1651
 - stone fruits 158
 - tomato 2992
 - vegetables 6658
- dips
 - 2-aminobutane, grapefruit 8761
 - application equipment, apple 5426
 - benomyl
 - apple 6478, 11039
 - banana 9767
 - carrot 3431
 - grapefruit 2585, 5063, 8761
 - orange 6219
 - pineapple 1712
 - borax, lime (*Citrus*) 8762
 - calcium chloride, apple 2916, 5431, 5433, 8243-8244, 11039
 - calcium nitrate, apple 11039
 - captan, fruit, grapevine 6641
 - carbendazim, apple 2915
 - dehydroacetic acid, strawberry 5545
 - diethyl pyrocarbamate, strawberry 5545
 - dinocap, fruit, grapevine 6641
 - diphenylamine
 - apple 8247, 11039
 - pear 5490
 - disease resistance, citrus 1628
 - ethoxyquin
 - apple 1915, 8247, 11039
 - banana 638
 - citrus 638
 - pear 5490
 - growth substances, apple 9026
 - hydroxybenzoic acid, tomato 6854
 - mancozeb, fruit, grapevine 6641
 - NAA, pineapple 1712
 - oxyethylene docosanols, pineapple 1712
 - 2-phenylphenol
 - orange 1633
 - carrot 3431
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8762
 - orange 6219
 - pineapple 1712
 - soda ash, lime (*Citrus*) 8762
 - sodium hypochlorite, tomato 6854
 - sodium metabisulphite, fruit, grapevine 258
 - thiabendazole
 - banana 9767
 - grapefruit 2585, 5063, 8761
 - orange 1633, 6214, 6218-6219
 - triforine, cherry 5448
 - 2,4,5-T, pineapple 1712
 - wax, pineapple 1712
 - Wuxal, apple 5428
 - zineb, fruit, grapevine 6641
- diseases
 - almond 9950
 - apple 865, 867-868, 1878, 1880, 2897, 2918-2919, 5427, 6478, 7390, 8203, 8249, 9022, 9027, 9951, 10020, 11002, 11039, 11766
 - banana 5100, 8044, 10753
 - blueberry 5522
 - Brassica* spp. 7607
 - cabbage 1110, 10247
 - cacao 11821
 - carrot 459, 1322, 4735, 5883, 7764
 - celeriac 1322
 - cherry 125
 - chestnut (*Castanea*) 9056
 - citrus 1629, 6212, 6220, 8004, 8021
 - cucumber and gherkin 7639
 - Cucurbita pepo* 8421
 - grapefruit 1629, 1631
 - grapevine 5593, 6641
 - guava 1694
 - leek 6662
 - lemon 3869, 6213, 6215
 - mandarin and tangerine 2584, 11766
 - mango 8044
 - onion 297, 5644-5645
 - orange 1633, 8735, 8763
 - parsley 1322

Storage contd.

- diseases contd.
 - parsnip 1322
 - pawpaw 1981
 - peach 149
 - pear 7390
 - pecan 9096
 - pineapple 1712
 - squash 9330
 - strawberry 5545-5546
 - tomato 1311
 - vegetables 1322
- disorders
 - apple 101, 106, 854, 865, 867, 1915, 1917, 2897, 2920, 4253, 4264, 4269, 5428-5430, 5432-5433, 6477, 7390, 7410, 8240, 8244, 8248-8249, 9009, 9022-9026, 10018-10019, 10998, 11002-11003, 11020, 11038-11039
 - banana 7173, 8789
 - cabbage 1110
 - cauliflower 4530
 - grapefruit 2585, 5063, 8760
 - grapevine 9218
 - onion 4477
 - peach 1969
 - pear 170, 928, 5488, 5490, 6477, 7390, 11038
 - pineapple 1712
 - plum 1981
 - pome fruits 5379
 - watermelon 5730
- economics, onion 1078
- enzyme activity
 - apple 2912
 - tomato 4720
- ethylene
 - apple 98, 1916, 2912, 2914, 5422, 10017
 - grapefruit 8019
 - lemon 3869
 - pear 5488
- fruit biochemistry, grapevine 11197
- fruit colour
 - apple 2898
 - pawpaw 2655
- fruit composition
 - apple 2925, 8248-8249
 - banana 10748
 - pawpaw 2655
- fruit maturity, pineapple 709
- fruit quality, pear 927
- fruit respiration, apple 2912
- fruit ripening
 - apple 864, 1916, 2902, 2912-2913, 4252, 4265-4266, 4274, 5016, 10017
 - avocado 5016
 - banana 5100, 10752
 - guava 3967
 - pear 927
 - tree fruits 4298
- fruit size, apple 10015
- gamma rays
 - banana 11817
 - Cola* spp. 11846
 - mango 8805
 - onion 9268
 - strawberry 8323
- growth substances
 - apple 4258, 5423, 11034
 - apricot 6490
 - cabbage 5642
 - cherry 11060
 - grapevine 5598
 - guava 3967
 - lime (*Citrus*) 8762
 - onion 5642
- harvesting dates
 - apple 5415, 6473, 10015
 - onion 6671
 - pecan 7456
 - tamarillo 11805
- humidity
 - cabbage 1119
 - carrot 5883
 - mushroom 10454
 - pear 2993
 - pineapple 709
 - small fruits 6656
 - vegetables 6656, 11263
- ionizing irradiation
 - chicory 2119
 - mushroom 3441

Storage contd.

losses
apple 4260, 5421
onion 5640, 5644–5645
methods
chestnut (*Castanea*) 9055
date 10733
fruit 810
narcissus 11551
onion 5639
vegetables 810
packing methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6763
pests
almond 9950
apple 4271
cardamom 11641
cherry 4299
citrus 10721
coffee 6281
ginger 11641
orange 6217
Shorea spp. 11733
turmeric 11641
physiology, banana 10750
pigments metabolism, cherry 8266
pre-cooling
Actinidia chinensis 6555
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6762–6763
equipment, small quantities,
horticultural crops 6363
horticultural crops 2582, 6383
mushroom 3440
peach 8285
small fruits 2018
strawberry 6580
quality
assessment
asparagus 6799
cherry 9054
watermelon 10294
breeding and selection, tomato 4716
Cruciferae 9245
cultural methods, carrot 5882
environmental factors, apple 1912,
7405
flower removal, onion 1077
fruit composition, apple 1918–1919
geographical location, apple 2924
harvesting dates, cabbage 10246
nutrition
apple 104
avocado 11739
onion 5622, 5624–5625
planting dates, cabbage 10246
protected cultivation, tomato 10433
soil types, tree fruits 9976
tree age, apple 9012
tuber composition, celeriac 1327
respiration
apple 98
mushroom 2308, 4747
onion 7556, 10193
pawpaw 2655
scale browning, growth substances, onion
4477
sulphur dioxide application, capsicum
2249
temperature
apple 5420, 7408
avocado 3789
banana 3915, 7173
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6762
blueberry 5521
carrot 5883, 6868
cherry 11061
date 9738
eggplant 5809
fruit 8921
grapefruit 8761
mango 3977, 5125, 7214
mushroom 10454
onion 1078, 2100, 3201, 10195, 10199,
11224
pawpaw 2655, 3991
peach 157
pear 927, 8296
pineapple 709
small fruits 6656
squash 8428
strawberry 4388
tomato 3421, 4715
vegetables 6656, 8921

Storage contd.

varietal behaviour
apple 1913, 2821, 2897, 9013–9014
grapevine 276
onion 6671
pear 11100
pecan 7456
ventilation
apple 4260
carrot 4734
wax coatings
apple 2903, 9017
citrus 8020, 9729
cucumber and gherkin 7639
lemon 3869, 11781
mango 5125
orange 1633
peach 8285
weight loss
apple 2898
onion 297, 5637
wraps
apple 2903
natsudaïdai 2583
tomato 6854
Stranvaesia spp., diseases, *Erwinia*
amylovora 10970
Straw
mulch, lemon 7125
nutritional studies, *Pleurotus florida*
5894
soil amendments, cucumber and gherkin
4547
Straw bales, cucumber and gherkin growing
347
Strawberry
acaricides, metabolism 5338
air pollution, plant responses, ethylene
1344
amino acids, determination 1634
annual report
Australia 9873
Belgium 2711, 3055, 4068
Canada 184, 1765, 2717, 2720, 4073,
5189, 5194, 8863
France 2722
German Federal Republic 944, 2725,
5199, 5203, 5207, 5213, 5219, 5225,
6351, 8149
Irish Republic 4090, 4094, 4120
Italy 7282
Netherlands 754, 969, 1769, 1773,
2006, 2728, 8156, 9879
New Zealand 4107, 8160
South Africa 1777
Sweden 9856
Switzerland 945, 1782
UK 185–186, 212, 796, 946, 2736,
4117, 5245, 5254, 5262, 6354, 8165,
8170, 8880, 9886, 9890, 9895, 10907
USA 7293
Yugoslavia 5279
antiviral properties 9160
ascorbic acid, content, fruit, varietal
differences 2019
boron, nutrition 3083
breeding and selection 187, 4371, 5512
assessment of genetic and environmental
factors 3059
Canada 11139
diseases 9144
for mechanical harvesting 3057
mutants 9142
statistical techniques 9143
symposium 9942
caesium, absorption 1789
calcium
deficiency 8320
nutrition 3083, 7338
chloroplasts, biochemistry, fruiting 9404
crop rotations 9150
pest incidence, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*
2013
defoliation
plant composition 3069
post-harvest 11148
diseases
Alternaria spp. 222
Aureobasidium pullulans 5544
Botrytis cinerea 222, 965–966, 971,
4382–4383, 5532–5534, 5544–5546,
7495, 10120, 11148
Cladosporium spp. 5544

Strawberry contd.

diseases contd.
clover phyllody 9144
Colletotrichum fragariae 972, 11143
control, economics 10952
crinkle 5529
Dendrophoma obscurans 5535
Diplocarpon earliana 214–215
Fusarium oxysporum f. *fragariae* 2007
general, control, Italy 1827
Gnomonia fruticola 222
mild yellow edge 5529, 5531, 11149
mottle 5529, 11149–11150
Mucor mucedo 5545, 7495
M. spp. 5544
Mycosphaerella fragariae 214–215
pallidosis 221
Penicillium spp. 222, 5544
Pezizella oenotherae 222
Phytophthora cactorum 974, 3073,
5536, 11151
P. fragariae 6575, 9942, 10121, 11142,
11152
Rhizoctonia solani 3074
Rhizopus sexualis 5545, 7495
R. spp. 5544
R. stolonifer 5545–5546, 7495
Sphaerotheca macularis 214–215, 4382
S. spp. 5532
tobacco necrosis 5530
Verticillium albo-atrum 3075
V. dahliae 974, 3075–3076, 6576–6577,
9154, 11153
V. spp. 215, 3077, 7492, 11142
virus 4380–4381, 9153
yellows 11150
disorders
fruit seediness 3072
sukumi 3070–3071
dormancy
photoperiodism 9157
temperature 9157
enzymes 976
ethylene, injury 1344
fertilizers, FYM 3067
flower
anther dehiscence 3083
bud
initiation
growth substances 4385
photoperiodism 5537–5538
temperature 7488
removal, methods 3056
flowering
potassium nutrition 3068
secondary, photoperiodism 3082
temperature sums 11145
forcing, in greenhouses 217
frost
injury, Canada 6571
protection
protein foam 2008
USSR 10118
resistance, varietal behaviour 964
fruit
ascorbic acid, genetics 9159
colour
genetics 9159
varietal differences 2019
composition 226, 4379
ozone 2755
varieties 3086
development, fruit composition 2810
growth
light 5539
water relations 5539
phenolic compounds 9158
quality, sugars 10962
removal force
fruit ripening 2015
measurement equipment 4386
ripening, biochemistry 9158
set
growth substances 4385
light intensity 11156
temperature, packing methods 126
fruiting
chloroplasts 9404
temperature sums 11145
fungicides
application, soil, plant growth 970
disease incidence, *Phytophthora*
cactorum 974

Strawberry contd.

fungicides contd.

- disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 971
- disorder incidence, fruit seediness 3072
- persistence 7492
- pest population studies, *Tetranychus urticae* 4383
- residues 4457
- fruit 224, 5533
- leaf 5533
- translocation 7492

growing

- as annual crops 3062
- early harvesting, Brazil 968
- environmental factors 1794, 4384
- Finland 7478
- German Democratic Republic 4370
- high altitudes 2009–2010
- varieties 5524–5525
- India 10113
- Italy 11138
- late harvesting 3056
- N. America 7468
- Peru 10114
- Spain 6567
- Sweden 4384
- two crops per year 3056, 5537–5538
- UK 5601, 9141

growth habit, soil types 5528

growth studies, fungicides 970

growth substances

- endogenous, plant storage 977
- flower bud initiation 4385
- fruit set 4385

responses

- chlorfluorecol 8321
- GA 225

runner development 3066

handling 2017–2018

harvesting

dates

- forecasting 3058
- temperature sums 11145

labour requirements 5541

mechanical 2016, 3084, 5542, 10088

breeding and selection 9942

equipment 3085, 5540, 11157–11158

varieties 4387

studies 2015

work studies 978

heat

treatment

- diseases 9153
- pests 10122, 10973
- virus control 221

herbicides

- injury 6573
- residues, determination 3064
- yield reduction 6572

insecticides, residues, fruit 3081

irrigation 31

- requirements, determination 3065
- responses 9151
- schedules 11147

leaf

- nucleic acids, seasonal variations 7493
- water relations, measurement methods 3065

light

- fruit growth 5539
- intensity, fruit set 11156

magnesium, nutrition 3067

manganese, nutrition 3083

mercury, determination 2768

minor elements, nutrition 3067

mulching 219, 8180, 10177

- plastic 218
- light reflection 1261

nitrogen

- application, foliar 1866
- nutrition 2011, 3067, 7338
- ozone, plant composition 2755

packing

- containers 126
- materials 7496

pests

- Acleris comariana* 3079
- Anthonomus rubi* 8203
- Aphelenchoides besseyi* 2012
- A. fragariae* 3078
- A. ritzemabosi* 3078
- Aphis gossypii* 11154
- Aphrodes bicincta* 9144

Strawberry contd.

pests contd.

- Canada 11113
- Capitophorus fragaefolii* 4381, 5531, 11154–11155
- Clepsis spectrana* 3079
- Cnephasia virgaureana* 3079
- control, economics 10952
- Ditylenchus dipsaci* 223, 2013
- D. spp.* 10122
- Donus salviae* 3080
- general, Italy 1827
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 11154
- Meloidogyne hapla* 2012
- M. javanica* 9155
- Olethreutes lacunana* 3079
- Panonychus ulmi* 5338
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 2012
- P. vulnus* 2012
- Steneotarsonemus pallidus* 9156
- Systema frontalis* 2014
- Tarsonemus pallidus* 8203
- Tetranychus urticae* 975, 4383, 5338, 11154

phenolic compounds, extraction 6579

phosphorus

- application, foliar 1866
- nutrition 3067, 9152

photoperiodism

- dormancy 9157
- flowering 4384
- second crop induction 3056, 3082

photosynthesis

- carbon dioxide concentration 6578
- light, intensity 6578
- temperature 6578
- water relations 6578

plant

- analysis 6574, 8885
- composition
- defoliation 3069
- nitrogen nutrition 2011
- fumigation 9939
- storage, cold 977

planting

- dates 5527
- Belgium 3062
- density 5336, 7490
- material 5527
- production, Brazil 968
- quality, Italy 11138

pollen

- germination, nutritional studies 3083
- studies 7494

pollination 861

bees 11138

potassium

- absorption 1789
- application, foliar 1866
- fruit, composition 4379
- nutrition 3067–3068

processing

dehydration, varieties 5547

freezing

- equipment, small quantities 6364
- varieties 5523, 5547
- varieties 11140

production, German Democratic Republic

4370

propagation, tissue culture 221, 967,

5526, 5529, 5609, 11144

protected cultivation 10177

cultural methods 216, 11146

harvesting 978

Netherlands 7488

USSR 10119

report

Australia 10880

Belgium 2005

respiration, fruit, temperature 2017

root

growth, soil types 5528

systems 220

rubidium, absorption 1789

runner

lifting time 4376

USSR 4375

production

cold stored plants 5527

growth substances 225

phosphorus 9152

soil types 5528

removal from mother plant 3066

Strawberry contd.

runner contd.

- source plants, age 5543
- storage 4376
- USSR 4375
- storage temperature 7489
- treatment
- chilling 5527
- varietal responses 4377
- fungicides 3076
- seed
- germination, mist 10117
- treatment, gamma rays 2080
- soil heating 7646
- open air culture 8370
- soil management 803
- methods 7491
- storage 2018, 4388, 6656
- biochemistry 11159
- dips 5545
- diseases 5545–5546
- gamma rays 8323
- pre-cooling 6580
- equipment, small quantities 6363
- sulphur dioxide, application, storage 5545
- temperature
- dormancy 9157
- sums 11145
- tissue culture
- anther 967, 5526
- meristem, media 4378
- transport
- aircraft 8322
- pre-cooling 2018, 7496
- varieties 4373
- Benton 4374
- Bounty, planting density 7490
- Brazil 213
- Cardinal 214
- Centennial 215
- clones 5543
- Comet 10115
- diseases 2007, 3073, 5535, 9144, 9154, 11143
- Earliglow 3061, 11142
- EarliMiss 10116
- everbearing 3056, 8321
- Florida Belle 11143
- frost resistance 964
- for growing as annual crops 3062
- high altitudes 2009–2010, 5524–5525
- Italy 3058, 11138, 11141
- Karina 9146–9147
- late harvesting 3056
- mechanical harvesting 4387
- Merton Dawn 6570
- Naratoga 9148
- Netherlands 965–966, 6568–6569, 7487
- pest resistance, *Aphelenchoides* spp. 3078
- processing 965, 3086, 11140
- dehydration 5547
- freezing 5523, 5547
- protected cultivation 9145
- register, USA 8199
- runner treatment 4377
- selection criteria 8319
- soil management 7491
- strains, runner production 5543
- temperature sums 11145
- USA 2019
- USSR 3060, 4372
- water relations, fruit growth 5539
- weed control 773, 3063, 6572–6573, 7491
- wind, injury 9149
- work studies, harvesting 978
- yield, forecasting 7407
- zinc, nutrition 3083
- Strelitzia nicotia*, plant, morphology 11525
- S. reginae*
- plant, morphology 11525
- pollen, development 9497
- seedling, development 9499
- S. spp.*
- economics, cut flower production 2365
- flower, cut, production 1398
- seed
- germination 6942
- morphology 9498
- Streptocarpus* spp.
- annual report, UK 5256, 5272

- Streptocarpus* spp. contd.**
 cuttings, leaf 7830
 flower, pigments, genetic studies 7819
 growth studies 4814
- S. wendlandii***, cuttings, leaf 8552
- Streptomyces griseus***, seed treatment,
 vegetables, annual report, New Zealand
 4108
- Streptosolen* spp.**, diseases, *Corynebacterium*
michiganense 5917
- Stromanthe sanguinea***, pests, *Opogona*
sacchari 11486
- Stromatinia gladioli***
 annual report, Netherlands 1339
gladiolus 6951
- Strontium**
 absorption, soilless culture, bean
 (*Phaseolus*) 1165
 bean analysis, coffee 3958
 determination, horticultural crops 2765
 distribution, tomato 1271
 plant analysis, dewberry 4366
 root analysis, chicory 3958
- Strophanthus kombe***, leaf, extracts,
 biochemical studies 7100
- Stropharia rugosoannulata***
 growing
 Hungary 2315
 review 3445
- Strumeta musae***, banana 2607
- Strychnos henningsii***, alkaloids 3770,
 10676
- S. innocua***, root, composition 2539
- S. nuxvomica***, diseases, *Cladosporium*
oxysporum 9690
- S. potatorum***
 alkaloids 6112
 sterols 8685
 terpenes 8685
- S. spinosa***, growing, for fruit production
 1539
- S. variabilis***, alkaloids 7985
- Sub-tropical crops**
 growth substances, responses, ethephon
 10976
 handling, book 6342
 physiology, post-harvest, book 6342
 propagation, vegetative 7993
- Sub-tropical fruits**, storage, temperature
 8921
- Suberins**, metabolism, vegetables 7402
- Succulent plants** (see also Cacti)
 composts 10528
 organic acids 4839
- Sufetula diminutalis***, oil palm 2651
- S. sunidesalis***, oil palm 9796
- Sugar cane**
 annual report
 Argentina 1763
 Australia 11867
 Burundi 2715
 East Africa 8146
 Jamaica 11868
 Mauritius 8874
 Nigeria 10894
 Sarawak 8878
 South Africa 7227
 Taiwan 1717, 6309
 USA 8815
 West Indies 11869
- bagasse, histology 1744
- boron
 content, leaf sheath 2672
 nutrition 8106
- breeding and selection 4007
 diseases 6310, 8093, 8816
 nutrition 9825
 pests 10826
 selection criteria 2662, 4008,
 6312-6313
 weeds 9813
- calcium
 absorption 5154
 content
 cane, age 2679
 leaf sheath 2672
- cane
 composition
 determination 729
 flowering 10848
 juice composition, nitrogen nutrition
 1731
- Sugar cane contd.**
 cane contd.
 juice quality
 determination 729
 frost damaged plants 728
 ratoon stunting 719
 maturity, estimation 4035
 quality
 age 2679
 assessment methods 5156
 handling, methods 2680
 harvesting, methods 2680
- ripening
 chemical ripeners 4031, 4034, 6324,
 8116, 11886
 growth substances 6323
 sampling 7229
 equipment 729
- carbohydrates, distribution 9838
- carbon dioxide, compensation points
 4149
- cation exchange capacity
 evaluation methods 5153
 nutritional studies 5154
- chlorine, nutrition 8106
- chlorophyll, content, leaf, diurnal
 variations 2677
- composts, for propagation 716
- copper
 content, leaf sheath 2672
 nutrition 8106
- defoliation 10848
- diseases 656
Alternaria alternata 1736
Ceratocystis paradoxa 9832, 10842
Cercospora koepkei 8816
 crop losses 8913
Drechslera sacchari 5150, 6310
Glomerella tucumanensis 720, 2673,
 9812, 10827
 grassy shoot 1734, 8830
 India 9827
 mosaic 7231, 7240, 8108, 8829
Pellicularia spp. 721
Pseudomonas spp. 4023, 9829
 ratoon stunting 719, 1735, 8107,
 8109-8110, 8831, 9830-9831, 10841
Sphacelotheca schweinfurthiana 11881
Ustilago scitaminea 8093-8094, 8111,
 8817, 9833, 11870
 white leaf 9828
Xanthomonas albilineans 8829
X. vasculorum 1735
- disorders, orange freckle 4022
- drought
 resistance 1740
 leaf anatomy 724
 varieties 10833
- economics
 Central America 1720
 South America 1720
- enzyme activity
 leaf, sucrose content 2677
 photosynthesis 8114
- fertilizers
 bagasse 8121
 filter cake 713, 717, 8121
 organic 10837
 slow-release 10838-10839
- flower, bud, initiation, light intensity
 6322
- flowering
 defoliation 10848
 environmental factors 4033
 leaf relationships 1741
 photoperiodism 8115
 temperature 8115
 yield reduction 2678
- frost
 injury 728
 protection 8097
 resistance, varieties 728
- fungicides
 interaction, nutrition 11885
 sett treatment 2666, 4024
- growing
 environmental factors 5293
 Puerto Rico 8091
 rice fields 772
 saline soils 1733
 nitrogen nutrition 2670
 South Africa 2660, 5141
- Sugar cane contd.**
 growth studies, mathematical models
 8092
- growth substances
 cane ripening 4034, 6323, 8116
 growth inhibition 6323
 photosynthesis 4031
 responses
 GA 9817
 IAA 9817
 kinetin 9817
 review 726
 sett treatment 11871
 translocation 8834
 uses, review 2676
- growth-yield relationships 9840
- handling
 equipment 11888
 methods 2680, 8120
- harvesting
 burning, yield reduction 4015
 dates
 assessment methods 2679
 cane age 8117
 delayed 6325
 desiccants 11887
 equipment 8119
 mechanical 4037, 7248
 cane physical characteristics 4036
 cane quality 2680
 equipment 9839
 soil compaction 727
 methods 1742, 8118
- heat
 treatment
 bacteria control 8107, 8109
 diseases 8830, 9831, 10841
- herbicides
 application, methods 8819
 injury 2667, 6316-6317, 8098
 plant responses 6317
- hybrids, cytological studies 1721
- insecticides, interaction, nutrition
 11884-11885
- intercropping 714, 9394
- cotton 4016
- India 8818
- plant responses 6315
- wheat 7234, 11872
- iron, nutrition 7239, 8106
- irrigation 6318
 economics 9821
 furrow 8101
 India 8824
 methods 8823
 nitrogen nutrition 1746
 requirements, determination 4014,
 9819-9820
 responses 4017, 10834
 review 8821
 schedules 8102, 8820, 11875, 11878
 Cuba 11876
 sprinkler 5035
 trickle, equipment, design 715
 water sources 8822
- juice, composition, nitrogen nutrition
 4021
- leaf
 composition 10835
 senescence 10846
 biochemical studies 5155
 sheath composition, *Aceria sacchari*
 7242
- light, intensity, flower bud initiation
 6322
- magnesium
 absorption 5154
 content
 cane, age 2679
 leaf sheath 2672
- manganese
 content, leaf sheath 2672
 nutrition 8106
- minor elements, nutrition 8827
- molybdenum, nutrition 8106
- mulching 8824
 plastic 8103
 sugar cane residues 4019
 tillering 4018
- nitrogen
 absorption 5154
 irrigation 10834
 cane, growth 1732

Sugar cane contd.

- nitrogen contd.
 conservers 11879
 content, cane, age 2679
 leaf analysis 1732
 nutrition 718, 1731, 2670-2671, 4019-4021, 6319-6320, 7237, 8105, 9823-9825, 10838-10839, 11875, 11878, 11884-11885
 requirements, determination 8826
 responses, irrigation 1746
 NPK nutrition 5148, 7236
 nucleic acids, metabolism, tissue culture 4032
 nutrition
 Guyana 5147
 review 2669
 study techniques 7228
 book 2
 pests 656
 Aceria sacchari 7242-7243
 Aspidiotus glomeratus 1738
 Bissetia steniellus 8832
 borers 1737, 5151
 Calisto pulchella pulchella 5152
 Castnia licus 2675
 Cercopidae 9835
 Chilo agamemnon 6321
 C. infuscatellus 723, 1726, 4026, 7244
 Chilotrea infuscatella 9834
 Coleoptera 1737
 crop losses 8913
 Diatraea saccharalis 7245-7246
 Forda orientalis 10843
 Hemiptera 1737
 insects 4025
 Mahanarva posticata 4027-4028, 10826
 Melanaphis indosacchari 1734
 Melanaspis glomerata 9836, 11883
 Mocis latipes 1739
 nematodes 2674, 7241, 8112-8113
 Pratylenchus zeae 722
 Pyrilla spp. 10844
 rats 1737, 8833
 Saccharicoccus sacchari 4029
 Scirpophaga nivella 1725
 Sesamia nonagrioides 8829
 various 11882
 phosphorus
 content, cane, age 2679
 nutrition 4019, 5149, 10840
 plant analysis 8104, 8826
 photoperiodism
 flower bud initiation 4007
 flowering 8115
 photosynthesis
 enzyme activity 8114
 growth substances 4031
 leaf senescence 5155
 physiology 2635, 2677
 yield increase, review 787
 plant
 analysis 5146, 7236, 8885, 10835
 book 2
 histology 9841
 planting
 dates 4012
 intercropping 6315
 material 713, 10832
 replanting 7233
 mechanical, equipment 1728
 methods, economics 4013
 spacing 713, 4010-4011
 potassium
 absorption 5154
 content, cane, age 2679
 disorders 4022
 nutrition 4019, 10839
 symposium 3896
 pest incidence 4026
 plant analysis 8826
 production
 Brazil 1718
 programmes
 Central America 1720
 South America 1720
 products 10849-10850
 fodder 8122
 propagation, tissue culture 1727
 proteins, metabolism, tissue culture 4032
 replanting, planting material 7233

Sugar cane contd.

- respiration, physiology, yield increase, review 787
 root
 characteristics, nutritional studies 5154
 morphology 725
 seed, production, Sudan 4033
 seedling, raising, media compared 6314
 sett
 bud development, water relations 9837
 development, water relations 7232
 in plastic bags, weed control 5145
 storage 2666
 treatment 2666
 fungicides 4024, 10842
 shoot, morphology 725
 silicon, nutrition 8828
 sodium, content, cane, age 2679
 soil compaction, mechanical harvesting 727
 soil composition, fertilizers 11877
 soil conservation 8825
 monoculture 9822
 soil cultivation, methods 5148
 soil management, methods 8096, 10836
 soil pH, nitrogen sources 7237
 soil salinity
 cultural methods 9826
 soil drainage 1733
 soil structure, cultivation depth 7235
 statistical techniques, design of trials, plot size 1719
 stomata, movements, drought resistance 1740
 sucrose, content, leaf 2677
 sugars
 biosynthesis 10847
 content, cane, nitrogen nutrition 1731
 sulphur, absorption 5154
 temperature, flowering 8115
 tillering, mulching 4018
 tissue culture
 cell suspension, histological studies 7247
 nucleic acids metabolism 4032
 proteins metabolism 4032
 review 10914
 transpiration, herbicides 6317
 transport, methods 1743
 varieties
 Argentina 5142, 9815
 B-37172 2665
 Brazil 1723-1724, 6311, 10831
 cane quality 2681
 Co. J. 64 1725
 Co. 6613 9814
 Co. 791 4009
 diseases 7231, 8108, 8817, 9812, 9833, 10827, 11870
 drought resistance 724, 1740, 10833
 economics 7230
 frost resistance 728
 growth studies 10845
 India 1722, 2663-2664, 2668, 4009, 10828, 10830
 leaf anatomy 724
 Mexico 7228
 NA 56-62 9816
 nitrogen nutrition 6319
 nutritional studies 5146
 pests 1726, 7243, 7245
 planting dates 4012
 Rhodesia 8094
 soil types 10829
 South Africa 8095
 water relations
 drought resistance 1740
 sett development 7232
 soil types 4030
 weed control 1729-1730, 6316, 8098-8099, 8829, 11873-11874
 Panicum repens 2667
 soil cultivation 8100
 Sorghum spp. 5144
 weeds
 competition 2667, 2671, 9813, 9818
 Indonesia 656
 yearbook 9811
 yield
 correlations, soil moisture 4014
 forecasting 4015
 potential
 photosynthesis, review 787

Sugar cane contd.

- yield contd.
 potential contd.
 respiration, review 787
 reduction, flowering 2678
 yield-growth relationships 9840
 zinc
 content, leaf sheath 2672
 nutrition 7238, 8106, 10840, 11880
Sugars
 absorption, leaf, pelargonium 8537
 accumulation, fruit development, grapevine 1041
 application
 root, growth relationships, tomato 8506
 root enzymes content, pea 3337
 biosynthesis
 drought, bean (*Vicia*) 1198
 fruit, grapevine 270
 Gentiana lutea 8386
 growth substances, radish 4537
 leaf development, cacao 7180
 minor elements nutrition, grapevine 4448
 red light, radish 4537
 spinach 8386
 sugar cane 10847
 composition, horticultural crops 10962
 content
 cane, nitrogen nutrition, sugar cane 1731
 fruit
 Aberia caffra 653
 altitude
 grapevine 6596
 tree fruits 4165
 cold storage, tomato 3420
 endogenous growth substances, carob 6148
 environmental factors, grapevine 3160
 fungicides, cucumber and gherkin 8422
 geographical location, pear 278
 growth substances
 apple 5411, 6469
 banana 665
 grapevine 4440, 4442, 7516
 persimmon 2599
 plum 3024
 tomato 5864
 harvesting dates, mango 7216
 insecticides, cucumber and gherkin 8422
 irrigation
 grapevine 2042
 mandarin and tangerine 3817
 leaf cell sap composition, grapevine 2023
 light intensity, pear 5486
 minor elements nutrition, tomato 6828
 mulching
 apple 4204
 grapevine 2044
 nitrogen nutrition
 banana 5093
 persimmon 3889
 NPK nutrition
 apple 6425
 black currant 952
 potassium nutrition, tomato 4686
 pruning and training
 apple 1863
 grapevine 250, 2046, 3121, 4410
 rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 11196
 seasonal variations
 citrus 5070
 grapefruit 3862
 seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 9310
 soil amendments, tomato 3394
 soil moisture, tomato 11437
 storage, mango 5124
 tamarillo 5084
 tropical crops 4047
 varietal differences
 grapevine 9219
 guava 2639
 red currant 5517
 Ziziphus mauritiana 2695

- Sugars** *contd.*
 content *contd.*
 fruit *contd.*
Ziziphus spp. 1753
 leaf
 growth substances, citrus 2577
 light intensity, chrysanthemum 4779
 senescence, sugar cane 5155
 nectar
 almond 6460
 tree fruits 6460
 plant
 acaricides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10949
 cold resistance, citrus 5034
 latitude, vegetables 4461
 nutritional studies
 cabbage 7597
 vegetables 5614
 potassium, cabbage 9290
 seasonal variations, tea 7252
 varietal differences, grapevine 1034
 root
 environmental factors, carrot 4736
 seed treatment, carrot 4725
 seed, *Annona squamosa* 5086
 shoot, photoperiodism, grapevine 1028
 determination, mandarin and tangerine 10724
 metabolism
 diseased plants, tissue culture, squash 1133
 excised roots, tomato 8506
 fruit ripening, tomato 5874
 fruit storage, apple 2902
 herbicides
 carrot 5881
 radish 337
 insecticides, mandarin and tangerine 11767
 nitrogen nutrition, grapevine 255
 pea 10342
Periploca spp. 573
 rose 9580
 seed germination
 lettuce 7572
 Maihuea poeppigii 5994
 soil salinity
 capsicum 7705
 vegetables 4486
 tissue culture
 pea 11349
 Sinapis spp. 3672
 winter hardiness, stone fruits 1958
 plant sources
Annona squamosa 5086
 date 11790
 translocation
 bean (*Vicia*) 2217
 cut flowers, carnation 1362-1363
 ethylene, carnation 3458
 nutritional studies, okra 8471
 okra 4636
 rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 6631
 seasonal variations, grapevine 6631
- Sulphur**
 absorption
 passion fruit 5082
 seasonal variations, orange 2557
 sugar cane 5154
 content
 leaf
 irrigation water
 salinity
 citrus 6174
 lemon 1581
 plant, seasonal variations, hop 7045
 seed, legumes 394
 deficiency
 cacao 3921
 capsicum 3365
 fruit analysis, passion fruit 1647
 leaf, enzyme activity, lemon 10712
 metabolism, seasonal variations, orange 3812
 nutrition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3311
 bibliography 9907
 cucumber and gherkin 10412
 lawns and sports turf 9535, 9537
 radish 4533
 tomato 1268, 9240, 10412
 photosynthesis, pea 6777
- Sulphur** *contd.*
 plant, ascorbic acid, *Brassica* spp. 9240
 translocation, tree fruits 33
 water relations, pea 6777
- Sulphur dioxide**
 amino acids metabolism, vegetables 1100
 application
 fruit storage, grapevine 5598
 storage, strawberry 5545
 enzyme activity, vegetables 1100
 injury
 apple 4199, 6477
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4574
 capsicum 2249
 hop 6078
 lemon 9709
 pelargonium 8536, 10399
 petunia 10399
 plants 10957
 tomato 10399
 trees and shrubs 9904
 photosynthesis, spinach 4487
 responses, vegetables 9421
 stomatal movements, pelargonium 8536
 tolerance
 hop 6077
 trees and shrubs 11591
 varietal differences, *Poa pratensis* 6964
- Sunburn**
 injury
 apple 11038
 avocado 6138
 pineapple 705, 7223
- Sunderapteryx bigutula bigutula**, eggplant 1240
- Surinam**
 banana, growing 8033
 oil palm, growing 8077
- Swede**
 annual report
 Canada 5190
 UK 2737, 4451, 5265, 5268, 7290
 diseases, turnip crinkle 2131
 enzyme activity, root 6711
 mycorrhiza, relationships 6704
 plant, composition, latitude 4461
 root, composition 9252
 seed
 germination 7591
 identification 11251
 production, Poland 9244
 storage 7591
 tissue culture, protoplast 5679
 varieties
 disease resistance, turnip crinkle 2131
 Finland 10175
 temperature responses 8399
 weed control 1316, 10228
 weeds, competition 1316
- Sweet pea**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5209
 UK 10902
 enzyme activity, glycosides biosynthesis 2238
 enzymes, extraction 4613
 flower, bud, drop 2359
 flowering, organic acids metabolism 2358
 growing, in greenhouses 4809
 ninhydrins 6786
 organic acids, distribution 2358
 varieties, greenhouse 4809
- Sweet tasting compounds**, extraction, *Momordica grosvenori* 6101
- Sweet william**
 annual report, UK 9892
 diseases, carnation mottle 11491
 flowering, chilling requirements 11493
 growth substances, endogenous, shoot, temperature 11493
 Swiss chard (see Spinach beet)
- Syagrus calcaratus**, okra 9385
- Sylepta lunalis**, grapevine 6628
- Symphoricarpos albus**, growing, containers 10539
- S. orbiculatus**, flower, nectar 10562
- Symphyllids**, horticultural crops 8186
- Synanthedon myopaeformis**
 annual report, German Federal Republic 5212
 pear 10065
- S. tipuliformis**, black currant 3038
- Syngonium** spp., diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1438
- Synsepalum dulcificum**, plant, composition 10677
- Syrenia** (see *Erysimum*)
- Syringa** spp.
 air pollution, injury, fluorine 30
 annual report
 Canada 4750
 Netherlands 1339, 5899
 chlorophyll, photochemical properties, carotenoids 4153
 diseases
 Arabis mosaic 2465
 cherry leaf roll 2465
 dormancy, endogenous growth substances 5342
 flower
 bud, initiation, growth substances 6019
 cut
 production, Netherlands 1455, 8608
 vase-life 7789
 fluorine, toxicity 30
 forcing, growth substances 6019
 growth studies, branching 6012
 iridoids 547
 pigments, metabolism, seasonal variations 8609
 seed, germination, oxygen concentration 1456
 transpiration 10918
 varieties, air pollution 9562
S. vulgaris, iridoids 8610
Systates smei, tea 2691
Systenra frontalis, strawberry 2014
Syzygium cuminii, pollination, studies 5170
Syzygium (see also Clove)
S. cuminii
 flower, biology 5170
 growth substances, fruit responses 6237
S. javanica, cuttings 5171
S. samarangense, growth substances, fruit responses 6237
Tabernaemontana accedens, alkaloids 9691
T. coronaria
 alkaloids 3655
 terpenoids 3655
Tagetes erecta
 annual report, Austria 4065
 medicinal properties 10678
 pyrethrins 10487
 tissue culture, seed, organogenesis 3709
T. minuta
 essential oil, production 11665
 insecticidal properties 10616
 medicinal properties 10678
T. patula
 fungicidal properties 6943
 medicinal properties 10678
 nematode control, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, artichoke, globe 5660
 varieties 10488
T. spp.
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 5221
 USA 7295
 diseases, witches' broom 480
 enzyme activity, seedling, specific gravity 3506
 fungicides, plant growth 2763
 nematicidal properties 8130
 nematode control, *Meloidogyne* spp., vegetables 2134
 pests
 Aphis gossypii 1399
 Meloidogyne incognita 1284
 Pratylenchus alleni 1284
 seed, treatment 8545
 seedling, raising, environmental factors 3467
 varieties, Netherlands 6887
T. tenuifolia, essential oil, production 11665
 Taiwan, mushroom, growing 463
Talauma mexicana, alkaloids 3771
Talinum spp., growing, India 2077
T. triangulare, nutritional value, amino acids 7536
 Tamarillo
 fruit
 composition 5084
 development 11805

Tamarillo contd.

- fruit contd.
- ripening, ethylene 4158
- growing
- cultural methods 11804
- USA 9748
- varieties, pests 11201

Tamarind

- fruit, volatile constituents 8138
- growing, USA 9849
- insecticidal properties 6236
- organic acids, metabolism, seedlings 4051
- pollen germination, halogens 790

Tamarindus indica (see Tamarind)**T. spp.**, review, USA 11590**Tamarix gallica**, growing, slag heaps 4856**T. tetragyna**, salinity, tolerance 10582**Tanacetum spp.**, terpenes, biosynthesis 5324**T. vulgare**

- alcohols, production, tissue culture 10679
- essential oil 4944
- leaf, biochemistry 11727
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2751
- terpenes, biosynthesis 10680

Tangelo

- annual report, Nigeria 10893

diseases

- Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8736, 10707

greening 7134

- essential oil, content, peel 6225

fruit

- colour, growth substances 5065
- loosening, growth substances 5065
- set, irrigation 5037

grafting, bench grafts 6152**irrigation, systems** 5037**pollination, compatibility** 9724**as rootstocks**

- citrus 3807
- orange 1622

rootstocks

- scion relationships 10694
- leaf composition 3807

varieties

- Mapo 8710
- peel essential oil 6225
- as virus indicators 11756

Tangerine (see Mandarin and tangerine)**Tangor**, diseases, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 10707**Tannins**

- application, growth studies, pea 7331
- distribution, *Polygonum coriarium* 9697
- extraction, coconut 10771
- plant sources, India 5326

Tanzania, horticultural crops, report 10913**Taphrina deformans**

- annual report, UK 6353
- peach 150, 6516, 9080, 11068

Taraxacum officinale

- herbicides, application, kaolin 6366
- as weeds, trees and shrubs 2324

Targionia glomerata (see *Melanaspis glomerata*)**Tarragon**

- coumarins 2495
- varieties, Zöldzamat 4912

Tarsonemus fragariae (see *Tarsonemus pallidus*)**T. pallidus**, strawberry 8203**Taxonomy**

- Acer* spp. 10564
- Agathosma* spp. 11652
- Allium* spp. 10185
- bibliography, oil palm 5127
- bud morphology, Grossulariaceae 1990
- chemotaxonomy
- alkaloids
- Argemone* spp. 4966
- medicinal plants 7024
- amino acids, ornamental plants 10459
- anthocyanins
- Euonymus* spp. 545
- Ilex* spp. 545
- enzyme activity, Aurantiaceae 8704
- enzymes
- citrus 9734, 11741
- grapevine 3146
- petunia 1380

Taxonomy contd.**chemotaxonomy contd.****essential oil**

- Agathosma* spp. 11653

citrus 8705**mint** 3690**essential oil plants** 7022**essential oils, Saururaceae** 2527**fatty acids, Boraginaceae** 2751**flavonoids, Bromeliaceae** 7873**glycosides, medicinal plants** 7023**horticultural crops** 7021**hydrocarbons****citrus** 5022**guava** 5121**mint** 7943**phenolic compounds****Capparidaceae** 9296**Euonymus** spp. 545**Ilex** spp. 545**photosynthesis, horticultural crops****9934****proteins****coffee** 3963**grapevine** 3146**horticultural crops** 8908**petunia** 1380**Primulales** 11513**terpenoids, Tanacetum vulgare** 2751**Valerianaceae** 7103**Viburnum** spp. 9604**waxes, Cistus** spp. 10567**cytotaxonomy, crocus** 11530**flower morphology, Dictamnus** spp.**8670****Gymnocalygium** spp. 1436**iris** 7851**key****Caesalpinioideae** 11590**Stewartia** spp. 6052**Lauraceae** 2454**Malus pumila** 9955**rhododendron** 4871**seed characteristics, Liliaceae** 5952**symposium, plants** 7276**USA, Iridaceae** 10491**Taxus baccata**, annual report, Netherlands**7780****T. spp.****cuttings** 4862**economics, propagation** 6989**nitrogen, nutrition** 6017, 7004**weed control** 2324**Tea****aluminium, availability** 8127**annual report****Burundi** 2715**India** 5157, 5234, 6326, 8836**Kenya** 10851**Malawi** 8123**Sarawak** 8878**UK** 1485, 6358**budding, chip** 2684, 6330**calcium, nutrition** 734, 7259**catechins, content, leaf, nitrogen nutrition****1748, 5162****chromosome numbers** 7250**climate****requirements, computer studies** 7253**yield correlations** 2685**clones****India** 7251, 8835**PC1** 730**S.F.S.** 150 730**stock** 397 7251**TTE No.5** 11889**TTE No.6** 11889**TTE No.7** 11890**TTE No.8** 11890**TV 2** 7267**UPASI** 4038**cuttings** 8124**cultural methods** 11893**leaf** 11892**media** 732**nutritional studies** 6331**rooting capacity, varieties** 2683**source plants****carbohydrates content** 7252**nitrogen content** 7252**source shoots, part** 5158**sources** 6328**Tea contd.****cuttings contd.**

- treatment, growth substances 2682, 6329

cytology 8131**phloem** 2692**diseases** 656*Armillariella mellea* 8835*Corticium theae* 1750**crop losses** 8913*Exobasidium vexans* 736, 1751*Fomes noxius* 8129**fungi, review** 13*Macrophoma theicola* 1752*Ustilina zonata* 8835*Xylaria* spp. 8835**disorders, Dimbula disease** 8128**enzyme activity****seed** 7262, 11897**seedling** 5166**flower****bud, initiation** 4044**development** 7264**fruit, drop** 7264**growing****Colombia** 7253**environmental factors** 5293, 7253**Japan** 7249**growth studies** 10856**rain** 4039**growth substances****cuttings treatment** 2682**pruning** 4041**responses****ethephon** 4042**GA** 4039**growth-yield relationships** 2693**herbicides, residues, determination** 10853**insecticides, residues, shoot** 738**iron****availability** 8127**leaf analysis** 5163**irrigation****requirements** 7255**responses** 5160, 10852**leaf****analysis, sampling** 7257**composition, pruning and training****5160****glycosides** 11900**quality****harvesting methods** 4043**seasonal variations** 9846**volatile constituents** 8133**light, intensity** 10856**magnesium, nutrition** 7260**manganese****content, leaf, nitrogen nutrition** 1749**nutrition** 735**medicinal properties** 7266, 8132**mulching** 9843**grass clippings** 5161**prunings** 8126**nitrogen****application, cuttings** 6331**leaf, catechins** 1748, 5162**nutrition** 734, 1749, 4040, 6333, 8837,**9845-9846, 11895****nutritional value** 8132**vitamins** 7266**pests** 656*Acapthylla theae* 5164*Chrysomphalus ficus* 2690**crop losses** 8913*Helopeltis* spp. 8838*Meloidogyne incognita* 2689, 8130*M. javanica* 2689*Parametriotes theae* 737, 11896*Rotylenchulus* spp. 8130*Systates smei* 2691**thrips** 8835**phenolic compounds** 11899**phosphorus****application, cuttings** 6331**nutrition** 734, 4040, 6333, 9845**photosynthesis****diurnal variations** 6335**light, intensity** 6335**seasonal variations** 6335**plant****analysis** 8885**composition, clonal differences** 7267**plucking** 10857

- Tea contd.**
 plucking *contd.*
 mechanical 6336, 9847
 equipment 10858
 methods 739, 4043, 11898
 pollination 7265
 insects 2694
 potassium
 application, cuttings 6331
 nutrition 4040, 6333, 7258–7259, 8835, 9845
 root, development 7261
 processing, Japan 7249
 propagation, methods 2683
 pruning and training 5159
 chemical 4041
 dates, Malawi 733
 mechanical, equipment 11894
 methods 5160, 7256, 9844
 prunings disposal 8126
 regeneration, pruning 5159
 root
 development, potassium nutrition 7261
 growth
 growth substances 4042
 saponins 4042
 saponins, application 4042
 seed
 development 6334
 enzyme activity 7262
 germination, varieties 2683
 production 4044, 11891
 storage 6327
 seedling, growth, seed size 731
 shade 8030
 shade plants 7254
 shoot
 composition, pruning and training 7256
 growth
 growth substances 4042
 saponins 4042
 soil erosion, control, soil management 5161
 soilless culture, aeration 1747
 spraying, equipment, economics 5165
 sterols 11899
 tissue culture, callus, phenolic compounds
 biosynthesis, light 7263
 varieties, propagation 2683
 water relations 10856
 weed control 2686–2687, 6332, 8125, 9842
 weeds, Indonesia 656
 yield
 correlations, climate 2685
 forecasting, methods 1745
 yield-growth relationships 2693
 zinc
 application, foliar 8837, 10855
 nutrition 2688
- Tecoma radicans***, leaf, composition 11639
T. spp., phenolic compounds, content, leaf 4908
Tecomaria spp., composts 4759
Telfairia occidentalis
 annual report, Nigeria 10892
 diseases, mosaic 348
Telepea speciosissima, annual report, Australia 9870
- Temperature (see also Frost)**
 anther dehiscence, pollen viability, Compositae 4956
 of branch
 air temperature, grapefruit 6158
 environmental factors, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 208
 carotene content, carrot 4736
 cell division, apple 8946
 chloroplast size, spinach 5657
 cuttings source plants, ornamental plants 3467
 dormancy
 strawberry 9157
 tree fruits 1896
 dormancy breaking, *Gloriosa rothschildiana* 5983
 enzyme activity
 grapevine 4443
 tomato 3414
 essential oil biosynthesis, rose 7946
 flower bud development, apricot 1931
- Temperature contd.**
 flower bud initiation
 begonia 11528
 calceolaria 6931
 carnation 6906
 Euphorbia fulgens 7921
 grapefruit 10715
 hydrangea 1453, 7897
 olive 9746
 pelargonium 6918, 7812
 Solanaceae 2286
 strawberry 7488
 flower colour, anthurium 7790
 flower development
 gladiolus 3524
 leek 10181
 flower quality, flower number, rose 1468
 flowering
 apricot 7417
 begonia 3514
 Calamintha officinalis 1494
 Campanula spp. 6933
 chrysanthemum 1366, 4771
 Clivia spp. 2422
 Crossandra spp. 6044
 gerbera 7817
 gladiolus 11540
 grapevine 3159
 lily 2390, 3530–3531
 ornamental plants 3467
 Pachystachys spp. 4905
 poinsettia 4870, 6021
 Rhipsalidopsis spp. 6973
 Spiraea cantoniensis 2493
 sugar cane 8115
 of fruit
 air temperature, grapefruit 6158
 environmental factors, stone fruits 894
 pruning and training, grapevine 9175
 fruit composition, apple 10013
 fruit degreening
 lemon 6223
 orange 7146
 fruit development, apple 10013
 fruit drop, apple 4245
 fruit parthenocarp, cucurbits 4561
 fruit pigments, capsicum 2250
 fruit responses, grapevine 9174
 fruit set
 apple 4245
 cucurbits 4561
 Ilex cornuta 11594
 tomato 2287
 fruiting
 orange 8715
 vegetables 4562
 growth studies
 Alstroemeria spp. 7866
 apple 5367
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2204
 grapevine 6632
 greenhouse crops 1788
 orange 7143
 ornamental plants 3467
 tree fruits 1896
 vegetables 11210
 wallflower 1391
 herbicides injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4588
 of leaf
 air temperature, grapefruit 6158
 pruning and training, grapevine 9175
 leaf physiology, grapevine 5585
 measurement, aerial survey, citrus 5284
 organic acids metabolism, grapevine 4443
 photosynthesis
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1191
 citrus 9722
 strawberry 6578
 vegetables 2203
 of plant, diurnal fluctuations, coffee 6276
 plant ascorbic acid, parsley 10586
 plant composition
 herbs 11650
 vegetables 4461, 11650
 plant development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5761
 plant sex, cucumber and gherkin 10289
 pollen development, petunia 11509
 pollen viability, petunia 4799
 pollination
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9351
 chrysanthemum 3473
- Temperature contd.**
 pollination *contd.*
 grapevine 3159
 Hemerocallis spp. 4834
 onion 10197
 reduction
 greenhouse crops 7907
 growth studies, anthurium 7824
 irrigation, grapevine 9174
 sprinkler irrigation
 apple 6417
 grapevine 4389
 requirements
 Ficus elastica 11584
 growing in pots, gloxinia 4825
 mathematical models, cauliflower 323
 Phalaenopsis spp. 6974
 poinsettia 6990
 Rhoicissus rhomboidea 11586
 responses
 almond 5346
 banana 9754
 begonia 8553
 Browallia spp. 8546
 cauliflower 10242
 clematis 2479
 Cymbopogon nardus 10594
 grapevine 238
 Ilex cornuta 11593
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 10290
 ornamental plants 4840
 pea 7297
 tomato 9425
 trees and shrubs 6008
 varieties, swede 8399
 seed composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5761
 seed development, beetroot 10200
 seed dormancy, lettuce 8394
 seed germination, lettuce 11237
 sums
 banana 3911
 bud development, mathematical models, peach 152
 coriander 9608
 flower bud initiation, grapevine 3156, 9211
 flowering
 apple 2885
 apricot 1931
 fruit trees and plants 1905
 pear 9092
 rose 4886
 strawberry 11145
 fruit composition, tomato 5872
 fruit ripening
 apricot 7417
 tomato 11391
 fruiting, strawberry 11145
 growth phases, raspberry 958
 harvesting dates
 apple 7405
 strawberry 11145
 plant maturity, cabbage 3242
 varietal differences, apple 1854
 supplementary carbon dioxide, tomato 5862
 transpiration
 grapevine 5585
 vegetables 2203
- Tenuipalpus punicae***, pomegranate 3892
Tephrosia candida, flavonols 10681
T. purpurea
 insecticidal properties 9649
 rotenoids 4957
 seed, oil 3658
T. spp., tissue culture, rotenoids production 4957
T. vogelii, rotenoids 4957
Terminalia chebula, bactericidal properties 6123
- Terpenes**
 biosynthesis
 essential oil plants 10680
 horticultural crops 5324
 medicinal plants 10680
 seed germination, pea 6774
 metabolism, *Tanacetum vulgare* 11727
 plant sources, marigold (*Calendula*) 9501
- Terpenoids**
 plant sources 1807
 Enhydra fluctuans 9670
 Inula spp. 11705
 Labiatae 11706

Terpenoids contd.

production, tissue culture, *Tylophora indica* 10685

Tetragonia expansa

growth substances
responses
daminozide 4741
MH 4741

Tetranychus althaeae* (see *Tetranychus urticae*)**T. cinnabarinus***

orange 8009
Solanum spp. 6808

T. crataegi* (see *Tetranychus viennensis*)**T. cucurbitacearum***

marrow 5701
watermelon 5701

T. medanieli

apple 1888, 8229
plum 6542

T. neocaledonicus

eggplant 3351
okra 3351

T. pacificus*, citrus 7138**T. spp.***

annual report
Sudan 5241
UK 5265
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5750

T. telarius* (see *Tetranychus urticae*)**T. urticae***

annual report

Australia 2706
Belgium 2710, 4070
Canada 2720
German Federal Republic 5207
Irish Republic 4122
Netherlands 754, 969, 1770
UK 1504, 5246, 9891-9892
USA 1046

apple 69, 2871, 4236, 8983-8984
bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586, 5338, 5751,
10949-10951, 11208

black currant 5338

Bursera delpechiana 3682

chrysanthemum 493

cucumber and gherkin 1136, 4556

cucurbits 2161

grapevine 3137

greenhouse crops 6372, 9434, 9920

hop 6075, 7048

jasmine 2463

okra 10353

ornamental plants 2093, 11476

pawpaw 8081

peach 4318

plum 5338

raspberry 5338

rose 1467, 2505, 6031

strawberry 975, 4383, 5338, 11154

tomato 5843, 5855

vegetables 2093, 3182

T. viennensis*, apple 1886*Tetraploids**

induction

colchicine

cabbage 6698

Dimorphotheca aurantiaca 2356

Thalictrum minus, alkaloids 6113-6114

Thea (see also Tea)

T. assamica (see Tea)

Theobroma cacao (see Cacao)

Theophrastaceae, taxonomy,

chemotaxonomy 11513

Thermopsis alterniflora, seed, germination

7101

T. lanceolata, alkaloids 11728

Thespesia populnea

flower, composition 1483

plant, composition 10624

Thevetia peruviana, plant, composition

10682

Thielaviopsis basicola

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3296

Betula spp. 1475, 7008

lily 9519

poinsettia 6022

T. paradoxa

annual report, India 1671

banana 3918, 9318

pineapple 10812

vegetables 9318

T. spp., annual report, UK 10905

Thigmotropism, pollen tube, *Lilium*

longiflorum 5970

Thio compounds, determination,

horticultural crops 1790

Thlaspi arvense, as weeds, vegetables 1316

Thomasiniana lavandulae, lavender and

lavandin 7038

T. ribis, black currant 3038

T. theobaldi, annual report, German Federal

Republic 5213

Thrips imaginis, apple 11017

***Thuja* spp.**

annual report, Netherlands 1771

composts, constituents 6016

nitrogen, nutrition 6017, 7004

as rootstocks

Chamaecyparis spp. 7893

Cupressus spp. 7893

Thuja occidentalis, cuttings, treatment,

growth substances 3450

Thymbra spicata, adulterant of savory

2508

Thyme

air pollution, factory fumes 4959

breeding and selection 10613

diseases, virus 580

essential oil 4933, 11651

composition 7947

content, seasonal variations 4945

flower, development 7043

growing, Hungary 6071

herbicides, residues 2512

lipids, composition 9606

Thymus (see also Thyme)

Tigridia pavonia, diseases, turnip mosaic

9526

Tilia cordata

NPK nutrition 7912

pests, *Eriophyes tiliae* var. *rudis* 7930

plant, storage 10538

salinity, injury 9601

T. intermedia

leaf, anatomy 7931

pests, *Eriophyes leiosoma* 7931

T. spp.

light, supplementary 474

NPK nutrition 7914

USA 9602

T. tomentosa, salinity, injury 9601

Tin, toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 374

Tiracola plagiata

cacao 673

coffee 8063

Crotalaria semperflorens 8063

Tirathaba mundella, oil palm 699, 5126

Tissue culture

alcohols production, *Tanacetum vulgare*

10679

alkaloids biosynthesis

Datura innoxia 8669

fenugreek 5011

medicinal plants 8657

Scopolia stramonifolia 8669

alkaloids production

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1161

Datura innoxia 7068

Macleaya microcarpa 3499

Stephania cepharantha 11726

Tylophora indica 10685

Vinca spp. 2542

amino acids metabolism, rose 4885

anther

capsicum 11363

citrus 8706

Hyoscyamus niger 9675, 10654

strawberry 967, 5526

vegetables 5609

anthocyanins production, *Catharanthus*

roseus 11685

ascorbic acid metabolism, fenugreek

6117

biochemistry, *Urginea maritima* 9692

breeding and selection

horticultural crops 10914

review 1786

callus

anthurium 1387, 7823

Coptis japonica 2519

embryogenesis, pummelo 2576

equipment, anthurium 1388

gamma rays, *Pharbitis nil* 11508

growth studies, onion 2108

Tissue culture contd.

callus contd.

growth substances metabolism, apple

5407

lime (*Citrus*) 6204

media pH, melon (cantaloup and musk)

11290

organogenesis, pummelo 2576

phenolic compounds biosynthesis, light,

tea 7263

quinones production, *Cassia tora* 586

root development, cherry 5444

rubber 6307

carbohydrates metabolism, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 9348

cardenolides biosynthesis, *Digitalis*

purpurea 7964

cell suspension

amino acids toxicity, carrot 4733

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3312

biochemistry

Apocynum cannabinum 10635

Catharanthus roseus 10635

Conium maculatum 10635

pea 11349

petunia 4795

cell physiology, *Panax ginseng* 11711

coffee 8064

embryogenesis, caraway 575

enzyme activity

carrot 6867

rose 7001

enzymes biosynthesis, parsley 2497

histological studies, sugar cane 7247

Nigella sativa 3753

nitrogen metabolism

parsley 4920

vegetables 7747

organic acids biosynthesis, carrot 2295

phenolic compounds application, rose

561

proteins biosynthesis, rose 560

Rosa glauca 9581

rubber 6307

salinity tolerance, capsicum 5798

sapogenins biosynthesis, *Dioscorea*

deltoidea 6096

sterols biosynthesis, *Dioscorea deltoidea*

6096

sterols production, *Yucca glauca*

2543

storage, freezing 762-763

zinnia 3507

corm, cyclamen 2377

cotyledon

breeding and selection, citrus 1554

citrus 9706

ethylene production, *Sinapis alba*

11640

growth substances, radish 4538

nucleic acids biosynthesis, cucumber

and gherkin 358

proteins biosynthesis, cucumber and

gherkin 358

Sinapis spp. 3672

water relations, radish 11266

cytokinins biosynthesis, *Lupinus* spp.

7827

embryo

enzyme activity, apple 1897

lily 2389

media, bean (*Vicia*) 2220

pear 4326

plum 3004

embryogenesis

carrot 7765

charcoal, carrot 1793

citrus 6155

hazel 9059

Nigella spp. 2362

Pharbitis nil 4790

enzyme activity, phytochrome, *Cucurbita*

pepo 9321

essential oil production

mint 7039

Ruta graveolens 3677

flower

avocado 7110

cymbidium 11589

grapevine 1039

organogenesis, pear 5473

ornamental plants 4753

Tissue culture *contd.*

- frost studies
 artichoke, jerusalem 3215
 tree fruits 8995, 9043
 fruit, apple 2884, 4242, 10007, 10011
 growth studies, measurement, carrot 10916
 growth substances metabolism, apple 4240
 haploid embryo production, *Hyoscyamus* spp. 4988
 haploid plants, saintpaulia 3503
 IAA production, horticultural crops 7588
 leaf
 begonia 3513, 10494–10495
 bud development, iron nutrition, chicory 5662
 haploids, *Datura innoxia* 11689
 herbicides, *Echeveria elegans* 11583
Nigella spp. 2362
 nucleic acids biosynthesis, endive 315
 spinach 3205
 lignans production, *Vinca* spp. 2542
 media
Aechmea spp. 3572
Agave spp. 8659
 asparagus 9384
 coconut 9779
Haworthia spp. 3555
 Rosaceae 11617
 rubber 10822
Yucca spp. 8659
 meristem
 asparagus 5788
 diseases, strawberry 11149
 media, strawberry 4378
 organogenesis, plum 933
 virus control
 hop 2510
 narcissus 1415
 nucleic acids metabolism, sugar cane 4032
 nutritional studies, ferulic acid application, rose 4884
 organogenesis
 calamondin 6156
 charcoal, onion 1793
Opuntia spp. 5995
 ovary, *Rubus* spp. 6561
 peel, media, orange 5059
 petiole, cyclamen 510
 phenolic compounds biosynthesis, carrot 8511
 phenolic compounds production, *Datura metel* 9665
 photosynthesis, *Ruta graveolens* 7981
 pollen
Atropa belladonna 4969
 petunia 5942
 propagation
Actinidia spp. 189
 anthurium 2353, 11516–11519
 apple 6411, 9968
 artichoke, globe 11228
 asparagus 406, 2242, 4625, 5788
Asparagus plumosus 9546
 avocado 6129
 bromeliads 5990
 brussels sprouts 325
 cabbage 3235, 7592
 carnation 11488–11489
Cattleya spp. 6977
 cauliflower 3234
 celery 9459–9460
 chrysanthemum 2334, 7803, 10469
 citrus 2550, 6155–6156, 8714, 9706, 10696
 coconut 9779
 coffee 10780
Coptis japonica 2519
Cordyline terminalis 10532
 cyclamen 510, 2377
 cymbidium 11588
Cymbidium goeringii 1444
Diervilla spp. 7920
Dioscorea floribunda 11692
Dracaena deremensis 9547
 freesia 5955, 7841, 11533
 gerbera 5939, 7814
 gloxinia 4824
Hamamelis intermedia 9594
Hemerocallis spp. 11565

Tissue culture *contd.*

- propagation *contd.*
 horticultural crops 7305, 10914, 10928
 hyacinth 3526
Hyoscyamus niger 9675
Ilex spp. 3606
 iris 8558, 10502
 lily 3532
Nigella spp. 2362
 orchids 1443, 8594
 ornamental plants 5913–5914, 7307
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 11567
Paphiopedilum spp. 4852
 pelargonium 5936, 5938
 petunia 1382, 11511
Phalaenopsis spp. 9554
Phlox paniculata 9505
 poinsettia 549
Prunus spp. 8622
 review 5291
Spathoglottis spp. 541
 strawberry 221, 967, 5526, 5529, 5609, 11144
 sugar cane 1727
 tomato 11386–11387
 trees and shrubs 8892
 vegetables 5609, 6820
 proteins biosynthesis, rose 10560
 proteins metabolism, sugar cane 4032
 protocorm
 cymbidium 7888
 media composition, cymbidium 2450
 media pH, cymbidium 2451
 protoplast
Atropa belladonna 9659
Catharanthus roseus 8664
 crucifers. 5679
Datura innoxia 9664
Hyoscyamus niger 8675
 leek 9256
Parthenocissus tricuspidata 6049
 pea 403, 8449
 photosynthesis, petunia 1383
 respiration, petunia 1383–1384
 pyrethrins production, *Tagetes erecta* 10487
 quinones production, rhubarb 3764
 review, carrot 9455
 root
 chelates, pea 9375
 enzyme activity, pea 10340
 essential oil production, *Ruta graveolens* 2536
 flower development, chicory 1092, 8390
 growth studies, pea 3338
 growth substances
 chicory 10211
 pea 2237
 pea 9374, 9381
 phenolic compounds, pea 9375
 senescence, tomato 10428
 translocation studies, onion 298–299
 rotenoids production, *Tephrosia* spp. 4957
 sapogenins biosynthesis, fenugreek 6116
 sapogenins production
Dioscorea deltoidea 9667, 11690
 fenugreek 11730
 seed
Brassica nigra 3709
Codiaeum variegatum 11578
 medicinal plants 3709
Momordica charantia 3709
 organogenesis, *Datura metel* 3709
Tagetes erecta 3709
 shoot
 antirrhinum 7820
 asparagus 9383
 cell division, *Prunus* spp. 6499
 essential oil production, *Ruta graveolens* 2536
 grapevine 1039
 haploids, *Datura innoxia* 11689
Prunus spp. 10029
 root development
 cherry 5444
 grapevine 265
 varieties, chrysanthemum 11503
 shoot-tip
 bromeliads 5990
 media, carnation 5924

Tissue culture *contd.*

- shoot-tip *contd.*
 mutation induction, gamma rays, chrysanthemum 1364
 pelargonium 6911
 stem
Aucuba japonica 4890
Torenia fournieri 3656
 steroids biosynthesis
Digitalis spp. 8655
Dioscorea spp. 8655
 sterols biosynthesis, fenugreek 6116
 sterols production, fenugreek 11730
 temperature, artichoke, jerusalem 8389
 tuber
 enzyme activity, artichoke, jerusalem 309
 nucleic acids biosynthesis, artichoke, jerusalem 4492
 virus control
 lily 3532
 narcissus 3536
 nerine 3537
Titanium
 determination, apple 6397
 distribution, grapevine 9191
 plant analysis, dewberry 4366
Tithonia spp., histological techniques, protoplasts isolation 1341
Tmetocera ocellana, apple 9995
Tomato
 air pollution
 ethylene 1344
 factory fumes 5833
 nitrogen oxides 10399
 oxidants 10301
 alkaloids
 content, fruit, diseases 1281
 toxicity 11430
 amino acids 9248
 annual report
 Africa 8859, 9863, 10874
 Argentina 1761
 Australia 1222, 2707, 9869, 9874
 Austria 4063
 Belgium 1048, 2712
 Canada 1766, 4074, 5190, 5195, 8864
 Cyprus 6347
 Czechoslovakia 4079
 France 2723
 German Federal Republic 752, 1050, 2726, 5204, 5208, 5214, 8150
 India 10887
 Irish Republic 4095, 4121
 Italy 5810, 7279, 7283
 Mauritius 1242, 8872
 Netherlands 282, 1774, 2729, 8157, 9880
 New Zealand 4108, 5237, 8161
 Nigeria 10892
 Sarawak 1051
 Sudan 5240
 Surinam 2731, 7287
 Switzerland 1052, 1783
 UK 283, 1047, 1053–1054, 4451, 5246, 5250, 5259, 5265, 5268, 5271, 6355, 7290, 8166, 8366, 9891, 10901, 10904, 10908
 USA 425, 1046, 5275, 7294
 Yugoslavia 5280
 antiviral properties 11376
 bactericidal properties 10374, 11431
 bactericides, residues, determination 786
 bibliography
 handling 4714
 post-harvest fruit physiology 4714
 boron
 application, methods 11406
 deficiency 3400, 4688
 nutrition 1268, 3399, 8494, 11399
 breeding and selection 431, 1244, 1246, 3377, 8482, 10379–10380, 10389
 Canada 11374
 diseases 1274, 3379–3380, 3382, 4665–4666, 4690, 5602, 5817, 5819, 6814, 7718, 10386
 environmental adaptability, USSR 1247
 frost resistance 9410
 fruit characteristics 1245
 fruit pigments 8480
 fruit size 8509

Tomato contd.

- breeding and selection contd.
 - growing at high temperatures 4664, 4707
 - Hungary 5813
 - review 3376
- Lycopersicon chilense* 1274
- mechanical harvesting 9405, 10390-10391
- once-over harvesting 10394
- pests 429, 1248, 2256, 3381, 5816
- pollen mixtures 1243
- processing 11379
- protected cultivation 10381, 10392
- storage quality 4716
- USA 3378, 10174
- USSR 10382-10384
- bromine
 - content, plant, soil fumigation 1289
 - distribution 1271
- cadmium, metabolism 10176
- caesium
 - absorption, measurement methods 5811
 - translocation, measurement methods 5811
- calcium
 - absorption 9423
 - measurement methods 5811
 - deficiency 1294, 2779, 3400
 - fruit
 - cracking 11410
 - nitrate content 2292
 - nutrition 1268, 2268-2269, 3180, 3398-3399, 3403, 9424, 10426, 11403-11404
 - translocation, measurement methods 5811
- carbohydrates, metabolism 5321
- carbon, translocation 441
- carbon dioxide
 - application 3401
 - metabolism 441, 11423
 - supplementary 1273, 11408
 - temperature 5862
- carotenoids, biosynthesis 4710
- cell, physiology 4706
- chlorine, distribution 1271
- chlorophyll
 - biosynthesis, copper nutrition 10410
 - content
 - fruit 1308
 - storage temperature 3421
 - leaf 1303
- chloroplasts
 - enzyme activity, zinc deficiency 2284
 - physiology 7327
- cobalt
 - application, methods 11406
 - nutrition 11399
- cold, resistance, growth substances 1300
- composts
 - amendments 10406
 - poultry litter 6827
 - constituents 2265
 - nutritional studies, symposium 11
 - preparation 9418
- copper
 - distribution 1271
 - nutrition 1268, 5842, 10410
 - toxicity 2090, 4687
- crop rotations 5853
 - nutritional studies 4454
- cuticle, studies 1290, 11422
- cutins, metabolism 7402
- cuttings 3387
 - root development, enzyme activity 1297
 - treatment, chemical 3460
- diseases 656
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10418
 - Alternaria alternata* 1311, 8497
 - A. alternata* f. *lycopersici* 4695
 - A. solani* 3402, 4665, 6835, 7737, 11413
 - aspermy 1128, 6833
 - bacterial wilt 3382
 - big bud 3406, 10417
 - Botrytis cinerea* 437, 1281, 7736, 10387, 10422
 - B. spp.* 4676, 9419
 - brown root rot 7721
 - Candida krusei* 11758

Tomato contd.

- diseases contd.
 - chino 2299
 - Colletotrichum coccodes* 4666, 9431
 - condensed top 6833
 - Corticium rolfsii* 7736
 - Corynebacterium michiganense* 2276, 5817, 5819, 9430, 10419
 - cucumber mosaic 568, 1128, 7734, 8495, 10414
 - Erwinia carotovora* 1311, 6814
 - Fulvia fulva* 1274, 3383, 5916, 7744, 11378
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 5612, 6834, 11415-11416
 - F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 1282, 2277, 3384, 4680, 4696, 5817, 5821, 5847-5849, 6842, 8483, 9407, 10423, 11414, 11417
 - F. spp.* 3380, 3383, 6817, 10396
 - general, integrated control 5844
 - Gloeosporium fructigenum* 7736
 - leaf curl 2274, 3404, 8495
 - Leveillula taurica* 5613
 - Macrosporium solani* 11413
 - mosaic 2275
 - Phytophthora infestans* 2278, 3379, 3382, 3402, 5829, 6836, 8498, 8903, 11378
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2357, 5850, 8484
 - P. palmivora* 5850
 - P. spp.* 4669, 5818
 - Pleospora herbarum* 1283
 - potato leaf roll 443
 - potato virus X 5814
 - Pseudomonas cichorii* 2276
 - P. solanacearum* 1279, 3407, 4692-4693, 5801, 5817, 6123, 6815, 7718, 7735, 11377
 - P. spp.* 10420
 - P. tomato* 2276
 - P. viridiflava* 2276
 - Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 1279-1280, 4697
 - Pythium aphanidermatum* 5851, 8499, 10421
 - P. butleri* 6837
 - P. debaryanum* 10361
 - P. myriotylum* 5851, 10421
 - P. paroeandrum* 4698
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 4680, 5851, 10361
 - Sclerotinia fructigena* 7736
 - Septoria lycopersici* 1049, 3384, 3402, 7737, 8483
 - Stemphylium floridanum* 4699
 - stolbur 1801, 4643
 - tobacco etch 7734
 - tobacco leaf curl 10415
 - tobacco mosaic 1128, 1277, 2272-2273, 4667, 4690-4691, 5814, 5821, 5845-5846, 6817, 6830-6832, 6845, 7734, 8496, 9432, 10416, 11375-11376, 11411-11412
 - various 5812
 - control 781
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 430, 1249, 3407-3408, 4693, 5821, 8500, 9407, 10361
 - V. dahliae* 438, 5803, 5821
 - V. spp.* 3383
 - virus 2803, 4689
 - Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 1278, 2276, 4694, 10386
 - yellow mosaic 3405, 7734
- disorders
 - blossom-end rot 1276, 2130, 3221, 3282, 3398, 3403, 9424, 9428
 - blotchy ripening 9429
 - catfacing 11409
 - corky stunt 10413
 - fruit blotch 3181
 - greenback 436
 - puffiness 9424
- drought
 - resistance, varieties 9412
 - responses 9420
- dwarfing
 - growth substances 9439
 - mechanical stress 444
- economics
 - Denmark 426, 6813
 - Hungary 3375

Tomato contd.

- economics contd.
 - India 2078-2079
 - Irish Republic 428
 - Netherlands 1056, 10171
 - USA 10378
- enzyme activity 5320
- fruit 4720, 6782, 9447
 - pH 3414
 - temperature 3414
- fruit ripening 448, 2290
- leaf
 - heat resistance 7744
 - insecticides 9440
 - nutrition 11425
- root 1298
 - nutrition 10426
- root development, cuttings 1297
- zinc deficiency 2284
- enzymes
 - distribution 5863
 - fruit 8505
 - fruit ripening 3423
- ethylene
 - concentration, leaf 11427
 - fruit ripening 4711, 4717, 7751
 - injury 1344
 - production
 - diseased plants 3407
 - soil moisture 10425
 - soil waterlogging 3416
 - treatment, fruit, storage behaviour 1311
- fertilizers 4642, 7732
 - algae 6705
 - application, methods 11388
 - FYM 1266, 4455
 - organic 1264-1265
 - sewage sludge 373, 6651-6652
 - slow-release 7733, 11401-11402
- flower, bud, initiation 2286
- flowering
 - growth substances 3418, 6848, 9439
 - mutants 5825
 - nitrogen 11432
 - planting dates 7725
- frost
 - resistance 5831
 - breeding and selection 9410
 - growth substances 5830
 - varieties 9410
- fruit
 - alkaloids 11438
 - amino acids 9450
 - anatomy 9750
 - ascorbic acid 1246, 1314, 3421, 4718
 - content, mechanical harvesting 3419
 - carotenoids 7636
 - carotenoids biosynthesis, red light 6855
 - colour
 - breeding and selection 1245
 - consumer preference 447
 - growth substances 7753
 - processing, sampling 7757
 - recording techniques 2477
 - seasonal variations 6858
 - composition 2291, 3425, 4159
 - breeding and selection 1246
 - carbon dioxide 11408
 - cultural methods 11404
 - damaged fruit 4708
 - environmental factors 10285
 - fertilizers 11206
 - fruit development 451
 - growth substances 5864
 - harvesting dates 5873
 - latitude 11390
 - minor elements 8494
 - minor elements nutrition 6828
 - NPK nutrition 11437
 - nutrition 11399, 11403
 - ozone 2755
 - potassium nutrition 4686
 - seasonal variations 6858
 - seed treatment 9416
 - soil amendments 3394
 - soil moisture 11437
 - storage 3420
 - cracking, nutrition 11410
 - development
 - biochemistry 9446
 - endogenous growth substances 1307

- Tomato contd.**
fruit contd.
 development *contd.*
 fruit composition 451
 temperature 4562
 water relations 7752
 enzymes 8505
 firmness, varieties 7756
 histology 11422
 injury, biochemical studies 4708
 leaf relationships 7750
 lipids 6856, 9249
 nucleic acids extraction 7299
 number, planting dates 7725
 parthenocarpy 7749
 growth substances 4562, 6377, 9445
 pectins 1315, 4717
 physiology 9750
 post-harvest, bibliography 4714
 pigments 1303, 1308, 6850, 8481, 9443
 breeding and selection 8480
 growth substances 3424
 measurement 10434
 storage temperature 3421
 quality 9451
 processing, sampling 7754
 removal, net assimilation rate 1293
 ripening 4711, 10432, 11435-11436
 assessment 9452
 biochemistry 4717, 5872, 6856, 9449
 carotenoids biosynthesis 4710
 damaged fruit 4708
 dates, forecasting 4712
 endogenous growth substances 4719
 enzyme activity 448, 2290, 4720, 9447
 enzymes 3423
 ethylene 1311, 7751, 9728
 fruit composition 451
 growth substances 446, 450, 1306, 3424, 4713, 5868, 6377, 9444, 9448
 harvesting dates 5873
 hypobaric storage 1310, 3422
 ionizing irradiation 4719
 irrigation 446
 mulching 1311
 mutants 2289, 6846
 nucleic acids metabolism 2995
 phenolic compounds 11433
 physiological studies 449
 planting density 11391
 seasonal variations 4715
 storage temperature 4715
 sugars metabolism 5874
 temperature sums 11391
set 2287
 genetic studies 1305
 growth substances 4562, 8508
 temperature, breeding and selection 4664, 4707
shape, breeding and selection 1245
size
 breeding and selection 1246
 planting dates 7725
 potassium nutrition 4686
 seed number 8509
 solar radiation 4712
 vitamins 4721
 volatile constituents 6856, 6860-6861
fruiting
 growth substances 9439
 mutants 5825
fungicidal properties 3184
fungicides
 application, methods 7737
 diseases, resistance 10422
 herbicides + nematocides mixtures 1275
 interaction, light 6836
 metabolism 8904, 10954-10955
 pests 9433-9434
 plant growth 2763
 residues 4457
 plant 3299
grading
 equipment 7755
 methods 1312-1313
grafting 1279
 disease control 1280
 diseases 7721
growing
 coal ash 1060
- Tomato contd.**
growing contd.
 in containers, composts 2265
 environmental factors 5293
 German Democratic Republic 6812
 German Federal Republic 3172
 programmes 7297
 protected cultivation
 irrigation 1262
 Tunisia 1256
 rice fields 772
 Sierra Leone 4677
 tropics 3282
 book 2075
 West Indies 4663
 growth chambers, commercial crop production 7745
 growth habit, growth substances 1299, 5864
growth studies
 allelopathy 11397
 detergents 11426
 far-red light 3413
 latitude 11390
 phenolic compounds 2285
 seed sowing, dates 7746
 soil temperature 9438
 temperature 11210
 wood preservatives 8488
growth substances
 application
 dates 445
 methods 10371
 branching 5864
 cold resistance 1300
 cuttings treatment 3387
 dwarfing 9439
 endogenous
 biosynthesis 8487
 fruit 9446
 fruit development 1307
 fruit ripening 4719, 6851
 ionizing irradiation 4719
 metabolism 11427
 seed 3187
 soil temperature 9438
 water relations 8504
 flowering 3418, 6848, 9439
 frost resistance 5830
 fruit colour 7753
 fruit composition 5864
 fruit development 4562
 fruit lycopene content 3424
 fruit nitrates content 2292
 fruit ripening 446, 450, 1306, 3424, 4711, 4713, 5868, 9444, 9448, 11389, 11435
 fruit set 2287, 8508, 10429
 growth habit 1299
 harvesting dates 445
 interaction, insecticides 5865
 metabolism 7602, 11326
 pest resistance 439
 pruning 7730
 responses 3340, 5869
 benzylaminopurine 9438
 dikegulac 6377
 ethephon 9441
 GA 9438, 9441
 morphactins 9445
 review 2288
 review 2770
 seed treatment 5864, 9415
 seedling treatment 11428
 translocation 1301
 tyloses formation 3417
growth-yield relationships 9442
hail, damage prevention 434
handling
 bibliography 4714
 losses, mathematical models 289
harvesting
 dates 9419
 growth substances 445
 ringing 4709
 seedling raising 7724
 varieties 8507
 equipment 6382
 labour requirements 5871
 mechanical 1309, 2076, 4713, 6853, 9448
 breeding and selection 9405, 10390-10391
- Tomato contd.**
harvesting contd.
 mechanical *contd.*
 equipment 5870, 10431
 fruit damage 3419
 varieties 10430
 once-over 7726, 9408-9409, 11389
 breeding and selection 10394
 work studies 5871
heat
 resistance
 enzyme activity 7744
 protected cultivation 10285
 varieties 9412
herbicides
 absorption 3318
 fungicides + nematocides mixtures 1275
 injury 3391, 4678, 5834
 leaf biochemistry 10427
 metabolism 1258
 ozone 5866
 residues 16
 determination 6822
 fruit 1257
 plant 1289
 soil 1289
 tolerance 11429
 translocation 3318
 humidity, relative, disease incidence 5829
insecticides
 absorption 9242
 application, methods 6840
 enzyme activity 9440
 injury 5865
 residues 1806, 4704, 11421
 determination 440
 fruit 2877, 3410, 7742
 as intercrops, olive 1641
 iodine, nutrition 10411
iron
 deficiency 3400
 distribution 1271
 fruit, composition 6828
 minor elements toxicity 4687
 nutrition 1268, 6829, 9422
 sources 1270
irrigation
 methods 4681, 5835, 11394-11395
 protected cultivation 1262
 potassium nutrition 4681
 requirements 1259
 determination 10178, 10407
 responses 1049, 6823, 11404
 saline water 3221, 7532, 8371
 salinity problems 6824
 schedules 446, 1260, 4682, 7532
 sub-surface 2263
 latitude, responses 11390
leaf
 area, seed treatment 9413
 composition, seed treatment 9414
 epinasty, soil moisture 10425
 extracts, uses 9941
 fruit relationships 7750
 nitrogen content, yield correlations 4683
 phosphorus content, yield correlations 4684
pigments 1303
 seed treatment 9413
 proteins, seasonal variations 8507
 removal, net assimilation rate 1293
 vitamins 4721
light
 absorption, nutritional studies 7743
 far-red
 carotenoids biosynthesis 4710
 shoot growth 3413
 intensity
 insecticides injury 5865
 seedling raising 5828
 stomata number 2282
 red, carotenoids biosynthesis 4710, 6855
 responses 2260
 supplementary 5832, 5908, 9437
 seedling raising 2283
 ultra-violet, responses 3175
magnesium
 absorption 9423
 deficiency 3400
 nutrition 1268, 2268, 2271, 10426

Tomato *contd.*

- manganese
 - application, methods 11406
 - deficiency 3400
 - fruit, composition 6828
 - nutrition 5842, 6829, 8494, 9427
 - toxicity 2091, 4687
- molybdenum, nutrition 1268, 8494
- mulching 8180, 10177
- aluminium foil 7728
- paper 434, 7729
- plastic 434, 1262, 1311, 5803, 5835, 7728-7729
- light reflection 1261
- Tunisia 1256
- mutants
 - Delta, fruit pigments 6857
 - flowering 5825
 - fruit ascorbic acid content 1314
 - fruiting 5825
- nor*
 - fruit ripening 2289, 6846
 - physiological studies 6852
- prostrate forms 1299
- rin* 11436
 - endogenous growth substances 6851
 - fruit development 7752
 - fruit ripening 2289, 4711, 6846, 9447
 - physiological studies 6852
- nematicides
 - application
 - irrigation 5858
 - methods 7738
 - fungicides + herbicides mixtures 1275
 - injury 11420
 - residues
 - plant 1289
 - soil 1289
- net assimilation rate
 - fruit removal 1293
 - leaf removal 1293
- nitrate
 - accumulation, nutrition 11403
 - content, fruit 2292
 - determination, methods 6359
- nitrogen
 - absorption 9423
 - application, methods 1267
 - deficiency 11437
 - determination, methods 6359
 - fruit
 - cracking 11410
 - nitrate content 2292
 - metabolism, algae 6705
 - nutrition 435, 1264-1266, 1273, 2130, 2268, 3395-3396, 4682, 4685, 7733, 8493, 9240, 9423, 10408, 11399-11404, 11432
 - phosphorus absorption 5841
 - plant analysis 4683
 - soil analysis 4683
 - sources 5840
 - nutritional studies, soilless culture 5740
 - transpiration 3397
- NPK nutrition 2286, 5838-5839, 6009, 10409
- nucleic acids, metabolism 1296, 2995
- nutrition, study techniques 5313
- nutritional value 2291
 - carotene 1062
 - protected cultivation 9250
- ozone
 - injury 8489
 - plant composition 2755
- parasitic plants, *Orobanche* spp. 3411
- pesticides
 - metabolism 9435
 - residues, plant 3185
- pests 656
 - aphids 5916, 10414
 - Aphis* spp. 4689
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2274, 3404-3405, 7734, 10415
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 11418
 - general, integrated control 5844
 - Gnorimoschema operculella* 5855
 - Helicotylenchus erythrinae* 4680
 - Heliothis armigera* 5856
 - H. zea* 2256, 5854
 - Heterodera pallida* 5852
 - H. rostochiensis* 1286, 5852

Tomato *contd.*

- pests *contd.*
 - Hoplolaimus indicus* 4680
 - Hyalesthes obsoletus* 4643
 - Keiferia lycopersicella* 4702, 5857
 - Liriomyza munda* 3409, 5855
 - L. sativae* 8503
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 429
 - Malaysia 4052
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 1263
 - M. incognita* 439, 1263, 1275, 1284-1285, 2279, 3372, 3381, 3402, 4680, 4700, 5816, 5821, 5853, 5858, 7738, 8501-8502, 9430, 9432, 10385, 10424
 - M. incognita acrita* 4701
 - M. javanica* 1287-1288, 2279-2280, 5815-5816, 11419
 - M. spp.* 1248, 2134, 4670, 9406, 11420
 - moths 6693
 - Myzus persicae* 4689, 8495
 - nematodes 3383
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 5855
 - Pratylenchus alleni* 1284
 - P. brachyurus* 1285
 - P. penetrans* 6438, 6838
 - P. zeae* 4700
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 8501
 - Spodoptera eridania* 5854
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3182, 5843, 5855
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 429, 2299, 4703, 5820, 6839-6840, 7739-7741, 8495, 9419, 9433-9434
 - Trichodorus christiei* 1285
 - Trichoplusia ni* 5855
 - Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 4680
 - various 5812
- phenolic compounds 9246
 - biosynthesis, growth studies 2285
 - metabolism 7748
- phosphorus
 - absorption 9423
 - host-parasite relationships 3411
 - nutrition 5841
 - application, methods 1267
 - deficiency 11437
 - frost resistance 5831
 - fruit, cracking 11410
 - nutrition 435, 1264-1265, 1268, 2130, 2268, 3395-3396, 4684, 8493, 10408, 11399-11400, 11405
 - plant analysis 2267
 - requirements
 - seasonal variations. 2271
 - soil types 2266
 - sources 5840
 - translocation, host-parasite relationships 3411
- photosynthates
 - accumulation 1293
 - metabolism, calcium deficiency 1294
 - translocation 1291, 1293
- photosynthesis
 - leaf composition 1292
 - physiology 1292-1293, 5319, 9436
 - soil moisture 6843
 - temperature 2772
- phytoalexins, production 5850
- pigments
 - content
 - leaf 1303
 - nutritional studies 7743
 - metabolism, fruit development 1308
- plant
 - analysis 1271, 2267, 2765
 - composition
 - diseases 11417
 - latitude 4461
 - sulphur dioxide 9421
 - extracts, fungicidal properties 1282
 - senescence, biochemical studies 5905
 - size, breeding and selection 1246
- planting
 - dates 7722
 - Bulgaria 2261
 - Hungary 2260
 - density 6821, 7722-7723, 8493, 9437, 10398, 11388, 11391
 - in greenhouses 7728
 - material 3390, 7725
 - mechanical 6812
 - methods 5869, 10421, 11389
 - NPK nutrition 4674

Tomato *contd.*

- pollen
 - studies, tissue culture 6849
 - treatment, gamma rays 7749
- pollination
 - artificial, equipment 5867
 - pollen mixtures 1243
 - protected cultivation 10429
- potassium
 - absorption 9423
 - application, irrigation 4681
 - deficiency 11437
 - fruit, nitrates content 2292
 - nutrition 436, 1264-1265, 1268-1269, 2130, 2268, 3395-3396, 4685-4686, 8493, 9423, 10408, 10442, 11399-11400, 11403, 11425
 - plant analysis 2267
 - requirements
 - seasonal variations. 2271
 - soil types 2266
- processing
 - breeding and selection 11379
 - cultural methods 1254, 5836
 - freezing 4720
 - equipment, small quantities 6364
 - fruit colour, sampling 7757
 - fruit quality, sampling 7754
 - varieties 11380
- production, German Federal Republic 427
 - production and trade, USA 2254
 - products 11439
 - fodder 3425
- propagation, tissue culture 6820, 11386-11387
- protected cultivation 8368, 8490, 9229, 10177
 - book 11392
 - breeding and selection 10381, 10392
 - Bulgaria 3173
 - cultural methods 1256, 3389, 4562, 4675-4676, 5838, 6816, 7728
 - economics 284, 2255, 10400
 - heat retention 3412
 - heating systems 4139
 - irrigation 1262, 2263, 10178
 - Japan 5822
 - media 2085
 - methods 10934
 - mist 2264
 - soil biology 6826
 - temperature 7727
 - tropics 2262
 - UK 5601
 - USSR 9235, 9238, 9312, 11393
 - varieties 11294
- proteins
 - composition 6859
 - determination, electrophoresis 1302
 - metabolism, fruit 3423
- pruning and training 3413
 - chemical 7730
 - methods 3392, 5837, 10402, 11396
 - responses 4712
 - varietal behaviour 4679
- pyrazines 4462
- report
 - Argentina 5185
 - Israel 4099
 - Peru 3171
- research 4059, 10871
- respiration
 - calcium deficiency 1294
 - diseased plants 443
 - fruit
 - post-harvest 6807
 - propylene 449
 - protected cultivation 10433
- ringing, fruiting relationships 4709
- root
 - anatomy, boron deficiency 4688
 - development
 - histological studies 5859
 - nutritional studies 3400
 - pinching 11396
 - growth
 - inhibitors, sugars 8506
 - soil moisture 11398
 - physiology, nutrition 11400
- rootstocks
 - compatibility 1279
 - disease resistance 1279

Subject Index

Tomato contd.

rootstocks *contd.*
 own rooted plants compared 432
 scion relationships 432, 1252, 7721
 rubidium, distribution 1271
 salinity, varietal tolerance 1272
 seed
 carotenoids 7636
 composition 3425
 germination
 inhibitors 9800
 proteins 11385
 temperature 9233
 ultra-violet light 3175
 production, cultural methods 11434
 sowing
 dates
 Bulgaria 2261
 growth studies 7746
 Yugoslavia 7726
 equipment 2259
 mechanical 5826
 methods 1255, 4713, 5835
 storage 5606
 treatment 2080, 3386, 4133, 4673,
 5848, 5864, 6830, 9413-9417, 9426,
 10361, 10397, 10419
 seedling
 development, ultra-violet light 3175
 emergence 286
 growth, seed size 11384
 growth studies 3415
 hypocotyl anatomy, adventitious roots
 5859
 pricking out, spacing 7724
 raising 1253, 3176, 3388, 3415, 6845
 economics 9419
 light intensity 5828
 media 10405
 methods 8491, 10401, 10403
 supplementary light 2283, 5908
 treatment
Azotobacter spp. extracts 7661
 growth substances 11428
 shoot
 anatomy, prostrate forms 1299
 exudates, diurnal variations 11424
 silicon, nutrition 2268
 soil amendments 1263, 1287, 3394, 4680,
 4701, 6829, 8181, 8499
 soil fumigation 1289, 7721, 11209, 11404
 soil heating 7646
 soil moisture 10425
 irrigation, methods 11395
 soil nitrogen, content, yield correlations
 4683
 soil nutrients, availability, soil types
 2266
 soil salinity 3181, 9426
 nutrition 9427
 soil types
 cultural methods 6823
 nutritional studies 2266
 soil waterlogging, ethylene relationships
 3416
 soilless culture 3178, 8492, 9423
 media 1268, 2269, 4642, 5290, 5827,
 7731
 methods 10404, 10934
 nutrient film technique 5290, 6825
 nutrient solutions 1272, 3393, 9422
 nutritional studies 346, 2271, 5740
 planting density 433
 solar radiation, fruit size 4712
 species, salinity, tolerance 11407
 spraying, ULV and high volume
 compared 6840
 stomata, number 2282
 storage 6656
 cold 3420, 7534
 controlled atmosphere 2992
 hypobaric 1310, 3422
 dips 6854
 diseases 1311
 enzyme activity 4720
 quality
 breeding and selection 4716
 protected cultivation 10433
 temperature 3421, 4715, 8921
 wraps 6854
 strontium, distribution 1271

Tomato contd.

sugars, metabolism, excised roots 8506
 sulphur, nutrition 1268, 9240, 10412
 sulphur dioxide, injury 10399
 temperature
 enzyme activity 3414
 flower bud initiation 2286
 fruit set 2287
 growth studies 11210
 responses 9425
 sums, fruit composition 5872
 supplementary carbon dioxide 5862
 terpenes, metabolism 8487
 tetraploids, leaf anatomy 6841
 tissue culture
 cell suspension, nitrogen metabolism
 7747
 root, senescence 10428
 translocation, studies 442
 transpiration 432, 2281
 environmental factors, fruit, post-
 harvest 6807
 measurement 8174
 nitrogen nutrition 3397
 seasonal variations 5860
 soil moisture 5860, 6843
 transplanting *v.* direct sowing 5869
 vanadium, absorption 1061
 varieties
 Bangladesh 5823
 calcium nutrition 3398
 Chaubattia Red 5824
 College Abundant 3384, 8483
 College Red 3384, 8483
 Cuba 3385
 diseases 430, 1278, 3383, 3408, 4667,
 4669, 4692, 5814, 5818, 5821, 6815,
 6817, 7718, 7735, 7744, 8483-8484,
 9407, 10387, 11375-11378,
 11416-11417
 disorders 9424
 drought resistance 9412
 dwarf 5869
 Egypt 3282
 Eurocross 5822
 Finland 10175
 frost resistance 9410
 fruit firmness 7756
 fruit vitamins 4721
 Ghana 4670
 greenhouse 4668, 5822, 6817, 7719,
 8485
 harvesting dates 8507, 11383
 heat resistance 9412
 herbicides injury 3391
 India 5824
 Italy 1309
 Keskeméti Rezsztens Hajtató 5821
 leaf proteins 8507
 mechanical harvesting 1250, 4713,
 10391, 10430
 New Zealand 4667, 5869
 Pakistan 6818-6819
 pests 1248, 3381, 3383, 4670, 5815,
 5821, 9406, 10385, 11201, 11420
 Pink Delight 431
 processing 4669, 4672, 10393, 10395,
 11379-11380
 protected cultivation 6816, 9307, 9309,
 9411, 10388, 11294
 pruning and training 4679
 Roma 8486
 Saladette 7720
 soil salinity 9426
 Solnechnyi 10395
 Spain 6647
 Sub-Arctic Cherry 2258
 Sub-Arctic Maxi 2257
 temperature responses 7744
 Terskii-110 4671
 Traveller '76 10396
 Tropic, salinity tolerance 6824
 USA 8369
 USSR 7719, 8485, 9411, 10382-10384,
 11381
 Vrana-123 4672
 31-St-61 431
 water flow, physiological studies 4705
 water relations 432
 growth substances 8504
 measurement 5861
 nutrition 10409

Tomato contd.

water relations *contd.*
 study techniques, mathematical models
 6844
 weed control 773, 1257, 1275, 3391,
 5834, 10427, 10966, 11204
 weeds
 competition 2083
 Indonesia 656
 wind
 injury 11203
 protection 434
 responses 444
 yield
 correlations
 leaf nitrogen 4683
 leaf phosphorus 4684
 soil nitrogen 4683
 yield-growth relationships 9442
 zinc
 application, methods 11406
 deficiency 2284, 3400
 distribution 1271
 fruit, composition 6828
 nutrition 1268, 2270, 6829, 9425,
 9427, 11399
 toxicity 4687
 Topworking
 juvenility shortening, citrus 3800
 methods
 apricot 4277
 citrus 1559
 olive 3878
 plum 10079
 rootstock-scion relationships, apple 55
 wound dressings, apple 828
Torenia fournieri, tissue culture, stem 3656
Torreya nucifera, medicinal properties
 4861
T. spp., uses 4861
 Tortricidae
 annual report, German Federal Republic
 944
 apple 6440
 fruit trees and plants 10974
Tortrix pronubana (see *Cacoecimorpha*
pronuba)
T. spp., *Actinidia* spp. 8307
 Town compost, compost constituents,
 carnation 6904
Toxicodendron diversilobum, catechols
 11729
T. radicans
 catechols 11729
 phenolic compounds, toxicity 19
T. rydbergii, phenolic compounds, toxicity
 19
Toxoptera aurantii
 cacao 5104
 citrus 8010
T. citricidus, citrus 6181, 6192
Toxotrypana curvicauda, pawpaw 9799
Trachycarpus excelsus, pests, *Dactyloctenys*
uyttenboogaarti 10563
T. fortunei, diseases, mycoplasma 9586
 Tractors
 automatic control
 annual report, UK 756
 fruit trees and plants 1822
 design, annual report, UK 756
 Tradescantia
 air pollution, injury, fluorine 30
 chlorine, absorption, leaf 1439
 flower, anther anatomy 507
 photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933
 plant, senescence, biochemical studies
 5905
 pollen, germination, plant extracts 10196
 stomata
 movements, photoperiodism 5997
 studies 2366-2367
virginiana, water relations, leaf 7831
viridis, enzyme activity, leaf 3489
Trametes hispida, lemon 9717
T. versicolor (see *Polystictus versicolor*)
 Translocation
 mechanism, growth substances, coleus
 2440
 studies
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5760
 cucumber and gherkin 6781
 pea 6781
 tomato 442

Translocation contd.study techniques, *Ipomoea* spp. 7818**Transpiration (see also Water relations)**air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3301

antitranspirants

fruit quality, cherry 8269

fruit size, cherry 8268

fruit trees and plants 6517

endogenous growth substances, grapevine 3149

environmental factors

fruit, post-harvest, Solanaceae 6807

growth chambers 7304

fruit trees and plants 9048

growth substances, grapevine 1030

herbicides

sugar cane 6317

vegetables 8374

lead toxicity, *Elaeagnus* spp. 2483

measurement

apple 11023

banana 10747

cherry 10927

equipment 7303, 10923

apple 10922

horticultural crops 10920

horticultural crops 8174, 10918

methods 2748

nitrogen nutrition, tomato 3397

planting density

hazel 7427

tulip 3543

pruning and training, apple 7394

relative humidity, citrus 9722

rootstock-scion relationships, tree fruits 4238

salinity, root temperature, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 2200

seasonal variations, tomato 5860

soil moisture

eggplant 5808

mandarin and tangerine 6843

tomato 432, 5860

vegetables 6843

soil temperature, tomato 432

studies

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5759

coffee 654

melon (cantaloup and musk) 2165

rose 3633

temperature

citrus 9722

grapevine 5585

vegetables 2203

trees and shrubs 9048

Transport

aircraft

cherry 8322

strawberry 8322

containerized, fruit 6384

containers

bulk bins, apple 1921

carrot 5884

fruit 6384

gerbera 5940

grapefruit 7150

lime (*Citrus*) 6209

onion 5638

tree fruits 4173

cut flowers 9584

damage

apple 4273, 6477

bulbs 7833

peach 6521

pear 6477

equipment, horticultural crops 5328

loading equipment, pome fruits 2922

methods

date 10733

sugar cane 1743

plants, ethylene injury, lime (*Citrus*) 565

pre-cooling

small fruits 2018

strawberry 7496

refrigerated, carrot 5884

varietal behaviour, apple 4273

work studies, pome fruits 2922

Tranzschelia discolor

peach 5464

stone fruits 5347

T. pruni-spinosae, annual report, UK 5244,

6353

Tree

anchorage, apple 2837

thinning, coconut 6253

Trees and shrubs

air pollution, studies 9904

annual report

Canada 4750, 8865

German Federal Republic 2727, 5200,

5209, 5215, 8151

Irish Republic 4122

Netherlands 1771, 1775, 7779-7780

UK 4114, 6356, 8167, 8171, 9892,

10902

USA 7295, 8524

book 8847

budding, unions, physiology 10006

carbohydrates, content, plant, seasonal

variations 2466

climate, Poland 6008

cold, resistance 5176, 6008

composts 1348

container-grown plants 1446

types 3451

cuttings 2320, 6897, 9469

containers 5910

mist 8178

nutritional studies 5910

planting, equipment 7792

under plastic 2456

treatment, growth substances 5911,

7794

diseases

Armillariella mellea 9923

mycoplasma, review 9924

Phytophthora cactorum 7891*P. cinnamomi* 7891, 8605*P. citricola* 7891*P. cryptogea* 7891

virus 6982

disorders, chlorosis 7377

fertilizers

Kristalon, nurseries 5910

requirements, nurseries 3451

slow-release, nurseries 5915

geographical distribution, cold resistance

6008

growing

in containers 1446

composts 1348

labour requirements 9472

roadsides 8597

growth substances

cuttings treatment 5911

retardants 3447-3448

haemagglutinins 11477

herbicides

application, equipment 9473

injury 2324, 4760, 7890

tolerance 2324, 4857

landscaping

Czechoslovakia, review 2453

USSR 8602

leaf, composition 8598

mulching, bark 7889

mycorrhiza, relationships 5307

new journals 6979, 8845

nursery, management, under glass 8525

nutrition, review 3597

pests

biological control 8600

Diaprepes abbreviatus 6011

plant, fumigation 9939

planting

equipment, mature plants 542

material

production

composts 2323

economics, Netherlands 2452

quality standards, UK 6980

propagation

composts 1348, 5290

economics 6989

methods 5909

symposium 5181, 9468

tissue culture 8892

pruning and training, methods 10968

roadside plants, suitability 3595

salinity

damage, roadsides 6010, 7890

tolerance 10940

seed

germination 5907

Trees and shrubs contd.

seed contd.

storage 5907

seedling, raising 5907

soil aeration, roadsides 8597

soil moisture, roadsides 8597

soil types, USA 9587

stomata, physiological studies 1449

storage, cold 9468

symposium 8596

varieties, roadside 3595

water relations 1449

weed control 2324

container-grown plants 8526

mulching 7889

nurseries 1351

winter hardiness, disorders 7377

yearbook 3594

Tremmela fuciformis, growing 3435*Trialeurodes* spp.

annual report, UK 1053

poinsettia 551

T. vaporariorum

annual report

German Federal Republic 8151

Netherlands 1770, 2729

UK 8879, 9891, 10898

cucumber and gherkin 2163, 7741

greenhouse crops 6372, 9434, 9920

horticultural crops 7739

ornamental plants 11476

pelargonium 6915

Physalis ixocarpa 2299

tomato 429, 2299, 4703, 5820,

6839-6840, 7739-7741, 8495, 9419,

9433-9434

vegetables 3182

Tribulus terrestris, saponins 3772*Trichocladia coluteae*, *Caragana* spp. 481*Trichoderma lignorum* (see *Trichoderma**viride*)*T. spp.*control of *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Ocimum**basilicum* 3667control of *Fusarium* spp., cucumber and

gherkin 10278

mushroom 11465

rhizosphere, subtropical fruits 8693

soil micro-organisms, cucumber and

gherkin 10268

*T. viride*control of *Fusarium* spp., cucumber and

gherkin 10281

control of *Nectria galligena*, annual

report, UK 6353

control of *Stereum purpureum*, annual

report, UK 6353

mushroom 11464

rhizosphere, okra 11357

Trichodorus christiei

forsythia 1263

Ilex crenata 11592

tomato 1285

T. pachydermus, dahlia 10497*T. spp.*

annual report, Netherlands 1771

clove 7029

Piper nigrum 7029*T. teres*, annual report, Netherlands 9884*Trichogramma minutum*, control of*Mamestra brassicae*, cabbage 10241*Trichogrammatoidea lutea*, control of*Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, orange 10711**Trichomes***Monardia fistulosa* 5315*Passiflora* spp. 5315

petunia 5315

raspberry 5315

Trichoplusia ni

annual report, Canada 1766

cabbage 332, 8404

cauliflower 8398

lettuce 5670

tomato 5855

*Trichosanthes anguina*diseases, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*

3264

growth substances, responses, ethephon

10288

T. dioica

diseases, watermelon mosaic 4553

pests, *Aphis gossypii* 4553

- Trichothecium roseum**
apple 8250, 11043–11045
in composts, mushroom 11463
guava 1694
pear 8250, 11045
- Trifolium spp.**, as weeds, *Chrysanthemum maximum* 9482
- Trigonella foenum-graecum** (see Fenugreek)
- Trillium camschatcense**, seed, development 5985
- Triozia erythraea**
citrus 3848, 6192
lemon 6200
- Tritium**, absorption, vegetables 8413
- Trollius spp.**, growing, for cut flower production, soil pH 3492
- Tropaeolum majus**
flower, nectar production 2368
pyrazines 4462
seed, development 11514
- Tropical crops**
air layering 8029
book 5172
cuttings, mist 8029
grafting, methods 1791
growing, book 11736
growth substances, responses, ethephon 10976
pests
Malaysia 4052
various, biological control 2602
plant protection, book 5174
research, extension work 2787
symposium 3895
as vegetables, book 10869
- Tropical fruits**
handling, book 6342
physiology, post-harvest, book 6342
production, Sarawak 10912
research 4054
storage, temperature 8921
- Tryporyza nivella** (see *Scirpophaga nivella*)
- Tsuga spp.**, breeding and selection 10548
- Tuber**, fumigation, pests, horticultural crops 9939
- Tulip** (see also *Tulipa*)
- Tulip**
air pollution, injury, fluorine 30
allergens 4831
annual report
German Federal Republic 8151
Netherlands 1339, 1771, 1775, 2316, 4104, 5950–5951, 9881, 9884
UK 2738, 8882, 9897, 10899, 10902, 10909
USA 7295
bibliography, flower bud initiation 2420
breeding and selection 2406
selection criteria 2407, 7861
Tulipa schrenkii, flower colour 3540
bulb
carbohydrates metabolism 2418
development
biochemical studies 3527
ethylene 3546
dormancy 2411
harvesting equipment 4823
production 526
bulb size 1418
growth substances 6957
mulching 4829
nitrogen nutrition 5978
planting density 1418
recording techniques 3538
statistical analysis methods 5977
production and trade, Netherlands 3539
proteins, cold treatment 3549
storage 2408
carbohydrates 11554
temperature 2410, 3527, 3542
treatment 3542, 3549, 5982, 11561
carbohydrates, metabolism, bulb storage temperature 3550
composts, types, for forcing 4830
diseases
Botrytis spp. 5916
B. tulipae 6958, 11557
Corynebacterium oortii 2412
Fusarium oxysporum 1419, 2398, 2406, 6951, 7861
F. oxysporum f. *tulipae* 479, 2413–2415, 3548
Tulip contd.
diseases contd.
Fusarium contd.
F. spp. 3546
Penicillium spp. 479, 516
Pythium ultimum 5979
various 508
virus 11556
disorders, flower bud blast 3542, 3546–3547, 5981
dormancy, endogenous growth substances 2416
dwarfing, growth substances 2402, 11558
enzyme activity
bulb, cold treatment 3549
flower 9523
ethylene
bulb development 3546
responses 7862, 10492
flower bud
development, gamma rays 5982
initiation
bibliography 2420
bulb storage temperature 2410
colour, breeding and selection 3540
cut
preservatives 7788, 8566, 11562
production
protected cultivation 10462
study techniques 7832
storage 7783
vase-life 7788, 9523
flowering
dates
bulb storage 2410, 3542
bulb treatment 11561
mulching 4829
growth substances 11561
fluorine, toxicity 30
forcing 11, 1420–1422, 2409, 2419, 3551–3553, 4830, 5980–5981, 6959, 7863–7864, 10493, 11559
fungicides, diseases, resistance 516, 3510, 11557
growing, environmental factors 1794
growth studies 2417
temperature 7863–7864
growth substances
bulb production 6957
disorder control 3546
dwarfing 2402, 11558
endogenous
bulb 2416
plant 2417
flowering 11561
forcing 11559
handling, bulb skinning 1423
mulching 3545, 4829, 9522
mutants, induction, X-rays 2406
nitrogen, bulb, production 526, 5978
pests, mites 3511
photosynthates, translocation 10508
planting
density 2397
bulb production 526
economics 3544
material, selection, bulb production 3541
protected cultivation 8518
report, Australia 10881
rhizosphere, micro-organisms 5953
roguing, methods 11556
root, micro-organisms 5953
seed, dormancy 2411
tissue culture, flower 4753
transpiration, planting density 3543
varieties
Aladdin, forcing 1421
forcing 2419, 3553, 10493
planting dates, Bulgaria 11555
- Tulipa** (see also *Tulip*)
T. eichleri, forcing 11560
T. fosteriana, forcing 11560
T. gesneriana, leaf, carbohydrates 9467
T. greigii, forcing 11560
T. grengiolensis, wild, geographical distribution 11553
T. kaufmanniana, forcing 11560
T. schrenkii, flower, colour, mutants 3540
T. spp.
photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933
wild, geographical distribution 11553
- Tung**
fruit, composition 7165
planting, dates, USSR 652
seed, amino acids 7166
- Tunisia**, fruit trees and plants, varieties 2789
- Tunnels**
plastic
in greenhouses, cauliflower 7595
Italy, stone fruits 1926
light intensity, cuttings, trees and shrubs 4757
materials 2760
materials compared 5298
ventilation 8900
report, Belgium 2005
- Tunstallia aculeata**, annual report, India 5157
- Turmeric**
annual report, India 8868, 10888
breeding and selection, India 7936
diseases
Colletotrichum capsici 3664
Fusarium spp. 3663
pests, *Pratylenchus* spp. 3663
photosynthesis, biochemistry 9934
planting
dates, India 576
material, India 576
spacing, India 576
storage 4914
pests 11641
varieties, processing 4915
- Turnip**
annual report
New Zealand 4108
UK 2737
breeding and selection 3229
cold, resistance, breeding and selection 3229
copper, toxicity 2090
as cover crops, grapevine 11170
diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2133, 7600
enzymes 5694
biosynthesis 4526
fertilizers
sewage sludge 6651
slow-release 11402
growth substances
endogenous, diseased roots 7600
stomatal movements 4524
iron, nutrition 9363
leaf, proteins 7609
manganese, toxicity 2091
nitrogen, nutrition 11402
organic acids, metabolism 11451
pests, *Hyadaphis erysimi* 3229
pollen, viability 9297
root, composition 7535
seed
germination 7591, 9233
identification 5676, 11251
sowing, spacing 3177
storage 5606, 7591
suberins, metabolism 7402
tissue culture, protoplast 5679
weed control 7596
- Tussilago farfara**, alkaloids 10684
- Tvora tessmanni**, annual report, Ghana 7174
- Tylenchorhynchus brassicae**
brassicas 5687
tomato 4680
- T. claytoni**, *Ilex crenata* 11592
- T. spp.**, rose 10555
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans**
annual report, South Africa 1779
citrus 630, 3794, 6186, 11761–11762
grapefruit 3836
grapevine 8355
lemon, rough 8741
mandarin and tangerine 2563
orange 1596
report, Australia 10882
- Tylophora asthmatica**, growing, India 3776
- T. dalzellii**, growing, India 3776
- T. indica**, alkaloids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 10685
- T. spp.**, plant, composition 3775
- Tylostigma spp.**, flowering, ovule development 6006

Typhlocyba pomaria

annual report, Canada 5188
apple 4234

Typhlodromus aberrans

control of *Eotetranychus carpini* f. *vitis*,
grapevine 3138
control of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapevine
3138

T. fallacis* (see *Amblyseius fallacis*)**T. italicus***

control of mites, peach 2965
control of *Panonychus ulmi*, peach 4318
control of *Tetranychus urticae*, peach
4318

T. occidentalis* (see *Metaseiulus occidentalis*)**T. pyri*, control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple**

11011

***T. tiliarium*, control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple**

6394

Typhula betae

annual report, German Federal Republic
8150
spinach 3206

***T. incarnata*, lawns and sports turf**

10520

***T. ishihariensis*, lawns and sports turf**

10520

T. spp.

Agrostis spp. 2429
lawns and sports turf 11576

Udea ferrugalis

capsicum 11368
cucumber and gherkin 11368

***Ugni molinae*, growing, for fruit production**

1539

UK

agricultural statistics 5601, 8143
horticultural crops, production and trade
759
trees and shrubs, quality standards 6980
vegetables, growing 9231

***Ulmus glabra*, sulphur dioxide, tolerance**

11591

U. spp.

annual report
Netherlands 7780
USA 8524
cuttings 4909
diseases

Ceratocystis ulmi 4858, 4909
phloem necrosis 4858
growth substances, retardants 4859
light, supplementary 474
as windbreaks, growth studies 5297

***Umbelliferae*, annual report, German**

Federal Republic 5204

***Umbellularia* spp., taxonomy, key**

2454

***Unaspis citri*, annual report, Argentina**

1762

***U. yanonensis*, citrus**

635

***Unaspis citri*, citrus**

6194

***Uncaria perrottetii*, alkaloids**

1536

Uncinula necator

annual report, Switzerland 1782
grapevine 3135-3136, 4433, 6626, 9195,
10154

report, Argentina 5184

***Urginea altissima*, alkaloids, fungicidal**

properties 7987

U. maritima

anthocyanins, production, tissue culture
11731

bufadienolides, production, tissue culture
11731

tissue culture, biochemistry 9692

Urocystis cepulae

annual report, Canada 2721
onion 10191

***U. magica*, onion**

7544-7547

***U. spp.*, annual report, Canada**

4074

Uromyces appendiculatus

annual report, Africa 8859, 9863, 10874

bean (*Phaseolus*) 382, 1180-1184, 2197,
3297-3298, 4567, 6743, 11319

U. caryophyllinus

annual report, German Federal Republic
5209

carnation 484-485

***U. ciliarthi*, annual report, UK**

9892

***U. dianthi*, carnation**

2329

U. fabae* (see *Uromyces viciae-fabae*)**U. phaseoli* (see *Uromyces appendiculatus*)*****U. spp.***

annual report, India 5228

***Uromyces* spp. contd.**

bean (*Phaseolus*) 368, 10315

***U. viciae-fabae*, pea**

5773

***Urtica dioica*, medicinal properties**

11673

USA

almond, economics 5344
apple, economics 9954
blackberry, economics 9954
fruit trees and plants
economics 8197
growing, book 10963
grapevine, economics 9954
horticultural crops, production 8855
lettuce, production and trade 316
mint, growing 6066
peach, economics 2953
plum, production and trade 939
sub-tropical fruits, growing 9749
tomato
economics 10378
production and trade 2254
walnut, economics 9109

USSR

apple, economics 8207
grapevine
fruit, production 4390
growing 8324
medicinal plants, growing 3707, 4061
ornamental plants, growing 4060
vegetables, economics 4452

Ustilago scitaminea**annual report**

Argentina 1763
East Africa 8146
South Africa 7227
USA 8815
sugar cane 8093-8094, 8111, 8817, 9833,
11870

***Ustulina zonata*, tea**

8835

Uvaria chamae

essential oil 2698

fruit, composition 2698

Vaccinium* (see also *Bilberry*; *Blueberry*;**Cranberry*)*****V. angustifolium***

diseases, *Godronia cassandrae* f. *vaccinii*
11135
fruit, characteristics, genetics 7479
seed, storage 8315
varieties, Augusta 6564

V. ashei

diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3050

varieties

Bluebelle 2001

Climax 2001

V. australe

cold, resistance, assessment 11131
fruit, loosening, growth substances 11136
harvesting, mechanical 11136
pruning and training, regeneration 6565
winter hardiness 210

V. corymbosum

diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3050
fruit, volatile constituents 3054
harvesting, mechanical 211
shoot, texture, winter hardiness 209
winter hardiness, measurement methods
209

V. macrocarpon

fruit, storage 963

growing

Austria 2000
Canada 207
Italy 207
USA 207
mulching 3048, 4368
mycorrhiza

growth studies 2002

relationships 961

temperature, of branch, environmental

factors 208

V. myrtillus

annual report, Switzerland 1782

diseases, witches' broom 3049

fruit

characteristics 6566

composition 8318

growing, Finland 7478

wild, USSR 3047

yields, forecasting 11126

V. oxycoccus

flavonoids 7484

fruit, composition 8318, 10112

***Vaccinium oxycoccus* contd.**

growing, Finland 7478

wild, USSR 3047

V. spp.

annual report, UK 8880
breeding and selection, symposium 9942

V. uliginosum

fruit, composition 8318

growing, Finland 7478

wild, USSR 3047

V. vitis idaeae**fruit**

composition 8318
ripening, biochemistry 10111
growing, Finland 7478, 10107-10108,
11125
leaf, composition, seasonal variations
8316
propagation, methods 11129-11130
wild, USSR 3047

Valeriana officinalis

essential oil, biosynthesis, nutritional

studies 5012

minor elements, nutrition 8656

NPK nutrition 1537

processing, drying, equipment 6081

V. spp.

growing, as medicinal plants 8686
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7103
valepotriates 7102

***V. wallichii*, valepotriates**

7102

***Valerianaceae*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy**

7103

Valerianella* spp.*annual report**

German Federal Republic 5220

Switzerland 1783

fungicides

absorption 5699

residues 5699

plant 3186

mulching 10177

protected cultivation 10177

varieties, phenolic compounds 9251

***Vallota* spp., annual report, Netherlands**

5899

***Valsa ambiens*, *Salix* spp.**

6623

V. cincta

apricot 876

cherry 4288

peach 2852, 11076

plum 178, 10082

***V. leucostoma*, stone fruits**

9942

***V. spp.*, annual report, German Federal**

Republic 8148

Vanadium**absorption**

pea 4605

vegetables 1061

determination, methods 4131

nutrition

okra 7696

pea 5778

plant analysis, dewberry 4366

***Vanda* spp.**

propagation, tissue culture 8594

water relations, aerial root 4854

***V. tricolor*, root, aerial, histology**

9555

Vanilla

diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vanillae*

8631

lipids, composition 9606

pruning and training, trellising 8630

root, aerial 6058

***Vasates foekuei*, annual report, German**

Federal Republic 8148

Vegetables

air pollution, lead 8, 8894

annual report

Belgium 4069

Canada 5190, 5195

German Federal Republic 5204, 5208

Israel 8870

Netherlands 1770

UK 1485, 7290, 10898

boron, plant, tolerance 6367

breeding and selection, UK 9231

calcium, nutrition 7338

carbon dioxide, compensation points
4149

diseases

crop losses 8913

fungi, control 781

Vegetables *contd.*diseases *contd.*

- general 4456
- integrated control 5178
- virus 9241
- disorders 5176
- economics
 - German Democratic Republic 8367
 - India 2079
 - Netherlands 7529, 10172–10173
 - USSR 4452
- fertilizers, inorganic and organic
 - compared 5614
- frost, protection 771
- fungicidal properties 3184
- growing
 - book 8850, 11200
 - Bulgaria 7297
 - environmental factors 7025
 - India 10911
 - mechanization, Hungary 1760

- symposium 7297
- tropics, book 2702, 6341, 10869
- UK 5601, 9231
- Yugoslavia 7297
- growth substances
 - endogenous, fruit abscission 9938
 - interaction, nucleic acids 4151
 - responses, ethephon 10976
- handling, book 6342
- harvesting, equipment 6382
- herbicides, testing methods 2084
- insecticides
 - absorption 9243
 - residues, determination, methods 5311–5312
- intercropping, *Agaricus chionodermus* 6878

irrigation

- methods 9911
- requirements, determination 7531
- labour requirements, growing 4452
- lead, responses 8
- mercury, determination 2768
- mitochondrial activity 5693

- nitrates
 - content 2094
 - plant sources 4463
- nitrites
 - content 2094
 - plant sources 4463
- nitrogen
 - nutrition 7338, 9239
 - plant analysis 11205
- NPK nutrition 2089
- nucleic acids, content, plant, interaction, growth substances 4151
- nutrition
 - conference 8856
 - study techniques
 - annual report, UK 8366
 - book 2
- nutritional value, protected cultivation 9250
- organic culture 4135, 5176

pesticides

- residues 9927
- determination, methods 5310

pests

- Bangladesh 8785
- crop losses 8913
- general 4456
- integrated control 14, 5178, 9921
- nematodes 9737
- Spodoptera littoralis* 287
- Tetranychus urticae* 2093

phosphorus

- nutrition 9239
- plant analysis 11205

physiology, post-harvest, book 6342

plant

- analysis, book 2
- composition, latitude 4461
- plant protection, economics 3183
- planting, equipment 2081
- pollen, development, biochemical studies 5327
- potassium
 - nutrition 9239
 - plant analysis 11205

Vegetables *contd.*

- production
 - Sabah 8173
 - Sarawak 10912
- production and trade, UK 759
- propagation, tissue culture 5609
- protected cultivation 2082, 9227–9228
 - Bulgaria 3173
 - Cyprus 8368
 - economics 6653, 7528–7529, 10172
 - symposium 7311
 - USSR 9232, 9235, 9237, 9307, 9309

- quality
 - gamma rays 10960
 - standards 4055, 8377
- research 4055–4057, 4059
- seed

- characteristics 5604
- grading, recommendations 5604
- micro-organisms 6648
- quality, standards, EEC 5605
- size, yield correlations 5604
- sowing
 - equipment 1251
 - methods 1251, 6650
- storage 3174, 10929
- seedling
 - raising
 - cultural methods 6650
 - seed quality 6650
 - seed size 6650

- soil amendments, coal 2085
- soil heating, economics 6699
- soil salinity, plant tolerance 6367
- soilless culture, media 11
- storage 810, 6656
 - buildings 5302
 - cold, temperature control 5330
 - controlled atmosphere 6658
 - hypobaric 10961

texture, assessment methods 6365

varieties

- distinctness, testing methods 285
- model making 1819
- volatile constituents, survey 4911
- waxes, structure 5316
- weed control—9909
 - economics 3183
- wild, Ivory Coast 7951

Venturia carpophila, peach 11068*V. inaequalis*

- annual report
 - Belgium 4067
 - Canada 1764, 2716, 2719, 5188, 8862
 - German Federal Republic 5206
 - Irish Republic 4119
 - Netherlands 9883
 - New Zealand 4106
 - Switzerland 795, 1781
 - UK 23, 797
 - USA 7292

- apple 68, 816, 1838, 1882–1884, 1920, 2791, 2817, 2852, 2867–2869, 4054, 4183, 4221–4222, 4227, 4233, 5388, 5390, 5395–5396, 5421, 6439, 6448–6449, 6836, 7385–7386, 8903, 8980, 9956, 9958, 9991–9992, 10001, 10020, 11009

fruit trees and plants 5340

report, Argentina 5183

V. pirina

- annual report
 - Australia 5332
 - Canada 5188, 8862
 - Netherlands 753
 - UK 797
- pear 2867, 4330, 11087, 11095–11096
- report, Australia 10879

V. spp.

- annual report, Netherlands 1768
- apple 10972
- pear 10972

Veratrum grandiflorum, alkaloids 2540*V. lobelianum*, alkaloids 7988–7989*Verbena* spp., seed, treatment, osmotic pre-treatment 4755**Vermiculite**

- compost constituents, pot plants 4758
- media
 - propagation, jasmine 4865
 - seedling, vegetables 10405
 - soilless culture, ornamental plants 9466

Vernonia amygdalina, nutritional value, amino acids 7536*Veronica arvensis*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 1431*V. filiformis*, as weeds, annual report, German Federal Republic 8151*V. officinalis*

flavonoids 3777

growing, USSR 2541

V. persica, as weeds, perennial flowers 478*V. spp.*, as weeds, strawberry 6572*Verpa bohemica*, amino acids, content 1334*Verticillium albo-atrum*

annual report

German Federal Republic 944, 1503, 5210

UK 1504

avocado 6127

capsicum 2247, 10361

chrysanthemum 2333

eggplant 10361, 10368

hop 3697, 7047

pelargonium 6913

strawberry 3075

tomato 430, 1249, 3407–3408, 4693, 5821, 8500, 9407, 10361

V. dahliae

annual report

German Federal Republic 1503, 5210

South Africa 1778

Switzerland 1783

UK 797

cacao 6249, 9770

chrysanthemum 2336–2337

eggplant 1239, 1279–1280, 4659–4660, 5803, 10373

melon (cantaloup and musk) 10282

mint 3688, 6066

okra 6249

olive 1641, 3879, 9742

ornamental plants 438, 479

plum 9957

strawberry 974, 3075–3076, 6576–6577, 9154, 11153

tomato 5803, 5821

vegetables 438, 5803

V. fungicola, mushroom 4745*V. lecanii*, annual report, UK 10898*V. malthousei*, mushroom 11464*V. nigrescens*, mint 3688*V. spp.*

annual report, Netherlands 754

control, edible fungi 3435

hop 3701, 9641

strawberry 215, 3077, 7492, 11142

tomato 3383

tree fruits 1828

V. tadhikistanicum, plum 9957*V. theobromae*, banana 10753*Vesperus strepens*, grapevine 5582, 10157

Vetiver, planting, dates, India 8648

Vetiveria zizanioides (see Vetiver)*Viburnum dilatatum*, varieties, Erie 4910*V. lanata* × *Viburnum rhytidophyllum*

hybrids 9603

V. lentago, herbicides, injury 1351*V. opulus*

annual report, UK 8167

medicinal properties 1512

water relations 9048

V. plicatum, cuttings, treatment, growth substances 9556*V. spp.*

cuttings, treatment, growth substances 7791

dormancy, photoperiodism 6043

fruit, phenolic compounds 9940

growth substances, retardants 4860

nitrogen, nutrition 3657

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9604

Vicia (see also Bean (*Vicia*))*Vigna sinensis*, as green manures, orange 6167*Vinca elagantissima*, alkaloids 5013*V. herbacea*, alkaloids, distribution 8687*V. major*

alkaloids 6118

enzyme activity

leaf 3778

plant, seasonal variations 7104

growing, on walls 1473

V. major var. *variegata*, lignans,

biosynthesis, tissue culture 2542

Vinca contd.

V. media, enzyme activity, plant, seasonal variations 7104

V. minor

alkaloids

biosynthesis, tissue culture 2542

isolation 6119

production, cultural methods 11732

cuttings 603

enzyme activity

leaf 3778

plant, seasonal variations 7104

harvesting, mechanical 4962

lignans, biosynthesis, tissue culture 2542

propagation, vegetative 603

V. rosea (see *Catharanthus roseus*)

V. spp.

tissue culture

alkaloids production 2542

lignans production 2542

weed control 1350

Vine (see Grapevine)

Viola

air pollution, factory fumes 4959

annual report

German Federal Republic 5209, 5215

Netherlands 5899

herbicides, injury 9506

insecticides, injury 9475

seed, dispersal 9549

tissue culture, flower 4753

tricolor

glycosides 9656

as weeds, strawberry 6572

weed control 9506

Violet (see *Viola*)

Virus, research 9919

Vitamin A (see Carotene)

Vitamin B

application

pollen germination, fruit trees and

plants 34

seed, tomato 9414

content

fruit, *Botrytis* spp., grapevine 277

plant, sulphur dioxide, vegetables 9421

plant sources

legumes 6795

medicinal plants 3706

mushroom 2309

Rosa spp. 3169

sprouted seeds, legumes 6794

Vitamin C (see Ascorbic acid)

Vitamin D, determination, avocado 3790

Vitamin E

determination, oil palm 3984

plant sources

legumes 6795

marigold (*Calendula*) 9500

sprouted seeds, legumes 6794

Vitamin K

biosynthesis, light, radish 3245

plant sources, *Capsella bursa pastoris*

11683

Vitamin P

application, pollen germination, fruit trees

and plants 34

plant sources

Brassica spp. 10248

dewberry 4366

eggplant 10377

mandarin and tangerine 9732

Ziziphus spp. 1753

Vitamins

content

fruit

seasonal variations, avocado 1551

varietal differences, grapevine 3168

plant sources

Ribes acidum 8313

tea 7266

Viteus vitifoliae

annual report, German Federal republic

6351

grapevine 980-981, 2027, 2034, 3094,

3139, 5555, 7515, 8326, 9200, 9204

report, German Federal Republic 2020

Vitex trifolia, flavones 6120

Vitis (see also Grapevine)

V. amurensis

frost, resistance 240

hybrids 3097

V. coignetiae, frost, resistance 240

Vitis contd.*V. labrusca*

frost, resistance 240

organic acids, structure 5323

Voles

apple 4232, 10000

grapevine 10158

Volvariella diplasia, growing, India 5896

V. esculenta, growing, India 5896

V. volvacea

breeding and selection 9465

composts, constituents, oil palm bunch

waste 467

growing 3435

Vriesia rostrum, pests, *Rhizoeus floridanus*

9543

V. spp.

flower, nectar production 7872

zinc, toxicity 3573

Wahlgreniella nervata, rose 6034

Wallflower

diseases, *Peronospora parasitica* 7599

flower, bud, initiation, temperature 1391

glycosides 4807, 10485

leaf

carbohydrates 9467

extracts, biochemical studies 7100

medicinal properties 4807

pollination, compatibility 10489

seed, development 10490

temperature, growth studies 1391

Walnut

air pollution, injury, fluorine 30

annual report

German Federal Republic 794, 5218

Switzerland 795

USA 1821, 5334, 5454

apomixis 5510

bibliography 3026

budding, dates, temperature sums 8305

calcium, deficiency 2779

climate

Argentina 4162

Turkey 4300

cuttings 1984

diseases

bunch disease 9924

control 9853

Phyllosticta juglandis 9116

disorders, blackline 3028

economics, USA 8197, 9109

flower, biology 10087

flowering, dates, Argentina 4172

fluorine, toxicity 30

frost, resistance, plant anatomy 7464

fruit

loosening, growth substances 6552

ripening, dates, Argentina 4172

grafting 180, 5509, 9111

compatibility studies 942

union protection 1985

growing, New Zealand 10964

growth studies, environmental factors

9115

growth substances

application, methods 182

cuttings treatment 1984

fruit loosening 6552

graft treatment 942

haemagglutinins 11477

harvesting

dates 6552

geographical location 9112

mechanical, equipment 3030

herbicides, metabolism 9118

pests

Amyelois transitella 6552

control 9853

Cydia pomonella 8232, 8306

Datana integerrima 3001

photosynthesis, environmental factors

9117

pollen

storage 5511

studies 5510

pollination 9119

varieties 9120-9121

propagation, methods 7463

pruning and training, methods

9113-9114

quinones 11111

root, systems 7465

Walnut contd.

rootstocks

planting, under plastic 180

seedling 5509

seed

dormancy, breaking 3029

treatment 3029, 8935

soil requirements 6550-6551

stomata, number, environmental factors

181

transpiration, measurement 8174

varieties

Czechoslovakia 9110

evaluation 3027

pests 8306

pollination 9120-9121

water relations, varieties 7466

weed control 10966

Water content, leaf, measurement, apple 77

Water flow

physiology

tomato 4705

vegetables 1206

Water potential, leaf, measurement,

equipment 10925

Water relations (see also Transpiration)

aerial root, *Vanda* spp. 4854

antitranspirants, olive 9744-9745

cold injury, cucumber and gherkin 6731

cold resistance, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10324

drought

capsicum 4647

melon (cantaloup and musk) 4647

orange 4647

drought resistance, sugar cane 1740

etiolated seedlings, pea 1205

frost resistance, grapevine 10139

fruit development, squash 10286

fruit growth, strawberry 5539

fruit quality, apple 2879

fruit thinning, peach 9073

fruiting, citrus 8015

gooseberry 5518

growth studies

pineapple 8811

tea 10856

growth substances

citrus 3852

grapevine 5586

leaf, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4598

Saponaria officinalis 11721

tomato 8504

leaf

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1295

drought, fruit trees and plants 6527

tradescantia 7831

leaf cuticle, waxes, cauliflower 7603

leaf histology, grapevine 8359

leaf position on plant, kale 9295

light reflection

artichoke, globe 1089

Cucurbita pepo 6732

measurement

fruit trees and plants 10002

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

9551

tomato 5861

nutrition

apple 8974

grapevine 4421

pea 6777

tomato 10409

pea 6783

photosynthesis

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6753

citrus 9722

pea 6777

rose 7000

strawberry 6578

physiology

coffee 6268

fruit trees and plants 9048

orange 1811

plants 10958

succulents 8188

trees and shrubs 1449, 9048

plant morphology, natsudaaidai 11768

propagation, chrysanthemum 9489

pruning and training, apple 1893, 4208,

8220,

Water relations contd.

- rootstock-scion relationships *contd.*
 - orange 1622
 - pear 161
- rootstocks, grapevine 11168
- salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2199
- seasonal variations
 - almond 9948
 - apple 8993
 - olive 9948
 - pomegranate 2600
- seed development, *Pisum elatius* 3334
- seed germination, pea 10335
- sett development, sugar cane 7232
- soil relationships
 - grapevine 4421
 - tomato 432
- soil types, sugar cane 4030
- stomatal movements, oil palm 7219
- study techniques, mathematical models, tomato 6844
- temperature, tomato 432
- varieties
 - apple 78
 - walnut 7466
- winter hardiness
 - apple 2834
 - pomegranate 2600

Watercress

- annual report
 - Hong Kong 4086
 - UK 1055, 9891
- cadmium, metabolism 10176
- growing
 - media, bark 757
 - tropics, book 2075
- plant, extracts, volatile constituents 6720
- seed, germination, inhibitors 9800

Watermelon

- annual report
 - Brunei 280
 - Cyprus 6347
 - Surinam 7287
 - USA 1046, 5275
- breeding and selection 339
- disease resistance, *Didymella bryoniae* 2144
- disorder resistance, blossom-end rot 6721
- dwarf plants 341
- cucurbitacins 3278
- diseases
 - bacterial rind necrosis 5703
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3264
 - Didymella bryoniae* 2144
 - mosaic 11278
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5829
 - rind necrosis 10272
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4540
 - Telfairia* mosaic 348
- disorders
 - blossom-end rot 3253, 4548–4550, 6721
 - premature cracking 3253
 - rind necrosis 6726, 11276
- economics 9331
- enzyme activity, seed 2167
- ethylene, exposure, storage disorders 5730
- fertilizers, slow-release 5710
- flower, sex, growth substances 4560
- fruit
 - cracking, fruit skin characteristics 4548
 - histology 6730
 - ripening, growth substances 450
 - set, growth substances 4560
 - volatile constituents 7641
- growing
 - as intercrops, tropical fruits 7168
 - review 10253
 - rice fields 772
 - tropics, book 2075
- mulching, plastic 7621
- nitrogen, nutrition 5710
- pests, *Tetranychus cucurbitacearum* 5701
- pollen, morphology 5728
- pollen germination, halogens 790
- pollination
 - bees 1147, 2174
 - growth substances 4560
- potassium, nutrition 5710

Watermelon contd.

- rootstocks, comparative trials, Japan 1126
 - seed, composition 6723
 - storage
 - disorders 5730
 - quality, assessment 10294
 - varieties
 - diseases 4540, 5703, 10272, 11276
 - disorders 3253, 4548, 11276
 - blossom-end rot 4550
 - fruit cracking 4548
 - Gowda 10261
 - pests 5701
 - USA 8369, 10260
 - USSR 2145
 - weed control 773, 3256, 5709
- Waxes**
- biosynthesis
 - leaf, leek 5616
 - seasonal variations, citrus 6221
 - composition
 - brussels sprouts 6714
 - fungicides, lettuce 10219
 - leaf age, coffee 6280
 - rhododendron 6992–6993
 - rose 11615
 - content, seed, seasonal variations, *Simmondsia californica* 2544
 - structure, horticultural crops 5316
 - taxonomy, *Cistus* spp. 10567

Weed control

- book 6340
- container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 8526
- economics, vegetables 3183
- nurseries 8183
- citrus 1565
- fruit trees and plants 800, 6391, 9972, 10966
- rubber 4002, 8089
- stone fruits 10050
- tree fruits 2802
- protected cultivation, lettuce 1095

Weeds

- competition—
 - beetroot 5648
 - narcissus 1414
 - onion 9259
 - sugar cane 2667, 2671, 9813, 9818
 - vegetables 1316, 2083
- dictionary, multilingual 2701

Weigela (see Diervilla)**Western Samoa**

- bean (*Phaseolus*), growing 2628
- lettuce, growing 2628

Wetting agents, study techniques, horticultural crops 8884**Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (see Sclerotinia sclerotiorum)****White currant**

- diseases, fungus 11123
- fruit, phenolic compounds 6556
- report, German Federal Republic 4082
- varieties, Finland 9129

Whitesloanea crassa 1437**Wigginsia erinacea, mucilages, composition 4841****Wind**

- injury
 - apple 2837
 - orange 1563
 - strawberry 9149
 - vegetables 9236, 11203
- measurement, equipment 10917
- protection, tomato 434
- responses, vegetables 444
- temperature relationships, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 208

Windbreaks

- Alnus cordata*, growth studies 5297
- A. spp.*, growth studies 5297
- Betula* spp., black currant 8309
- Corylus colurna* 129
- greenhouse 10931
- Populus* spp.
 - black currant 8309
 - growth studies 5297
- Robinia* spp., black currant 8309
- Salix* spp., growth studies 5297
- Ulmus hollandica*, growth studies 5297

Winter hardiness (see also Frost)**Winter hardiness contd.**

- assessment methods
 - apple 1899
 - blueberry 4367
 - fruit trees and plants 10002
 - pear 5474
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 209
- biochemical studies, stone fruits 6389
- boron nutrition, apple 9984–9985
- breeding and selection
 - apple 5351, 7363
 - avocado 7994
 - cherry 9039
 - peach 5361, 9942
 - rose 11605
- carbohydrates metabolism, pomegranate 3893
- disorders, trees and shrubs 7377
- enzyme activity
 - almond 5341
 - stone fruits 5341
- flower bud composition, stone fruits 2969
- growth studies, stone fruits 1958
- growth substances, apple 80
- interstock-scion relationships, apple 2830
- leaf colour, *Rubus* spp. 4356
- leaf drop, *Rubus* spp. 4356
- leaf enzyme activity, apple 7363
- light intensity, grapevine 9180
- photoperiodism
 - grapevine 1028
 - tree fruits 1894
- physiological studies, stone fruits 1958
- plant composition, apple 2834
- pruning and training, apple 5371, 8221
- rootstocks, apple 5361
- temperature, *Vaccinium australe* 210
- varietal differences
 - apple 5351
 - black currant 949
 - cherry 881
 - grapevine 990
- water relations
 - pomegranate 2600
 - Vaccinium australe* 210

Wisteria, grafting, wedge 2494**Withania somnifera, rhizosphere, micro-organisms 11718****Wolfella benjamini, cacao 3924****Xanthomonas albilineans**

- annual report, Australia 11867
- sugar cane 8829

X. begoniae, begonia 6945, 7834**X. campestris**

- Brassica* spp. 329, 5685
- brussels sprouts 328
- cabbage 328, 11256

X. campestris f. daturii, Datura metel 4978**X. citri**

- citrus 609, 8734
- Zoysia japonica* 8734

X. corylina, hazel 10041**X. cucurbitae**

- annual report, Australia 9874

X. hyacinthi

- annual report, Netherlands 2316, 5950

X. juglandis, annual report, Switzerland 795**X. pelargonii**

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 5221, 8151
 - UK 10902

X. phaseoli

- annual report, Africa 10874
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10313, 11316–11318

X. phaseoli var. fuscans, bean (Phaseolus) 377, 10313–10314, 11317**X. pruni**

- peach 2963, 4317
- stone fruits 9942

X. spp.

- annual report, German Federal Republic 5215
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3261

X. vasculorum, sugar cane 1735**X. vesicatoria**

- annual report, New Zealand 8161

- Xanthomonas vesicatoria* contd.
capsicum 3353
Solanaceae 4694
tomato 1278, 2276, 10386
- Xanthopimpla rhopaloceros*, control of
Epiphyas postvittana, apple 8985
- X. spp.*, control of *Erionota thrax*, banana 2615
- Xiphinema americanum*, grapevine 10152
- X. brevicolle*, litchi 2590
- X. diversicaudatum*
hop 582
horticultural crops 4791
- X. spp.*
grapevine 1021
rose 6032
- Xylaria spp.*, tea 8835
- Xyleborus fornicatus*, annual report, India 6326, 8836
- Xylosma congestum*, irrigation, requirements 6981
- X. spp.*
growth substances
endogenous, growth studies 3599
retardants 3599-3600, 4859-4860
- Yearbook**
American Camellia 9558
California rare fruit growers 1538
Daffodils, RHS 9520
Gladiolus, UK 2382
International Dendrology Society 3594
Royal National Rose Society 1462
South African sugar 9811
- Youngberry**, annual report, Africa 8858, 9862, 10873
- Yponomeuta malinellus*
annual report, Belgium 2710
apple 9995
- Yucca aloifolia*, saponin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8659
- Y. elata*, saponin, biosynthesis, tissue culture 8659
- Y. filamentosa*
glycosides 10686-10687
saponins 3779
- Y. flaccida*
pests
Aphis fabae 8593
A. sambuci 8593
- Y. glauca*
sterols
biosynthesis
seed 2543
tissue culture 2543
- Y. gloriosa*, flower, development 8688
- Y. treculeana*, light, ultra-violet, absorption 5295
- Yugoslavia**
apple, production 2788
fruit
growing 4055
production 799, 2788
fruit trees and plants, wild, book 4161
ornamental plants, growing 4060
plum, production 2788
vegetables, growing 4059
- Zamia integrifolia*, seed, treatment 9605
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, protected cultivation 9527
- Z. spp.*
flower, cut, production, protected cultivation 10462
soilless culture, media 9466
- Zanthoxylum acanthopodium*, lignans 6121
- Z. rhetsa*
essential oil 4927
seed, composition 4927
- Zebrina pendula*, stomata, movements, potassium 789
- Z. spp.*, photosynthesis, leaf anatomy 9933
- Zelkova spp.*, light, supplementary 474
- Zephyranthes spp.*, pests, *Polytela gloriosae* 10510
- Zetzellia mali*
control of *Aculus schlechtendali*, apple 11010
control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 11010
fruit trees and plants 2804
- Zeuzera coffeae*
annual report, India 5157
cacao 3925
grapevine 3140
- Zeyhera tuberculosa*, quinones 11734
- Zieria smithii*, leaf, extracts, pest attractants 8654
- Zinc**
absorption
apple 6432
chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10310
passion fruit 5082
sewage sludge, vegetables 6652
sugar cane 10840
vegetables 5611
- application
aerial spraying, avocado 6136
flower, strawberry 3083
foliar
apple 8976
capsicum 8474, 10358
garlic 4465
grapevine 8346, 8351
litchi 10735
peach 5463
tea 2688, 8837, 10855
fungicide mixtures, grapevine 8349
- methods
capsicum 11406
grapevine 256
tomato 11406
- bean analysis, coffee 3958
- content
bean, potassium nutrition, coffee 3949
edible fungi 10456
fruit, varieties, grapevine 9219
- leaf
compost constituents, chrysanthemum 3463
growth substances, plum 3024
irrigation, lemon 1588
measurement methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1167
nitrogen nutrition
lemon 1588
pecan 4334
NPK nutrition, orange 1590
phosphorus nutrition, pawpaw 2654
pruning and training, mandarin and tangerine 618
rootstock-scion relationships
cherry 1939
citrus 3807
soil amendments, chrysanthemum 3463
leaf sheath, sugar cane 2672
- plant
air pollution
horticultural crops 5296
medicinal plants 4959
growth substances, antirrhinum 6923
nitrogen sources, chrysanthemum 4773
planting density, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2190
- cuttings treatment
black currant 190
grapevine 3103
- deficiency
calcium nutrition, orange 2556
cauliflower 10233
citrus 2558
endogenous growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5743
enzyme activity, tomato 2284
fruit trees and plants 805
grapevine 8350
herbicides, coffee 2629
lemon 1585
mango 1696
Mediterranean countries, olive 1641
review, pineapple 3997
- determination, horticultural crops 2765
- distribution, tomato 1271
- emission, legumes 5779
- flower, anther dehiscence, strawberry 3083
- fruit
amino acids, grapevine 4424
composition, tomato 6828
iron, tomato 6829
set
grapevine 256
litchi 9739
- leaf
composition, grapevine 256
- Zinc** contd.
leaf contd.
enzyme activity
grapevine 256
lemon 10712
nitrogen, grapevine 4424
manganese absorption, citrus 3823
metabolism, horticultural crops 2778, 10932
mycorrhizal relationships, peach 2960
nickel toxicity, mulberry 2952
- nutrition
avocado 6134
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10320
capsicum 10358
cauliflower 7598
coconut 6257
garlic 4465
grapevine 11182
horticultural crops 10935
lily 9517
litchi 10735
mandarin and tangerine 11752
onion 10190
orange 2270
pea 9363
pecan 10070
pineapple 9803
sugar cane 8106, 10840, 11880
tomato 1268, 2270, 9425, 9427, 11399
- plant analysis
apple 9977, 10999
avocado 8695
cherimoya 658
chicory 3958
methods, pecan 11102
orange 3806
passion fruit 1647
pear 10999
- pollen germination, strawberry 3083
- pollination, bean (*Vicia*) 1199
- root, development, tomato 3400
- seed, boron content, pea 4624
- soil analysis, sugar cane 7238
- toxicity
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1166, 10307
bromeliads 3573
genetics, *Armeria* spp. 2354
tomato 4687
- translocation, nutritional studies, tomato 6829
- Zingiber cassumunar*
annual report, Sarawak 8877
essential oil, composition 1502
- Z. officinale* (see Ginger)
- Zinnia**
annual report
Netherlands 1771
USA 7295
breeding and selection, diseases 9507
- diseases
Alternaria zinniae 1400
leaf curl 9507
watermelon mosaic 11278
- elegans*, tissue culture, cell suspension 3507
- histological techniques, protoplasts isolation 1341
- insecticides, injury 9475
- pests, *Aphis gossypii* 11278
- pollen, morphology 3491
- seed
development, minor elements nutrition 8518
treatment 8545
soil amendments 10463
- Zirconium**, determination, apple 6397
- Ziziphus jujuba*
alkaloids 11901
antiviral properties 8134
bactericidal properties 8134
growing, for fruit production 1539
medicinal properties 11902
seedling, production 10738
- Z. mauritiana*
diseases, *Phoma hissarensis* 10861
- fruit
composition, varietal differences 2695
size, varietal differences 2695
growing, India 10859
growth substances, root development 5167
nitrogen, nutrition 9848

Subject Index

- Ziziphus mauritiana* contd.
 - pollination, *Polistes hebraeus* 7268
 - research 10871
 - stooling 5167
 - varieties
 - fruit characteristics 2695
 - India 10860
- Z. nummularia*, alkaloids 8839
- Z. spp.*
 - ascorbic acid, content, fruit 1753
 - fruit
 - drop, growth substances 6237
 - set, growth substances 6237
 - varieties, USSR 1753
- Zoysia japonica*, frost, resistance, seasonal variations 8572
- Z. spp.*
 - cuttings, media 11569
 - establishment, weed control 8574
 - herbicides, injury 3564, 8575
- Zygocactus* spp.
 - diseases, virus X 3586
 - nematicides, injury 4845
 - pests, *Heterodera cacti* 4845
 - varieties, pot plants, German Democratic Republic 4752
- Z. truncatus*, growth inhibition, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* plant extracts 3583
- Zygophyllum fabago*, alkaloids 3888

NEW CAB JOURNALS INTRODUCED SINCE 1975

In response to demand, CAB introduced during 1975 a number of new journals. More* have been introduced during 1976 and a new journal, Protozoological Abstracts, devoted entirely to the parasitic protozoa will begin publication in January 1977.

The new journals can be obtained at half price to new subscribers if orders are received before 1 July, 1977.

New Journals	Frequency	Rates to Subscribers in members countries of CAB	Rates to Subscribers in all other countries
		£	\$ (US)
*Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	46.00	85.00
*Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	70.00	145.00
Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts	Q	32.00	60.00
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	6.00	12.00
Ornamental Horticulture	M	28.00	50.00
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	32.00	60.00
*Potato Abstracts	M	32.00	60.00
Poultry Abstracts	M	44.00	80.00
Protozoological Abstracts	M	60.00	100.00
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	26.00	40.00
*Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00
*Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	28.00	50.00
Triticale Abstracts	Q	12.00	24.00
*Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00

The periodicals listed below, which have been published for several years, are edited by the CAB Institutes of Entomology and Mycology.

Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B	4.00	7.50
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria	Q	5.00	10.00
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	3.00	6.00
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	9.00	17.00
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	6.50	12.00
Index of Fungi	B	5.50	10.00
Mycological Papers	O	10.00	20.00

A — Annual

B — Biennial

M — Monthly

O — Occasional

Q — Quarterly

Member Countries of CAB are:

Australia	The Gambia	Malaysia	Trinidad & Tobago
The Bahamas	Ghana	Mauritius	Uganda
Bangladesh	Guyana	New Zealand	United Kingdom
Botswana	India	Nigeria	Zambia
Canada	Jamaica	Sierra Leone	Dependent Territories
Cyprus	Kenya	Sri Lanka	Republic of Ireland
Fiji	Malawi	Tanzania	

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1977

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1977 a total of 130 000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences.

Since 1973, 1972 in Animal Health, the journals have been produced by computer techniques and a consolidated database which increases by some 10 000 references monthly has been created on tape from which new services are being developed. All or part of the database, already containing more than 450 000 items, is available on magnetic tape. Enquiries concerning the journals, including suggestions about subject coverage, use of the computerized system, tapes, or new services, are welcomed by CAB.

From 1977 the CAB database will be accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published during recent years. Details of the DIALOG service can be obtained from Lockheed Information Systems, Code 5020/201, 3251 Hanover Street, Palo Alto, CA 94304.

Journal	Frequency	Rates to Subscribers in countries which are not members of CAB†
		\$ (US)
Animal Breeding Abstracts	* M	165.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	55.00
Dairy Science Abstracts	* M	130.00
Field Crop Abstracts	* M	165.00
Forestry Abstracts	M	185.00
Helminthological Abstracts:		
Series A – Animal and Human Helminthology	M	130.00
Series B – Plant Nematology	Q	60.00
Herbage Abstracts	* M	110.00
Horticultural Abstracts	* M	185.00
Index Veterinarius	M	210.00
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews:	* M	
Series A – Human & Experimental	M	135.00
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	135.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts	* M	210.00
Protozoological Abstracts	M	100.00
Review of Applied Entomology:		
Series A – Agricultural	M	115.00
Series B – Medical & Veterinary	M	60.00
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	60.00
Review of Plant Pathology	* M	140.00
Soils & Fertilizers	* M	165.00
Veterinary Bulletin	* M	165.00
Weed Abstracts	M	85.00
World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	110.00

M = Monthly

Q = Quarterly

* The starred journals are available in single-sided format at standard rates: subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December, 1976 for 1977 volumes.

† Journals (except Protozoological Abstracts) are available at special rates to subscribers in member countries which make a financial contribution to CAB; details from CAB. Member countries of CAB are listed inside the back cover.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing & mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.
PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.